



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

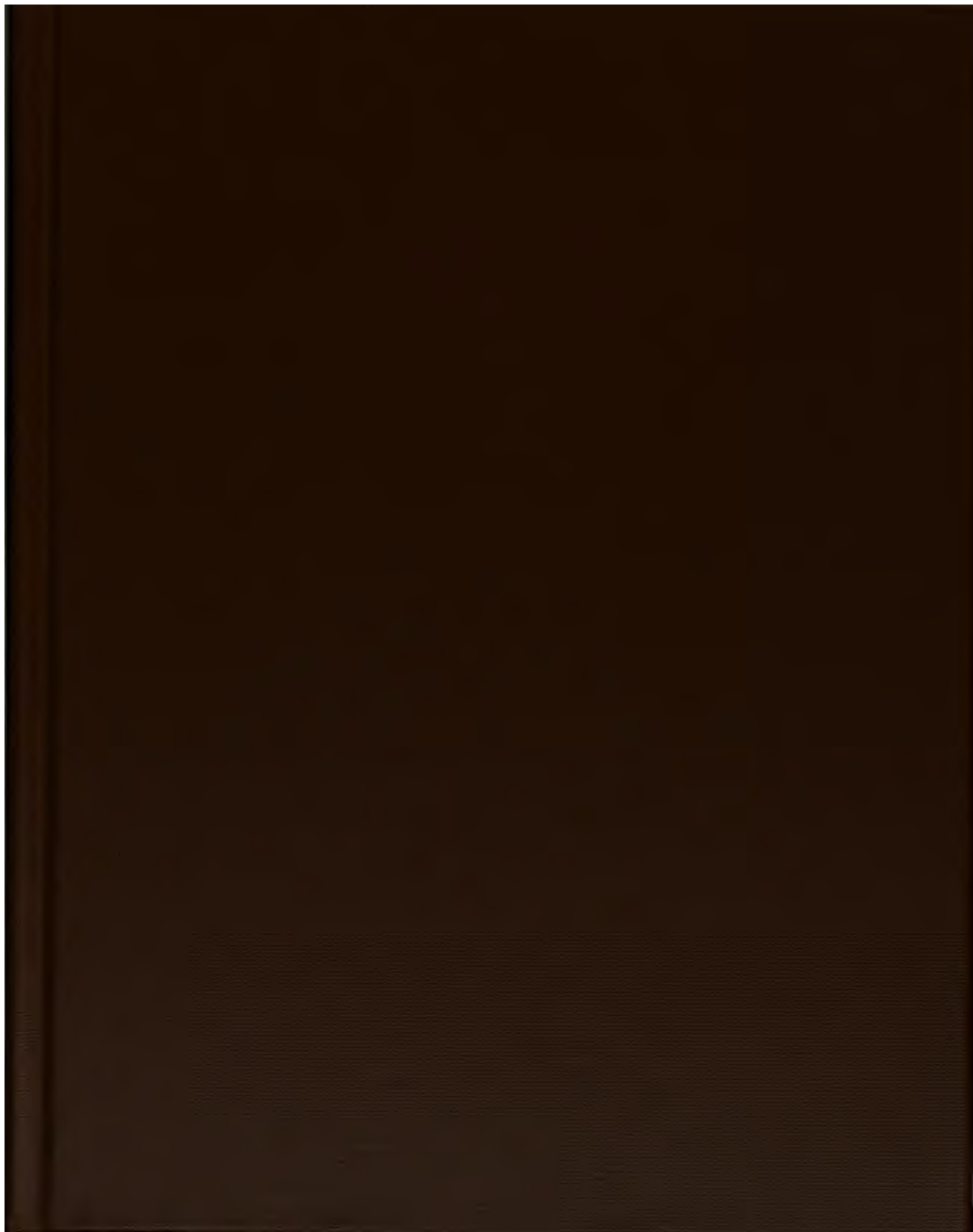
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

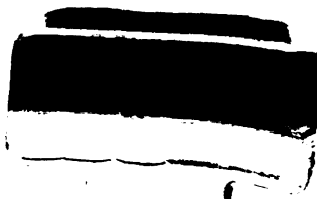
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



NON-CIRCULATING



Part Two



Copyright, 1912
BY
ALBERT A. POMEROY
Published 1912

Printed in the United States

Available from:

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970
508/745-7170

This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced
on acid-free paper manufactured to Library of Congress
standards (ANSI Standard C39.47-1984).
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY
TOLEDO, OHIO

viii

CS
71
P785
19902
v. 2-

Seventh Generation

*"Pray, who are these that lie so still
On the hard bosom of the hill?
Our Ancestors."*

—Anonymous.

- 2404** RHODA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 29, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Elijah Higgins, Jr.; she d. Feb. 10, 1847.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4711 CYNTHIA HIGGINS, b. Jan. 15, 1813, at Homer, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1836, Merrick Cole; she d. April 23, 1841.
- 4712 ELECTA HIGGINS, b. Sept. 10, 1815, at Virgil, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Lewis Cole; she d. Aug. 29, 1891.
- 4713 CHARLOTTE HIGGINS, b. Oct. 6, 1817, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1835, William Jackson.
- 4714 LYMAN HIGGINS, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. Jan. 9, 1844, Mary Middlebrook.
- 4715 WILLIAM HIGGINS, b. June 20, 1824; m. May 21, 1846; he d. May 19, 1884.
- 2405** NANCY POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 18, 1786, Worthington, Mass.; m. April 2, 1805, Samuel Ring, b. Aug. 29, 1782, Worthington, d. Nov. 19, 1872, Mellenville, N. Y., son of Joseph Ring and wife Penelope Patch; she d. May 20, 1843, Brunswick, N. Y., where both are buried; military service in the war of 1812; carpenter and millright; a man of sterling worth and noble character.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4716 TRYPHENA RING, m. Walter M. Hutton; both d. and were bu. at Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 4717 RHODA MARIA RING, b. 1814; m. George Pulver (his second wife), s. p.; both d. at Millard, N. J., and bu. there.
- 4718 ALMIRA RING, b. 1816; m. Harvey J. Crowl; lumber business; both d. at Cleveland and bu. there. +
- 4719 GEORGE WASHINGTON RING, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. (1) Charlotte Hull, who d. Sept. 14, 1847, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Hull; m. (2) Mary Priest; he d. May 15, 1851, at Troy, N. Y., as did his wife, and lie bu. there. +
- 4720 LUTHER RING, b.; d. in infancy.
- 4721 LUTHER POMEROY RING, b. Sept. 27, 1821, Brunswick, N. Y.; killed by a trolley car at Mentor, Ohio, 1901; unm. Farmer.
- 4722 NANCY JANE RING, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1850, Troy, N. Y., Robert Green, b. May 12, 1820, at Londonderry, Ireland, d. Feb. 7, 1877, at Troy, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 29,

1888, Troy, N. Y. Mr. Green was a manufacturer of fine furniture. He came to this country when a child with his parents who settled at Troy, N. Y. In 1845 he established himself in the furniture business, and although his manufactory was three times destroyed by fire he rallied each time and being a man of positive character he finally attained marked success in the business. In politics he was a free-soiler and an earnest Republican before the organization of that party; he was zealous in religion, and for years had been a trustee of the church up to the time of his death. He was supervisor of his ward, and a member of the board of directors of the Troy City Bank; also, a director in the Citizens Steamboat Line. +

9th gen. Children of Tryphena and Walter M. Hutton, (4716):

- 4723 SAMUEL RING HUTTON, d. in infancy.
 4724 MORDECAI YOUNGLOVE HUTTON, m. Maria Crowl.
Children of Almira and Harvey J. Crowl, (4718):
 4725 JEANETTE CROWL, d. young.
 4726 FRANCES CROWL, d. young.
 4727 ORANGE SCOTT CROWL, d. unml.
 4728 GEORGIANNA CROWL, m. George Booth.
 4729 FRANK CROWL, m. Grace
 4730 DANA CROWL, d. in infancy.

Children of George W. and Charlotte Ring, (4719):

- 4731 ALBERT E. RING, d. Dec. 31, 1843, ae. 15 mos.
 4732 CHARLES E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1845, ae. 9 days.
 4733 ALFRED E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1847, ae. 9 days.

Child of Nancy Jane and Robert Green, (4722):

- 4734 GEORGIANNA RING GREEN, b. March 28, 1853, Troy, N. Y.; unml.

2410 WEALTHA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. Ephraim Phinney, who d. soon; she m. (2) Samuel Annabel.

8th gen. Children:

- 4735 WEALTHA PHINNEY. 4737 SUSAN ANNABEL.
 4736 EPHRAIM PHINNEY. 4738 WILLIAM ANNABEL.

2413 JOHN POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1804, at Worthington, Mass.; m. at Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1825, Arvilla Jackson; m. (2) Sophia Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1802, at Chester, Mass., d. Jan., 1885, at Amherst, Mass., dau. of John Taylor; he d. July 16, 1870, at Chesterfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. in Worthington, except Martha:

- 4739 LUTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1826. +
 4740 TRYPHENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1827. +
 4741 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1829, at Chester, Mass. +
 4742 JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1832. +

Children by 2d wife, b. at Worthington:

- 4743 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1834. +

- 4744 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1862, Henrietta
.....; went to Missouri.
- 4745 CORDELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1838. +
- 4746 ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1842. +
- 4747 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. June 23, 1845. +
- 4748 SALLY POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
- 2426** TITUS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1786, at Norwich, Mass.; m. in 1806, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Sept. 28, 1789. Res., South Hadley, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4749 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1807.
- 4750 SIMEON POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1809.
- 4751 CORNELIUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1811.
- 4752 ASAHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1812.
- 4753 JERUSHA POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1814.
- 4754 TITUS POMEROY, JR., b. April 27, 1815.
- 4755 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. William H. Grinnell (who had previously m. her sister Caroline); she d. July 26, 1865, Blendon, Ohio.
- 4756 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1818. +
- 4757 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
- 4758 JULIA POMEROY, b. July 8, 1824. +
- 4759 ELIZA ANN POMEROY, b. March 19, 1826.
- 4760 JACOB POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1827.
- 4761 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. March 22, 1832.
- 2460** ARTEMISSIA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1775; m. Warren Clark.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4762 SPENCER CLARK.
- 4763 N. W. CLARK, b. Oct. 14, 1811.
- 4764 CALVIN W. CLARK. 4766 ESTHER SILENCE CLARK.
- 4765 BENJAMIN CLARK.
- 2461** BELINDA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1777; m. Zachariah Cheney.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4767 EUNICE CHENEY, m. Mr. Conn; m. (2) Mr. Collins. +
- 4768 ROZILLA CHENEY, m. Henry C. McCune. +
- 9th gen. Child of Eunice and Mr. Conn, (4767):*
- 4769 N. WARREN CONN.
- Child of Rozilla and Henry C. McCune, (4768):*
- 4770 ALEXANDER McCUNE.
- 2486** STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1786, Buckland, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1809, Dorothy Carter, b. Sept. 7, 1786, d. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Elisha Carter and Relief Joslin of Buckland; m. (2) Rhoda C.

Parker, who d. March 22, 1872; he d. May 2, 1874. Res., Buckland, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 4771 DR. ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1810. +
 4772 RELIEF POMEROY, b. March 16, 1811. +
 4773 JOHN POMEROY, b. March 5, 1813; d. May 24, 1889, Geneseo, Ill.
 4774 NANCY POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1815. +
 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1817. +
 4776 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1838. Teacher at Oberlin, Ohio.
 4777 LUCY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1821. +
 4778 ELECTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1823. +
 4779 ACHSAH POMEROY, b. April 14, 1825. +
 4780 JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1827. +
 4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, b. March 16, 1829. +

- 2487 PAMELA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen. Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1787, Buckland, Mass.; m. March 15, 1809, Phineas Bartlett, b. Aug. 8, 1783, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov., 1855, Conway, Mass., son of Dr. Phineas Bartlett and wife Sarah Simonds; she d. March 31, 1850.

8th gen. Children, b. at Conway, Mass.:

- 4782 THEODORE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Fidelia Magee, b. Conway, Mass. +
 4783 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. June 21, 1812; d. April 6, 1814.
 4784 WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. March 12, 1815; m. Aurora Griffith Clark of Conway; he d. Dec. 1, 1860.
 4785 PAMELA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. Joshua K. Rogers of Conway, Mass., who d. Dec. 9, 1876, son of Dr. George Rogers and wife Calista Childs; she d. July 5, 1901. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. +
 4786 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1851.
 4787 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1854, Lydia Ingraham of North Adams; he d. April 10, 1881. Merchant. +
 4788 SARAH ACHSAH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 2, 1829.

9th gen. Children of Theodore and Fidelia Bartlett, (4782):

- 4789 WILLIAM BARTLETT. 4791 ALLEN BARTLETT.
 4790 MYRTLE BARTLETT.
 4792 HENRY DAWES BARTLETT, m. Alicia Dickinson.
 4793 PHINEAS BARTLETT, m. Elizabeth Gray.
 4794 CHARLES MAGEE BARTLETT. 4796 FRANK S. BARTLETT.
 4795 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT.
 4797 ANNA FIDELIA BARTLETT, m. Charles Gray.

Children of Pamela and Joshua K. Rogers, (4785):

- 4798 CALISTA CHILDS ROGERS, b. Oct. 8, 1845, North Adams, Mass.
 4799 SARAH BARTLETT ROGERS, b. June 14, 1848, North Adams.
 4800 ELLEN PAMELIA ROGERS, b. April 4, 1850, North Adams.
 4801 MARY BARTLETT ROGERS, b. Feb. 7, 1858, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Phineas and Lydia Bartlett, (4787):

- 4802 HERBERT ROGERS BARTLETT, b. June 1, 1858; d. July, 1860.
 4803 HARRY POMEROY BARTLETT, b. July 4, 1863.
 4804 WARREN SILAS BARTLETT, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

2489 ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1791, Buckland, Mass.; m. in 1816, at Clintonville, N. Y., Sarah Strong Norton, b. June 29, 1804, dau. of Rev. Asahel Strong Norton (and descendant of Gov. Pitkin of Conn.); he d. May 24, 1870, Palmyra, N. Y. Enos Pomeroy studied law with Gen. Kirkland of Ithaca, N. Y., a distinguished lawyer in the days of Kent, Livingston and Spencer. Having been admitted to the bar, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1816. He practiced there many years until the small village grew into a great city. In 1841 he was appointed Surrogate of Monroe County, and discharged his duties "with signal ability and integrity." He was among the foremost in all good measures to advance the interests of the city, proving himself an able lawyer and sincere Christian. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

- 4805 HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1824. +
 4806 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. April 12, 1828. +
 4807 GEORGE WHITFIELD POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Evelyn Throop Cuyler. Civil engineer; financial agent of the Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
 4808 EDWARD POMEROY, b. April 2, 1836; military service as Captain of a company in the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf.; he is credited with gallant action in battle; killed in battle Aug. 30, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run, Va., in a charge to capture a masked battery.
 4809 MARY POMEROY, teacher. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.

2490 LUCY POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Dec. 3, 1793; m. June 17, 1812, Abner Forbes Lachley of Palmyra, N. Y., b. March 19, 1787, d. Sept. 16, 1836, son of James Lachley and wife Charlotte Forbes of Upton, Mass.; she d. Sept. 21, 1829.

8th gen. Children:

- 4810 IRA LACHLEY, captain of a whaling ship, and is said to have been lost at sea.
 4811 FRANKLIN LACHLEY.
 4812 ELIZABETH LACHLEY, m. Mr. Lilly; manufacturer of nautical instruments; he d. of yellow fever; she went to Switzerland. Res., New Orleans, La. +
 4813 ROWENA LACHLEY, m. a physician, name unknown.
 4814 EUNICE LACHLEY, m. Mr. Giles; teacher.
 4815 CAROLINE LACHLEY, m. A. T. Goldsmith. Farming. Res., near Palmyra, N. Y.

9th gen. Children of Elizabeth and Mr. Lilly, (4812):

4816 JOHN LILLY.

4817 MARIANNA LILLY.

2492 CALVIN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1798, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) in 1820, Rachel Pratt, b. 1800, d. June 10, 1822, dau. of Jesse Pratt of Buckland, Mass.; m. (2) May, 1824, Fanny Brooks, b. 1802, d. Jan. 14, 1863, dau. of Alpheus Brooks and wife Sophia White; he d. Oct. 18, 1865, Duquoin, Ill., while on a visit to a dau., and his remains buried there. Moved from Buckland, Mass., to East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1834; Deacon in the Congregational Church; trustee of the Academy. Farmer. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, b. May 31, 1822. +

Children by 2d wife:

4820 RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 10, 1825. +

4821 INFANT, b. and d. soon.

4822 EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, b. April 11, 1828. +

4823 LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, b. April 13, 1831. +

4824 LUTHER POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.

2493 ELECTA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1801, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 26, 1821, Deacon Silas Trowbridge, b. March 14, 1798, d. Nov. 3, 1888, son of Daniel Trowbridge and wife Mary Taylor, of Buckland, Mass.; she d. Jan. 22, 1872. Lived at Buckland, where he had been a deacon twenty-four years.

8th gen. Children:

4825 LUTHER POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. April 6, 1822; m. Rhoda C. Purington of Colerain, Franklin Co., Mass., who d. before 1897; he d. Jan. 29, 1897. +

4826 JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. May 16, 1824; m. Olive Ann Wilder of Shelburne, Mass.; no issue.

4827 RUFUS TROWBRIDGE, b. July 14, 1826; d. May 6, 1848; unm.

4828 MARY TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Aug. 12, 1849, James Palmer, who d. Dec. 12, 1899, Topeka, Kas. Lived in Deerfield, (South) until 1855, moving thence to Illinois, and in 1864 settled at Topeka, Kas., as pioneers. Mrs. Palmer writes that Topeka needed "some abolitionists and prohibitionists to help clear it of the prevailing evils and help make it a clean town; and it took the constant service of the law-abiding to secure that desirable end, for which I thank God." Mrs. Palmer, who is 83 years of age, lives with her son at Denver, Col., where she is still active in colporteur and city mission work. +

4829 LUCY SMITH TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. in 1882, Col. Roger Hoover Leavitt; he d. 1885.

4830 JOHN TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Ellen Hurlburt; s. p.; military service with Co. D, 46th Ill. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; he d. March 2, 1862.

- 4831 ELECTA TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 3, 1835, Buckland, Mass.; m. June 6, 1867, Eber Elisha Stratton, b. Sept. 3, 1828, Gill, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1903, son of Elisha Stratton and wife Calista West. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass. +
9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Rhoda C. Trowbridge, (4825):
- 4832 LUTHER TROWBRIDGE, b.; d. at the age of 18.
Children of Mary and James Palmer, (4828):
- 4833 ELLA AUGUSTA PALMER, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. in infancy; bu. South Deerfield, Mass.
- 4834 FRED C. PALMER, b. June 28, 1852. Res., Denver, Colo.
- 4835 MARY ELECTA PALMER, b. March 17, 1856; m. Mr. Hite; she d. Oct. 27, 1888.
- 4836 OLIVE WILDER PALMER, b. April 15, 1858; m. and had three sons. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4837 TROWBRIDGE PALMER, b. May 9, 1861; m. Rosa Myers. Farmer. Homestead near Topeka, Kas.; had ten children.
- 4838 JAMES TENNEY PALMER, b. Nov. 12, 1863; unm. Farmer. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.
Child of Electa and Eber E. Stratton, (4831):
- 4839 GEORGE EBER STRATTON, b. June 2, 1873, Buckland, Mass.; civil engineer in United States reclamation service.
- 2495 TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 11, 1805, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) Dr. Burton Baldwin; m. (2) John Bloom of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 16, 1886.
8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:
- 4840 ELLEN BALDWIN, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 4840.1 JULIA BALDWIN, Ithaca, N. Y.
Child by 2d marriage:
- 4841 ELECTA BLOOM, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 2497 HEMAN POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. April 18, 1799, Hanover, N. H.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Jane Bush; he d. May, 1884, Batavia, N. Y. Res., Batavia.
8th gen. Children:
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 4842 LUCY POMEROY. | 4844 LOVISA POMEROY. |
| 4843 JANE POMEROY. | 4845 MARY POMEROY. |
- 2501 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. March 29, 1809; m. in 1836, Abba Stoughton Potwin, b. 1815, d. about 1883, dau. of John Stoughton Potwin and wife Sophia Marsh; he d. 1885, Madison, N. J. Res., Madison, N. J.
8th gen. Children:
- 4846 GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, b. June 9, 1837. +
- 4847 EDWARD POMEROY; d. March 2, 1887; unm.

- 4848 JULIA POMEROY; m. (1) William F. Morrison of the United States Navy; m. (2) Dec., 1893, George Baldwin Newell, lawyer, of New York City; m. (3) Feb. 6, 1911, George Draper of Boston; s. p. Res., Paris, France.
- 4849 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (twin with Julia); unm. Res., Baywater, London, Eng.
- 2502 LUCY POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1830, Luther Clapp of Easthampton, Mass., who d. Feb. 18, 1888, Asheville, N. C., son of Thaddeus Clapp and wife Achsah Parsons; she d. June 13, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y. Res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4850 HELEN POMEROY CLAPP, b. July 12, 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1832.
- 4851 HELEN ELIZA CLAPP, b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 4852 VIRGINIA CLAPP, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
- 4853 LUCY POMEROY CLAPP, b. June 2, 1836; m. D. C. Durfee of Gloversville, N. Y.
- 4854 EMMA LOUISE CLAPP, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Francis Clapp of South Deerfield, Mass.
- 4855 LUTHER HART CLAPP, b. Dec. 24, 1839. Res., Pennington Gap, Va.
- 4856 EGBERT IRVING CLAPP, b. June 15, 1842. City Clerk, Northampton, Mass.
- 4857 WYLLIS WARNER CLAPP, b. July 8, 1844. Res. Northampton, Mass.
- 4858 AUGUSTUS MERRILL CLAPP; d. March 9, 1863.
- 4859 ELIZABETH HART CLAPP, b. Sept. 8, 1848, Easthampton, Mass.; m. May 27, 1879, Rev. George Mason Dallas Slocum, Ph.D., b. Jan. 24, 1845, son of David Slocum; gr. Union College, A.B., 1872; principal of Argyle Academy, Washington County, N. Y., 1873; gr. New Brunswick Theological Seminary, N. J., B.D., 1878; called, March 15, 1879, to pastorate of Reformed Dutch Church of Knox and East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 4860 JOSEPH LYMAN CLAPP, b.; d. Feb., 1882, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 4861 LEILA JEFFRIES CLAPP, m. L. J. Pollock. Res., Cohoes, N. Y.
- 4862 THADDEUS CLAPP, d. in infancy.
- 2509 HON. THOMAS M. POMEROY, (*Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1812, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) 1834, Elizabeth C. Batchelder, who d. March 28, 1848, dau. of Rev. William Batchelder of Haverhill, Mass.; m. (2) Sept., 1848, L. Sophia Bowditch; m. (3) 1879, at Missoula, Mont., Mrs. Ann B. Nichols, from whom he got a divorce in 1880; he d. intestate Oct. 9, 1882, Deer Lodge, Mont. His name appears in the Boston Directory, 1839-40; he was chief clerk in the postoffice at Boston while his uncle, Nathaniel Green, was postmaster, and it was at this time that he m. Miss Bowditch, whose father kept a hotel at Chelsea, about where the Naval Hospital now is. He was Lieutenant in the New England Guards. He went to Montana in 1866, and as he was an able attorney, he was chosen to many judicial positions in western cities, Portland, Lewiston, Florence, Walla-

Walla and Elk City. He purchased a ranch in Montana on a portion of which the business district of the city of Missoula is now built. As he died without making a will, this property, valued at \$17,000, reverted to the state and all efforts to recover any part of it for his son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, have failed. It was understood that the father had died in the Sandwich Islands in 1852, until attorneys began the search for heirs. One might assume with propriety that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property escheated to the state a different sequel might be presented. Hon. Thomas M. Pomeroy was the Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death. In his address at the end of his term of office he apparently possessed an intimation of his approaching death, and added: "Something within seems to admonish me that my work is ended; that I shall never meet you again in Grand Lodge assembled. So feeling, I now invoke upon this Grand Lodge and every brother here assembled, the choicest and richest of heaven's blessings."

"After having installed the new officers elect, Past-Grand Master Thomas M. Pomeroy was taken violently ill with an attack of pneumonia, (on the evening of the same day) and after four days' sickness, died, so swiftly realizing his own presentiment and prediction that he should never meet his brethren again in an earthly lodge."—*Grand Lodge Proceedings*.

8th gen. Children:

- 4863 SUSAN JANE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.
 4864 WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass. +
- 2546** HARRIET MARY POMEROY, (*John, Adino, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1840, William Gove Weston, b. Nov. 2, 1811, son of Jonathan Weston and Chloe Gove. He was a teacher in early life, his last school being at Tarrytown, N. Y.; later he was bookkeeper in a bank in that city.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4865 MARY BARROW WESTON, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Frederick M. Robinson; druggist in New York City.
 4866 HELEN ELIZABETH WESTON, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Mr. Starkey.
 4867 SARA NEWTON WESTON, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. unm.
- 2558** SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1794, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 31, 1820, Solomon Lathrop, b. May 11, 1790, d. 1862, son of Seth Lathrop and wife Anna Abbot; gr. Yale College, 1811; she d. Nov. 15, 1853. He was a lawyer at West Springfield until 1836, when he removed to Michigan.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4868 SOPHIA POMEROY LATHROP, b. Jan. 6, 1821; d. March 2, 1821.

- 4869 GEORGE ABBOT LATHROP, M.D., b. March 18, 1822; West Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Carry E. Derby, b. Dec. 18, 1828, d. June 11, 1869, dau. of John and Rebecca Derby; he m. (2) Mrs. Helen L. Derby, dau. of Norman Little and wife Jane Lyon. Physician at Saginaw, Mich.
- 4870 HENRY KIRK LATHROP, M.D., b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Dec., 1845, Elizabeth Abbot. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4871 SOPHIA LATHROP, b. and d. 1826.
- 4872 FRANCES MARIA LATHROP, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. unm.
- 4873 SOLOMON LATHROP, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1852, Cornelia S. Guild. Jeweler at Grass Valley, Cal. +
- 4874 CATHERINE SOPHIA LATHROP, b. Feb. 23, 1832; unm. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4875 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. June 10, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Ada M. Pulling. Dentist at Detroit, Mich. +
- 4876 MARY LATHROP, b. May 25, 1837, Armada, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Andrews, (her cousin), lawyer of Knoxville, Tenn., b. Dec. 28, 1826, son of Elisha D. Andrews and wife Elizabeth Lathrop. +
9th gen. Children of Solomon and Cornelia S. Lathrop, (4873):
- 4877 FRANK LATHROP. 4878 HOWARD LATHROP.
Child of Joseph and Ada M. Lathrop, (4875):
- 4879 CARRIE MARIA LATHROP, b. about 1867.
Child of Mary and George Andrews, (4876):
- 4880 CARRIE ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- 2559 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1796, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 16, 1832, Frances Townsley of Templeton, Mass.; removed to St. Louis, Mo.
8th gen. Child:
- 4881 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. 1833. +
- 2561 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1807, Northfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Elizabeth Callender, who d. May 11, 1836; he d. April 13, 1836.
8th gen. Child:
- 4882 ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1833. +
- 2640 JOHN MOORE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) Alvira Cook, and moved to Newfane, Vt., where she d. Oct. 11, 1829; he m. (2) 1830, Clarissa Gale, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Berry, Vt., d. Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of John Gale and wife Eunice Bancroft. He owned one of those rock-bound Vermont farms which are almost impossible to work, and in 1839 he started for Ohio with a fine team of gray horses, a new canvas-covered wagon, and \$2,000 in gold, clothing, feather bed and bedding. Some nights he stopped

at farm houses and other nights the family slept in and under the wagon. He would prepare a warm breakfast and supper, but at noon he would have bread and milk for the children, and a cup of tea for his wife and himself. At Buffalo the family took a boat for Cleveland, going thence by wagon to Sullivan, where he had a sister whose husband kept a hotel. A log house sheltered the family until Mr. Pomeroy bought a farm at Pittsfield, Ohio, and put up a plank house. On May 6, 1839, with his wife and six children he settled on his Pittsfield farm, and the family prospered. In addition to his occupation as farmer, he taught singing school, both in Vermont and Ohio. He d. Dec. 6, 1873.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 4883 FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1827. +
 4884 LYDIA ALVIRA POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1828, Newfane, Vt.; m. 1847, Charles Wack; d. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; s. p.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 4885 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. about 1830; d. in infancy at Newfane, Vt.
 4886 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1832, Newfane, Vt.; unm.; retired teacher.
 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1834. +
 4888 HENRY POMEROY, b. April 15, 1836. +
 4889 NANCY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1838. +
 4890 CELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1841. +
 4891 DELIA POMEROY, b. March 22, 1842; d. 1843, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 4892 CLARA GALE POMEROY, b. April 30, 1844. +
 4893 LUTHERA POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 4894 JOHN GALE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1852, Pittsfield, Ohio; unm. Res., Pittsfield.

- 2641 NANCY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1803, Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1825, James Gambell, who d. March 11, 1880; she d. Feb. 26, 1877. Lived at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 4895 ALVIRA ELIZABETH GAMBELL, b. Dec. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Oliver Bailey. +
 4896 WRIGHT CARLOS GAMBELL, b. April 18, 1830.
 4897 CARLOS WRIGHT GAMBELL, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

9th gen. Children of Alvira E. and Oliver Bailey, (4895):

- 4898 CHARLES HENRY BAILEY, b. May 30, 1854.
 4899 STELLA POMEROY BAILEY, b. Aug. 3, 1857.
 4900 SOLOMON BAILEY, b. May 17, 1860.
 4901 GEORGE ASHLEY BAILEY, b. Nov. 25, 1862.
 4902 ELBERT BAILEY, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
 2642 JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1808, Newfane, Vt.; m. Dexter Holbrook, b. Aug. 1, 1801, d.; she d. July 24, 1881, Elyria, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 4903 DEL HOLBROOK.
 4904 ELIZA HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Perry.
 4905 DAUGHTER HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Johnson. +

9th gen. Children of Mr. Johnson and wife, (4905):

- 4906 EDWIN T. JOHNSON.
 4907 STELLA POMEROY JOHNSON, m. James Goodwillie.

- 2643** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 16, 1810, Newfane, Vt.; m. Sept., 1832, Mary A. Elliott, b. 1812, d. April 22, 1896, dau. of Hon. James Elliott and Lucy Dow; he d. May 21, 1884.

8th gen. Child:

- 4908 STELLA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1833; d. March 13, 1869.

- 2644** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1815, Newfane, Vt.; m. May 3, 1836, Franklin H. Wheeler, b. April 3, 1807, Lincoln, Neb., son of Leonard Wheeler and wife Mira Ann Wellington; she d. July 31, 1881.

8th gen. Children:

- 4909 EUNICE WHEELER, b. April 7, 1837; d. March 11, 1838.
 4910 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
 4911 MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1869, James Dalton, b. Jan. 10, 1828, son of James Dalton and wife Elizabeth Tilden of Boston. +
 4912 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. July 15, 1850; d. March 23, 1855.
 4913 FRANK POMEROY WHEELER, b. March 7, 1853, Brattleboro, Vt.; gr. Cornell University, 1874; m. April 12, 1888, Elizabeth Trimmingham Keese of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ralph Keese and wife Ann Brionne of Bermuda.

9th gen. Child of Mary E. and James Dalton, (4911):

- 4914 STELLA DALTON, b. July 30, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Richard Elwood Dodge, gr. Harvard College, 1890. +

10th gen. Children of Stella and Richard E. Dodge, (4914):

- 4915 STANLEY DALTON DODGE, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
 4916 MARGARET DODGE, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

- 2645** POLLY POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1794, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Ansel Lesure, b. Feb. 8, 1792, at Wardsboro, Vt., d. May 28, 1865, at Sunderland, Mass., son of Samuel Lesure and wife Hannah Cummings; Mrs. Lesure d. 1879. He was selectman in Warwick two years.

8th gen. Children:

- 4917 ANSEL POMEROY LESURE, b. Dec. 2, 1812, at Warwick; m. twice. +
 4918 APPLETON PURDY LESURE, b. May 14, 1814, at Warwick; m. Dec. 25, 1833, at Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth Walker Brown, b. Sept.

- 14, 1813, at Seekonk, Mass., d. Nov., 1891, at New York City, dau. of Samuel Brown and wife Ada Healy of Rohoboth, Mass.; he d. Aug. 4, 1865, at New York City. +
- 4919 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. May 2, 1820, at Ervings Grant; d. July 4, 1840.
- 4920 BEBE SMITH LESURE, b. July 22, 1822, at Ervings Grant; m. John Briggs; s. p.
- 4921 SWAN LYMAN LESURE, b. July 14, 1827, at Warwick; m. Lydia Hough; military service in the Civil War; killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 2, 1864. +
9th gen. Child of Ansel P. Lesure and 2d wife, (4917):
- 4922 SOPHIA LESURE, b. 1839, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1873.
Children of Appleton P. and Elizabeth W. Lesure, (4918):
- 4923 MARIE ELIZABETH LESURE, b. Jan. 26, 1836, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1860, at New York City, Thomas Russell Clark, b. March 26, 1832, at New York City, d. Oct. 17, 1905; she d. April 6, 1893, at New York City. +
- 4924 LOUISA B. LESURE, b. April 18, 1839, at Worcester, Mass.; m. June 17, 1863, John Lowry, b. Oct. 16, 1822, New York City, d. Jan. 26, 1895, son of John M. Lowry and wife Alicia Rudd; she d. June 12, 1906; s. p. Res., New York City.
Child of Swan L. and Lydia Lesure, (4921):
- 4925 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. July 15, 1853; m. Austin Cary Field. +
10th gen. Children of Marie E. and Thomas R. Clark, (4923):
- 4926 ISABEL CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. April 15, 1885, Frederick F. Culver. +
- 4927 APPLETON LESURE CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1865, at Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Grace Walton Roosevelt, b. July 3, 1867, dau. of John Aspinwall Roosevelt and wife Ellen Murray Crosby. Counsellor at law. New York City. +
Children of Mary B. and Austin C. Field, (4925):
- 4928 ALICE CARY FIELD, b. 1876.
- 4929 EDWIN FAYETTE FIELD, b. 1878.
- 4930 ISABEL CLARK FIELD, b. 1888.
11th gen. Children of Isabel and Frederick F. Culver, (4926):
- 4931 FREDERICK RUDOLPH CLARK CULVER, b. March 26, 1886.
- 4932 MILDRED CULVER, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
Children of Appleton L. and Grace W. Clark, (4927):
- 4933 ROOSEVELT LESURE CLARK, b. April 3, 1897.
- 4934 RUSSELL CROSBY CLARK, b. March 23, 1900.
- 2646** ERASTUS POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1796, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) 1821-2, Clarissa Delano, b. 1798, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. (2) Maria Delano, b. Aug. 25, 1813, dau. of William Delano and wife Lucretia Hubbard; he d. July 15, 1879, Sunderland, Mass. Farmer and stage driver. Res., Sunderland, Mass.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 4935 LUCY SMITH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1823. +
 4936 MARY LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. July 21, 1825; m. William Polley of Columbus, Wis., who d. March 23, 1891, ae. 80; she d. May 27, 1908.
 4937 WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1828. +
 4938 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1830. +
 4939 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1832. +
 4940 ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 4941 HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1837. +
 4942 EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1839. +
 4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1841. +
 4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1843. +
 4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1845. +
 4946 DR. GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1847, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Kate E. Bowman. Dentist. Res., Easthampton, Mass.; s. p.
 4947 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. July 26, 1851.
 4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1851. +
 4949 ALBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1855, Sunderland, Mass.
 4950 ALICE BARNES POMEROY, b. May 23, 1856, Sunderland.

- 2647** REV. SWAN LYMAN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1799, Warwick, Mass.; gr. Brown University, 1820; m. (1) Frances Maria Fales; m. (2) Ann Quincy, b. April 5, 1802, d. Feb. 24, 1866, dau. of Jacob Quincy and wife Ann Bigelow; he d. March 17, 1869, Sunderland, Mass. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 4951 MARY POMEROY, b. about 1824; m. Rev. Orlando Henry White, b. 1820, d. 1892.
 Five other children by first wife d. young.

Child by 2d wife:

- 4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1837. +

- 2648** ADELINÉ POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1805, at Gill, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1823, Robert Day of Bernardstown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1800, son of James Day and wife Asenath Ely; she d. (a widow) Feb. 11, 1877, at West Killingley, Conn. Her remains were taken to Bernardstown for burial.

8th gen. Children:

- 4953 SON, d. in infancy.
 4954 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.
 4955 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. July 1, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Joseph Snow of Danielsville, Conn.; she d. Sept., 1885.

- 4956 FRANCES POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. 1887, unm.
- 4957 JOSEPHINE FIELD DAY, b. May 22, 1835; m. Frank Foster; she d. 1852.
- 4958 JOSIAH POMEROY DAY, b. Aug. 4, 1837, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lucy A. Haskell. On Aug. 14, 1862, he joined Co. H, 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., and saw much active service during the Civil War; honorable discharge July 1, 1864. Josiah Pomeroy Day took part in engagements in 1862 at Antietam and Fredericksburg; in 1863 the Mud Campaign, Jan. 20-23, Marye's Heights, Salem Heights, Franklin's Crossing, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, and Mine Run; and in 1864, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. Blacksmith, as was his father. He ran the old shop at Bernardstown 22 years, until his health failed; he d. Sept. 19, 1911, at Bernardstown, Mass.
- 4959 ROBERT NEWTON DAY, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
- 4960 SUSAN FERRY DAY, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Henry Andrus of Hartford, Conn.; she d. at Hartford in 1900.
- 2649** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1803, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1828, Sybilla Luckis of Boston; he d. 1836. Commission merchant.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1829. +
- 4962 CORINNA ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. June 15, 1834.
- 4963 LORENA SYBILLA LUCKIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. 1843.
- 4964 OCTAVIA VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1839.
- 4965 ADA CLIFFORD HARBERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. 1849.
- 2650** JOSIAH WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Champline of Virginia.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4966 CORA CORINNA POMEROY, m. Grafton D. Rogers. Resided in New Jersey.
- 4967 ARTHUR ROBY POMEROY. At one time member of the insurance firm of Pomeroy & McKay, Broadway, New York.
- 4968 MARY POMEROY, m. Charles Thorn.
- 2654** SARAH POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1808; m. John Downing.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 4969 AARON DOWNING, m.
- 9th gen. Child of Aaron Downing, (4969):*
- 4970 ARAD POMEROY DOWNING.
- 2655** NANCY POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Zachariah Burchmore, who d. 1884.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4971 ANNIE BURCHMORE. 4973 JOHN BURCHMORE.
- 4972 ZACHARIAH BURCHMORE. 4974 CHARLES D. BURCHMORE.

- 4975 CHARLOTTE H. BURCHMORE, m. Mr. Whitten.
 4976 NELLIE H. BURCHMORE. 4978 CLARA T. BURCHMORE.
 4977 ARTHUR S. BURCHMORE.
- 2656** EDWARD HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 24, 1808; m. Amanda Daggett; he d. about 1862. Res., New Orleans, La.
8th gen. Children:
- 4979 AMANDA POMEROY, educated at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Mr. Wells of Quincy, Ill.
 4980 RUSSELL POMEROY, d. young.
 4981 SALLY POMEROY, d. young.
- 2657** CALEB MAYO POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 8, 1810, Salem, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1834, Nancy Simson; he d. March 3, 1887.
8th gen. Children:
- 4982 SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1835. +
 4983 JANE POMEROY, b. about 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1858, George Washington Ladd, b. June 25, 1834, son of Samuel Ladd and wife Elizabeth Patterson of Utica, N. Y.
- 2658** FRANCES POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 7, 1813, Salem, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1837, Thomas Nichols. Res., Greenville, Ill.
8th gen. Children:
- 4984 ELLEN NICHOLS, m. Mr. Brown 4987 JULIA NICHOLS, unm.
 4985 SUSAN NICHOLS. 4988 FANNY NICHOLS.
 4986 HENRY NICHOLS. 4989 CHARLES NICHOLS.
- 2659** SUSAN POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 23, 1815; m. May 21, 1835, Henry Fox.
8th gen. Children:
- 4990 HENRY POMEROY FOX, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1866, Sadie N. Clark, who d. May 12, 1868; m. (2) April 5, 1870, Maria Crossman Dodge, who d. Aug. 10, 1879; m. (3) Nov. 29, 1881, Mary L. Tibbetts. Res., Warren, Ohio. +
 4991 SUSAN POMEROY FOX, b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Hiram Henry. Res., Chelsea, Mass. +
 4992 JOHN LAWRENCE FOX, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Sarah Stetson; d. Dec. 20, 1884. +
9th gen. Children of Henry P. and (2 wife) Maria C. Fox, (4990):
- 4993 JENNIE DODGE FOX, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
 4994 HENRY POMEROY FOX, b. April 6, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1878.
 4995 MARY SHELDON FOX, b. April 25, 1874.
 4996 FREDERICK CLARK FOX, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
 4997 JAMES WALKER FOX, b. July 31, 1877; d. Nov. 10, 1878.

- Children of Henry P. and (3d wife) Mary L. Fox, (4990):*
- 4998 SUSAN POMEROY FOX, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
 4999 ELIZABETH TIBBETTS FOX, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- Children of Susan P. and Hiram Henry, (4991):*
- 5000 LILLIAN FOX HENRY, b. April 7, 1868.
 5001 SUSAN POMEROY HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1879.
- Children of John L. and Sarah Fox, (4992):*
- 5002 CALEB POMEROY FOX, b. Feb. 28, 1872.
 5003 JOHN LAWRENCE FOX. 5004 CHARLES FOX.
- 2661** MINERVA LEWIS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 16, 1797, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1819, Charles Hunton, b. June 16, 1783, Unity, d. May 21, 1867, Chicago, Ill.; she d. April 22, 1872, Easthampton, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5005 MARY ANN HUNTON, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Lieut.-Governor H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, b. March 24, 1817. Res., Easthampton, Mass.
 5006 CHARLES SAMUEL HUNTON.
 5007 WILLIAM MINOT HUNTON.
 5008 LEWIS MELVILL HUNTON, b. Dec. 8, 1827.
 5009 HENRY CLAY HUNTON, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1842.
- 2672** HAZEN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1819, Lois Mansur, b. 1799, d. 1880, dau. of Capt. Daniel Mansur of Stanstead, Canada.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:*
- 5010 NANCY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1820; m. 1847, Horace Wells of Chicago, Ill.
 5011 GEORGE POMEROY, b. June 25, 1822. +
 5012 CHARLES POMEROY, b. May 24, 1824. +
 5013 ADELE POMEROY, b. May 9, 1826. +
 5014 EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, b. June 2, 1828. +
 5015 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 28, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1830.
 5016 ELLEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1832. +
 5017 HAZEN POMEROY, b. April 26, 1834; m. 1870, Adelia Nellie Clark. Res., Peru, Ind.
 5018 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 30, 1882. Res., Stanstead, Canada.
 5019 SELAH W. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1839. Lived in Boston and New Jersey.
 5020 COURTLAND POMEROY, b. May 28, 1844. +
- 2673** DEACON QUARTUS POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1798, Brookfield, Vt.; m. in 1822, Aliva Stearns, dau. of Nathaniel Stearns. He was a liberal and useful member of the church. Business man. Lived in the old homestead for some time, but later went to live with his son, Wright.

8th gen. Children:

- 5021 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. July 22, 1845.
 5022 LUCY L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1842.
 5023 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1830.
 5024 WRIGHT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1833. +

2674 COLONEL BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 28, 1800, Stanstead, Canada; m. 1823-4, Lucy Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1801, (probably), Rock Island, Quebec, d. 1854, dau. of Jedediah Lee and Mary Denison of Stanstead. He began business as clerk in the store of Ichabod Smith, Stanstead; in 1823 he went into business at Sherbrook, Lower Canada. In 1830 he moved to Compton, L. C., and went to farming. During the trouble between the United States and Canada over riparian rights on the lakes and through the canal system in 1837-38, he was commissioned Captain of the Queen's Mounted Rangers of Lennoxville; in 1853, Major of the First Battalion of Sherbrooke, and in 1856, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2d battalion troops, county of Compton. The construction of the Grand Trunk and other Canadian railroads took much of his time, interest and money. He was active in establishing the Bank of the Eastern Townships, and was the first president, in 1859. He lived to a good old age, and d. at Compton, highly esteemed. His wife, Lucy Lee Pomeroy, was killed in 1854 by being thrown from a carriage near the railroad track, and it is said of her that few have lived more amiable and devoted to all duties of family and society.

8th gen. Children:

- 5025 SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1825, Derby Line, Vt. +
 5026 MARY LEE POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1827. +
 5027 INFANT, b. and d. April 7, 1830.
 5028 ERASTUS LEE POMEROY, b. June 3, 1837; d. May 6, 1841.

2675 CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 2, 1804, Stanstead, Canada; m. Feb. 22, 1830, Leonard K. Benton, b. Feb., 1803, Langdon, N. H. She was of a generous disposition, domestic and capable in family management, a true friend, consistent in duty, and closed a life of usefulness in full hope of entrance into life eternal. Res., Stanstead, Canada.

8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:

- 5029 SARAH A. BENTON, b. April 15, 1831; m. 1851, T. H. Lozier. +
 5030 LEONARD K. BENTON, b. Nov., 1832; d. in infancy.
 5031 CYNTHIA H. BENTON, b. March 27, 1834; m. June, 1857, Capt. James Gilman of Stanstead; an influential and useful citizen, and his death was considered a heavy public loss. +
 5032 MARY C. BENTON, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. June, 1857, Henry G. Pierce, Esq., of Stanstead, who d. 1870; a public-spirited citizen. +
 5033 WILLIAM L. BENTON, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. March, 1864.

- 5034 HARRIET POMEROY BENTON, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Dec., 1866, Eugene Morrill of Stanstead, Canada. Res., Stanstead.
- 5035 EMILY W. BENTON, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Charles E. Channell of Stanstead. Res., Stanstead, Canada. +
9th gen. Children of Sarah A. and T. H. Lozier, (5029):
- 5036 MARTHA POMEROY LOZIER, b. 1852; m. 1871; had two children; d. 1873.
- 5037 WILLIAM LOZIER, b. Oct., 1861, Union Springs, Ala.
Child of Cynthia H. and James Gilman, (5031):
- 5038 CORDELIA GILMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
Children of Mary C. and Henry G. Pierce, (5032):
- 5039 NANCY A. PIERCE, b. April, 1858; m. and lived at Montreal, Canada.
- 5040 HENRY F. PIERCE, b. Jan. 27, 1862.
- 5041 ROSE MARY PIERCE, b. April 23, 1865.
Children of Harriet P. and Eugene Morrill, (5034):
- 5042 JENNIE E. MORRILL, b. Aug., 1867; d. Jan., 1874.
- 5043 BENJAMIN B. MORRILL, b. Nov., 1868.
- 5044 GILBERT E. MORRILL, b. Jan., 1873; d. Aug., 1873.
- 5045 WILLIAM MORRILL, b. May, 1874.
Children of Emily W. and Charles E. Channell, (5035):
- 5046 LEONARD S. CHANNELL, b. April 8, 1868.
- 5047 WILLIAM E. CHANNELL, b. March 31, 1871.
- 5048 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1873.
- 5049 MARY A. CHANNELL, b. March 26, 1874, Montreal, Canada.
- 2677** MARIA POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1801; m. Josiah Squires of Pittsfield; she d. April 16, 1834.
8th gen. Children:
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5050 OSCAR JOSIAH SQUIRES. | 5053 SAMUEL POMEROY SQUIRES. |
| 5051 ALBINA SQUIRES. | 5054 ASAH EL POMEROY SQUIRES. |
| 5052 FLSIE MARIA SQUIRES. | |
- 2678** ASAH EL POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1804; m. Sarah Nickelson of Hinsdale, Mass.; he d. March 18, 1830.
8th gen. Children:
- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5055 MARY ANN POMEROY. | 5056 ALEXANDER POMEROY. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
- 2679** REV. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1807; m. (1) Eunice Nickelson; m. (2) Almada Mary Thurston, (who had previously m. Anson Garrison), b. Feb. 10, 1823, dau. of David Thurston and wife Fanny Darling (and granddau. of Rev. David Darling and wife Esther Metcalf of Keene, N. H.); she began the study of medicine in 1871 at Boston and New York, and in 1892 was practicing at Albany, N. Y.; he d. May 30, 1880. Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy was of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

5057 CORNELIA NICKELSON POMEROY.

2680 RUTH DENTON POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1810, (prob.) Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Brigham Look; she d. May, 1878, Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

8th gen. Children:

5058 RUTH MARIA LOOK.	5063 ALLEN LOOK.
5059 SELAH POMEROY LOOK.	5064 HERBERT LOOK.
5060 PHEBE LOOK.	5065 WESLEY LOOK.
5061 HESTER ANN LOOK	5066 ASAH EL LOOK.
5062 HEZEKIAH LOOK.	

2681 JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Sarah Smith; he d. July, 1854.

8th gen. Children:

5067 HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, d. young.
5068 HENRY JOSIAH POMEROY. Res., New York City.

2682 ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 1, 1816; m. April 2, 1839, Harrison O. Field, b. Jan. 20, 1810, son of Deacon Silas Field of Leverett, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5069 SUSAN POMEROY FIELD, b. March 1, 1842.
5070 ELEANOR MARIA FIELD, b. June 26, 1845.
5071 HENRY HARRISON FIELD, b. July 14, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 18....
5072 EMILY EASTMAN FIELD, b. April 17, 1852.

2683 SARAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1820; m. Becker Bicknell of Albany, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

5073 MARY ELEANOR BICKNELL. 5074 RUTH ANNA BICKNELL.

2684 JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1811, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. (1) May, 1832, George Lyman; m. (2) 1842, Courtland Bates, who d. June, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1851, Syracuse, N. Y.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

5075 WILLIAM POMEROY LYMAN, b. Jan., 1833; d. July, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.
5076 MARY JANE LYMAN, b. March 2, 1835; m. (1) Franklin B. Goodhue of Cincinnati, O.; m. (2) James L. Mandell of Boston, Mass.; she d. May, 18.., Chicago, Ill.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 5077 HENRY BATES, b. 1842; d. Aug., 1847.
 5078 ELLA POMEROY BATES, b. Nov. 17, 1844, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Brinkerhoff Miner, d. 1871, son of Rev. Ovid Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 4, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; two infants d.
- 2685 NANCY PARSONS POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. April 27, 1813, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, William Horace Clapp; she d. Feb. 11, 1872, Williamsburg, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5080 ELLEN A. CLAPP, b. June 7, 1833; m. June 7, 1859, Frank H. Strong; s. p.
 5081 WILLIAM CLAPP, b. July 4, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan Ann Newcomb, dau. of Charles William Newcomb; military service in the Civil War, with 52d Mass. Vol. Inf. Res., Northampton, Mass. +
 5082 JULIA E. CLAPP, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Enos Harmon. +
 5083 SERENO S. CLAPP, b. March 18, 1840; military service in the Civil War, with 31st Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. in service Oct. 27, 1863.
 5084 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Catherine C. Warner. +
 5085 CAROLINE L. CLAPP, b. June 4, 1848; m. March 14, 1871, Samuel A. Clark. +

9th gen. Children of William and Susan A. Clapp, (5081):

- 5086 WILLIAM NEWCOMB CLAPP, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. May 29, 1886.
 5087 CHARLES SIDNEY CLAPP, b. June 1, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
 5088 HENRY WILLIS CLAPP, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
 5089 FRANK S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
 5090 EDWARD S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

Children of Julia E. and Enos Harmon, (5082):

- 5091 CHARLES F. HARMON, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. June 20, 1864.
 5092 JULIA E. HARMON, b. July 20, 1865.
 5093 HORACE C. HARMON, b. April 27, 1869.
 5094 NELLIE P. HARMON, b. May 2, 1873.
 5095 LOU M. HARMON, b. Oct. 24, 1878.

Children of Franklin and Catherine C. Clapp, (5084):

- 5096 HELEN W. CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
 5097 WILLIAM H. CLAPP, b. Oct. 10, 1871.
 5098 OLIVE K. CLAPP, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
 5099 WARNER P. CLAPP, b. May 11, 1877.
 5100 BESSIE G. CLAPP, b. Dec. 27, 1879.
 5101 CAROLINE E. CLAPP, b. June 3, 1882.
 5102 ETHEL P. CLAPP, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
 5103 SIDNEY F. CLAPP, b. Oct. 15, 1889.

Children of Caroline L. and Samuel A. Clark, (5085):

- 5104 GILBERT G. CLARK, b. April 10, 1873.

- 5105 EDITH A. CLARK, b. May 23, 1876.
 5106 SERENO S. CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
 5107 SAMUEL E. CLARK, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
 5108 LUCENA C. CLARK, b. July 9, 1885.
- 2686** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1816, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. May 3, 1835, Rev. Ebenezer Pudney Salmon, b. April 5, 1804, Goshen, Mass., d. Dec. 10, 1880, Beloit, Wis.
8th gen. Children, b. Peru, Ohio:
- 5109 AMELIA MARIA SALMON, b. April 16, 1836, Peru, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1847, Peru.
 5110 JULIA AUGUSTA SALMON, b. Jan. 26, 1838.
 5111 LOUIS POMEROY SALMON, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1855, Fairfield, Ohio.
 5112 REV. EDWARD PAYSON SALMON, b. June 25, 1842.
 5113 WILLIAM FRANKLIN SALMON, b. July 15, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850, Peru, Ohio.
 5114 CHARLES BUTLER SALMON, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. June 24, 1875, Adelaide D. Carpenter. Business man. Res., Beloit, Wis. +
9th gen. Children of Charles B. and Adelaide D. Salmon, (5114):
- 5115 EDWARD SALMON. 5117 LORETTA SALMON.
 5116 CORNELIA SALMON.
- 2687** CYNTHIA MARIA POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1823, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Kingsley A. Burnell of Aurora, Ill.; she d. Oct. 22, 1862.
8th gen. Children:
- 5118 NANIE MARIE BURNELL, b. about 1848; m. 1877, Rev. C. B. Payne; one child.
 5119 CORTLAND KINGSLEY BURNELL, b. about 1849; m. and had four children. Publisher.
 5120 WILLIAM POMEROY BURNELL, b. about 1851; m. and had five children. Oil dealer. Res., Joliett, Ill.
 5121 ARTHUR SALMON BURNELL, b. about 1854; m. and had two children. Commercial agency. Res., Marshalltown, Iowa.
 5122 GEORGE THOMAS BURNELL, d. ae. 10 years.
- 2693** THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 1, 1798, Stockbridge, Mass.; gr. Williams College, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Huldah Fellows Hopkins, dau. of John Sargent and Lucinda Hopkins; he d. March 4, 1845; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1850, Jonathan E. Fields, son of David Dudley Fields, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.
8th gen. Children:
- 5123 THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1824. +
 5124 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1895; unm.

- 5125 FRANCES HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1851; unnm.
- 2697 ELIZABETH PARMELIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1805, Albany, N. Y.; m. Judge Horatio Byington of Stockbridge, b. 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1856, son of Isaiah Byington and wife Lucy Peck. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas (now Superior Court of Massachusetts). Res., Stockbridge, Mass.
8th gen. Children:
- 5126 ELIZA SEDGWICK BYINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1837.
5127 THADDEUS POMEROY BYINGTON, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1846.
5128 ALICE BYINGTON, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1908; unnm.
5129 REBECCA BYINGTON, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. May 14, 1858.
- 2700 CATHERINE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1809, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. April 20, 1836, Rev. Samuel P. Parker, D.D., b. Sept. 10, 1805, d. Nov. 16, 1880, Stockbridge, Mass., son of John Rowe Parker and wife Mary Hamilton of Boston, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College, 1824; teacher in New York for several years, and later at Stockbridge, Mass., where he was also settled as minister over the Episcopal Church; he organized St. Mary's Church at Castleton, Staten Island, N. Y., and was subsequently rector of Grace Church, which he established at Amherst, Mass.; she d. Aug. 13, 1880. Res., Stockbridge, Mass., where all their children were born except Grace Stanley Parker.
8th gen. Children:
- 5130 EGBERT POMEROY PARKER, b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. April 28, 1870; unnm.
5131 MARY HAMILTON PARKER, b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1871, George W. Simmons. +
5132 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 1, 1841; m. March 7, 1874, Judith Mohr, b. April 1, 1858, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. Jan. 13, 1884. +
5133 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. May 7, 1872, Mary Mohr, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. May 24, 1885; she m. (2) S. G. Griffith. +
5134 GRACE STANLEY PARKER, b. March 2, 1853, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; unnm. Res., Stockbridge, Mass.
9th gen. Children of Mary H. and George W. Simmons, (5131):
- 5135 CHARLES HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. and d. Feb., 1875, at Boston.
5136 MARION HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. Sept. 10, 1877, at Boston.
Children of Charles S. and Judith Parker, (5132):
- 5137 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. 1874; d. 1875.
5138 GRACE JUDITH PARKER, b. Dec. 12, 1876; m. March 18, 1895, William Hall, Arlington, Neb. +
5139 GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER, b. March 27, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1883.
5140 ELIZABETH KATHARINE PARKER, b. March 8, 1881, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Alexander Malcolm Jeffrey.

- 5141 LILLIAN CAROLINE PARKER, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1883.
- 5142 ERDMAN SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 18, 1885, at Ellenwood, Kansas; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Ada Leora Ream.
- Children of Francis H. and Mary Parker, (5133):*
- 5143 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. April 11, 1887.
- 5144 MABEL CONSTANCE PARKER, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. May 15, 1893. Boston Warren Kyle; four children. Res., Tockio, Mo. +
- 5145 WILLIAM TROY PARKER, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. in 1899, Kate Laughlin.
- 5146 MARY LILLIAN PARKER, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. in 1898, Ernest Hugo Quesner. +
- 5147 MINNIE PARKER, b. and d. 1882.
- 5148 PEARL MARY PARKER, b. May 9, 1885; m. June, 1901, Alfred J. Thomson. +
- 10th gen. Children of Grace J. and William Hall, (5138):*
- 5149 LAWRENCE WILLIAM HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1895.
- 5150 CLARICE AMELIA HALL, b. July 6, 1897.
- 5151 HAROLD PARKER HALL, b. June 8, 1899.
- 5152 BERNARD RICHARD HALL, b. April 12, 1901.
- 5153 VIOLET BESSIE HALL, b. July 15, 1903.
- 5154 JUDITH HALL, b. June 17, 1905.
- Child of Erdman S. and Ada L. Parker, (5142):*
- 5155 POLLY PARKER, b. July 17, 1910, Omaha, Neb.
- Children of Mabel C. and Boston W. Kyle, (5144):*
- 5156 GRACE NEWTON KYLE, b. 1893.
- 5157 MARY HELEN KYLE, b. 1894.
- 5158 MARGARET KYLE, b. Feb., 1895.
- 5159 OPAL KYLE, b. 1898.
- Children of Mary L. and Ernest H. Quesner, (5146):*
- 5160 IRMA QUESNER, b. July 5, 1899.
- 5161 HAROLD QUESNER, b. Dec. 23, 1903.
- Child of Pearl M. and Alfred J. Thomson, (5148):*
- 5162 FLORENCE THOMSON, b. Jan., 1903.
- 2701** JULIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1835, Prof. Chester Averill, b. March 16, 1804, Salisbury, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1836, son of Nathaniel P. Averill and wife Maria Whittlesey; she d. Oct. 30, 1868. He gr. from Union College, 1828; professor of botany and chemistry in Union College, 1834-6. Res., San Francisco, Cal., and Stockbridge, Mass.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 5163 CHESTER AVERILL, b. May 31, 1836, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Mary Stuart Field, b. July 4, 1840, Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field and wife Mary Ann Stuart; gr. Union College, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1883. +
- 9th gen. Children of Chester and Mary S. Averill:*
- 5164 CHESTER AVERILL, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

- 5165 JULIA POMEROY AVERILL, b. July 2, 1875; m. March 31, 1900, Reginald Rowan Belknap, Lieutenant-Commander United States Navy.
- 5166 ALICE BYINGTON AVERILL, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 5167 ARTHUR AVERILL, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
- 2799** QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1805, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1825, Minerva Champney, b. Aug. 6, 1806, Lowell, Mass., d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. (2) Miss Burnett; he d. Nov. 18, 1854. Farmer.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5168 GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1828. +
- 5169 SETH POMEROY, b. April 11, 1831. +
- 5170 HENRY BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1834. +
- 5171 QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1839, De Kalb, N. Y.; m. 1864, Mary A. Johnson, b. April 6, 1842, Ida, Mich., dau. of Job Johnson and wife Cynthia Cary; s. p. Military service in the Civil War, three years; was present at the battles of Bull Run, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, C. H., etc. Res., De Soto, Mo.
- 5172 CLARA (HELEN CHLORINDA) POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1841. +
- 5173 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1843. +
- 2800** GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Northampton, Mass., on Pleasant street, in the brick residence directly opposite the Nona-tuck House; the family early moved from Northampton to Albany, N. Y.; he m. Aug. 5, 1833, in Palmyra, Helen Elizabeth Robinson, b. April 27, 1816, Palmyra, d. May, 1895, dau. of Dr. Gain Robinson and wife Chloe Bradish; he d. Jan. 12, 1886, in Toledo, Ohio, which city had been his home for a number of years, locating there after a residence in Clinton, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5174 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 20, 1834, Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
- 5175 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1836. +
- 5177 MARTHA HANNAH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838, Palmyra, Mich.; d. June 14, 1870; unnm.
- 5178 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. and d. in Albany, 1840.
- 5179 MARIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1843, Albany, unnm.
- 5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1848. (Continued). +
- 5181 MARY ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1850, Clinton, Mich.; m. May 12, 1896, the Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, Bishop of Oregon, (Protestant Episcopal), b. Nov. 25, 1861, Toronto, Canada; graduate of Trinity University, Doctor of Divinity; son of Henry Simcoe Scadding and wife Elizabeth Winder Wedd; s. p. Res., Portland, Oregon.
- 5182 THADDEUS WEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1853, Clinton, Mich.; d. in infancy.



THE FIRST POSTAGE
STAMP

George Eltweed Pomeroy, the father of this family, was the pioneer and founder of the express business in America, and conducted an extensive line between Albany and Buffalo and radiating points, in 1841, which was perhaps one of the most important enterprises of the day to the business world. The original route was from Albany to Buffalo, and in June, 1841, Mr. Pomeroy left Albany as the pioneer express messenger himself. The trips were first made weekly, by rail to Batavia, thence by stage to Buffalo, the parcels being carried in a carpet-bag and small trunk, the round trip consuming 84 hours. Albany and Buffalo bankers had previously employed semi-monthly messengers, and hesitated for a time to entrust their valuable interests to an untried agency, but their confidence was at length gained and fully justified.

This was the modest germ of the great system of express companies so essential to the business interests of the present day. The express route was soon extended to New York City, and Mr. Pomeroy's brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy, Mr. Wells and Crawford Livingston entered the business under the firm name of Pomeroy & Company. In 1842 an important addition was made to the enterprise by the establishment of a mail route, and Mr. Pomeroy manufactured for the convenience of his patrons the first postage stamps used in the United States. They were similar in size and purpose to those afterward adopted by the United States postal service. They were printed on bank-note paper, sized ready for use; the design was a steel engraved vignette of a handsome woman (it is thought from a portrait of his wife), encircled by the words "Pomeroy's Letter Express." "20 for \$1.00." This enterprise soon became popular, as it offered for 5 cents mail service for which the United States Government charged 25 cents. For this reason the firm was seriously embarrassed by a series of law-suits commenced by the government for alleged violations of the postal laws. Decisions favorable to the Pomeroy Company were rendered by the courts in every case, and in July, 1844, the announcement appeared in the Toledo Blade: "New Postoffice! Post reduced! Pomeroy's Daily Express, having been extended to this city, it is now prepared to carry letters at the following rates: From Toledo to Detroit and all Lake Points, Buffalo included, 6¼ cents; to Batavia, Albany and New York, 12½ cents; to Philadelphia and New England Points, 18¾ cents." The new Postoffice was located in the Mott building, on Southard, Summit and Monroe streets, and did a flourishing business. In 1844, Mr. George E. Pomeroy sold his interest in this business to his brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy.

Mr. G. E. Pomeroy founded and was for a time business manager of the Detroit Tribune, but in later years he engaged in the real estate business in Toledo, which he continued to direct to the time of his death, Jan. 12, 1886.

2803 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. Mary Seeley of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 7, 1852.

8th gen. Children:

5183 JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, b. 1842. +

5184 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. 1846; m. Mollie McGregor of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; s. p.; both d. 1871.

2807 GEORGIANNA COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1806, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Theodore Keese of New York; she d. Nov., 1865. Res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

5185 GEORGE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 14, 1828, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Caroline Adriance Foote, b. July 3, 1830, Prairie

- du Chine, Wis., dau. of Lyman Foote (Surgeon, United States Army) and wife Ann Treadwell Platt; he d. April 22, 1910, New York City; burial at Cooperstown. Banker. He was always prominently identified with the business life of Cooperstown, and for years held offices of trust and responsibility; president of the Second National Bank; vice-president of the Otsego Agricultural Society; interested in the directory of the Orphans' House of the Holy Savior; warden of Christ Church. He was also closely identified with the social activities of the village. He was a great-grandson of Judge William Cooper, founder of Cooperstown, and grand-nephew of James Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. +
9th gen. Children of George P. and Caroline A. Keese, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., (5185):
- 5186 ANNA TREADWELL KEESE, b. Sept. 9, 1850, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1880, Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, Albany, N. Y., d. April 26, 1909, son of Peter P. Staats and wife Hetty Van Sant Platt. Res., New York City. +
- 5187 ALICE BAILEY KEESE, b. April 20, 1853.
- 5188 FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- 5189 CATHERINE TURNER KEESE, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. young.
- 5190 THEODORE FOOTE KEESE, b. April 20, 1859; m. May 20, 1890, Chloe Bradish Gavit of New York City.
- 5191 CHARLES PLATT KEESE, b. Aug. 22, 1861. Res., Decatur, Ill.
- 5192 CAROLINE MARY KEESE, b. Jan. 25, 1864.
- 5193 ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE, b. Aug. 28, 1866.
10th gen. Child of Anna T. and Edward P. Staats, (5186):
- 5194 EDWARD POMEROY STAATS, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
- 2808 HANNAH COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. April 28, 1830, Charles Jarvis Woolson, of New Hampshire, later of Cleveland, Ohio, b. June 29, 1806, son of Thomas Woolson and Hannah Chandler, d. Aug. 6, 1869; Mrs. Woolson d. Feb. 1, 1879.
8th gen. Children:
- 5195 GEORGIANNA POMEROY WOOLSON, b. March 2, 1831, in Clermont, N. H.; m. Sept. 24, 1850, Samuel Livingston Mather of Cleveland, Ohio, b. July 1, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1890, son of Samuel Mather and Catherine Livingston; Mrs. Mather d. Nov. 2, 1853. +
- 5196 EMMA CORNELIA WOOLSON, b. March 22, 1833; m. the Rev. Jarvis Carter; Mrs. Carter d. Aug. 14, 1852.
- 5197 ANNE POMEROY WOOLSON, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. March 10, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5198 GERTRUDE WOOLSON, b. June 28, 1836; d. March, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5199 JULIA CAMPBELL WOOLSON, b. April 30, 1838; d. March, 1840; scarlet fever.

- 5200 CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON,* b. March 5, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1894, in Venice. She was a well-known writer of charming books.
- 5201 CLARA WOOLSON, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George Stone Benedict, b. May 3, 1840, d. Feb. 6, 1871, son of George A. Benedict and Sarah Rathbone. +
- 5202 ALIDA WOOLSON, b. June 8, 1845; d. in 1846.
- 5203 CHARLES JARVIS WOOLSON, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1869, unm.
9th gen. Children of Georgianna and Samuel L. Mather, (5195):
- 5204 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. July 13, 1851, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Flora A. Stone. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 5205 KATHARINE LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio.
Child of Clara Woolson and George S. Benedict, (5201):
- 5206 CLARE BENEDICT,† b. Dec. 20, 1870. Miss Benedict has written for the Century, Harper, and Atlantic Magazines.
10th gen. Children of Samuel L. and Flora A. Mather, (5204):
- 5207 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Aug. 22, 1882; m. Grace Fleming Harmon, dau. of Ralph A. Harmon of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5208 AMASA STONE MATHER, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
- 5209 CONSTANCE MATHER, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- 5210 PHILIP RICHARD MATHER, b. May 19, 1894.
- 2810** GEORGE QUARTUS POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 11, 1815, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Phebe Hart, b. Feb. 13, 1813, Claverack, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1878, dau. of Jacob Hart and Anna Mena Moore.

*Constance Fenimore Woolson, who died in Venice, Italy, Jan. 24, 1894, was a grand-niece of Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. Her life was a rare token of close union of great literary gifts with the elevation of character which endows a man or woman with distinction. The consciousness of the loss of a great realistic writer has now become evident, as her posthumous fame, like that of her great uncle, increases. The student of American literature will feel more and more the fascination of her characters. The impression reflected from her realistic novels was that love and all other emotions must yield to duty. She did not choose the sordid side of life as the only one that was alive; but, rather, noble, entrancing characters, which actually exist to a larger view in the eventualities of life. Her best informed critic said: "Miss Woolson was one of the leading women in American literature of the century."

†Miss Clare Benedict, great-grand-niece of J. Fenimore Cooper and niece of Constance Fenimore Woolson, has inherited literary talent to the pleasure of many readers. Her "An Interchange of Courtesies," originally published in the Atlantic Magazine, has been translated into German. In Austria, Miss Benedict passed much time in the study of music, although she was educated in New York, Vienna and Paris. At present writing she is living with her mother, Mrs. George S. Benedict, at Pomeroy Place, Cooperstown, N. Y. The house, recently purchased by Mrs. Benedict, was built by William Cooper, father of Fenimore, in 1804, and was presented by him as a wedding gift to his daughter, Anne, at her marriage with George Pomeroy, grand-son of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. The writer has received from the publishers notice of a new book by Miss Clare Benedict, which bears the comprehensive title, "Our Lady of Understanding," "A Resemblance" having been previously published (by G. P. Putnam's Sons), by the same author.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, N. Y., but Anna:

- 5211 ISAAC HART POMEROY, b. July 7, 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1838.
 5212 HELEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
 5213 THEODORE KEESE POMEROY, b. May 7, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.
 5214 PHEBE HART POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. 1848.
 5215 ANNA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

- 2813** FENIMORE COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1818, Cooperstown, N. Y.; named for his mother's brother, James Fenimore Cooper, the brilliant novelist; he attended Dartmouth College; m. Nov., 1840, Stella Woolson; he d. Aug. 25, 1870. When 21 years of age he went to Green Lake, Wis., to take possession of a tract of land owned by his father, George Pomeroy, of Cooperstown, a wealthy man at that time. It was his intention to clear the land, erect a flouring mill and follow an active pioneer life. After some years, however, his buildings were swept away by fire and he decided not to rebuild. He went to Milwaukee, Wis., a flourishing village, and interested himself in public education, became principal of the school, and later superintendent of public instruction, holding that position until death. He established and taught night schools, and was enthusiastic and untiring in this mission.

8th gen. Children, b. Green Lake, and Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 5216 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 22, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
 5217 FRANCIS POMEROY, b. June 16, 1847; d. March 29, 1849.
 5218 WALTER POMEROY, b. May 4, 1850; d. March 23, 1852.
 5219 MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
 5220 CATHERINE J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1855. +
 5221 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

- 2815** LAURA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1823, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John Averill Clark. Farming at Green Lake, Wis. She d. about 1895.

8th gen. Children:

- 5222 JANE AVERILL CLARK, b. April 20, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Edward H. Jones.
 5223 ANNIE POMEROY CLARK, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
 5224 OLIVIA WATSON CLARK, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Thomas Linch. +
 5225 GEORGE POMEROY CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. 1892, Gertrude F. Voorhees. +
 5226 CORNELIA POMEROY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 28, 1878, William Linch. +
 5227 PAUL FENIMORE CLARK, b. July 14, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Lucille Roberts. Res., Lincoln, Neb. +

9th gen. Children of Olivia W. and Thomas Linch, (5224):

- 5228 ANGIE C. LINCH, b. June 27, 1875.
 5229 ANNIE POMEROY LINCH, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
 5230 JENNIE J. LINCH, b. June 27, 1881.

- 5231 SAIDEE LINCH, b. Jan. 7, 1889.
Children of George P. and Gertrude F. Clark, (5225):
- 5232 LAURA CORNELIA CLARK, b. 1893.
5233 FRANCES CLARK, b. 1894.
Children of Cornelia P. and William Linch, (5226):
- 5234 CORNELIA LINCH, b. and d. 1879.
5235 JOHN CLARK LINCH, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
5236 NELLIE LINCH, b. May 15, 1882.
- 2927** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1808, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1828, William Edwards Russell of Warwick, d. Aug. 6, 1880; she d. Dec. 27, 1886.
8th gen. Children, b. Warwick, Mass.:
- 5237 FRANCES PARMELIA RUSSELL, b. March 10, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1900.
5238 WILLIAM EDWARDS RUSSELL, b. May 31, 1832; m. June 6, 1861, Elizabeth B. Dyer; d. April 27, 1870, Malden, Mass. +
5239 CHARLES POMEROY RUSSELL, b. July 8, 1834; d. April 2, 1842.
9th gen. Child of William E. and Elizabeth B. Russell, (5238):
- 5240 MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL; m. William Sidney Stone of Braintree, Mass. +
10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William S. Stone, (5240):
- 5241 BARBARY RUSSELL STONE. 5242 ROGER POMEROY STONE.
- 2929** ABBY ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1815, Warwick, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Joseph Lathrop, b. May 23, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., d. April 20, 1877, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Hon. Samuel Lathrop and wife Mary L. McCracken. Hon. Samuel Lathrop represented his district in the Senate of the Massachusetts Commonwealth ten years, including one year as President of the Senate; he was also a member of the United States Congress eight years. Mrs. Lathrop d. March 21, 1861, at Northampton, after which Mr. Lathrop moved to St. Louis, where he had established a law and collection business, and where he d.
8th gen. Children, b. in Northampton:
- 5243 MARY SPRAGUE LATHROP, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. April 23, 1893; unnm.
5244 ABBY POMEROY LATHROP, unnm.
5245 ELIZABETH DWIGHT LATHROP, b. April 7, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Oscar Livingston Whitelaw. +
5246 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1846.
5247 CAROLINE DEWEY LATHROP, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. June 11, 1874, Ford Smith, Esq., b. March 16, 1842, at West Granville, Mass., son of John Ford Smith (attorney-at-law) and Epercia Caroline Seward. Res., St. Louis, Mo. +
5248 JOSEPH LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co.,

- law and collection offices, established by his father, Joseph Lathrop, in 1842. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 5249 GRACE LATHROP, b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1876, Henry Ely Mack, b. Covington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1851, son of Samuel Ely Mack and Rebecca Robins. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +
- 5250 WILLIAM ADDISON HOWE LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co., law and collection offices, established in 1842 by his father, Joseph Lathrop. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 9th gen. Children of Elizabeth D. and Oscar L. Whitelaw, (b. St. Louis, Mo.), (5245):*
- 5251 GRACE LATHROP WHITELAW, b. 1874; m. Mahlon B. Wallace. +
- 5252 BESSIE DWIGHT WHITELAW, b. 1875; m. Albert Todd Terry. +
- 5253 LUCY LIVINGSTON WHITELAW, b. 1878; m. Ley P. Rexford, b. at Somerville, Mass. +
- 5254 OSCAR LIVINGSTON WHITELAW, b. 1881; d. young.
- 5255 HAMILTON DEY WHITELAW, b. 1885.
- Children of Caroline D. and Ford Smith, (5247):*
- 5256 CAROLINE (DAISY) POMEROY SMITH, b. May 3, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Frederick George Wooster. +
- 5257 IRENE LATHROP SMITH, b. July 9, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Paul Compton. +
- Children of Grace and Henry E. Mack, (5249):*
- 5258 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, b. Sept. 28, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Roberta Covington Smith, b. July 28, 1877, at Denton, Md., dau. of Rev. John Edward Smith and wife Ella Sevil Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. Chemist. Res., Rockmart, Ga. +
- 5259 REBECCA ROBINS MACK, b. May 3, 1879, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5260 HENRY ELY MACK, b. Oct. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Chester, Pa., Ethel Wayne Simpson, dau. of Robert Simpson and wife Mary Greenhalgh of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., West Springfield, Mass.
- 5261 SAMUEL ELY MACK, b. Aug. 3, 1882, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 9, 1910, Rebecca Robins Galvin, dau. of (late) Edward Illsley Galvin and wife Mary Ely Mack, of Berkeley, Cal. Res., Winnipeg, Canada.
- 10th gen. Children of Grace L. and Mahlon B. Wallace, (5251):*
- 5262 ASA BROOKINGS WALLACE, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
- 5263 MAHLON BROOKINGS WALLACE, JR., b. April 2, 1901.
- 5264 GRACE WHITELAW WALLACE, b. June 9, 1904.
- 5265 JANET WHITELAW WALLACE, b. Nov. 1, 1905.
- Children of Bessie D. and Albert Todd Terry, (5252):*
- 5266 WHITELAW TODD TERRY, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
- 5267 ELIZABETH LATHROP TERRY, b. May 17, 1902.
- 5268 LUCY WHITELAW TERRY, b. March 27, 1904.
- Children of Lucy L. and Ley P. Rexford, (5253):*
- 5269 LOUISE AUGUSTINE REXFORD, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
- 5270 OSCAR WHITELAW REXFORD, b. June 10, 1908.

Children of Caroline P. and Frederick G. Wooster, (5256):

- 5271 IRENE LATHROP WOOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1898.
 5272 GRACE MORRILL WOOSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
 5273 CAROLINE SMITH WOOSTER, b. July 5, 1903.

Children of Irene L. and Paul Compton, (5257):

- 5274 PAULINE COMPTON, b. Dec. 13, 1905.
 5275 JOSEPHINE COMPTON, (twin with Pauline), b. Dec. 13, 1905.

Children of Joseph L. and Roberta C. Mack, (5258):

- 5276 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, JR., b. Aug. 1, 1905, at Nazareth, Pa.
 5277 ELIZABETH MACK, b. July 28, 1906, at Nazareth, Pa.
 5278 ROBERTA MACK, b. June 17, 1909, at Independence, Mo.

- 2930** COL. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1818, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Laura Clarissa Connabel, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. March 21, 1861, dau. of Jonathan Connabel of Bernardston, Mass.; Col. Pomeroy d. Feb. 25, 1895. His rank as Colonel was by virtue of an appointment on the staff of Gov. Gardner of Massachusetts. He was president of the Co-operative Creamery of Northfield, Mass., sheriff of Franklin County, trial justice, and interested in raising blooded horses and cattle on his farm on the Connecticut river.

8th gen. Children:

- 5279 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
 5280 SARAH HUNT POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. May 8, 1849.
 5281 CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1850. +
 5282 LAURA LATHROP POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. May 8, 1901, Lieut. Benjamin Faxon Field, b. Oct. 8, 1841, Genoa, Italy, son of Benjamin Faxton Field and wife Elizabeth Lafford Towne. Soldier of the Civil War; member of the Loyal Legion. Res., Northfield, Mass.; s. p.

- 2937** LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Salem, Mass., 1807; m. 1828-9, at Stow, Mass., Timothy Blodgett; both d. at Elk Creek, Pa.

8th gen. Child:

- 5283 FANNY POMEROY BLODGETT, b. July 31, 1830, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1858, Everard Maitland Chapman; d. at Elk Creek, Pa.; she d. at Elk Creek, 1877. +

9th gen. Children of Fanny P. and Everard M. Chapman, (5283):

- 5284 MINNIE B. CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1859, at Elk Creek, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Judson B. Smith. +
 5285 HARRY WOOD CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1862, at Elk Creek, Pa.; d. Feb. 2, 1894, at Cravensville, Pa.; unm.
 5286 CHILD, b.; d. in infancy.

10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Judson B. Smith, (5284):

- 5287 JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1876.
 5288 MINNIE C. SMITH, b. 1877; m. in 1893, John C. Heffernan.

- 5289 ROBY SMITH, b. 1884.
 5290 HARRY GROVER SMITH, b. 1886.
 5291 SAMUEL M. SMITH, b. 1888; lived at Erie, Pa.
 5292 NINA F. SMITH, b. 1890. 5293 FANNY A. SMITH, b. 1892.
 5294 MARY PEARL SMITH, b. 1894.
- 2938** THEODORE BRECK POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1809, at New Salem, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1832, Fanny S. Goodenough, b. Oct. 2, 1812, dau. of Samuel Goodenough and wife Lucy Woods; m. (2) June 18, 1851, Sarah Moore, b. July 5, 1813, d. May 8, 1900, dau. of Uriah Moore of Stow, Mass., and wife Eunice Willis; he d. June 5, 1894. Dealer in Shoes.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*
- 5295 LUCY MARIA POMEROY, b. April 16, 1834, Stow, Mass.; unm. Res., (1909) Sterling, Mass.
 5296 EMMA VANDALIA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1839, Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 30, 1850, Burnet Corners, Wis.
 5297 FANNY EMMA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1850, Sterling, Mass.; d. April 8, 1851.
- Child by 2d wife:*
- 5298 FRANK THEODORE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852. +
- 2939** EDWIN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1812, at New Salem, Mass.; m. in 1853, Mary Ryan, b. Aug. 15, 1829, d. about 1908, Atlantic, Pa., dau. of Thomas Ryan; Mr. Pomeroy d. Jan. 5, 1905, at Atlantic, Pa.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5299 CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, b. May 27, 1855. +
 5300 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1861.
- 2941** SARAH ELSWORTH POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 5, 1819, at Salem, Mass.; m. June 20, 1839, Horatio W. Johnson; for many years owned and operated a large tannery at Coldwater, Mich.; the house in which they resided was built by his father in 1804 and is still owned by the family; he d. Sept. 17, 1862; she was a lovable woman of intellectual attainments; d. May 25, 18...., at Muskegon, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5304 CHILD, d. in infancy.
 5305 HORATIO W. JOHNSON, b. 1844, Weston, Vt.; d. 1886, Cassia County, Idaho.
 5306 LAURA HORTENSE JOHNSON, b. April 13, 1846, Weston, Vt.; m. 1873, Capt. Lewis D. Laughlin of Hillsdale, Mich., d. May 25, 1910, at Irwin Falls, Idaho. +
 5307 THEODORE JOHNSON, b. and d. 1848.
 5308 THEODORE DWIGHT JOHNSON, b. June 19, 1850, at Girard, Pa.; d. 1895, at Fort Worth, Texas.

- 5309 FANNY EMMA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 8, 1852, Coldwater, Mich.; m. June 29, 1874, Homer E. Jackson of Richland, Mich., who d. March 22, 1909. +
- 5310 NORA BELLE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 15, 1855, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1896, Hon. John C. Blanchard, a prominent lawyer, who d. 1905; she m. (2) Jan. 29, 1907, Herbert Doolittle. Res., Cressy, Mich.
- 5311 SETH POMEROY JOHNSON, b. March 30, 1858, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1895, Nellie Matthews of Wichita, Kansas. +
9th gen. Children of Laura H. and Capt. Lewis L. Laughlin, (5306):
- 5312 HOMER LOMAX LAUGHLIN, b. Feb. 16, 1875, Coldwater; editor of the Heyburn Gazette. Res., Heyburn, Idaho.
- 5313 LEONORA LAUGHLIN, b. 1876; d. 1877.
- 5314 WILLIAM POMEROY LAUGHLIN, b. 1882; d. 1884.
Children of Fanny E. and Homer E. Jackson, (5309):
- 5315 HORATIO JACKSON, b. 1875; d. in infancy.
- 5316 RAY S. JACKSON, b. Dec. 28,, Richland, Mich.; m. Myrtle Beach of Billings, Okla. +
- 5317 NORA BLANCHE JACKSON, b. Dec. 30, 1887; special teacher of penmanship in public schools of Hastings, Mich.
- 5318 EUGENE K. JACKSON, b. Jan. 13, 1889, Tonawanda, Kansas; chief clerk in general store at Richland, Mich.
- 5319 HAROLD HOYT JACKSON, b. Jan. 25, 1891, Tawanda; lives with his mother on the farm at Prairieville, Mich., which was part of an Indian reservation, and is in sight of the historical "Leonard Slater Mission"; also, near the grave of Noonday, chief of the Ottawa Indians, who were converts of the missionary, the Rev. Mr. Slater.
Children of Seth P. and Nellie Johnson, (5311):
- 5320 CLAUDENE JOHNSON, b. 1903, Woodward County, Okla.
- 5321 MARIANNA JOHNSON, b. 1905, Woodward County, Okla.
10th gen. Children of Ray S. and Myrtle Jackson, (5316):
- 5322 RALPH POMEROY JACKSON, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
- 5323 RAY BEACH JACKSON, b. April 11, 1902.
- 2942** SARAH ABBY POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1815; m. 1836, William W. Briggs.
8th gen. Children:
- 5324 ABBY SAMANTHA BIGGS, b. 1838; m. 1863, George W. Harvey. +
- 5325 ANNA WILLIAMS BIGGS, bp. 1840; unm.
- 5326 ARAD POMEROY BRIGGS, b. 1842; m. 1865, Nancy A. Barnes; he d. 1876. +
- 5327 WILLIAM PARKS BRIGGS, b. 1860; m. 1890, Emma A. Breed. +
9th gen. Children of Abby S. and George W. Harvey, (5324):
- 5328 WILLIAM DANIEL HARVEY, b. 1866; m. (1) 1892, Myrtle Greene; m. (2) 1895, Ida F. Ramey.
- 5329 FRED POMEROY HARVEY, b. 1870; m. 1890, Bertha Drake.

Child of Arad P. and Nancy A. Briggs, (5326):

5330 GERTRUDE BRIGGS, b. 1866; m. 1890, Edwin R. Barnes.

Children of William P. and Emma A. Briggs, (5327):

5331 SARAH F. BRIGGS, b. 1893.

5332 ALBERT JEFFREYS BRIGGS, b. 1895.

2943 FRANCES HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. (1) 1840, Franklin N. Rogers; m. (2) 1849, Capt. Abraham Nason.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

5333 FRANCES G. ROGERS, b. 1842; m. Charles Fifield; s. p.

Child by 2d marriage:

5334 CHARLES NASON, m. Alice McLaughlin; s. p.

2944 JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1819; m. 1838, John Edwin Bragdon.

8th gen. Children:

5335 JOHN EDWIN BRAGDON, b. 1839; m. 1859, Lydia Ann Widges. +

5336 LYDIA ELLEN BRAGDON, b. 1853; m. 1878, Thomas Irving. +

5337 FRANK BRAGDON, b. 1857; m. Blanche Dennis. +

9th gen. Children of John E. and Lydia A. Bragdon, (5335):

5338 CHARLES F. BRAGDON, b. 1859; m. 1883, Mary E. Florence

5339 FRANK E. BRAGDON, b. 1861.

Children of Lydia E. and Thomas Irving, (5336):

5340 ANNA MARION IRVING, b. 1880.

5341 JULIA FRANCES IRVING, b. 1884.

5342 MARY ELLEN IRVING, b. 1890.

Child of Frank and Blanche Bragdon, (5337):

5343 EMERY BRAGDON, b. 1884.

2946 ARAD HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1823; m. 1852, Susan Hinman.

8th gen. Child:

5344 RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, b. 1852. +

2947 MARGARET POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1825; m. March 30, 1848, at Marblehead, Mass., Moses Briggs of Boston, b. 1827, son of Otis and Ann Briggs. Cabinet maker.

8th gen. Children:

5345 ALBERT W. BRIGGS, b. 1851; m. in 1872, Eva Newhall. +

5346 JANE POMEROY BRIGGS, unm.

5347 SARAH MARGARET BRIGGS, b. 1859; m. in 1887, Solomon Harding. +

9th gen. Children of Albert W. and Eva Briggs, (5345):

5348 GEORGE ALBERT BRIGGS, b. 1875.

5349 WILLIAM CRANE BRIGGS, b. 1892.

Children of Sarah M. and Solomon Harding, (5347):

5350 ARTHUR HARDING, b. 1890. 5351 IRVING HARDING, b. 1891.

2952 JOHN POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Tomlinson, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. about 1865, Chicago, Ill. Composer on Cleveland Herald in winters; Captain of lake vessels in summers.

8th gen. Child:

5352 WILLIAM POMEROY, date of birth not known; killed in elevator accident at Cincinnati, Ohio. Bookkeeper.

3021 OLIVIA HART POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1801, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 18, 1825, Rev. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., b. Oct. 25, 1784, at Sheffield, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Stephen Dewey and wife Elizabeth Owen. He graduated, Williams, 1806; M.D. from Yale; teacher, lecturer, and writer, scientific and literary. Mrs. Dewey was a typical New England woman and mother. Intellectual, refined and self-reliant by nature; pronounced in her religious character; full of life and animation, with a heart responsive to every call of charity; keeping herself posted on the events of the day, she was a most delightful companion, and filled a large place in the hearts of her kindred and associates. She d. Jan. 25, 1885.

For many years Mrs. Dewey was conspicuous in the charitable organizations of the city, and to the last, by her contributions and labors of love, manifested her continued interest in them. She was directress, vice-president, and president of the Feminine Charitable Society, and for twenty years president of the board of managers of the Rochester Orphan Asylum.—*The Hospital Review (Rochester City Hospital, New York)*.

"Softly, O softly the years have swept by thee,
Touching thee lightly, with tenderest care;
Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,
Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear.
Growing old gracefully,
Gracefully fair." —Contributed.

Prof. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., became a tutor in Williams College at the age of 24, and two years later a professor. He subsequently had charge of the Berkshire Gymnasium in Pittsfield, Mass., and the Collegiate Institute in Rochester, N. Y., and in 1836 removed to Rochester, where, up to the time of his death, he held a professorship in the University. For more than sixty years he was an instructor of youth, and universally won the love and respect of his pupils. In private life he was admired for both his many virtues and scientific attainments, while as a preacher of the Gospel he was highly commended. He received the degree of D.D. from Union College, and of LL.D. from Williams.

8th gen. Children:

- 5353 CHESTER POMEROY DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Pittsfield, Mass.; graduated from Williams College, 1846; d. unm. Aug. 5, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn. He was the first Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association, and gave largely of his time and patience to research through old English histories. He was a lawyer but did not practice. Also, an editor on the New York Commercial Advertiser, and other papers in Rochester and Brooklyn.
- 5354 SON, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1826, at Williamstown, Mass.
- 5355 SARAH OLIVIA DEWEY, b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Pittsfield; m. Feb. 8, 1848, William Hanford Perkins, b. July 11, 1819, d. May 12, 1858, son of Elijah Perkins and wife Julia Hill; he was a founder of the firm of Smith, Perkins & Co., merchants, and a prominent citizen of Rochester, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1911. +
An obituary in a Rochester (N. Y.) paper, on the death of Mrs. Sarah Olivia Dewey Perkins, says that the General Hospital is deprived of its oldest officer, who for forty-six years had been the moving spirit of its interests; that she helped organize the hospital in tents on her lawn for wounded soldiers during the Rebellion; that she was active in the Female Charitable Society, and a member of various philanthropic societies. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and deeply interested in its affairs.
- 5356 HARRIET DEWEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829.
- 5357 THEODORE DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Pittsfield; d. April 10, 1832.
- 5358 ELIZABETH HART DEWEY, b. March 18, 1832, at Pittsfield; m. Sept. 6, 1858, Rev. Henry Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 4, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., son of Royal Fowler and wife Frances Dewey; she d. March 13, 1897. He was Professor of Economy in Union College, Rochester, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, editor and writer. Resided, Auburn, Rochester and Buffalo. +
- 5359 EMILY DODGE DEWEY, b. Feb. 29, 1836, at Pittsfield; d. July 31, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y.
- 5360 THEODORE DEWEY, b. March 29, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
- 5361 JULIA AYRAULT DEWEY, b. June 2, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1841, at Rochester.
- 5362 CHARLES AYRAULT DEWEY, M.D., b. July 21, 1842, Rochester; graduated from University of Rochester, 1861; from Harvard University, (Medical School), 1880; in Boston City Hospital practice; practicing physician in Rochester since; on the staff of Rochester City Hospital after April 1, 1883. He never married.
- 9th gen. Children of Sarah O. and William H. Perkins, (5355):*
- 5363 GEORGE HAMILTON PERKINS, b. May 30, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Mary Nott Wild, b. April 28, 1854, dau. of Alfred Wild.
- 5364 MARY PERKINS, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1880, William J. Averell, b. Nov. 3, 1821, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1897,

- son of James Averell and wife Lydia Rambler; gr. Union College; banker, merchant, and railroad president. +
- 5365 FANNY DEWEY PERKINS, b. April 26, 1857; d. July 14, 1857.
Children of Elizabeth H. and Rev. Henry Fowler, (5358):
- 5366 CHESTER DEWEY FOWLER, b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Margaret Vail of Sag Harbor.
- 5367 FRANCES ELIZA FOWLER, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1900.
- 5368 WILLIAM PERKINS FOWLER, b. May 27, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1899.
10th gen. Child of Mary and William J. Averell, (5364):
- 5369 CHESTER DEWEY AVERELL, b. Nov. 30, 1882, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 3022** LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1803, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1826, at Pittsfield, Aurelia Hollister, b. April 29, 1802, d. May 7, 1888; he d. Oct. 23, 1853. He succeeded his father in the manufacture of pig iron, which followed the manufacture of guns, at the Copake Iron Works, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 5370 WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, b. June 25, 1827. +
- 5371 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. June 12, 1868, Albertine Cady Hudson of Copake, N. Y.; d. about 1906, Albany, N. Y.; he d. June 19, 1902. Two children d. in infancy.
- 5372 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1830. +
- 3023** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 19, 1805, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1829, Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D., b. Aug. 29, 1804, at Canterbury, N. Y., son of William Jackson and wife Phebe Townsend of Oyster Bay, N. Y.; he was Professor of Mathematics in Union College fifty years; she d. Jan. 10, 1882, at Schenectady, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 5373 COL. WILLIAM AYRAULT JACKSON, b. 1832; d. at Washington, D. C., of fever contracted in camp at Alexandria, Va., (during the Civil War) Nov. 1, 1861. Col. William A. Jackson, distinguished in his profession as an able and eloquent advocate, became Inspector-General on the staff of Governor Morgan, the War Governor of New York. At the beginning of the Civil War he was commissioned Colonel and assigned to the command of the 18th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was highly extolled for courage and soldierly conduct in the first battle of Bull Run. He supported Green's battery of regulars on the retreat. A distinguished officer of the regular army, in writing of that disastrous day, said: "Col. Jackson brought his regiment and Green's battery into Alexandria in better order than any regiment that fell under my observation." He was one of the first victims of the rebellion. His remains were conveyed with military honors to Albany, where they lay in state at the Capitol, and thence to Schenectady, N. Y., and interred in the beautiful cemetery grounds of Union College. He never married.

- 5374 GEORGE POMEROY JACKSON, b. 1834; d. July 1, 1882; unm.
- 5375 GERTRUDE ROBERTSON JACKSON, b. 1836; d. June 25, 1864; unm.
- 5376 JULIA AVERELL JACKSON, b. Jan. 28, 1838, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1865, Samuel T. Benedict, b. Sept. 8, 1837, at Danbury, Conn., son of Russell Benedict and Marietta Tweedy. Res., Schenectady, N. Y. +
- 5377 ELIZABETH HEART JACKSON, b. 1842; m. April 20, 1865, Samuel Betts Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1835, at New York City, d. June 30, 1908, at Flushing, L. I. On May 14, 1861, Mr. Lawrence was commissioned First-Lieutenant U. S. Inf., and on July 2, 1862, Captain in the same regiment. On March 18, 1864, he was appointed by President Lincoln, Lieut.-Col. and Assistant-Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, and assigned to duty as Chief-of-Staff to Gen. Lew Wallace, commanding 8th army corps, and Middle Department. He was brevetted Captain, U. S. Army, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.; and brevetted Major, U. S. Army, for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War. He was a private in the 7th N. Y. N. Guard four years previous to the war, and marched to Washington with his regiment in April, 1861, after the attack on Fort Sumter. The details of Lieut.-Col. Lawrence's service in the Army of the Cumberland were: Adjutant, 1st battalion 16th U. S. Inf.; engaged in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Hoover's Gap, and Nashville, Tenn.; Judge-Advocate of General Court Martial; special duty at headquarters; commissary of musters, 20th army corps, with Generals Buell and Rosecrans to Aug. 18, 1863, when called to the War Department, Washington, D. C.; assigned to General Wallace on March 8, 1864; battle of Monocacy and defense of Baltimore. Resignation accepted Aug. 14, 1865. +
- 9th gen. Children of Julia A. and Samuel T. Benedict, (5376):*
- 5378 MARIETTA BENEDICT, b. May 17, 1866, Schenectady; m. Leslie Cotton. +
- 5379 WILLIAM JACKSON BENEDICT, b. Aug. 31, 1868; d. July 14, 1869, Schenectady.
- 5380 RUSSELL BENEDICT, b. July 14, 1874; d. July 2, 1882, Schenectady.
- Children of Elizabeth H. and Samuel B. Lawrence, (5377):*
- 5381 GERTRUDE JACKSON LAWRENCE, b. June 11, 1866; m. in 1889, William Elford Gould.
- 5382 ANGELICA HAMILTON LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. in 1896, Frederick Philip Nash, Jr. +
- 10th gen. Child of Marietta and Leslie Cotton, (5378):*
- 5383 HUGH DUDLEY BENEDICT COTTON, b. March 21, 1893, London, England.
- Child of Angelica H. and Frederick P. Nash, (5382):*
- 5384 FRANCIS PHILIP NASH, b. Feb., 1897, at New York City.
- 3024 PARTHENIA LITTLE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1806, Pittsfield, Mass.; m.

Sept. 25, 1828, Henry Ayrault Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1802, d. April 8, 1873, Washington, D. C., son of Henry Brewster and wife Rebecca Lester; she d. May 19, 1876, Norfolk, Va. He had military service in the Civil War with the 5th N. Y. Inf., (the Excelsior Brigade); promoted to the rank of Captain for gallant conduct at the battle of Williamsburg, and assigned to the 8th N. Y. Cav.; severely wounded at Malvern Hill.

8th gen. Children:

5385 HENRY POMEROY BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Mary E. Pond, b. Jan. 6, 1836, d. June 20, 1898, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elias Pond and wife Clarissa Hickok. +

5386 EMMA HART BREWSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. May 21, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Otto Sievers Barten, D.D., b. Jan. 18, 1831, Hamburg, Germany, d. June 26, 1897, Norfolk, Va.; she d. Oct. 22, 1897. He became involved in some political difficulties in Germany and fled to this country, taking the name of his mother's family. For a time he was in charge of St. John's Church, Northampton, Mass.; in 1879 was transferred to St. James Church, Warrenton, Va.; but the greater part of his ministration was at Norfolk, Va.

5387 ROBERT EDWARD BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Helen S. Waller, b. 1843, d. 1873; he m. (2) Feb. 26, 1880, Clara L. Linton of Pleasanton, Kas. +

9th gen. Children of Henry P. and Mary E. Brewster, (5385):

5388 CAROLINE BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. June 1, 1892, Henry Le Briton Wills.

5389 HAROLD POND BREWSTER, b. March 27, 1859; m. May 15, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Edward Harris and wife Emma Hall. +

5390 MARY BELLE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1861, son of Nathan Gallup Williams and wife Helen Dunham of Detroit, Mich.

Children of Robert E. and Helen S. Brewster, (5387):

5391 AUGUSTA WALLER BREWSTER, b. July 17, 1870; m. 1891, Lieut. J. C. W. Brooks.

5392 HELEN BARTEN BREWSTER, b. April 2, 1881.

3025 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1808, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1824, Dr. Jonathan Day of Syracuse, N. Y., b. June 6, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1832, a victim of cholera while professionally investigating the epidemic at Montreal, Canada; she m. (2) May 13, 1852, Col. George T. M. Davis, b. May 24, 1810, d. Dec. 20, 1888; she d. March 3, 1885, New York City. Col. Davis was born in the Island of Malta; lawyer, editor, railroad president, and a soldier in the Mexican war; he was secretary of state at the City of Mexico under the American occupation in 1848. He held the rank of Captain and Colonel on the staff of Gens. Shields and Quitman,

respectively. His father was a Surgeon in the United States Navy.

8th gen. Children, 1st marriage:

- 5393 EDWARD POMEROY DAY, b. 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1839.
 5394 THEODORE DAY, b. 1826.
 5395 ELLEN ELIZABETH DAY, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Dr. Franklin Almeron Cady; she d. Dec. 16, 1894. +
 5396 GEORGE J. DAY, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Janette Monell Murdock; b. Dec. 19, 1839; he d. June 23, 1896; s. p.
9th gen. Children of Ellen E. and Dr. Franklin A. Cady, (5395):
 5397 WILHELMINA WILKINSON CADY, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. July 11, 1883, Angelo Vincenzo Rocca-Scotti, b. July 14, 1851. Captain in the Italian army. +
 5398 ALICE HOWARD CADY, b. June 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1901; unkm.
10th gen. Children of Wilhelmina W. and Angelo V. Rocca-Scotti, (5397):
 5399 MARIE ELINA SCOTTI, b. May 28, 1884; d. Feb. 2, 1887.
 5400 FRANCISCO E. H. SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
 5401 ALICE MARIANA SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1886; d. Nov. 28, 1886.
 5402 ANTONIO VITTORIO HUMBERTO SCOTTI, b. Feb. 11, 1889; d. Feb. 11, 1889.
 5403 ELIZABETH PAULINE AYRAULT SCOTTI, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

- 3026** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1809, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1838, Isaac Collins Cheesbrough, b. Dec. 14, 1814, Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 28, 1893, Copake Falls, N. Y., son of Isaac Marks Cheesbrough, and Phronia Jones; she d. March 26, 1875, Pittsfield, Mass. He was a civil engineer; connected with the Copake Iron Works, Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; chief engineer of the Ohio River Road till 1861; military service with Gen. Buell during the Civil War; life member of the Western Society of Engineers; warden of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, built by members of his own and his wife's families.

8th gen. Children:

- 5404 MAJOR COLLINS HOLLAND CHEESBROUGH, b. Dec. 24, 1840; military service in the Civil War as Captain and Major in the Third and Fourteenth N. Y. Cav., respectively; mustered out in 1866 while in Texas; d. May 11, 1892, Houston, Texas; unkm. Res., since the war, Houston, Texas.
 5405 CHESTER DEWZY CHEESBROUGH, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1876; unkm.
 5406 FANNY POMEROY CHEESBROUGH, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. 1881, Edward S. Peck; s. p.
3027 EMILY POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1811, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Hon. Nathaniel Shotswell Dodge, b. Jan. 10, 1810, Haverhill, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1874, in Boston, son of Rev. Joshua Dodge and Mary

Shotswell; she d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Nathaniel S. Dodge studied at Dartmouth but was not graduated; he was a student in Andover Theological Seminary in 1833-34, and was principal of Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. He lived in London, England, 1851-1861; military service in the Civil War as army quartermaster, 1862-1866, and was afterward clerk in one of the departments at Washington. At the time of his death he was President of the Papyrus Club, an organization of literary men in Boston. He was a voluminous contributor to periodicals under the pen-name of "John Carver, Esq." He published "Stories of a Grandfather," about American History, Boston, 1873.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 5407 GEORGE POMEROY DODGE, b. Jan. 26, 1836; a merchant in England many years until 1878; m. in 1879, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Mad-dox) Giandonati of Exeter, England; she d. in California, April 4, 1910; he d. June 21, 1902.
- 5408 MARY SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1840; d. July 3, 1888; unnm.
- 5409 COL. THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE,* b. May 28, 1842; he received a military education in Berlin under the tuition of Gen. von Foreich of the Prussian army. He later studied at Heidelberg and London,

*Col. Theodore A. Dodge, like his father, was President of the Papyrus Club; he was also President of the American Club in Paris, and Vice-Commander of the Loyal Legion of Massachusetts. At the time of his death, and for five years previous, he lived in his Chateau de Roziers, Department of the Oise, France, and was engaged in writing a history of some of the campaigns of the great generals of the old world. Since his retirement he has written for magazines, and published several books which have sold well, and met with a good reception from the press. They will be recognized under the titles: "The Campaign of Chancellorsville;" "A Bird's Eye View of Our Civil War;" "Patroclus and Penelope," (A chat in the saddle); "Great Captains;" "Alexander;" "Hannibal;" "Caesar;" and three other volumes of the series, which will constitute a history of the art of war, are: "Gustavus Adolphus;" "Riders in Many Lands," etc., have appeared from time to time, and soon became popular with close students of military problems. Accompanying this series are 250 charts, maps, etc. The charts which appear with "Hannibal" were made from personal topographical study of his battles and marches on the spot. The same personal survey attended the preparation of the charts for his work on "Caesar" and the other military publications. Col. Dodge is perhaps the first writer on heroic subjects to do preliminary work in this way, and it has enabled him to correct topographical errors which have crept into history.

As a business man, Col. Theodore A. Dodge also had an interesting and successful experience. "In 1870 he became treasurer and manager of the McKay Sewing Machine Company, and during the ten years that he held that position, it is said that the company paid in dividends \$500,000 a year. While he was still treasurer he purchased the patents controlling the Tapley burnishing machines, and realized for its owners \$2,000,000 from royalties. This latter enterprise grew so large and profitable that he resigned from the management of the McKay Company to care for his own interests. In the meantime, in connection with Mr. Robert Cowen, he had been experimenting with cotton woven hose, and in 1880 his company was known as the Boston Woven Hose Company, of which Col. Dodge became president. This company soon became one of the largest rubber manufactories in the United States, as well as the largest producer of single-tube tires. It was by virtue of his interest in the Vim single-tube tires, manufactured by his company, that Col. Dodge became the owner of the Tilling-hast patents."

- graduating from the University of London. He returned to America in 1861, and enlisted as private in the 101st N. Y. V. I., and was afterward assigned to the 119th N. Y. V. I. He had military service in every regimental rank, from Private to Colonel. He was commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1862; Captain in the Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 13, 1863; brevetted Major Aug. 17, 1864, and was commissioned Colonel Dec. 2, 1865. He was assigned as Captain to the 44th United States Infantry July 28, 1866, and served as Chief of the War Department Bureau till April 28, 1870. He was retired with the rank of Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army. He was several times wounded, losing a leg at Gettysburg, after which he was ordered to duty in the War Department, and Secretary Stanton tendered him a regular commission. He was on the retired list of the army at the time of his death, Oct. 25, 1909. He was four times brevetted for gallantry. Col. Theodore A. Dodge m. (1) Oct. 19, 1865, Jane Marshall Neil, b. March 3, 1844, at Columbus, Ohio, d. May 21, 1881, dau. of Robert Elkin Neil and Jane Marshall Sullivant; he m. (2) Oct. 8, 1892, Clara Isabel Bowden, b. May 13, 1859, at Boston, dau. of Albion King Bowden and wife Caroline Pamela Dunn. +
- 5410 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, b. July 24, 1849; m. in 1874, Mary Ruthven Post, dau. of Daniel Bushnell Post and Julia Gorham Lee. +
9th gen. Children of Col. Theodore A. and Jane M. Dodge, (5409):
- 5411 ROBERT ELKIN NEIL DODGE, b. Jan. 24, 1867, Washington, D. C.
5412 EMILY POMEROY DODGE, b. Aug. 29, 1868, Washington, D. C.; d. April 23, 1883.
5413 THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE, b. July 30, 1870, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1871.
5414 THEODORE MARSHALL DODGE, b. Sept. 14, 1871, Cambridge.
5415 JANE MARSHALL DODGE, b. April 27, 1873, Cambridge.
Children of Lemuel P. and Mary Post Dodge, (5410):
- 5416 NATHANIEL SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.
5417 JULIAN LEE DODGE, b. 1876; military education at West Point; commissioned 1906, First-Lieutenant of Company A, 19th U. S. Artillery.
5418 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, JR., b. 1878, Waukegan, Ill.; d. 1892.
5419 GEORGE BRADSTREET DODGE, b. 1880, Waukegan, Ill.
5420 PIERRE AYRAULT DODGE, b. 1884, Chicago, Ill.
5421 HAROLD CAREW DODGE, b. 1885, Evanston, Ill.
- 3028 THEODORE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1813, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1836, Fanny Smith Bacon, b. 1814, at Pittsfield, d. April 30, 1851, dau. of Ezekiel Bacon (b. Sept. 1, 1776, at Stockbridge, Mass.) and Abigail Smith, (b. at Litchfield), his wife; he m. (2) Oct. 7, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1826, at Pine Plains, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1863, dau. of Silas Harris (b. Jan. 24, 1787, d. April 19, 1862,) and wife Maria Pugsley (b. May 3, 1798, d. June

16, 1877); he m. (3) Feb. 1, 1866, Laura Cornelia Knapp, b. Feb. 25, 1831, at Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Joseph Jenkins Knapp (b. 1806, d. 1883, at Newburyport) and wife Mary Pierce (b. 1807, d. 1877, at Newburyport); Mr. Pomeroy d. Sept. 26, 1881. When the bells began tolling for the funeral of President Garfield, their solemn tones reached his ears, and he exclaimed: "Is the President dead?" and in a few moments he expired. The Rev. Jonathan L. Jenkins, pastor of the First Congregational Church, said of him: "In all these years, all who have met Theodore Pomeroy have recognized a strong man, powerful in business and powerful in community. Up to the very last we think of him as a strong man, both in intellect and in person, firm of will and with clear, well-defined purposes; and while he has suffered much bodily, these qualities have been with him."

8th gen. Child by 1st wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

5422 JOHN BACON POMEROY, b. April 7, 1839; d. April 12, 1839.

Children by 2d wife:

5423 FANNY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1855. +

5424 SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1856. +

5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, b. May 5, 1858. +

5426 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. April 17, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1860, at Pittsfield.

5427 MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1861. +

5428 EMILY POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863, at Pittsfield.

Children by 3d wife:

5429 THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1866. +

5430 ESTELLE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. June 18, 1868; d. in infancy.

As Mr. Theodore Pomeroy had a national reputation the following paper, prepared by his son, Mr. S. Harris Pomeroy of New York City, will be read with interest:

Upon leaving school at the Pittsfield Gymnasium, Mr. Theodore Pomeroy entered the woolen factory, about 1831, that his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, had been largely interested in since 1813 and 1814. Here he met his life-long companion and future superintendent, Mr. Solomon Wilson. They worked together continuously for fifty years and died within five months of each other, one in Sept., 1881, and the other, Feb., 1882. Prior to 1840, Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy became the sole owner when he very soon gave his three sons, Theodore, Robert and Edward, an interest in the business. This arrangement left the oldest brother, Lemuel, to assist and succeed his father in the iron business that followed the manufacturing of muskets, namely, the manufacturing of pig iron at Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy, the father, dying in 1849, and Lemuel Pomeroy, the brother, dying in 1850, brought to Mr. Theodore Pomeroy as one of the executors of his father's will and successor of his brother's iron business, work and responsibility in his thirty-seventh year that in connection with his own woolen business made him a very busy man.

The conservatism of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy is shown by the fact that his son, who succeeded and maintained his father's relationships in business, was shown by Messrs. N. Sullivan & Co., about 1882, credentials in the shape of invoices and book accounts establishing beyond doubt the fact that the predecessors of N. Sullivan & Co. as commission merchants had sold without interruption West Point cadet cloths made by Lemuel Pomeroy and his successors from 1822 to date; accordingly it is fair to suppose that the vigilant care necessary to uniformity in the manufacture of cadet cloths, was the secret of prosperity attending Mr. Pomeroy's business.

As is commonly the case, he knew the additional care and exertion additional machinery would incur and that the same was not necessary to his comfort. His accumulated resources prompted him to invest in the Taconic Woolen Mill and later in the Pittsfield Woolen Mill. He assumed the indebtedness of both the Copake and West Stockbridge Iron Furnaces at different periods to keep them from insolvency. He invested in a rolling mill in Toronto; was a special partner in the commission house of Wm. Turnbull Co., New York; assumed the indebtedness of the Greylock Mills for a mortgage about 1873, and upon the dissolution of partnership existing between himself and his brother, Robert, suffered considerable of a loss by the Eagle Mowing Machine Co., at Albany. He was also interested of necessity in the Woolen Manufacturers' Association. He worked for and wrote prolifically when occasion for doing something presented. His recuperative qualities were shown a few months before his death, prompted by the inventory and showing of his woolen business for the year 1880. There was a profit of \$40,000. The year before, a profit of \$20,000. Like a man in the prime of life, he commented on what a storm of adversity he had been through and how thankful he was to see the tide of prosperity returning to him.

The personality of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy can best and most pleasantly be comprehended and established by the people he liked and the people that liked and trusted him. It is believed that his personality was so approachable and eminently fair that he would never be in need of what might be termed a sponsor. There was nothing he enjoyed more for a return of kindness than "God bless you" from some old man or woman.

As Mr. Pomeroy was early made to share and carry responsibilities, so he delegated responsibilities just as quickly as he found shoulders broad enough, and grit to stand the strain. His record as an employer and developer of young men will stand very high in his own town and county and likely so in the state. His good nature, vigilance and wit left no room for suspicion, malice and hatred. He was a great believer in and advocate of common sense at all times and in all things. He had a faculty of remembering his own boyhood and early manhood days so that everybody knew that Humanity would find in him a brother.

He was extremely fond of young people and among them, the students from Williams College; he took special care to fill with protective teaching to offset Prof. Perry's advocacy of free trade in his teaching of political economy. Family prayers were maintained and conducted by him up to his last sickness, and by this service the family was fairly well educated to the power, wonders and simplicity of the Bible teaching, also the assurance of retribution in this life for deeds wise or otherwise. His management of men will bear mention as typical of fellowship. In advancing one of his trustees to the position of watchman, his charge was to the effect that the mill was his from quitting time at 6:30 to 6:30 in the morning. His admonitions against intemperance, as occasionally necessary among his men, concluded (where the men were married) by reminding them of promises they made the priest or minister at the marriage ceremony. If the pledge was necessary it was generally kept.

The recreation he got in connection with his farm was of the greatest necessity owing to his years of suffering from rheumatism. In this connection his love for live stock and assurances that some horses and dogs were intelligent enough to talk are pleasant memories.

Entering the factory as I did at seventeen years of age and having had seven years of education in business life under father, I cannot pass without mentioning his wonderful quality of perception. This quality was so pronounced that it seems to have been more than a cultivated habit. I well remember a Sunday afternoon shortly before he passed away, sitting on the piazza of the old home with him when he was smoking, and of his giving me what has always seemed not only an important but a wonderfully concentrated charge as to my responsibility for the bequest (he had planned by his will) to me of one-half of the manufacturing property. It was somewhat as follows in abbreviated form: "My son, the factory property is not money to be spent. It is your life's work. In it you will always find enjoyment and a good living. If you will follow it as I hope you will, I am sure the rivalry that you will at all times meet, will keep you steady and out of mischief." He then told me how proud

he was that he had always been so successful in maintaining the reputation that his ancestors had made and how his heart and mind were centered in my doing likewise and looking further into the future, how I would one day be able to hand the charge down.

The following Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, 1882 (edited by John L. Hayes, LL. D.), will be of interest as defining some of the characteristics of Theodore Pomeroy:

"Theodore Pomeroy, who died Sept. 26th, 1881, at the age of sixty-eight years, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., being the eighth of the twelve sons and daughters of Lemuel Pomeroy. His father was a grandson of General Seth Pomeroy, an officer of note in the French and Indian Wars, and one of the heroes at the battle of Bunker Hill, although he had declined the command conferred upon him by the General Court of Massachusetts. He had been a manufacturer of firearms, which had become celebrated, and many of which were in the hands of our soldiers at Bunker Hill. It is related that loud cheers went up from our men when he joined their ranks in this action, as if the presence of the maker of their guns would give them more deadly effect.

"His son, Lemuel Pomeroy, in 1806, entered upon the ancestral business, the manufacture of firearms, a manufacture which he had always closely identified with that of textile machinery. The income from this business, which proved lucrative, he devoted, for the most part, to building up one of the earliest of our woolen manufactories, from which sprang the well-known Pomeroy Woolen Mills at Pittsfield, of which his son, Theodore Pomeroy, at the time of his death was the sole owner. The original name of the firm L. Pomeroy & Sons has always been maintained, and their mills comprise the oldest woolen establishment in this country, which has remained without interruption in the possession of the same family. An illustration of its continued activity is the fact that for over half a century this mill has made the grey cloth for the uniforms of the cadets at West Point.

The establishment in its earlier stages struggled under countless difficulties; and the elder Pomeroy said, near the close of his life, that his experience as a woolen manufacturer had been a hand-to-hand conflict with obstacles, and that he would gladly exchange all his profits for two per cent upon his outlay. Before his death in 1849, Lemuel Pomeroy was recognized as the conductor of the most extensive business in the county of Berkshire, and perhaps the first in the annals of Pittsfield as a founder of enterprises and public benefactions.

"Between 1839 and 1878 the original Pomeroy Woolen Mills grew from one factory of moderate size and product to two of large proportions and capacity; and our associate, as their proprietor and manager, reached the highest rank among the woolen manufacturers of Berkshire County. Besides these mills, a store, a fine residence and other valuable real estate connected with them, Mr. Pomeroy owned a controlling interest in the Graylock Mill at North Adams, as well as a large amount of other property variously distributed, among which was an extensive iron manufacturing establishment in Canada. He was one of the principal founders of the Pittsfield Bank and from its organization to his death, one of its most valued directors, as he was also, of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company.

"He was one of the original founders of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, and the active interest which he took in its affairs, besides his eminent character, caused his election to the presidency of this institution on the resignation of our first president, Mr. Bigelow. This position he occupied but briefly, as his extreme modesty led him to decline any prominent position, but until the decline in his health he attended all our meetings, and was among the most trusted of our counsellors.

"Though always declining public office, Mr. Pomeroy took a deep interest in public affairs. He was an ardent Republican and though never desiring office himself, was most sagacious in bringing forward the men best fitted to be political leaders; and his political wisdom was evinced by his unswerving loyalty to the eminent citizen of Pittsfield who is now one of the honored senators of Massachusetts.

"It is our privilege to know much of Mr. Pomeroy in his private relations, and to see much of him at his home in Pittsfield. In his delightful residence on

the banks of the stream which moved his mills, with their busy work and crowds of workmen at his very door, with his highly cultivated farms at a little distance, with the supremacy of will which he so firmly but mildly and paternally exercised over everything around him, his home and life seemed more baronial than anything we ever witnessed. This impression was confirmed by the company of a hundred sturdy workmen who led his funeral procession—all real mourners, especially some of them who had worked for him and his father for half a century.

"He endeared himself to his immediate family by his absolute and exceptional unselfishness and his tender devotion to even their most trivial interests; to his workmen by his paternal care, the greater because he lived in their very midst; to the whole community by his bountiful private charities, though always sedulously concealed from public observation; by his religious example in private life and public observances, and by his interest in the affairs of his town and section, in which he followed his father. On the day of his funeral the shops were closed and all business was suspended. The funeral services took place in the church, freshly decorated in mournful honor of the lamented Garfield; and the memory of the citizen whom the nation loved best, and the citizen whom Pittsfield so much loved and honored will thus be always there associated together. Judge Julius Rockwell, counsellor for three generations, delivered the funeral sermon."

3030 COL. ROBERT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltuced*), b. June 30, 1817, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1840, Mary Center Jenkins, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Aug. 12, 1889, dau. of Edward Jenkins and wife Center; he d. Dec. 12, 1889. He was educated in his native town, and early in life engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio. Soon after, however, he went to New York City and became connected with a commission house. In 1839, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, secured entire control of the famous Pomeroy Woolen Mills and took three of his sons into partnership with him. In 1878 Robert sold his interest in the mills to his brother Theodore. The mill was located where the Bel Air mill now stands. He organized the Pittsfield bank and was one of its officers for many years. He was also a promoter of the Pleasure Park, which was a notable parade ground during the Civil War. His title of Colonel was due to his position on the staff of Governor Briggs.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield:

- 5431 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. June 18, 1841. +
- 5432 FANNY AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Dec., 1842; d. June 9, 1844.
- 5433 MARIA CENTER POMEROY, b. June 25, 1845. +
- 5434 JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1849. +
- 5435 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. April 9, 1853.
- 5436 GORDON POMEROY, b. May 9, 1854; d. May 14, 1854.
- 5437 BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1857. +
- 5438 SARAH KATHARINE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1860; lived in England many years.

Col. Robert Pomeroy was interested with prominent Canadians in rolling mill industries in the Dominion; also, in the manufacture of machine oil under contract with the Grand Trunk railroad, from which he received large sums of money. His last business venture was in the Eagle Mowing Machine Company of Albany, N. Y. His business interests were profitable and he was for years one of Berkshire's wealthiest citizens; and no wealthy man gave more pleasure to others by wholesome generosity. Accompanied by his wife and five charming

daughters, he spent a year in travel in Europe. It was in Rome that he purchased the handsome marble statue of "Rebecca" (which now adorns the Athenaeum Art Gallery in Pittsfield), at a cost of \$7,000, his only competitor being the Emperor of Austria.—Newspaper Notice.

Col. Robert Pomeroy's predominant characteristics were shrewdness, generosity, cheerfulness and intrepidity. When reverses came, and misfortune laid her hand heavily upon him, his spirit maintained his dignity, and he remained the same undaunted citizen. But when his faithful wife was taken by death the strong nature gave way and, heart broken, he laid himself down to die. His religious faith was steadfast and unwavering, and in his own quaint way he said that whatever he had done, the Lord understood him and it would be all right. Toward the end his only thought was to join "Mary," and he died with a perfect trust in God.—Obituary.

3031 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Abby Alger; he m. (2) May 28, 1863, Lucretia Ely van Santvoord, dau. of Rev. Staats van Santvoord and Lucretia Ely, of New Baltimore-on-the-Hudson; he d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1889. Edward Pomeroy had been chosen to represent the 7th generation at gun making and general blacksmithing, and it was to him that the famous anvil, which had been brought from England by his ancestor, Eltweed, and over which his great-grandfather, Gen. Seth Pomeroy, had toiled to fashion the notable muskets and rifles used in the Colonial wars, and the war of the Revolution, descended. Therefore, he was duly trained in the blacksmith's craft in his father's famous armoury, which stood near where the Taconic Mills now are. At the same time he received a fine education. When, in 1846, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, discontinued the manufacture of firearms, he went into the woolen factories as partner with his brothers under the general partnership, but so far as the details of the work were concerned he took but little interest. In 1849, after his father's death, he disposed of his share in the woolen mills to his brothers and invested the proceeds in a farm and village residence and engaged in the raising of fine fruit and the culture of beautiful flowers and plants.

He possessed a noble Christian character, and was a consistent member of the First Church of Pittsfield for more than forty years. He was deeply interested in everything that promoted the interests of the Christian religion. As he was the annalist of the family, he became the custodian of many relics and interesting manuscripts concerning the Pomeroy history.* These valuable heir-

* Chief among the heirlooms now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy, widow of Edward, of Pittsfield, Mass., which have descended from Eltweed, Medad and Seth Pomeroy, are the articles enumerated:

The Anvil, said to have been brought from England by Eltweed in 1630.

Cut Glass Tumbler, given by Baron Dieskau to Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Two Horn Tobacco Boxes, carried by Gen. Seth Pomeroy, one in the French and Indian wars, the other in the Revolution.

Chamois Coin Pouch used by the General for holding silver.

Small Scales, used for weighing silver.

Key Ring, made by Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Large Account Book, containing a methodical register of business transactions.

looms are at this writing in the custody of his widow, Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

5439 I. EMUEL POMEROY, b. 1849; d. in infancy.

5440 EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1865. +

3033 BETSEY COIT POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. June 11, 1832, Daniel Kingsley, b. 1809, d. Feb. 5, 1880.

8th gen. Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5441 DR. GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. April 4, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Harriet Swift, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Clifton Springs, N. Y., dau. of Ralph Swift and wife Charlotte Waterman; he d. July 7, 1905. Res., Freeport, Ill. +

5442 WILLIAM SPENCER KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Harriet White, b. Dec. 20, 1840, Pittsfield, Mass., dau. of John N. White and Lydia C. Munn. +

5443 MARY TYLER KINGSLEY, b. April 1, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1882, Edward Bardwell Allis, b. July 26, 1854, Rochester, N. Y., son of Elam Bridges Allis and wife Clarissa S. Bardwell.

9th gen. Children of Dr. George P. and Harriet Kingsley, (5441):

5444 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Freeport, Ill.; m. March 26, 1885, Anna Morris Booth, b. April 11, 1848, Towanda, Pa., dau. of Judge Henry Booth (founder and first Dean of Union College of Law, Chicago,) and Ellen Morris. Banker. Res., Minden, Neb. +

5445 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1865, Freeport, Ill.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Mabel Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1865, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. +

5446 EDWARD DAN KINGSLEY, b. July 12, 1869, Freeport, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Charlotte Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1868, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. Lumber business, West Oregon Lumber Company. Res., Portland, Oregon. +

Child of William S. and Harriet Kingsley, (5442):

5447 WILLIAM I. KINGSLEY, b. July 16, 1869, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sarah M. Stebbins of Springfield, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of Frederick R. and Anna M. Kingsley, (5444):

5448 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1886.

5449 ELLEN MORRIS KINGSLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

Children of George P. and Mabel Kingsley, (5445):

5450 SUSANNA KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

5451 ETHEL KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

5452 EDITH KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895, (twin with Ethel).

5453 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1897.

5454 DONALDSON WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. March 16, 1899.

5455 HAMILTON SWIFT KINGSLEY, b. June 23, 1901.

- 5456 ARCHIBALD WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1907.
Children of Edward D. and Charlotte Kingsley, (5446):
- 5457 ROSALIND KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1893, Freeport, Ill.
- 5458 GEORGE ARCHIBALD KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1896, Freeport, Ill.
Child of William I. and Sarah M. Kingsley, (5447):
- 5459 LOUISE S. KINGSLEY.
- 3035** JONATHAN LAW POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. in 1840, Lydia Thomas of Cummington, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1897, dau. of Noah Thomas and wife Susan Ford; he d. Jan. 24, 1886. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
8th gen. Children:
- 5460 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1843.
- 5461 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; unm.
- 5462 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1848. +
- 5463 EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, b. March 30, 1851. +
- 3040** CHARLES DANFORTH POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucia Waterman, b. Sept. 12, 1830. Res., Holyoke, Mass.
8th gen. Children:
- 5464 HATTIE JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. March 3, 1868.
- 5465 ALICE LUCIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1886, Charles G. Porter of Westfield, who d. July, 1904, son of C. G. Porter and wife Jane Hodge; she d. Feb. 2, 1884; s. p.
- 5466 CHARLES WATERMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1862.
- 5467 FANNY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1864, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 24, 1883, Lewis E. Higgins of Westford, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., son of Almon Higgins and wife Lucy Clapp; s. p.; she m. (2) Mr. Higgins, (cousin of first husband).
- 5468 NETTIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867. +
- 3041** DR. THOMAS FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1816, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1835; and Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College; member of the International Hahneman Association, and senior member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 1853, M.D.; and Homeopathic Medical College of New York City; member of the Sigma Phi Society; he entered Hamilton College, class of 1836, from Utica, and subsequently the same class at Union College, 1836, obtaining the degree of A.B. He m. (1) Jan. 9, 1840, Mary Anne Hoadley, b. Sept., 1820, d. July 5, 1862; dau. of ex-Gov. George Hoadley of Ohio and Mary Anne Woolsey; he m. (2) Mrs. Burch, niece of Erastus Corning; she d. March 2, 1903. Dr. Pomeroy practiced medicine in Utica, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Baltimore, Md.; from 1837 to 1851 he was en-

gaged in the manufacturing business at Cleveland, Ohio; as manager of the Jewell Tanning Co., he was in Detroit, Mich., 1887-1888, after which date he resided in New York City; he d. April 2, 1892, at Providence, R. I.; buried in Elmwood, Detroit.

8th gen. Children:

- 5469 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. July 14, 1841. +
 5470 GEORGE HOADLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1866.
 5471 SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1844. +
 5472 THEODORE POMEROY, b. March 16, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1848.
 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1848. +

Children by 2d marriage:

- 5474 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. 1897; unkm.
 5475 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 6, 1868. +

- 3042** THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1820, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1845, Mary Day Dutton, b. Oct. 12, 1823, dau. of George Dutton and Sarah Dwight Day. Manufacturer of oil-cloth at Utica, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, b. April 19, 1846. +
 5477 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 11, 1859.
 5478 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. July 23, 1854; d. about 1889.

- 3043** MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1822, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Clement Miner Davison (his second wife) of Detroit, Mich., b. Dec. 9, 1817, at Rutland, Vt., d. at Detroit, Jan. 22, 1897, son of Gideon M. Davison and Sarah Mason of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1838; Presbyterian clergyman; later, and for a quarter of a century, he was cashier of the Second National Bank, of Detroit, Mich.; also, Manager of the Detroit Clearing House. Mrs. C. M. Davison d. Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1908.

8th gen. Children:

- 5479 CORNELIA POMEROY DAVISON, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1864, at Detroit.
 5480 CLEMENT AUGUSTUS DAVISON, b. Nov. 5, 1849, at Whitehall, N. Y.; unkm.; was a member of the firm of Roehm & Davison, leading dealers in carriage material in Detroit; also, interested in the Michigan Malleable Iron Works, Detroit. Retired merchant. Res., Detroit, Mich.

- 3044** JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1850, Amanda Partridge, b. Oct. 26, 1827, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., d. Nov. 24, 1866, dau. of Erastus Partridge and wife Sarah Bruffer; he m. (2) Nov. 20, 1869, Cornelia S. Doolittle, b. June, 1834, dau. of Charles K. Doolittle and wife Abigail Ober;

he engaged in mining operations and manufacturing; he d. Nov. 1891.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1857. +
5482 FRANK POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1885.

Children by 2d wife:

- 5483 CHARLES DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1872.
5484 JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1874, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Edythe Mae Gilchrist, b. Nov. 14, 1878, at Overbrook, Pa., dau. of James Gilchrist and wife Mary Jane Armstrong. Mr. Pomeroy is general manager of the Graham Water and Electric Company, and the Graham Ice Company, at Graham, N. C.; secretary and treasurer of the Leota Cotton Mills Company, at Graham, N. C.; president and general manager of the Morganton Waterworks Company, at Morganton, N. C.; president and general manager of the Oxford Electric Company, and the Oxford Ice Company, at Oxford, N. C.; no children.
5485 GRACE DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Joseph Harvey White, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Graham, N. C., son of James W. White and wife Emma Virginia Holt; s. p.
5486 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1881. +

- 3046** JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 1, 1832, Utica, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1856, Anna Sherman, b. Dec. 16, 1835, Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Volney Sherman and wife Rebecca Hawkins; he d. Aug. 13, 1899, Eureka, Minn. Res., Eureka, (Lake Minnetonka), Minn.

8th gen. Children:

- 5487 JOSEPHINE REBECCA POMEROY, b. March 30, 1857, Utica, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1861, Minneapolis, Minn.
5488 THEODORE HOLMES POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1860, Minneapolis; d. Oct. 1, 1871.
5489 HARRY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1863, Minneapolis; d. there Oct. 3, 1871.
5490 JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1865.
5491 JASSAMINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1868, Minneapolis; d. there Dec. 3, 1871.
5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870. +
5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1873. +
5494 EDWARD HAROLD POMEROY, b. July 6, 1875, Minneapolis.
5495 ANNA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. May 2, 1878, Minneapolis; d. there May 30, 1878.

- 3047** CORNELIA VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1834, Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, John Thomas Ladue, b. March 4, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1878, Detroit, Mich., son of Hon. John Ladue and wife Mary Angel (descendant of Pierre La Doux (1) Huguenot refugee of

New Rochelle, N. Y.) Prominent business man of Detroit; treasurer of the Detroit Leather Company.

8th gen. Children, b. Detroit:

- 5496 THEODORE POMEROY LADUE, b. Feb. 21, 1861; unm. Firm of Ladue & Isham; commission business
- 5497 MARY ANGEL LADUE, b. June 10, 1864, Detroit; m. July 15, 1884, Edward Clifford Dunbar, son of Elijah Dunbar and Virginia Clifford. +
- 5498 CORNELIA VOORHEES LADUE, b. July 4, 1867, Detroit; m. Sept. 15, 1897, James Black Young, d. Nov. 10, 1905, son of Peter Young. +
- 5499 FLORENCE JEWELL LADUE, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1901.
- 5500 CHARLOTTE LADUE, b. April 19, 1873.
- 5501 ELLA MARSHALL LADUE, b. May 2, 1876; m. April 19, 1905, Paul Potter McGinty. +

9th gen. Children of Mary A. and Edward C. Dunbar, (5497):

- 5502 CLIFFORD LADUE DUNBAR, b. June 25, 1885, Detroit.
- 5503 MARY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Feb. 2, 1889, Detroit.
- 5504 POMEROY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Oct. 10, 1896, Grand Haven, Mich.

Child of Cornelia V. and James B. Young, (5498):

- 5505 KELSEY LADUE YOUNG, b. July 25, 1905.

Child of Ella M. and Paul P. McGinty, (5501):

- 5506 PAUL LADUE MCGINTY, b. March 5, 1906.

3048 LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ALLEN POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1836, Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary H. Matteson, dau. of Senator C. B. Matteson; he d. Jan. 1, 1869, Omaha, Nebr. He entered Union College at the age of 18, remaining until his senior year, when ill-health compelled him to leave. The following year he went to St. Anthony, Minn., and engaged in business with his brother. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the service as Second-Lieut. in the 1st Minn. regt., which soon became famous as a fighting regiment. After the battle of Bull Run he was promoted to the rank of Captain for high soldierly qualities on the field. During the following year he was with his regiment in almost every engagement of the army of the Potomac. At the battle of Antietam he was prostrated by a passing shell, but soon recovering, he resumed his place with the regiment and fought till night. He was soon after promoted to be Lieut.-Col. of the 146th N. Y. Vol. Inf. In the fall of 1862, he was appointed Paymaster in the volunteer service and was stationed at Newberne, N. C., and subsequently at Boston, Albany and New York City. In 1867 he was appointed Paymaster in the regular establishment, and stationed at Omaha, Nebr. Inspection of his accounts, which involved disbursements of over six million dollars, revealed a discrepancy of but seven cents. He had seven commissions, including two brevets for gallantry on the field of battle, and two commissions in the regular army. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

8th gen. Child:

5507 AUGUSTA MATTESON POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

3080 PLINY POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1786; m.

8th gen. Child:

5508 RALPH MILLER POMEROY, b. June 8, 1815. +

3081 ELIZABETH BARNARD POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Oliver Bridgman, bp. June 11, 1786, d. March 5, 1855, son of Erastus Bridgman and Rhoda Hulbert; she d. Oct. 13, 1854, West Turin. Lived at Granville, Mass., 1815; moved to Lewis county, N. Y., 1821.

8th gen. Children:

5509 GEORGE POMEROY BRIDGMAN, b. 1813.

5510 ERASTUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1818.

5511 OLIVER CLARK BRIDGMAN, b. 1820.

5512 PLINY BRIDGMAN, b. 1824.

5513 HENRY BRIDGMAN, b. 1827.

5514 JOSEPH ARETUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1830.

3085 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1784; m. Nov. 30, 1807, Rev. Ebenezer Wright, b. Feb. 22, 1779, d. June 2, 1814, Russell, N. Y., son of Enos and Elizabeth Wright; gr. Williams College, 1805; studied for the ministry, and was employed by the Hampshire Missionary Society in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Nov. 26, 1815, Rev. Abel Cutler, b. 1781; gr. Williams College, and Andover, 1810; d. 1859; she d. June 15, 1874. Lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

5515 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1823, Yarmouth, N. S.

5516 WILLIAM KING WRIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1811; m. April 26, 1836, Phebe Phelps, who d. Oct. 25, 1878; he m. (2) March 24, 1881, Mrs. Keziah M. (Phelps) Williams. +

5517 SARAH CLARK WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1814.

Children by 2d marriage, b. Yarmouth, N. S.:

5518 EMILY PARMELIA CUTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1822, Yarmouth, N. S.

5519 MARY NIXON CUTLER, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. May 18, 1842, William Nelson Bryant, b. March 28, 1817, Bath, N. H., d. Nov. 24, 1868, son of Nathaniel Bryant and wife Elizabeth Crawford; she d. Jan. 27, 1856. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +

5520 EMILY CUTLER, b. July 24, 1824; m. May 23, 1850, Ransom Levi Crowell, b. May 24, 1829, Westminster, Vt., son of Levi Crowell and Sophia Tuthill. Res., Bernardston, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of William K. and Phebe Wright, (5516):

- 5521 WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT, b. March 4, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1851.
 5522 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Jan. 18, 1847; gr. Mount Holyoke College, class of 1869; teacher at Lake Erie Seminary, 1872-77; m. April 15, 1880, Edward S. Niles, M.D. +
 5523 MARY PHELPS WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
 5524 CAROLINE ELLEN WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1854; d. July 22, 1856.

Children of Mary N. and William N. Bryant, (5519):

- 5525 EMILY POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Albert Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Irasburg, Vt., son of Albert A. Webster and wife Irene Davis; he had military service with Co. M, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf. Farmer. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +
 5526 SARAH WRIGHT BRYANT, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. March 18, 1892.
 5527 CHARLES CUTLER BRYANT, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. April 14, 1853, Irasburg, Vt.
 5528 WILLIAM CRAWFORD BRYANT, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. June 4, 1877, Brattleboro, Vt.

Children of Emily and Ransom L. Crowell, (5520):

- 5529 HOMER CUTLER CROWELL, M.D., b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1880, Anna C. Fiske; m. (2) March 16, 1907, Sarah Estelle Bean, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Dedham, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1910, dau. of James William Bean and wife Ellen Frances Hardy; s. p. Physician and surgeon. Res., Kansas City, Mo.
 5530 HILAND RANSOM CROWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. May 7, 1878, Lillian Estabrooks, dau. of William Estabrooks of Susquehanna Depot, Pa. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. +
 5531 HENRY LINCOLN CROWELL, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. June 6, 1888, Kate Maria Slate, b. Aug. 1, 1855, Bernardston, Mass., dau. of Dea. Henry Slate and wife Maria Clapp; s. p. Manufacturer of cutlery. Res., Bernardston, Mass.
 5532 REV. PRESTON RANNEY CROWELL, b. June 12, 1862; m. May 27, 1891, Olivia Stockton Murray. Clergyman. Res., Petersham, Mass. +
 5533 JENNIE SOPHIA CROWELL, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. June 25, 1872.

10th gen. Children of Elizabeth P. and Edward S. Niles, (5522):

- 5534 ELIOT WRIGHT NILES, b. 1881.
 5535 HELEN NILES, b. 1883.
 5536 NATHANIEL WILLIAM NILES, b. 1886.
 5537 DAVID SANDS NILES, b. 1888.
 5538 MARY FISH NILES, b. 1890; d. 1891.
 5539 RUTH ELIZABETH NILES, b. 1893.

Children of Emily P. and Albert Webster, (5525):

- 5540 HOMER HARRIS WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. June 19, 1900, Fanny Jane Everett.
 5541 ARTHUR RAY WEBSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. June 26, 1901, Mary Lamont.

- 5542 WILLIAM BRYANT WEBSTER, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Frank Barnes Tower.
- 5543 RAY PARK WEBSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Ruth Barron.
- 5544 GEORGE HUGH WEBSTER, b. Nov. 14, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1906, Memphis, Tenn.
- 5545 ALICE EMILY WEBSTER, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 17, 1880, Irasburg, Vt.
- Children of Hiland R. and Lillian Crowell, (5530):*
- 5546 WILLIAM RANSOM CROWELL, b. June 2, 1879, Bernardston, Mass.
- 5547 DAISEY E. CROWELL, b. Aug. 12, 1884, Northfield, Mass.; m. Fred Ross.
- Children of Rev. Preston R. and Olivia S. Crowell, (5532):*
- 5548 JENNIE CROWELL. 5550 STEWART CROWELL.
- 5549 RUTH CROWELL.
- 3086** ELIHU POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Mcdad, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1787; m. Sept. 16, 1817, Miriam Wright; he d. April 17, 1847.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5551 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Elijah Bartlett, b. March 1, 1816, Hockanum, d. Feb. 22, 1892; she d. Oct. 14, 1896.
- 5552 EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1823. +
- 3087** ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Mcdad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1792, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1813, Roland Moseley, b. Aug. 20, 1788, Westfield, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1855, Princeton, Ill., son of William Moseley and wife Lydia Gay; she d. Oct. 2, 1837, Princeton, Ill. Emigrated to Princeton, Ill. 1831, and was one of the early settlers of Bureau County. Res., Princeton, Ill.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5553 SOPHIA C. MOSELEY, b. Nov. 21, 1813, in Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1840, William Fowler (his 2d wife), son of Samuel Fowler and wife Elizabeth Wells; she d. May 6, 1878. +
- 5554 ROLAND POMEROY MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Juliet Radcliffe, b. June 29, 1822, Wilmington, Ohio, d. May 17, 1911, dau. of Daniel Radcliffe and wife Rachel McManis; he d. April 29, 1850, Princeton, Ill. +
- 5555 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. Sept. 1, 1817, in Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frances Bryant, b. at Cumington, Mass., d. at Princeton, Ill., dau. of Col. Augustin Bryant and wife Adelia Plummer; he d. Nov. 3, 1865, Princeton, Ill. +
- 5556 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. Feb. 8, 1820, in Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1849, Joseph Valentine Thompson of London, Eng., who d. May, 1871; she d. Nov. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill. +
- 5557 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. April 11, 1822, Stephenton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Sarah Ann Ross, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. July 29,

- 1904, dau. of Charles Ross and wife Elizabeth Renika of New York; he d. May 6, 1872. +
- 5558 ANN E. MOSELEY, b. March 13, 1825, in Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Asahel P. Lomax; she d. Dec. 7, 1891, Brigham, Utah. +
- 5559 DEWIGHT MOSELEY, b. May 20, 1827, in Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5560 MARIETTA MOSELEY, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1831, in Mass.
- 5561 HARRIET NEWELL MOSELEY, b. Dec. 13, 1831, Princeton, Ill.; d. Aug. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5562 CAROLINE LYDIA MOSELEY, b. April 5, 1834, Princeton; m. June 30, 1853, John Massillon McConihe, b. Sept. 21, 1827, d. April 23, 1911, son of John McConihe and wife Ruth Noyes of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Dec. 10, 1898.
- 9th gen. Children of Sophia C. and William Fowler, (5553):*
- 5563 FREDERICK WILLIAM FOWLER, m. Kate Sibley.
- 5564 ROLAND FOWLER, b. 1849; d. 1871.
- 5565 CLINTON WELLS FOWLER, m. Mary
- 5566 CAROLINE MOSELEY FOWLER; professional nurse.
- Children of Roland P. and Juliet Moseley, (5554):*
- 5567 DANIEL MOSELEY, b. Oct., 1842; d. Nov. 30, 1842.
- 5568 GEORGE RADCLIFFE MOSELEY, b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. 1896.
- 5569 MARY SOPHIA MOSELEY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1865, William Ferdinand Horton.
- 5570 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. 1847; m. Henry G. Paddock; d. March 30, 1880.
- 5571 HENRY MOSELEY.
- Children of Frederick and Frances Moseley, (5555):*
- 5572 AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
- 5573 ROLAND EDWARD MOSELEY, b. 1854; m. Iva Huff.
- 5574 FREDERICK PLUMMER MOSELEY, b. 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
- 5575 BRYANT MOSELEY, b. 1858; m. Cora A. Gray.
- 5576 DOUGLAS MOSELEY, b. 1860; m. Sarah Louise Jones.
- 5577 WILLIAM AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1863; m. Luella Connor; he d. June 22, 1908.
- 5578 PAUL RAYMOND MOSELEY, b. 1865; m. Margaret Corry.
- Children of Achsah and Joseph V. Thompson, (5556):*
- 5579 MARY SOPHIA THOMPSON, b. 1850; teacher of expression, New York City.
- 5580 LUCY HARRIET THOMPSON, b. 1851; m. Owen G. Lovejoy, son of Owen Lovejoy; she d. Feb. 28, 1890.
- 5581 JOSEPH ALFRED THOMPSON, b. 1853; d. March 20, 1909.
- Children of William N. and Sarah A. Moseley, (5557):*
- 5582 FANNIE MOSELEY, b. Oct. 25, 1861. Res., Princeton, Ill.
- 5583 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. March 22, 1863; m. June 15, 1898, Mary Moseley Horton, dau. of Wm. F. Horton and wife Mary Moseley. Ditch contractor and farmer.

- 5584 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. March 4, 1865. Civil engineer.
 5585 ASA B. MOSELEY, b. April 28, 1868. Passenger agent, U. P. R. R.
 5586 ROLAND FOWLER MOSELEY, b. March 20, 1870. Real estate.
Children of Ann E. and Asahel P. Lomar, (5558):
 5587 JULIET POMEROY LOMAX, b. June 3, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1876, George P. Thompson, son of J. V. Thompson and Mary Kent of London, England.
 5588 WILLIAM ALFRED LOMAX, b. 1856; m. Anna
 5589 MARY HARRIET LOMAX, b. May 16, 1859; m. Edward B. Kirk of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., Ogden, Utah.
- 3089** ELECTA POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Sept. 25, 1823, Daniel Smith, b. May 10, 1800, Boston, Mass.; she d. Aug. 8, 1831, Princeton, Ill.
8th gen. Children:
 5590 DANIEL POMEROY SMITH, b. June 27, 1824, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) March 15, 1849, Rachel Matson, b. Sept. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 26, 1874, dau. of Peter Matson; he m. (2) Mrs. Bryant; he d. 1910. +
 5591 GEORGE SMITH, b. about 1833, in Mass.
 5592 DEWIGHT SMITH, b. in Mass.; m. Miss Matson (sister of Daniel P. Smith's first wife). +
9th gen. Children of Daniel P. and Rachel Smith, (5590):
 5593 MARY J. SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Leander Chambers.
 5594 PRUDENCE A. SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. March 25, 1877.
 5595 GEORGE W. SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1855; unm.
 5596 JOHN M. SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
 5597 WILLIAM NOBLE SMITH, b. Nov., 1859; d. 1905.
 5598 AARON M. SMITH, b. July 28, 1863.
 5599 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
Children of Dewight and Matson Smith, (5592):
 5600 FRED SMITH. 5601 ELECTA SMITH.
- 3117** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1794; m. Sept. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1813, d. April 20, 1873, dau. of Rev. James Rogers and wife Mary Champlin; he d. 1856. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
 5602 ELIZABETH E. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1836; d. July 29, 1840.
 5603 LYDIA M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
 5604 JANE H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1839; m. H. N. Jarvis of Los Angeles, Cal.
 5605 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1841.
 5606 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844; m. Mr. Remington.
 5607 JULIA CAMPBELL POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Charles Ayres.
 5608 PERRY POMEROY, b. March 27, 1850.
 5609 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1881, Jane Keith, b. Sept. 19, 1858, dau. of William W. and Betsey Keith of Wyoming, N. Y.; s. p.

- 5610 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1856.
- 3120** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), bp. March 19, 1799, Brandon, Vt.; m. (1) Clarissa Stedman Clark, b. July 30, 1803, Newburg, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. (2) Elizabeth Tufts, who d. 1892; he d. Aug. 7, 1866. Wholesale grocer and tea merchant, New York City.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5611 MARY POMEROY, b. April 17, 1827. +
- 5612 REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, b. July 7, 1834. +
- 3121** REV. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 28, 1801; m. Weltha Sexton, b. March 7, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1870, Flatbush, L. I.; he d. Sept. 18, 1867.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5613 JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, b. July 4, 1825. +
- 5614 RALPH MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. 1858; unm.
- 5615 REV. CHARLES RHODES POMEROY, b. June 15, 1830. +
- 5616 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1834. +
- 5617 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 10, 1837; d. July 30, 1873.
- 5618 HIRAM SEXTON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1839; d. July 30, 1855.
- 5619 CHARLOTTE LUCINDA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1842, Galway, N. Y.; m. John Harris, son of Rev. Thomas L. Harris; s. p. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.
- 3122** RALPH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Esther Morgarum of New York; he d. April 3, 1866. Merchant in New York City. Res., Williamsburg and Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5620 GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1836. +
- 5621 ESTHER POMEROY, b.; m. William T. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5622 MARY MARVIN POMEROY, b.; m. John B. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3123** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. (1) March 10, 1832, Harriet R. Hall; m. (2) May 2, 1838, Charlotte Shurman; he d. Feb. 28, 1869, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5623 CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1839. +
- 5624 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1847.
- 5625 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1869, at Parkman, Ohio, Mary (Lucy) Yale.
- 5626 HARRIET REBECCA POMEROY, b. June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 22, 1878, John E. Jenkins.
- 5627 DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1851. +
- 5628 DAVID PARIS POMEROY, (twin with Daniel), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Ida Edwards; d. Aug. 5, 1891.

- 5629 WILLIAM SHURMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1852; drowned in Saginaw River, June 13, 1857.
- 5630 GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1855. +
- 3124** CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1808; m. (1) Nathan Button; m. (2) William Cullen Kittridge of Fair Haven, Lieut.-Gov. of Vermont, and Judge of the Supreme Court.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*
- 5631 FRANCES BUTTON, d. infant.
- 5632 HARRIET BUTTON, d. in infancy.
- 5633 ELIZABETH BUTTON, d. in infancy.
- 5634 CHARLOTTE POMEROY BUTTON, b. Girard, Pa.
- 5635 CHARLES POMEROY BUTTON, b. 1835, Girard, Pa.; m. July, 1865, Flavella Laura Sperry, b. Jan. 13, 1840, d. July, 1870. Corn merchant. Res., London, Eng., and New York City. +
- Children by 2d marriage:*
- 5636 WILLIAM CULLEN KITTRIDGE. Res., Tunkhannock, Pa.
- 5637 MARY CHAMBERLAIN KITTRIDGE, b. July 8, 1856.
- 9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Flavella Button, (5635):*
- 5638 NATHAN WALTER BUTTON, b. July 4, 1866.
- 5639 FLAVILLA SPERRY BUTTON, b. May 3, 1870.
- 3125** PARIS RHODES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. 1838, Maria Betts Kinnier, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Robert Kinnier and wife Sarah Betts; he d. 1870. Lumber merchant in New York; also, with his brother Ralph, proprietor of the Pomeroy mills, Potsdam, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5640 RALPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1839. +
- 5641 HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1844. +
- 5642 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, JR., b. New York City; d. ae. 5 years.
- 5643 ADELIA KINNIER POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847, New York City; d. July, 1862.
- 3127** PHEBE POMEROY, (*Francis, Timothy, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1811, Lyons, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Henry Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. June 16, 1845, Cold Springs.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 5644 HENRY PIERCE STRONG, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1862.
- 3180** AUSTIN LYON POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1812; m. March 24, 1847, Emily Eliza Hurlbut, b. March 24, 1818, dau. of Timothy and Mehitable Hurlbut of Truxton, N. Y. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5645 HURLBUT HOWARD POMEROY. 5646 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY.

- 3182** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mirantha Pierce of Ovid, N. Y.; he d. July 9, 1853, Agawam, Mass.
8th gen. Children:
- 5647 JANE M. POMEROY, b. March 9, 1837.
 5648 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1864.
 5649 ROLLIN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1839.
 5650 LOUIS S. POMEROY, b. May 13, 1841.
 5651 ELLEN M. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1846.
 5652 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1848.
 5653 ALICE G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1855.
- 3183** FREDERICK BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1816; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) unknown.
8th gen. Child by 1st wife:
- 5654 ALFRED BOLTER POMEROY.
Child by 2d wife:
- 5655 GIDEON POMEROY.
- 3184** HUBBARD POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1849, Eliza M. Bush of Springfield, Mass.; d. there.
8th gen. Child:
- 5656 DANA POMEROY.
- 3185** CHARLES POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 5, 1851, Ruth Smith, b. 1823, d. 1881. Res., North Hector, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1852. +
 5658 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 3, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
 5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1857. +
 5660 VICTOR HUGO POMEROY, b. and d. 1864.
- 3187** THOMAS WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1827, Northampton; m. April 29, 1852, Anne Eliza Bray, b. Jan. 13, 1836, Lincoln, Me., dau. of Eliphalet Bray and Mary Ann Gould; he d. May 24, 1902. Farmer. Res., Westfield, Mass.
8th gen. Children:
- 5661 MARY NAOMI POMEROY, b. March 22, 1853, Salem, Mass.; m. July 3, 1874, George H. Butterfield; she d. April 24, 1875, Monmouth, Me.
 5662 DR. WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 19, 1856, Williamsburg, Mass.; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.
 5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1858. +
 5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1860. +

- 5665 FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, b. May 8, 1863. +
 5666 FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1867. +
 5667 DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, b. March 12, 1870. +
 5668 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +
 5669 LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, b. April 20, 1877. +
- 3189** ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 10, 1828, Ovid, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1853, John Bonner Waterman, b. Nov. 22, 1829, Farnum, England, d. Nov. 4, 1903, son of John Waterman and wife Harriet Bonner; she d. March 11, 1902. Farmer. Res., Salem, Mich.
8th gen. Children, b. Salem, Mich.:
- 5670 MARY ELEANOR WATERMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1872, Salem.
 5671 CHARLES POMEROY WATERMAN, b. March 4, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1881, Salem.
 5672 FRANK AUGUSTUS WATERMAN, b. May 19, 1859; unm., 1911.
 5673 HELEN ANN WATERMAN, b. May 6, 1861; m. March 8, 1888, Henry C. Hutton of Westmoreland, Kansas. Res., Ludington, Mich. +
 5674 GEORGE ALFRED WATERMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Aug., 1894, Marilla Murray.
 5675 DEWEY BONNER WATERMAN, b. July 6, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Henrietta Ethel Austin, b. July 7, 1878, dau. of L. Judson Austin and wife Lillie Shankland. Master plumber. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich. +
9th gen. Children of Helen A. and Henry C. Hutton. (5673):
- 5676 RUTH HUTTON, b. Jan. 4, 1889, Kearney, Nebr.
 5677 KENNETH HUTTON, b. March 13, 1891, Westmoreland, Kas.
 5678 GERTRUDE HUTTON, b. March 15, 1893, Westmoreland, Kas.
 5679 HARRIET HUTTON, b. Dec. 19, 1898, Ludington, Mich.
Child of Dewey B. and Henrietta E. Waterman. (5675):
- 5680 RALPH BONNER WATERMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1908, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- 3190** GEORGE BLAKE POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1831, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Mary L. Thompson, of Spring Arbor.
8th gen. Children:
- 5681 HERBERT E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. May 26, 1888, Miss L. M. Birchard of Jackson, Mich.
 5682 CORA B. POMEROY, b. March 19, 1861; d. March 26, 1864.
 5683 RALPH E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. April 23, 1873.
 5684 GEORGE T. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- 3191** AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1836, Ovid, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1872, Mary E. Barnum of Lyon, Mich.; he d. Jan. 5, 1899.
8th gen. Children:
- 5685 EDITH M. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1873.
 5686 RALPH B. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

3192 MARY N. POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1838, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, C. H. Johnson of Northville, Mich.; she d. Feb. 3, 1910.

8th gen. Child:

5687 ETHEL, b. July 2, 1879, (adopted Ethel Pomeroy Johnson, Feb., 1880.)

3193 ALFRED BLAKE POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Jennie McIntire, b. Oct. 14, 1847, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8th gen. Child:

5688 HARRY MCINTIRE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.

3194 NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

5689 HORACE POMEROY. + 5691 NANCY JANE POMEROY.

5690 EVELYN POMEROY. 5692 MELVIN POMEROY.

3195 ISAAC POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

5693 ALDEN POMEROY.

5694 MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. DeWolf.

5695 CLARINDA POMEROY, m. Mr. Rose. +

5696 HANNAH POMEROY, m. (1) Mr. Montgomery; m. (2) Mr. Wright.

5697 SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Riddle.

5698 LUCY POMEROY. 5700 ELIZA POMEROY.

5699 LAURA POMEROY. 5701 JEROME POMEROY.

3197 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m. Mr. White.

8th gen. Children:

5702 JOHN WHITE. 5705 HENRY WHITE.

5703 WILLIAM WHITE. 5706 NATHANIEL WHITE.

5704 WELCOME WHITE, m. 5707 SALLY WHITE, m. Mr. Sala.

3198 SARAH POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford; m. Maxon Randall.

8th gen. Children:

5708 ELIAS RANDALL, m. + 5711 LELAND RANDALL.

5709 FRANCIS RANDALL, m. + 5712 SARAH JANE RANDALL.

5710 JAMES RANDALL, m. +

9th gen. Children of Elias Randall, (5708):

5713 EDWIN RANDALL. 5714 ISIDORE RANDALL.

5715 EMMA RANDALL, m. Mr. Eaton.

5716 ELLA RANDALL, m. Mr. Willey.

5717 VERA RANDALL, m. Mr. Dean.

- 5718 ALTA RANDALL, m. Mr. Hardy.
Children of Francis Randall, (5709):
- 5719 LESLIE RANDALL.
 5720 ALICE RANDALL, m. Mr. Hart.
Children of James Randall, (5710):
- 5721 ADDIE RANDALL.
 5722 JENNIE RANDALL, m. Mr. Bertram.
- 3199** ANNA POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Mcdad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. at New Ashley, Mass.; m. Mr. Keep.
8th gen. Children:
- 5723 ALVIN KEEP.
 5724 ELIZABETH KEEP, m. Mr. Ream. +
 5725 JOHN KEEP. 5726 JAMES KEEP.
9th gen. Child of Elizabeth and Mr. Ream, (5724):
- 5727 HANNAH REAM.
- 3200** GEORGE POMEROY, (*Mcdad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Mcdad, Eltwced*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.
8th gen. Children:
- 5728 WORDEN POMEROY. +
 5729 SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Rea. +
- 3201** MAJOR JAMES POMEROY, (*Mcdad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. 1795; at the age of 19 he joined the army under General Whiting in defense of Boston, (war of 1812) during the winter of 1814-15, against Commodore Packenham's fleet, which lay off the coast; he served three months, and then went with his father to Erie County, Pa.; he m. (1) in 1817, Mary Crane of Cranesville, Pa., who d. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (2) Mary E. Brown of Cherry Hill, Pa., who d. May 8, 1840. When the State Militia was organized in Pennsylvania he was tendered a major's commission, and was greatly interested in the equipment and drilling of the regiment. In 1843 he moved with his family to Door Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., and in 1848 bought 200 acres of land near Oskaloosa, where he built a substantial hewed-log house, which was replaced in time by a commodious frame dwelling; he was a pioneer of pioneers, having led the migration westward and lived in a new country all his life; he d. in 1858.
8th gen. Children:
- 5730 HARRIET POMEROY, b. 1821. +
 5731 HARRY POMEROY, b. about 1823. +
 5732 GEORGE POMEROY, b. about 1824. +
 5733 EUNICE POMEROY, b. about 1827. +
 5734 URI W. POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1830.
 5735 EDWARD FIFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1832; military service in the Civil War; Feb., 1863, he joined the 8th Iowa Inf., Co. H.; honorable discharge Sept., 1864.

- 5736 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1834. +
 5737 WINFIELD KING POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1836. +
 5738 JAMES L. POMEROY, b. May 24, 1838; d. Oct., 1861; unm.
- 3202** HARRY POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1798; m.
8th gen. Children:
 5739 LOREN POMEROY. 5740 PORTER POMEROY.
- 3204** CAPT. JOHN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1800; m. in 1828. Mary Randall, b. Sept. 4, 1806, d. 1882. dau. of John Randall and Lydia Odell of Albion, Pa.; he d. March 15, 1874. Farmer. Res., Conneaut township, Erie Co., Pa.
8th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:
 5741 LOUISA ADELIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1831; d. June 3, 1882.
 5742 LOVRAYNE LEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1835. +
- 3208** ALPHEUS POMEROY, (*Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Nancy Hall of Clinton, Conn.; settled at Warehouse Point, Conn. He joined the United States Dragoons and served through the Seminole and Mexican wars; d in California. At the age of 18 he commenced to follow the sea as steward; then shipped in the United States Navy; military service in the Seminole war with an honorable discharge, after which he served one year in the Texas navy; commanded a vessel in the transport business between New York and France.
8th gen. Children:
 5743 GAIUS POMEROY. +
 5744 NANCY POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn. +
 5745 JOHN POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn.; followed a seafaring life; five times around the world; three times doubled Cape Horn; settled in California.
- 3216** SYLVANUS POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1799; m. Mary Jane Bagley.
8th gen. Child:
 5746 JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1828. +
- 3218** AARON POMEROY, (*David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1793, Southampton, Mass.; m. Lydia Whitman, b. Feb., 1796, Cummington, Mass.; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. Studied for a profession, but owing to ill health he was compelled to abandon his ambition, and become a teacher; taught school at Conway in 1814, and at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1817, and in the fall of that year he removed to Farmington, Ontario Co.; military service in the war of 1812. Some time after 1823 he purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua village, where

he resided for more than forty years, and where he d. Feb. 26, 1871.

8th gen. Children:

- 5747 CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1817. +
 5748 DAUGHTER, d. at the age of three years.
 5749 MORTON SETH POMEROY, lived near Canandaigua, N. Y.
 5750 THEODORE POMEROY, d. Feb. 20, 1855.
- 3220** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Brown. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 5751 HARRIET POMEROY BROWN.
- 3225** JUSTIN POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1818, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 22, 1840, Amy V. Runyon; he d. Oct. 13, 1889. At the age of 16 he went to Hartford, Conn., and was employed in driving four-horse stages between Hartford and London, Hartford and Worcester, Hartford and Bristol. Later he went to Illinois, and in 1864 to Wyoming, settling as a pioneer near Evanston.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5752 RONEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1843. Res., Evanston, Winter Co., Wyoming.
 5753 ALFRED POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1844. Res., Evanston.
 5754 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1847; m. Mr. Mather. Res., Buffalo, Wyoming.
- 3274** FANNY POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1822, Northampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Jube Chapin Day, b. Oct. 6, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., son of Jube Day and wife Mary Chapin. Farmer. Res., 1881, Independence, Iowa.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 5755 FANNY DAY. | 5759 HENRY DAY. |
| 5756 MARIA DAY. | 5760 IDA F. DAY. |
| 5757 CHARLES HORACE DAY. | 5761 HUBERT DAY. |
| 5758 FREDERICK DAY. | |
- 3275** LAURA POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Mr. Ferry.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5762 HELEN FERRY, m. Mr. Langdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5763 ELIZA FERRY, m. Oscar Wright of Chicopee, Mass.
 5764 LAURA FERRY, m. Mr. Thompson.
 5765 ANNIE FERRY.
- 3278** LUCINDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. in 1800, Oliver Wilcox, b.

Aug. 31, 1780, d. Nov. 16, 1868, son of Oliver Wilcox, (b. May 20, 1747, in Rhode Island), and wife Mary Stuart of Connecticut, (b. Dec. 31, 1749; both of whom d. at the age of 99 years, Plainfield, N. Y.); Oliver Wilcox, Jr., was b. in Connecticut and d. at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Minot I. Wilcox, late of Toledo, Ohio, who furnished this data, said that his "grandmother Mary Stuart was of direct descent from the royal Stuarts of England, but that his self-respect will not permit him to honor such antecedents; but if Oliver Cromwell were an ancestor he would be better pleased."

8th gen. Children:

- 5766 LUCINDA WILCOX, b. 1801; d. 1804.
 5767 SALLY WILCOX, b. 1804.

3279 LAURA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. May 18, 1787; m. Oliver Wilcox, (who had previously m. her sister Lucinda); she d. May 20, 1844.

8th gen. Children:

- 5768 SAMANTHA WILCOX, b. Jan. 24, 1807; d. 1824.
 5769 AUSTIN WILCOX, b. Nov. 23, 1809; d. 1831.
 5770 WILLIAM WILCOX, b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. 1813.
 5771 WELCOME WILCOX, b. Oct. 26, 1813.
 5772 ORVILLE WILCOX, b. June 23, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
 5773 EMELINE WILCOX, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
 5774 LEONARD WILCOX, b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. May 12, 1880.
 5775 SABRA WILCOX, b. March 15, 1823; d. Jan., 1847.
 5776 CHAUNCEY F. WILCOX, b. Aug. 12, 1825.
 5777 MARY ANN WILCOX, b. April 23, 1827.
 5778 MINOT I. WILCOX, b. April 7, 1829; d. at Toledo, Ohio. Ship chandler and banker, Toledo, Ohio.

3280 ISAAC ALLEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Mohawk, N. Y.; m. Catherine Robertson of St. Clair Co., Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1806; he d. Oct., 1852. Doctor and shoemaker.

8th gen. Children. (names probably not in rotation of birth):

- 5779 HENRY ROBERTSON POMEROY, b. 1825. Inventor; business manager of St. Louis Globe-Democrat; d. Indianapolis, Ind.
 5780 CHARLES POMEROY. Lived in southern Ohio.
 5781 GEORGE POMEROY. 5783 SARAH POMEROY.
 5782 ASHBY POMEROY. 5784 LOUISA POMEROY.

3281 DR. EBENEZER GREEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1790; m. Miss Gay; d. New York City. Inventor and United States topographical engineer; in 1840, while taking observations of the geological formations of Missouri he discovered a copper mine, which he acquired and sold to an English syndicate for \$80,000. He invented the process of

coating iron with copper so extensively used today; also the metal appliance to the boot-crimp.

8th gen. Children:

- 5785 GEORGE POMEROY, perished while with the Walker expedition to Nicaragua.
 5786 JAMES POMEROY.
 5787 LOUISA POMEROY; m. March 3, 1856. Dr. John W. Hignutt of Patten's Landing, Md., son of James E. Hignutt; she d. July 17, 1877, Patten's Landing, Caroline Co., Md.
 5788 CAROLINE POMEROY, lived with her sister; unm.

3282 JOHN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m.; d. in Northern Ohio before 1840. Shoemaker.

8th gen. Child:

- 5789 WILLIAM POMEROY, lived at Huron, Ohio.

3283 SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1795; m. March 14, 1816, Catherine Hickok, b. Feb. 2, 1798, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1885; he d. July 13, 1873. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 5790 LUCINDA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1818, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.
 5791 ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1820, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1838, Sardinia.
 5792 AMANDA POMEROY, b. May 16, 1823, Attica, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1880, Yorkshire, N. Y.
 5793 LOVISA ANN POMEROY, b. May 13, 1825. +
 5794 ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, b. July 10, 1827. +
 5795 CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1829. +
 5796 RHODA E. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1832, Holland, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.
 5797 JOHN MANSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Sardinia, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1865, Mrs. May Kester Bull, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Hamburg, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; he d. Nov. 7, 1884; s. p.
 5798 MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, b. May 3, 1838. +
 5799 WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1840. +
 5800 ADELIN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1843. +

3286 REUBEN POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1783; m. Esther Bradley, b. about 1787, dau. of Jabez and Esther Bradley; he d. July 20, 1812, King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Darias Adams; she d. Sept. 22, 1817, King's Ferry.

8th gen. Children:

- 5801 JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1806. +

- 5802 SENECA GROVE POMEROY, b. 1808. +
 5803 DWIGHT POMEROY, b. about 1810. +
- 3290** PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1787; m. Miss Goldsmith, dau. of Capt. Goldsmith of Buffalo, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 5804 CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. about 1825. +
 5805 JAMES POMEROY, b. about 1827. Military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy; also, private, Co. G, 103d O. V. I., from Aug., 1862, to June, 1864; engaged with the enemy at Knoxville, Blue Springs, Dandridge, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, and Atlanta. Lake sailor. Lived at Akron and Barbourville, Ohio; d. 1909, Newburg, Ohio.
- 3298** ABIGAIL FOSTER POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. Elias Mason; d. Nov. 5, 1855. Res., Cameron Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 5806 JONAS MASON. 5808 DAUGHTER MASON.
 5807 CHARLES MASON.
- 3301** PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, at Winchester, N. H.; m. (1) 1827, Jerusha Anna Tinker, b. Oct. 15, 1806, Granville, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1841, at Grayson, Ky., dau. of Sylvester Tinker and wife Jerusha Anna Stiles; he m. (2) Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Curtis Hollis, b. Oct. 28, 1818, d. Dec. 19, 1905; he d. Feb. 13, 1886, at Winchester, Ind. Civil engineer; surveyed lines for railroads in southern and western states. Res., Winchester, Ind.
8th gen. Children by 1st wife:
- 5809 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. June 11, 1829. +
 5810 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1833.
 5811 GEORGE CHANNING POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. May 2, 1841.
 5812 JERUSHA ANNA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1835; unm.
 5813 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1839. +
 5814 SYLVESTER TINKER POMEROY, b. July 31, 1841; d. Feb. 16, 1842.
Children by 2d wife:
- 5815 PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, b. July 20, 1855. +
 5816 MARY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1858. +
 5817 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. April 5, 1891, at Asheville, N. C.
- 3303** THEDA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. (twin) 1783, Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mr. Carter.
8th gen. Child:
- 5818 SELINA DELIGHT CARTER, b. April 22, 1816; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Edward Twitchell, b. Sept. 5, 1810, d. April 15, 1863; she d. April 7, 1849.

9th gen. Child of Selina and Edward Twitchell, (5818):

5819 EDWARD WILLIAM TWITCHELL, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Sarah Louisa Frisbie (her second m., her first husband, William Holton Harrison, having d. Oct. 23, 1858). Mr. Twitchell was a manufacturer at Plantsville, Conn.

3304 ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786; m. in 1812, Mary Bowers; he d. 1847. Res., Providence, R. I.

8th gen. Children:

5820 ORLANDO POMEROY, b. 1814.

5821 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. 1816. +

5822 MARY POMEROY, b. 1820; m. Arnold Rhodes of Providence, R. I.

5823 EDWIN POMEROY, b. 1821; seaman; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; reported killed in battle.

5824 JAMES EAMES POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. in 1866, Helen M. Langdon, dau. of I. N. Langdon of Kennebeckport, Me.; he d. 1886. Publisher. Res., 100 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.

3305 JUDGE ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786, (twin) Plainfield, Conn.; m. (1) 1806, Lydia Matoon; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1853, Abigail Baldwin, b. Dec. 18, 1808, dau. of Horace Baldwin; m. (3) April 9, 1857, Abby Ann Bartholomew, b. March 15, 1832; he d. 1864. Davis's "History of Wallingford and Meriden," says of him: "Elisha Miner Pomeroy, Esq., came into Wallingford a tinner. About the year 1820 he invented his justly celebrated razor strop, which soon became known in every part of the United States. In the manufacture of this article he was prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. He was a man of good business talents and enterprise, of easy address and gentlemanly deportment. After his retirement from business he was chosen Judge of the Probate Court and a justice of the peace. In the discharge of the duties of these offices he was eminently well qualified, and his decisions compare favorably with those of any of his predecessors. He reared a large and highly respectable family of children, and died at the advanced age of 78 years at Wallingford."

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

5825 GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, b. April 20, 1807. +

5826 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1808. +

5827 GROVE POMEROY, b. July 16, 1813. +

5828 ANNA THEDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1814. +

5829 LUCIEN POMEROY, b. July 21, 1817. +

5830 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1819, Wallingford; m; d. Aug. 7, 1840.

5831 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1828. +

Child by 3d wife:

5832 EDGAR POMEROY.

3306 SYBIL POMEROY, (*Grove, Phineas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1787, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. (1) April 15, 1806, Capt. John Griffith (sea captain), at West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1776, Merriam, Pa., d. March 1, 1820, West Stockbridge; she m. (2) Jan. 25, 1825, Rev. Stephen Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1777, Stonington, Conn., d. July 19, 1843, Cambridge, Mass.; she d. March 17, 1867, West Stockbridge, Mass. It is said that she was a queenly looking gentlewoman, and her associates were the most brilliant minds of the day. Res., West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children, (1st marriage), b. West Stockbridge:

5833 ELBRIDGE L. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. at sea.

5834 HIRAM POMEROY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 23, 1808; lost at sea.

5835 CHARLES C. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. April, 1834, Ellen Grabarger, Troy, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 3, 1850, Sacramento, Cal. +

5836 JOHN A. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1833.

5837 WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, b. May 29, 1814; m. April 1, 1841, at West Stockbridge, Amanda M. Brown; he d. Sept. 3, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y. +

5838 GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. June 21, 1816; m. April 10, 1842, at West Stockbridge, Louisa Slauter; he d. May 1, 1881, West Stockbridge. +

5839 ROBERT S. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1842, at Bangor, Me., Georgianna A. Bright; he d. Nov. 19, 1899, Lawrence, Kan. +

5840 GROVE DWIGHT GRIFFITH, b. May 18, 1820; m. April 20, 1843, at New Marlborough, Mass., Harriet Fox; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1866, at Sheffield, Mass., Jane Hillyer Brigham; he d. July 26, 1883, Ashley Falls, Mass. +

Children by 2d marriage:

5841 LOUISA M. HULL, b. Dec. 17, 1825; m. May 10, 1843, at Chatham, N. Y., Lewis E. Rogers; she d. Feb. 28, 1899, Great Barrington, Mass. +

5842 HENRY BISHOP HULL, b. April 6, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1849, Cambridgeport, Mass., Adelaide Haywood; he d. July, 1885, Norwich, Conn. +

5843 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 20, 1852, at Northville, N. Y., Laura A. Lobdell; he d. Sept. 28, 1905, Albany, N. Y. +

5844 AUGUSTA CATHERINE HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828, (twin with Augustus); m. June 3, 1850, at Great Barrington, John M. Hill. +

5845 JOHN EDWARD HULL, b. Aug. 21, 1835, Carlisle, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1868, West Stockbridge.

9th gen. Child of Charles C. and Ellen Griffith, (5835):

5846 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Van Vrankin.

Children of William H. and Amanda M. Griffith, (5837):

- 5847 CHARLES GRIFFITH. 5849 MARY FRANCES GRIFFITH.
5848 LOUIS E. GRIFFITH.

Children of George W. and Louisa Griffith, (5838):

- 5850 HELEN MARIA GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1845.
5851 MARY LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
5852 CHARLES DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1874,
Elizabeth Cogswell. +

Child of Robert S. and Georgianna Griffith, (5839):

- 5853 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Whitcomb.

Children of Grove D. and Harriet Griffith, (5840):

- 5854 ALICE JANE GRIFFITH, b. June 4, 1844, Ashley Falls, Mass.; d.
June 28, 1855.
5855 CARRIE AUGUSTA GRIFFITH, b. May 1, 1848, Sheffield, Mass.; m.
May 23, 1871, George Stevens Day, b. Feb. 25, 1844, Great Bar-
rington, Mass., son of Guy Day and Maria Stevens. Res., Great
Barrington. +

Child of Grove D. and (2d wife) Jane H. Griffith, (5840):

- 5856 JOHN ARTHUR GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 19, 1868, Ashley Falls, Mass.; m.
Jan. 28, 1891, Isabelle Welles Benedict, dau. of Charles Benedict
and Phebe Ford. +

Child of Louisa M. and Lewis E. Rogers, (5841):

- 5857 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. April 24, 1846; m. March 8, 1867,
at Chatham, N. Y., Ellen S. Davey. +

Children of Henry B. and Adelaide Hull, (5842):

- 5858 CHESTER HULL. 5860 ETTA HULL, m. Mr. Adams.
5859 EDWARD HULL. 5861 ANDREW HULL.

Children of Augustus P. and Laura A. Hull, (5843):

- 5862 LOUISE S. HULL. 5864 JOHN E. HULL.
5863 IDA A. HULL.
5865 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, d. young.

Children of Augusta C. and John M. Hill, (5844):

- 5866 RODNEY HILL, b. Nov. 6, 1852, Addison, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1909.
5867 JOHN HILL. 5869 CHARLES HILL.
5868 FRED HILL.

10th gen. Children of Charles D. and Elizabeth Griffith, (5852):

- 5870 GERTRUDE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. March 26, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
5871 EDWARD DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 4, 1905,
Maud Lydia Ham.
5872 BESSIE MAE GRIFFITH, b. July 19, 1883.

Children of Carrie A. and George S. Day, (5855):

- 5873 EDWARD GRIFFITH DAY, b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1905, at
Westfield, Mass., Lena Grace Bates.
5874 CHARLES STEVENS DAY, b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. March 1, 1881.

5875 HARRIET MARIA DAY, b. April 5, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Howard Lyman Backus, at Great Barrington, Mass.

5876 WARREN GROVE DAY, b. April 10, 1888.

5877 GEORGE WALTER DAY, b. April 23, 1891.

Children of John A. and Isabelle W. Griffith, (5856):

5878 WILLIAM B. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 25, 1895; d. March 1, 1905.

5879 ALICE HILLYER GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

5880 NELLIE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. July 3, 1903.

5881 MARY ASHLEY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1906.

5882 MARGARET BENEDICT GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

Children of William A. and Ellen S. Rogers, (5857):

5883 LOUIS AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. Aug. 9, 1868.

5884 LOTTIE LOUISE ROGERS, b. May 10, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1891, at Ionia, Mich., Henry S. Parks; m. (2) 1899, Dwight Loveland.

3307 GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1789, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. March, 1810, at Canaan, N. Y., Clarissa Olmsted; he d. at Plymouth, Ind.

8th gen. Children:

5885 GROVE OLMSTEAD POMEROY, b. about 1812. +

5886 WILLIAM G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1814. +

5887 HIRAM POMEROY, went to California.

5888 MARK POMEROY, went to California.

5889 NANCY POMEROY, m. Mr. Corse; d. Plymouth, Ind.

5890 PRUDE POMEROY, m. Mr. Elliott of Plymouth, Ind.

3308 LAURA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1791, New Canaan, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1811, James Van Horne, who d. June 28, 1870; she d. March 7, 1862, West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5892 JULIA MARIA VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1812; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Sylvester C. Taylor; she d. May 21, 1876, Peru, Ill. After her death some of her children went to Kansas. +

5893 GROVE POMEROY VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1813, Blenheim, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1836, Ruby Gleason, who d. July 3, 1870; he d. March 5, 1875. +

5894 ELIZA ANN VAN HORNE, b. Feb. 10, 1815, West Stockbridge; m. Sept. 19, 1834, Joseph Hewins, who d. March 18, 1843; she m. (2) Lockwood Carey, who d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. June 5, 1871. +

5895 GEORGE PORTER VAN HORNE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1842, Elizabeth Griffith; he d. Aug. 3, 1898. +

5896 WILLIAM CARLEY VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. March 18, 1850.

5897 MARY SOPHRONIA VAN HORNE, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Henry Arnold, b. 1811, d. May 20, 1834; she d. Oct. 11, 1906. +

5898 JAMES ELIJAH VAN HORNE, b. March 27, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1844.

5899 LAURA JANE VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Elisha M. Turner, who d. May 30, 1902; she d. Feb. 8, 1907. +

- 5900 CORNELIA AUGUSTA VAN HORNE, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1859, Pierrepont C. Turner. +
9th gen. Children of Julia M. and Sylvester C. Taylor, (5892):
- 5901 JAMES TAYLOR. 5902 LEROY TAYLOR.
 5903 LORINDA TAYLOR, (twin with Leroy).
 5904 EDWIN TAYLOR. 5905 LAURA TAYLOR.
Children of Grove and Ruby Van Horne, (5893):
- 5906 WALLACE VAN HORNE, m. 1868, Margaret J. Shaver.
 5907 GEORGE VAN HORNE, m. 1875, Hattie Agen; d. 1884.
 5908 JANE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1869, Chandler P. Schofield.
 5909 RUTH VAN HORNE, m. 1870, John M. Morgan.
 5910 ELLEN M. VAN HORNE, m. 1861, Henry Olds; d. 1889.
 5911 JOHN H. VAN HORNE, m. 1877, Emma Bebee; d. 1894.
 5912 MINNIE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1883, Oren W. Bassett.
Children of Eliza A. and Joseph Hewins, (5894):
- 5913 GEORGE HEWINS, b. Sept., 1835; d. 1860, New Albany, Ind.; unm.
 5914 EMILY ANN HEWINS, b. April 1, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1860, Joseph H. Chapin, d. July 30, 1908; she d. June 22, 1901.
 5915 JOSEPH HENRY HEWINS, b. 1843; m. Hattie Griffin, who d. Feb. 20, 1896.
Children of Eliza A. and Lockwood Carey (2d m.), (5894):
- 5916 CHARLES EDDY CAREY, b. Oct. 16, 1850, Housatonic, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mary Roache.
 5917 ELLA A. CAREY, b. April 5, 1852, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1871, John William Stone Woodworth, b. Sept. 18, 1847, Housatonic, Mass., son of William V. S. Woodworth and Mary Elizabeth Stone. Res., Gary, Ind. +
Child of George P. and Elizabeth Van Horne, (5895):
- 5918 MYRON VAN HORNE.
Children of Mary S. and Henry Arnold, (5897):
- 5919 GEORGE K. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. July 9, 1883, Rebecca Baker Davis.
 5920 JENNIE M. ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1856.
 5921 GRACE ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. June 9, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1865.
Children of Laura J. and Elisha M. Turner, (5899):
- 5922 CLARENCE E. TURNER, b. March 18, 1855.
 5923 WILLIAM JAY TURNER, b. May 21, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Nellie C. Dowd; he d. Oct. 3, 1891.
 5924 ARTHUR POMEROY TURNER, b. June 14, 1872.
Children of Cornelia A. and Pierrepont C. Turner, (5900):
- 5925 EVA M. TURNER, b.; m. A. B. Brown.
 5926 CARRIE TURNER, b.; m. twice and had one child, now in Switzerland.
10th gen. Children of Ella A. and John W. S. Woodworth, (5917):
- 5927 CHARLES SEYMOUR WOODWORTH, b. April 17, 1872; d. April 18, 1877, Housatonic.

- 5928 MADGE ELIZA WOODWORTH, b. March 4, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Fred Laverne Baldwin, b. Sept. 9, 1875. +
11th gen. Child of Madge E. and Fred L. Baldwin, (5928):
- 5929 GROVE LAVERNE BALDWIN, b. June 10, 1907, Chesterton, Ind.
- 3312 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 18, 1798, West Stockbridge; m. in 1830, Louisa Stewart, b. 1803; he d. April 28, 1851, West Stockbridge, Mass.
8th gen. Children:
- 5930 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 25, 1835, d. Sept. 15, 1836.
- 5931 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. 1870.
- 3316 SOPHRONIA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. June 21, 1806, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1823, Daniel Spencer, b. July 20, 1794, d. Dec. 8, 1868, Salt Lake City, Utah; she d. Oct. 5, 1832, West Stockbridge, Mass.
8th gen. Child:
- 5932 CLAUDIUS VICTOR SPENCER, b. April 2, 1824, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1847, Florence, Neb., Marie Antoinette Spencer (cousin), who d. March 11, 1850; m. (2) May 31, 1850, Georgiana King, who d. Sept. 26, 1853; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1853, Louisa King, at Salt Lake City; m. (4) Oct. 9, 1853, at Salt Lake City, Susannah Frances Neslen, who d. March 26, 1900; m. (5) Feb. 7, 1863, at Salt Lake City, Matilda Price; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, at Salt Lake City. Claudius Victor Spencer was the only child of Sophronia Eliza Pomeroy and Daniel Spencer, his mother having d. when he was eight years old. His father embraced the tenets of the Mormon Church and moved to Nauvoo, Ill. At the migration of the Mormons to the mountain valleys of Utah, Claudius Victor Spencer drove the first team in the company of which his father was the head, and which arrived in Salt Lake Valley on Sept. 21, 1847. He followed the occupation of farmer for a number of years, and in 1856, was chosen a member of the Territorial Assembly; also, a member of the Salt Lake City Council; he also became supervisor of streets, without remuneration. In church matters he was active and influential, and filled two missions to Great Britain. Many prominent families were brought into the Mormon Church through his instrumentality. At the time of his death he occupied the position of Patriarch. His posterity numbers: 20 children, 38 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren, making a total of 64 souls.
9th gen. Children of Claudius V. and (1st wife) Marie A. Spencer, (5932):
- 5933 SOPHRONIA ELIZA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 5934 MARIE ANTONETTE SPENCER, b. March 5, 1850; unm.
Children of Claudius V. and (3d wife) Louisa Spencer, (5932):
- 5935 GEORGIANA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1857.

- 5936 HYRUM CLAUDIUS SPENCER, b. Jan. 10, 1858, d. June 21, 1859.
 5937 CLAUDIUS VICTOR SPENCER, Jr., b. April 6, 1860.
 5938 HANNAH TAPFIELD SPENCER, b. July 31, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
 5939 JACOB THOMAS SPENCER, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. June 19, 1890, Ann Laura Middleton. +
 5940 POMEROY SPENCER, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1893, Clarissa Augusta Pitman. +
 5941 OWEN HOWARD SPENCER, b. Aug. 1, 1873; m. Nellie Eliza Thompson; he d. July 13, 1902.
Children of Claudius V. and (4th wife) Susannah F. Spencer, (5932):
 5942 SUSIE EUNICE SPENCER, b. May 25, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1882.
 5943 DANIEL SAMUEL SPENCER, b. June 12, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Margaret Louise Crismon. Assistant General Passenger Agent, Oregon Short Line Railroad. +
 5944 EDMUND BURKE SPENCER, b. July 27, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, Virginia Mary Thatcher. Four children.
 5945 CLAUDIA VICTORIA SPENCER, b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
 5946 JOSEPH SMITH SPENCER, b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
 5947 JOHN VAN COTT SPENCER, b. May 8, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1869.
Children of Claudius V. and (5th wife) Matilda Spencer, (5932):
 5948 EDWIN FORREST SPENCER, b. May 26, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.
 5949 WILLIAM SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Emily Jane Brazier; he d. Nov. 18, 1908.
 5950 MAUD ISABELLE SPENCER, b. April 11, 1868; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
 5951 GEORGE STERLING SPENCER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. April 11, 1894, Fannie Elizabeth Ostler.
 5952 EDWARD PRICE SPENCER, b. June 23, 1873; d. July 20, 1898.
10th gen. Children of Jacob T. and Ann L. Spencer, (5939):
 5953 VICTOR FRANKLIN SPENCER, b. March 30, 1892.
 5954 MELINDA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Nov. 15, 1893.
Children of Pomeroy and Clarissa A. Spencer, (5940):
 5955 LOUISA CLARISSA SPENCER, b. July 18, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1893.
 5956 IRENE SPENCER, b. March 27, 1895.
 5957 SIDNEY KING SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
 5958 LAWRENCE POMEROY SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896, (twin with Sidney).
 5959 RUTH ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. April 29, 1902.
 5960 CLARA SPENCER, b. April 17, 1904.
 5961 JEROME JACOB SPENCER, b. June 1, 1907.
Children of Daniel S. and Margaret L. Spencer, (5943):
 5962 MARGARET LOUISE SPENCER, b. May 21, 1889.
 5963 DANIEL FRANCIS SPENCER, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
 5964 DOROTHY DEAN SPENCER, b. April 23, 1897.
 5965 KATHRYN SPENCER, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
 5966 DAVID CRISMON SPENCER, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

3318 THEODORE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1792, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. in 1814, Chatham, N. Y., Edith Southerland; he d. Nov. 25, 1885. Stage transportation business with his father; sold out and purchased and cultivated a large farm. Lived at Shelby, Nassau, and Medina, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, probably not in order of birth:

5967 JAMES POMEROY. 5970 SHERMAN POMEROY.
5968 ELIZA POMEROY. 5971 MARY JANE POMEROY.
5969 BETSEY POMEROY.

No response from this family.

3319 MARY POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1795, Canaan, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1822, Charles W. Sweet, who d. Aug. 23, 1876, Wellington, Ohio; she returned to West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1877 opened a select school, which was well attended; she d. Oct. 10, 1884.

8th gen. Children:

5972 HULDAH SWEET, b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Aug. 25, 1840, John Chamberlin, b. Sept. 16, 1814, d. Dec. 10, 1873; she d. Sept. 23, 1902. +
5973 GRACIA SWEET, b. July 13, 1825, Wellington, Ohio; m. July 10, 1843, at Oneida, N. Y., Ira Morris, an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; he was killed in the battle of Antietam. Res., Oneida, N. Y. +

9th gen. Children of Huldah and John Chamberlin, (5972):

5974 ISADORE CHAMBERLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. 1907.
5975 LEWIS CHAMBERLIN, b. July 17, 1849, Stockbridge, Mass

Children of Gracia and Ira Morris, (5973):

5976 ISABELLE MORRIS, b. May, 1845.
5977 SCOTT MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

3320 ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 9, 1796, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Almerin Gillette, b. Sept. 7, 1792, Canaan, Conn., d. July 21, 1885; she d. July 30, 1886, Canaan, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

5978 MARY POMEROY GILLETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1903.
5979 CHARLES GILLETTE, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Nov., 1838, Mary Catherine Ferguson, b. Jan. 17, 1816, d. Oct. 6, 1852, dau. of William Ferguson and wife Rhoda Hawkins; he d. Oct. 9, 1901. +
5980 SARAH ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Edward H. Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Salisbury, Mass., d. April 19, 1882; she d. Feb. 24, 1905. +
5981 FREDERICK GILLETTE, b. April 29, 1839; m. July 10, 1902, Minnie Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1854, dau. of Chester M. Deming and wife Ellen M. Woodruff. Res., Canaan, Conn.; s. p.

9th gen. Children of Charles and Mary C. Gillette, b. Canaan, Conn., (5979):

- 5982 CATHERINE E. GILLETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
 5983 WILLIAM GILLETTE, b. May 23, 1842.
 5984 CHARLES HAWKINS GILLETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
 5985 RHODA ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Nov. 5, 1846.
 5986 ALMERIN GILLETTE, b. Oct. 6, 1852.
- Child of Sarah E. and Edward H. Smith, (5980):*
- 5987 EDWARD GILLETTE SMITH, b. March 1, 1859, Salisbury, Mass.
- 3321** GRATIA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1806, Canaan, Conn.; m. James Marsh.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5988 DANIEL MARSH, m. Martha Babcock.
 5989 HARRIET MARSH, m. Conrad Oxner.
 5990 JAMES MARSH, d. early.
- 3322** FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1808, Canaan, Conn.; m. Anna Cady.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5991 WILLIAM POMEROY, Civil War soldier.
 5992 CADY POMEROY, Civil War soldier.
 5993 GEORGE POMEROY, m.; Civil War soldier.
 5994 ANNA POMEROY. 5996 CHARLES POMEROY.
 5995 FREDERICK POMEROY. 5997 JENNIE POMEROY.
- 3323** JANE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1810, Canaan, Conn.; m. John Tomlinson.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 5998 FANNIE TOMLINSON.
 5999 LAVIA TOMLINSON, m. William Norris.
 6000 HARRIET TOMLINSON, m. Joel Hanks of Ridgewood, N. J. +
 6001 JENNIE TOMLINSON, d. young.
- 9th gen. Children of Harriet and Joel Hanks, (6000):*
- 6002 JOHN HANKS. 6003 SOPHIA HANKS.
- 3326** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1817, Canaan, Conn.; m. Passenger conductor on railroad twenty years.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6004 ADA POMEROY.
- 3328** SALLY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1801; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., March 18, 1819, Leman Church, b. June 22, 1794, d. July 9, 1849, son of Nathaniel Church (Samuel, Samuel, John, Richard) and wife Dorcas Nickerson. Mrs. Sally

Pomeroy Church d. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 5, 1852. Res., Canaan, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Canaan:

- 6005 ENSIGN CHURCH, b. July 15, 1820; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Irene J. Wheeler, b. May 20, 1828, d. Jan. 27, 1900; he d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Canaan; s. p.
- 6006 NATHANIEL PORTER CHURCH, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1823.
- 6007 RUTH ANN CHURCH, b. July 19, 1824; m. at Canaan, Oct. 4, 1847, Stephen Middlebrook; she d. Oct. 10, 1850, at Bridgeport.
- 6008 COL. GEORGE CHURCH, b. July 20, 1826; m. at Canaan, Feb. 14, 1861, Maria Louise Bostwick, b. Aug. 26, 1841, dau. of William Bostwick and wife Clarissa Coffing; he d. at Great Barrington, June 27, 1893. Manufacturer. Res., Great Barrington. +

Col. George Church was a son of Lemam Church, (a prominent member of the Litchfield county bar, and a nephew of Samuel Church, Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut). Early in life Col. George Church learned the business of smelting pig-iron and became connected with the Richmond Iron Works at Van Deusenville, Mass. Eventually he became one of the best known experts in the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron in the country, and associated with John H. and George Coffing, he became an owner in the company for whom he had been acting as agent. In 1861 Col. Church became identified with the Monument Cotton Mills at Housatonic which, largely through his management and business ability, became the largest manufacturers of bed quilts in the United States. His association in this industry was with Mr. John H. Coffing, and Mr. John M. Seeley. It was after he joined the firm that the business began to grow in importance. In 1867, he, with Messrs. J. H. Coffing, George Coffing and Charles J. Taylor, established the Lenox Iron Furnace. His next enterprise was the incorporation of the Ramapo Wheel Foundry Co., and the Ramapo Iron Works at Hillburn, N. Y., of both of which he took the presidency and treasurership, his associates being Messrs. George and John H. Coffing. Both of these concerns prospered. During the last twenty years of his life he conducted also the business of the Berkshire Glass Sand Company, of which he was president and treasurer. In addition to these industrial offices, Col. George Church was a director in the Stanley Instrument Co., the National Mahaiwe Bank, the Berkshire Railroad Co., and president of the Great Barrington Savings Bank.

It was in 1861 that Col. George Church and Miss Maria Louise Bostwick were married. He purchased and remodeled the residence of Theodore Dewey in Great Barrington, Mass., where his widow still resides, an active and public-spirited gentlewoman. As a rule, Col. Church avoided politics, but served one term as a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and three years as selectman of the town of Great Barrington, a member of the notable war board, 1861 to 1863. He was a Free Mason of Cincinnatus Lodge, and a charter member of Monument Chapter, Royal Arch Masons.

- 6009 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. at Great Barrington, May 19, 1854; unm.
9th gen. Children of George and Maria L. Church, b. Great Barrington, (6008):
- 6010 WILLIAM BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
 6011 REBECCA COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
 6012 GEORGE LEMAN CHURCH, b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Jan. 22, 1866.
 6013 CHARLES BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Nov. 13, 1889. Mary Ross Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1867, dau. of Cyrus P. Warren and wife Lydia. +
- 6014 JOHN H. COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1894. Mary Adelaide Loop, b. Sept. 13, 1871, dau. of Charles E. Loop and wife Jennie Ostrom. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
- 6015 MARIA LOUISE CHURCH, b. July 24, 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1895. Clark Terry Durant, b. Oct. 2, 1868, son of Edward Payson Durant and wife Jennie Terry. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
- 6016 FRED CHURCH, b. April 9, 1874; d. ae. 6 mos.
 6017 ROBERT POMEROY CHURCH, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. ae. 17 mos.
10th gen. Children of Charles B. and Mary R. Church, (6013):
- 6018 CHARLES WARREN CHURCH, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
 6019 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. April 15, 1900.
Children of John H. C. and Mary A. Church, (6014):
- 6020 RUTH CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
 6021 GEORGE CHURCH, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
 6022 MARY LOOP CHURCH, b. May 27, 1898.
Children of Maria L. and Clark T. Durant, (6015):
- 6023 GEORGE CHURCH DURANT, b. July 20, 1896, (on his grandfather's 70th birthday).
 6024 LOUISE DURANT, b. April 10, 1899.
 6025 EDWARD CLARK DURANT, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
 6026 RICHARD CHURCH DURANT, b. April 25, 1906.
- 3330** AURELIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 5, 1804; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., May 3, 1832, Elias Hayden Sprague, b. May 31, 1807, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; she d. Auburn, N. Y., July 20, 1835.
8th gen. Child:
- 6027 WILLIAM HAYDEN SPRAGUE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; d. there Sept. 23, 1835.
- 3332** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Sept. 29, 1810; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1836, Elias Hayden Sprague, (who had previously m. her sister Aurelia), b. at Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1807, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, May 28, 1884, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; Mrs. Sprague d. at Fredericktown, Ohio, March 21, 1858.

8th gen. Children:

- 6028 WILLIAM A. SPRAGUE, b. at Allegheny, Pa., July 18, 1838; d. at Columbus, Ohio, April 9, 1844.
- 6029 JULIA EMMA SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, April 13, 1843; m. at Hunt's Station, July 13, 1865, Rev. George W. Ball; she d. at Orrville, Ohio, June 28, 1868. +
- 6030 EDWARD HARRISON SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1846; m. at New Philadelphia, Ohio, (1) Emma Bartles, b. 1848, d. 1882, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Bartles; he m. (2) at Steubenville, Ohio, Catherine Yost, b. 1854, dau. of Elias Yost and wife Keziah Kathkart. Military service in the Civil War; private 32d Ohio Vol. Inf.; captured at Harper's Ferry with his regiment when that stronghold was surrendered by Col. Miles; the regiment did guard duty at Chicago pending their exchange. He is an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Commander of his post several times, and on the staff of past department commander. Job printing business. Res., Bridgeport, Ohio. +
- 6031 MARY ANN SPRAGUE, b. at Harmon, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1851; d. young.

9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Rev. George W. Ball, (6029):

- 6032 GEORGE W. BALL.
- 6033 MINNIE BALL, m. and moved to Kansas.
- Children of Edward H. and Emma Bartles, (1st wife), (6030):*
- 6034 KATIE E. SPRAGUE, b. 1870; m. Joseph Larrimore; she d. 1903; he remarried. +
- 6035 MARY ANNETTIE SPRAGUE, b. 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Frank E. Downs; s. p.
- 6036 CARRIE ETHEL SPRAGUE, b. 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1896, Howard Morrow. +
- 6037 ALICE LEOTA SPRAGUE, b. 1880; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1906.

Child by 2d wife:

- 6038 CHARLES HAWTHORNE SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. July 11, 1906, Ethel Brown, dau. of Hugh Brown.

10th gen. Child of Katie E. and Joseph Larrimore, (6034):

- 6039 WILMA LARRIMORE.
- Child of Carrie E. and Howard Morrow, (6036):*
- 6040 CORWIN MORROW.

- 3333** JULIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phineas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1837, William Lummings Lawrence, who d. at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1844; she d. there Aug. 30, 1848. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Columbus:

- 6041 HELEN C. LAWRENCE, b. at Columbus, Dec. 20, 1837; m. there, April 21, 1853, Robert Stevenson; s. p.
- 6042 CORDELIA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1839; m. at Columbus, Jan. 5, 1854, John Benns; s. p.

- 6043 GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 30, 1840; unm.
 6044 EDWIN D. W. LAWRENCE, b. March 10, 1844; m. at Columbus, Oct. 13, 1867, Mary E. Young. Military service in the Civil War.
 6045 ALICE FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. 1857.

3334 CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON POMEROY, (*Ebenzer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1818, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Fletcher Clark, b. July 24, 1824, Charlottesville, Va., d. March 17, 1905, Akron, Ohio, dau. of George Calhoun Clark and wife Susan Lee. (William Lee, Thomas, Thomas, Richard, Richard), of Arlington, Va.; he d. Aug. 4, 1877, Akron, Ohio. His military service at the front covers a period of three years during the Civil War, as volunteer in Co. B, McLaughlin Squadron, Ohio Vol. Cav. After passing through each grade of Sergeant, he was promoted to the rank of Second-Lieut., Jan. 17, 1863; to First-Lieut., Feb. 17, 1863, and to Captain, June 30, 1864. He participated in the engagements of Middle Creek, Jennie's Creek, Little Sandy River, Pound Gap, Piketon, Cracker's Neck, and Louisa, Ky. On March 3, 1863, he was appointed Director of Artillery, 18th brigade, Army of the Ohio, and commanded "Pomeroy's Battery." He was in command of his company in the Gladesville expedition and battle; also, in the battle of Abingdon, and Winfield, W. Va.; he was present at the siege of Knoxville, and the affair at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. After his service in the field, he was appointed recruiting officer for the counties of Wayne, Holmes, Richland and Summit, and was remarkably successful in enrolling young men for the cause.

8th gen. Children:

- 6046 HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1843. +
 6047 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, b. March 3, 1845. +
 6048 ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1847. +
 6049 MARY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1850, Franklin, Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1859, Mansfield, Ohio.
 6050 WILLIAM ELIAS POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Massillon, Ohio; d. Aug. 23, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; burial at Akron, Ohio; unm.
 6051 FRANCES EVA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1855. +
 6052 CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1858. +

3336 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806; m.; settled in New York State in 1826.

8th gen. Children:

- 6053 ORVILLE POMEROY, went to Placer, Cal.
 6054 ALONZO POMEROY.
 6055 MARY EVELYN POMEROY, m. Mr. Bunce. Res., South Dayton, N. Y.

3338 CYRIL BENEDICT POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Caroline Schofield, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. July 21, 1880; he d. June 22, 1880.



North Section of Berry Homeroy Church



The Great Elm Tree - Berry Homeroy Church Yard

8th gen. Children:

- 6056 HORATIO BENEDICT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1870.
 6057 WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 22, 1857. +
- 3339** LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. Hiram Edgerton; settled at Dayton, N. Y., where she d.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6058 DANIEL EDGERTON, moved to Nebraska.
 6059 MARIETTA EDGERTON.
 6060 CORDELIA EDGERTON, m. Mr. Marshall; lived at Northeast, Pa.
 6061 LAVINIA EDGERTON.
- 3340** LUCY POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. Horace Burnham; she d. at Holly, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6062 BYRON BURNHAM, of South Dayton, N. Y.
 6063 MILTON BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.
 6064 DELOS BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.
 6065 MARY BURNHAM, m. Mr. Blakeley of Holly, Mich.
 6066 ELLEN BURNHAM, m. Mr. Warden of South Dayton, N. Y.
- 3419** RHODA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1811, West Suffield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Silas Root, b. Feb. 18, 1809, Southwick, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1869, West Suffield, son of Noah Root and wife Sally Allen. Res., West Suffield.
- 8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:*
- 6067 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1839, West Suffield.
 6068 CORNELIA ELIZA ROOT, b. July 27, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1836. Collinsville, Conn.
 6069 CORNELIUS ELIZUR ROOT, (twin with Cornelia), b. July 27, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1839, West Suffield.
 6070 SARAH CORNELIA ROOT, b. July 21, 1839; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Horace Remington Kent, West Suffield, b. May 2, 1839, d. March 15, 1901, West Suffield, son of Seth Kent and Mary Hastings; she resides at Suffield. +
 6071 FRANCIS CORNELIUS ROOT, b. May 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Martha Olive Moore, Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1845, Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Marvin Moore and Olive Austin; he d. July 9, 1899, West Suffield; she living at Suffield (1911).
- 9th gen. Children of Sarah C. and Horace R. Kent, b. W. Suffield, (6070):*
- 6072 MARY HASTINGS KENT, b. Oct. 11, 1866, Suffield; d. there Sept. 18, 1872.
 6073 GERTRUDE DELIA KENT, b. Oct. 7, 1871, Suffield, unm.; res., Suffield.

Children of Francis C. and Martha O. Root, b. West Suffield, (6071):

- 6074 OLIVE LOUISE ROOT, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 7, 1895, George Allen Sheldon. Res., West Suffield.
- 6075 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Grace Lydia Griswold. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6076 MATTIE MAY ROOT, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. April 25, 1894, George Lucius Warner. Res., West Suffield.
- 6077 GRACE FLORENCE ROOT, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. (1) March 10, 1897, Edwin Frost Mann; he d. Aug. 21, 1902; she m. (2) April 25, 1904, Frank Artemus King. Res., West Suffield.

- 3420 EUNICE POMEROY. (*Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1813, West Suffield, Conn.; m. April 20, 1843, James Drake, West Suffield, b. Dec. 13, 1817, New York City, shot at West Suffield, Oct. 25, 1862; she d. there, Sept. 4, 1867. He kept an inn.

8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:

- 6078 JAMES HENRY DRAKE, unm.
- 6079 NEWTON POMEROY DRAKE, unm.
- 6080 WILLIAM BRIGGS DRAKE, b. March 14, 1848; m. Jenney Dencey Loomis, b. Aug. 1, 1850, West Suffield, dau. of James D. Loomis and Mary Ann Wheeler; he d. Feb. 11, 1895, Suffield. She remarried Warren Cooper; living, 1911, at Windsor Locks, Conn. Mr. Drake was a manufacturer and dealer in tobacco and cigars. +

9th gen. Child of William B. and Jenney D. Drake, (6080):

- 6081 CORA L. DRAKE, b. Jan. 31, 1870, West Suffield; m. April 11, 1894, Arthur Dexter Coffin. Res., Windsor Locks, 1911.

- 3423 WILLIAM SPEAR POMEROY. (*William, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1817, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Caroline E. Hanchet, b. Feb. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 19, 1896, dau. of Phineas Hanchet; he d. Jan. 26, 1899. Removed to Illinois in 1855, the parents later returning to Suffield.

8th gen. Children:

- 6082 JAMES W. POMEROY, b. May 25, 1844; military service with Co. C, 104th Ill. Vol. Inf., joining Aug. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865, in rebel prison, Florence, S. C.
- 6083 DAVID HANCHET POMEROY, b. July 31, 1846; enlisted in the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., June 1, 1862; transferred to the 2d United States Art., Sept. 1, 1864; killed in battle Oct. 9, 1864, Strausburg, Va.

A monument erected to the memory of these young soldiers at Hastings Hill Cemetery, West Suffield, Conn., has engraved upon it by their parents: "In childhood devoted to their God, in youth to their country, and now shine in a glorious eternity."

- 3434 FRANCES ALSOP POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1793, Boston, Mass.; m. June 10, 1819,

Charles William Dabney, b. 1771; she d. Nov. 10, 1862. Res., Fayal, Azore Islands, as United States Consul.

8th gen. Children:

- 6084 CLARA POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1820; unnm.
 6085 JOHN POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1822; m. and left sons and daughters; lost at sea.
 6086 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, b. 1823; m.; d' in England. +
 6087 SAMUEL WYLLYS DABNEY, b. 1826; m. Harriet W. Forbes, dau. of Malcolm Forbes; d. 1893, in California. Samuel Wyllys Dabney had been United States Consul at Fayal, Azore Islands, for twenty-one years. His father and grandfather had occupied the same position before him, and the Dabney family have been residents of the Azore Islands more than eighty years. Their influence in the islands during this period has been remarkable. They have upheld constantly a high standard of justice, strong patriotism and true American hospitality that has made their position there unique. Two years before his death Mr. Dabney laid aside his business and consulship, and breaking the ties that had so long bound his family to Fayal, came to America for the sake of his children, and settled in California. +
- 6088 ROXANNA L. DABNEY, b. 1828. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 6089 FRANK O. DABNEY, b. 1830; d. 1859; unnm.
 6090 FRANCES ALSOP DABNEY, b. 1834; m. J. S. Oliver.
9th gen. Children of Charles W. Dabney and wife, (6086):
 6091 MARY DABNEY, m. Walter Boecham. Res., Avon, Conn.
 6092 SUSAN DABNEY, m. John Buros.
Children of Samuel W. and Harriet W. Dabney, (6087):
 6093 ALICE DABNEY. 6095 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY.
 6094 CHESTER DABNEY.
- 3439 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Boston, Mass.; m. Catherine Boyer Coolidge, who d. 1861, dau. of Charles C. Coolidge; he d. 1882. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio.
8th gen. Children:
 6096 LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, b. March 7, 1823. +
 6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, b. about 1830. +
 6098 CATHERINE COOLIDGE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.
 6099 DR. GEORGE BERRY POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio. Surgeon-in-chief of Second Battalion, First Division of Cavalry, during the Civil War.
 6100 HENRY JOHNS POMEROY, d. ae. 25 years, New York.
 6101 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, d. unnm.
 6102 ELIZABETH POMEROY, d. in infancy.
- 3440 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Boston, Mass.; m. Hon. Valentine Baxter Horton. Member of Congress from Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6103 CLARA POMEROY HORTON, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Major-General John Pope,* who succeeded General George B. McClellan in command of the Army of the Potomac, b. 1822, Louisville, Ky., d. 1892, son of Nathaniel Pope, for many years United States Judge for the District of Illinois. Gen. John Pope was a thorough American soldier, graduating from West Point, 1842, with a brevet as Second-Lieutenant in the topographical engineer corps. In 1846 he joined General Taylor in Mexico, and was brevetted First-Lieutenant for gallantry at the siege of Monterey, and Captain for brilliant action at Buena Vista. He led an expedition to explore the region of the Red River of the North; and had charge of the work of surveying a route for the Pacific Railroad. +
- 6104 FRANCES DABNEY HORTON, b. April 28, 1836; m. May 13, 1874; Major-General Manning Ferguson Force,† b. 1824, Washington,

* In the beginning of the secession movement, General Pope came out on the side of the Union, and in the winter of 1860-61 delivered Union speeches. For criticising President Buchanan he was summoned to appear before a court martial, but his trial never took place. In 1861 he was appointed Brigadier-General and assigned to the district of Northern Missouri. The following December he defeated Gen. Sterling Price at Blackwater and captured 15,000 prisoners and many supplies. He then co-operated with Commodore Foote's flotilla of gunboats against Island No. 10, which surrendered in April, 1862, with 7,000 men and 158 cannon. He then took part in the campaign against Corinth, after which he was promoted to the rank of Major-General of volunteers and Brigadier-General in the regular army, and given the command of Virginia, vice General McClellan, comprising the corps of Generals Fremont, Banks and McDowell. He was defeated by Generals Lee and Jackson in the second battle of Bull Run. He attributed this defeat to the inactivity of General McClellan's army and the failure of Gen. Fitz-John Porter and other officers to carry out his orders. A court-martial found Porter guilty and dismissed him from the service. General Pope then asked to be relieved of his command and his request was granted, and he was sent to carry on the war against the Sioux Indians. In January, 1865, after the close of the Indian war, General Pope was placed in command of the Military Division of the Missouri, which was enlarged into the Department of Missouri. In 1882 he was made Major-General in the regular army; and from 1884 to his retirement in 1886, he commanded the Department of the Pacific. For an excellent account of his campaign against Lee and Jackson see Pope's "The Army Under Pope." New York.

† Major-General Manning Ferguson Force, who married Frances Pomeroy Dabney Horton, was also a Union soldier of the Civil War. He was a writer and lawyer. At the close of the war he was brevetted Major-General of volunteers. He joined the Federal army as Major of the 20th Ohio Vol. Inf. at the beginning of rebellion. At the close he refused a colonelcy in the regular army and resigning his commission as Brevet-Major-General, he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1867-77; Judge of the Superior Court at Cincinnati, 1877-87, and for many years he was Commandant of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home near Sandusky, Ohio, where he died. He was a prolific writer, and published in 1881, "From Fort Henry to Corinth"; "Marching Across California," in 1883; "Personal Recollections of the Vicksburg Campaign," 1885; "Life of Justice John McLean," "To What Race Did the Mound Builders Belong?" and "Some Early Notices of the Indians of Ohio." He edited "Walker's Introduction to American Law," and "Harris's Principles of Common Law." He began the preparation of the Biography of General Sherman in the "Great Commanders" series, but failing health forced him to give up the task.

His father, Peter Force, Mayor of the City of Washington, D. C., 1836-40.

- D. C.; gr. Harvard, 1845, and Howard Law School; d. 1899, at the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, while Commandant of that excellent institution, son of Peter Force of Washington, D. C. +
- 6105 EDWIN JOHNSON HORTON, b. May 22, 1838; gr. Harvard. 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Elizabeth Spelman Howe. Lawyer. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio. +
- 6106 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1844.
- 6107 CATHERINE HORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1866, J. E. May. +
- 6108 SAMUEL DANA HORTON, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Blanche Heneage Lydiard. +
- 9th gen. Children of Clara P. and Gen. John Pope, (6103):*
- 6109 CLARA POMEROY POPE, b. and d. St. Louis, Mo., ae. three months.
- 6110 HORTON POPE, b. Nov. 14, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 6111 JOHN HORTON POPE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6112 LUCRETIA POPE, b. Nov. 16, 1871, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- 6113 FRANCES HORTON POPE, b. May 7, 1876, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Child of Frances D. and Gen. Manning F. Force, (6104):*
- 6114 HORTON CAUMONT FORCE, b. Dec. 20, 1878, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Children of Edwin J. and Elizabeth S. Horton, (6105):*
- 6115 ELIZABETH HOWE HORTON, b. Aug. 8, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6116 ELIZABETH DABNEY HORTON, b. April 14, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6117 HENRY POMEROY HORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1869, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6118 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. April 4, 1874, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Children of Catherine and J. E. May, (6107):*
- 6119 SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
- 6120 CLARA HORTON MAY, b. May 17, 1871.
- 6121 VALENTINE BAXTER HORTON MAY, b. May 24, 1874.
- Child of Samuel D. and Blanche H. Horton, (6108):*
- 6122 LYDIARD HENEAGE HORTON, b. May 9, 1879.
- 3441** CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Elizabeth Rachel Worthington, at Adena, Ohio, b. May 28, 1814, in Berkeley Co., Va., d. Nov. 7, 1852, dau. of Thomas Worthington (Governor of Ohio, the first to occupy that position after the admission of Ohio to statehood—1814-1816) and Margaret, his wife. Thomas Worthington was also United States Senator several terms, usually chairman of an important committee; he opposed the declaration of war against Great Britain in 1812. Mr. Pomeroy m. (2) March 6, 1856, Fannie Sehon, b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Virginia, d. Sept. 15, 1897, dau. of John Leicester Sehon and wife Agnes Lewis; he d. June, 1878. Operated extensive coal mines

was also a scholar and historian. He was editor of the "National Journal of American Archives," published the "National Calendar," and the first important collector of "Americana," which was sold to the government for \$100,000 and incorporated in the Library of Congress.

at Pomeroy, Ohio. Res., Pomeroy, where all his children were born.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1836. +
 6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1838. +
 6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1840. +
 6126 CAPT. CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1841; military service in the Civil War, as Captain of Co. in the 35th Ohio Vol. Inf.; killed in battle at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864; unm.
 6127 COL. RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY, b. March 29, 1843. +
 6129 ARTHUR WATTS POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1870, from disease contracted in military service during the Civil War, at Memphis, Tenn.
 6130 MARIA CLARISSA POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
 6131 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1848. +
 6132 EDWARD D. M. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850; d. in infancy.
 6133 ELCY M. C. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850. (twin with Edward); d. in infancy.
 6134 ELRYATH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1855.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6135 MARY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. July 27, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
 6136 FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. March 29, 1865. +
 6137 LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1867. +

- 3457** JAMES POMEROY, (*Barre, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Clarissa; he d. Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6138 JOHN POMEROY, d. young. 6139 HARRY POMEROY.
 6140 MARY JANE POMEROY, m. twice.
 6141 MARGARET POMEROY, d. in infancy.

- 3458** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 13, 1815, Baltimore, Md.; m. May 5, 1836, John Breintnell Allen.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

- 6143 CAROLINE ALLEN, b. April 18, 1837; d. there, July 21, 1863.
 6144 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. April 19, 1883, Frances Lillian Spooner. +
 6145 JOHN BREINTNELL ACKLEY ALLEN, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Emma Goff; d. Nov. 18, 1869. +
 6146 GEORGE POMEROY ALLEN, D.D., b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. May 7, 1874, Elizabeth Marshall Howe, dau. of Bishop Howe of Central Pennsylvania. +
 6147 MARY POMEROY ALLEN, b. July 1, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Lin Bartholomew, who d. 1872; she m. (2) April 25, 1888, Philadelphia, Dr. J. B. Howard Gittings; s. p. by him; she d. April 4, 1889. +

- 6148 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1882, Philadelphia.
- 6149 HENRY MERIAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
- 6150 WILLIAM WYMAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863, (twin with Henry).
9th gen. Children of Ralph W. and Frances L. Allen, (6144):
- 6151 LILLIAN STOCKTON ALLEN, b. May 19, 1884; m. May 6, 1909, Myron Davis Edmonds.
- 6152 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, JR., b. March 20, 1886.
- 6152.1 PHILIP MEREDITH ALLEN, b. Feb. 14, 1893, Germantown.
Child of John B. A. and Emma Allen, (6145):
- 6153 EMMA POMEROY ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1869; Philadelphia.
Children of George P. and Elizabeth M. Allen, (6146):
- 6154 ELIZABETH MARSHALL ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1875, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. June 6, 1899, Bethlehem, Pa., William Hodgkinson.
- 6155 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, M.D., b. May 26, 1876, East Greenwich; m. Jan. 21, 1904, at Philadelphia, Helen Warren, b. July 16, 1879. +
- 6156 ANNE CARRINGTON ALLEN, b. July 16, 1879, Reading, Pa.; m. Nov. 3, 1906, at Ardmore, Pa., Grenville Dodge Montgomery.
- 6157 JOHN ERNEST ALLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880, Bethlehem, Pa.; m. March 2, 1904, Ethel Duane Tucker.
Children of Mary P. and Lin Bartholomew, (6147):
- 6158 HELEN POMEROY BARTHLOMEW, b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. May 2, 1872.
- 6159 FRANCES RITTER BARTHLOMEW, b. Aug. 23, 1873.
10th gen. Children of Dr. Alfred R. and Helen Allen, (6155):
- 6159.1 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, JR., b. March 22, 1905, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6159.2 HELEN WARREN ALLEN, (twin with Alfred), b. March 22, 1905.
- 3459** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Oct. 15, 1817, Baltimore, Md.; m. Oct. 24, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Holloway Huff of Mississippi.
8th gen. Children, b. in Mississippi except first:
- 6160 HOLLOWAY HUFF, JR., b. Dec. 23, 1845, Philadelphia; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Elizabeth Pauline Miller. +
- 6161 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Hansford Lanehart. +
- 6162 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, b. March 5, 1849; m. July 2, 1874, Ella Cornelia Whetstone. +
- 6163 JOHN ALLEN HUFF, b. March 17, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1868.
- 6164 MARY ELIZABETH HUFF, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1874, John Feland Button. +
- 6165 DANIEL WEBSTER HUFF, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Lanehart. +
- 6166 CAROLINE PAULINE HUFF, b. July 30, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1878, Scott Demetrius Longmire. +
- 6167 PHILIP AUGUSTUS HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1859.
- 6168 KATHARINE HUFF, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

- 6169 PAUL POMEROY HUFF, b. July 20, 1863.
9th gen. Children of Holloway, Jr., and Elizabeth P. Huff, (6160):
- 6170 MARY ESTELLE HUFF, b. March 18, 1875, Mississippi.
6171 EUGENIA IRENE HUFF, b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. July 12, 1885.
6172 EDITH MAGDALENE HUFF, b. March 8, 1881; d. July 12, 1885.
6173 ELIZA MILDRED HUFF, b. March 13, 1883, Mississippi.
6174 ROSA NORRINE HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1887, Mississippi.
Children of Ralph W. P. and Hansford Huff, b. Mississippi, (6161):
- 6175 MARY MCGLOIN HUFF, b. July 4, 1880.
6176 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN HUFF, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
6177 LANEHART HUFF, b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
6178 EMMA EVELYN HUFF, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
6179 FLORENCE LEONA HUFF, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
Children of William G. and Ella C. Huff, b. Mississippi, (6162):
- 6180 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
6181 ELLEN CORNELIA HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1877.
6182 CAROLINE HUFF, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
6183 LILLIAN ERNESTINE HUFF, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
6184 HOLLOWAY HUFF, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
6185 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
Children of Mary E. and John F. Button, b. Mississippi, (6164):
- 6186 FRANCES JANET BUTTON, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
6187 CAROLINE ELIZABETH BUTTON, b. May 31, 1877.
6188 CLARA ADELINE BUTTON, b. July 24, 1880.
6189 JOHN FELAND BUTTON, JR., b. May 4, 1882.
6190 BYRON POMEROY BUTTON, b. May 25, 1884.
6191 GEORGE ALLEN BUTTON, b. July 24, 1886.
6192 KATE THERESA BUTTON, b. Feb. 27, 1889.
Children of Daniel W. and Mary Huff, b. Mississippi, (6165):
- 6193 HOLLOWAY PERCY HUFF, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
6194 EVA HUFF, b. May 2, 1880.
6195 LYDIA STELLA HUFF, b. June 17, 1883.
6196 MARY ANNA HUFF, b. May 23, 1886; d. May 20, 1887.
6197 BYRON POMEROY HUFF, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
Children of Caroline P. and Scott D. Longmire, b. Mississippi, (6166):
- 6198 MABEL CLARE LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
6199 SCOTT DEMETRIUS LONGMIRE, b. June 19, 1880.
6200 ANGELINA EULORA LONGMIRE, b. March 7, 1882.
6201 GROVER CLEVELAND LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
6202 WILLIAM LAMKIN LONGMIRE, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 3460** RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Arabella Towson; he d. Feb. 8, 1858, Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6203 OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1847. +
 6204 ARABELLA CECELIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1849. +
 6205 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1851; unheard of for five years; supposed to be dead.
 6206 IDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1878.
 6207 LAURA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1855. +

- 3461** GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 22, 1823, Philadelphia; m. June 10, 1847, Elizabeth Jones Knight, b. Baltimore, Md.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6208 ELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1848. +
 6209 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1850. +
 6210 GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
 6211 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1856. +
 6212 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. June 24, 1863. +

- 3462** BYRON POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 20, 1825, Philadelphia; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Julia Maria Goodman; he d. April 23, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6213 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1858, at Philadelphia.
 6214 BYRON POMEROY, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1857. +
 6215 HELEN POMEROY, b. May 14, 1860, Galena, Ill.; m. Charles E. Parsons. Res., Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.
 6216 JULIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1862. +
 6217 KATE GOODMAN POMEROY, b. March 17, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

- 3464** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1830, Philadelphia; m. May 25, 1854, Edwin George Stones, b. Philadelphia. Res., Philadelphia.

8th gen. Child:

- 6218 MARY ELIZABETH STONES, b. Oct. 18, 1856, Philadelphia; m. there, Oct. 12, 1881, Henry Warner Lambirth. +

9th gen. Child of Mary E. and Henry W. Lambirth, (6218):

- 6219 HARVEY POMEROY LAMBIRTH, b. Feb. 6, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 3465** ABIGAIL WHELOCK POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1806; m. June 15, 1825, Tertius Walker of Enfield, Conn., who d. Dec. 19, 1845; she d. Nov. 1, 1843.

8th gen. Child:

- 6220 FRANCES LAURA WALKER, b. Dec. 17, 1838, Enfield; m. July 18, 1857, Rev. Jacob Hurd Strong, b. Dec. 26, 1828, gr. Williams Col-

lege, 1854, and East Windsor Theological Institute, 1857, d. 1870, Sequel, Cal., son of Deacon Anson Strong and wife Clarissa Hurd. +

9th gen. Children:

- 6221 FREDERICK ANSON STRONG, b. June 27, 1858, New Preston, Conn.
 6222 THEODORE POMEROY STRONG, b. May 1, 1860, New Preston.
 6223 ALMIRA FRANCES STRONG, b. Oct. 18, 1863, Oxford, Conn.

- 3468** ELOIS ANNA POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1813, (twin with Laura); m. March, 1838, Lacon, Ill., Abram Silling Fishburn, b. at Stanton, Augusta Co., Va. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and a strong temperance advocate. They lived at Lacon until 1840, when they moved to Amherst, Mass., returning later to Lacon, where both d. He was engaged in mercantile business.

8th gen. Children:

- 6224 BENJAMIN FISHBURN, b. 1839; d. in infancy.
 6225 EUGENE HEALD FISHBURN, b. June 6, 1841, Amherst, Mass.
 6226 EDWARD PAYSON FISHBURN, b. May 15, 1849, Lacon, Ill.
 6227 NEVIN HOWE FISHBURN, d. in infancy.

- 3499** HON. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1818, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. June 7, 1848, Mary Josephine Bulkeley, b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. June 24, 1899, at Southport, Conn., dau. of Andrew Bulkeley and wife Sally Dimon; he d. Dec. 29, 1866, at Christianstadt, Santa Cruz, where he had retired for the benefit of his health. He passed his early business life in New York City, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, but after his marriage he became a permanent resident of Southport, (Fairfield) Conn. The business firm with which he was associated was known as Davids & Pomeroy; he was also a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Later in life, when business became less exacting and opportunities for good more positive, he entered warmly into national and state politics. Having logical opinions on all subjects, and well equipped with good reasons for them his influence was often dominant on public matters and he soon became one of the leaders of the Republican party in Connecticut. In 1863 he was chosen representative from the town of Fairfield to the General Assembly, and in 1865 he was elected State Senator from the 10th Senatorial District of Connecticut by an unusual majority, and became one of the most influential members of that body, being successful in enlisting the co-operation of many in measures for education, morality, religion and public order.

8th gen. Children:

- 6228 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. April 12, 1849; d. June 1, 1849.
 6229 SARAH ESTHER POMEROY, b. June 5, 1850; d. June 19, 1852.
 6230 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1875.

12-19-1854

521

Seventh Generation - Medad

- 6231 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY POMEROY, b. 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
6232 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. April 11, 1859. +
- 3500** JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1820, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1844, Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman, b. April 1, 1817, at Stonington, Conn., d. March 29, 1900, son of William Woodbridge Rodman and Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge; she d. Dec. 1, 1871, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman was a physician in Waterbury, Conn. He afterwards moved to New Haven, Conn., and practiced, residing there until his death. He m. (2) Anna Grosvenor Pomeroy (3509), sister of his first wife.
8th gen. Children of Jerusha and Dr. W. W. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, Conn.:
- 6233 CHARLES SHEPARD RODMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Cornelia Johnson Benedict, b. April 24, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1879, dau. of Charles Benedict and Cornelia Johnson; he m. (2) Aug. 16, 1884, Louise Kellogg of Northampton, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Dwight Kellogg and Caroline Russell Parsons. Oculist. Res., Waterbury, Conn. +
- 6234 FANNY RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, b. Jan. 11, 1850, at Farmington, Conn., son of H. W. Hamlin and Catherine Cowles. Res., Easthampton, Mass. +
- 6235 WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 20, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1896, at New Haven: unm. Journalist. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 6236 EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN, b. April 12, 1856. Deaconess of Protestant Episcopal Church and connected with the Church of St. Luke, and the Epiphany, Philadelphia, at the time of her death, Dec. 20, 1906, at Easton, Md.
9th gen. Children of Charles S. and Cornelia J. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, (6233):
- 6237 MARY MITCHELL RODMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1899, at Waterbury.
- 6238 CHARLES BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
- 6239 EDITH BUCKINGHAM RODMAN, b. June 1, 1877; d. July 25, 1891, at Madison, Conn.
- 6240 CORNELIA BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
Children of Fanny and Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, (6234):
- 6241 WILLIAM RODMAN HAMLIN, b. June 3, 1878, at Chester, Mass.
- 6242 MARGARET RUTH HAMLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 6243 BENJAMIN POMEROY HAMLIN, b. June 30, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 3501** ISAAC POMEROY, ESQ., (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1823, at North Stonington, Conn.; he was fitted for college at Worcester (Mass.) Academy; graduated from Amherst College, class of 1848; after teaching several months in Medway, Mass., he entered the Yale Law School. He completed his studies in New York City with George W. Strong, Esq., and

was admitted to the bar in that city in 1850, where he practiced his profession. Later in life he engaged in business in Newark, N. J. He m. (1) June 9, 1852, Mary Jane Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. April 6, 1880, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles Taylor and wife Emily Alice Judd, (the Taylor family came from Colchester, Conn., to Great Barrington, Mass., her great-great-grandfather being of Windsor, Conn.); he m. (2) April 9, 1888, Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Berry, b. Sept. 5, 1836, d. March 14, 1899. Res., Newark, N. J.

8th gen. Children, b. at Newark, N. J.:

- 6244 ALICE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 13, 1853; d. June 7, 1854.
 6245 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 2, 1855. +
 6246 CORNELIA ROFF POMEROY, b. May 29, 1857. Miss Pomeroy has been an active and influential member of patriotic societies many years; also, a very helpful member of the executive committee of the Pomeroy Family Association. Res., Southport, Conn.
 6247 ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1860. +
 6248 JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1862. +
 6249 NORA POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1876.

- 3503** LYDIA BARBER POMEROY. (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 4, 1825, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1845, Thomas Wheeler, b. North Stonington, d. Nov. 12, 1872, son of Charles Wheeler and wife Rebecca Williams; she d. Dec. 22, 1888. Res., North Stonington, Conn.

8th gen. Child:

- 6250 BENJAMIN POMEROY WHEELER, b. June 21, 1846, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Emily Lucy Kimberly, b. Aug. 15, 1854, Goshen, Conn., dau. of Henry Kimberly and wife Lucy Maria Hurlbut. Farmer. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +

9th gen. Children of Benjamin P. and Emily L. Wheeler. (6250):

- 6251 REBEKAH BULKELEY WHEELER, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 30, 1906, William Wallace Thomson, b. May 21, 1881, West Hartford, Conn., son of Paul Thomson and wife Jennette Delanna Metcalf. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +
 6252 JOSEPHINE POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
 6253 LUCY HURLBUT WHEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. June 29, 1909, Bayard Daniel York, b. Aug. 14, 1883, North Stonington, son of John L. York and Julia Emma Edgecomb; s. p. Res., West Hartford, Conn.
 6254 THOMAS WHEELER, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
 6255 EMILY AVERY WHEELER, b. March 3, 1896; d. Nov. 2, 1896, North Stonington.

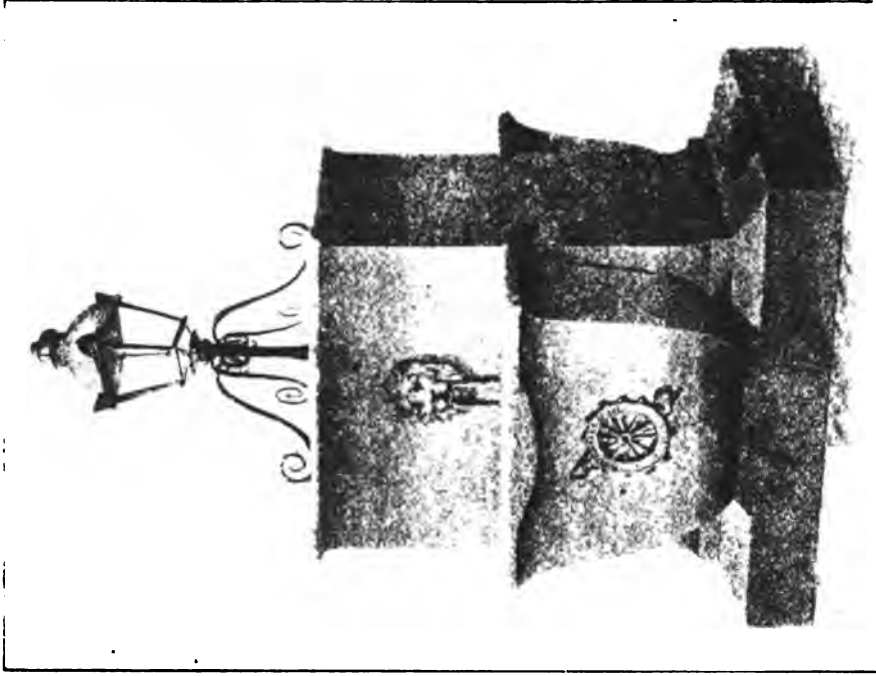
10th gen. Children of Rebekah B. and William W. Thomson, (6251):

- 6256 JEANNETTE METCALF THOMSON, b. Feb. 4, 1909, West Hartford, Conn.
 6256.1 EMILY KIMBERLY THOMSON, b. April 27, 1910, West Hartford.
 6256.2 WILLIAM POMEROY THOMSON, b. Sept. 27, 1911.



Marking the Site of the End of the Pequot War

The tablet marking the site of the termination of the Pequot war, was erected by the Men of the Colonial Wars Societies in Connecticut. In this instance the hostility of the Indians was unprovoked and barbarous. The chief stronghold of the Pequots was on a hill near the waters of Mystic River, between Stonington and New London. Their fort was built of palisades and trunks of trees, and contained seventy wigwags. This was the first point of attack by a force of colonists collected to put an end to Pequot barbarities. The colonists broke through the defenses, fired the wigwags and in two hours about 700 of the Pequots perished, men, women and children. Sassacus, the chief, however, was not at this fort but was in another fort near Groton, on the Thames. Two hundred colonists from the waters of the Mystic attacked the second fort and put Sassacus and his followers to flight. The fugitives took refuge in Sisco Swamp, near Fairfield, where they finally surrendered, although Sassacus and a few of his braves escaped to the Mohawk. But few of the once powerful Pequots survived this tribal disaster and New England secured a peace of forty years. The leaders of the colonists in this Indian war were Capt. John Mason and Capt. John Underhill.



Fountain Marking the End of the Pequot War

Erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut at Southport

- 3506** CYRUS WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1833, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Abigail Pomeroy Cook, b. June 2, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Ira Cook and wife Abigail Pomeroy Graves; he d. April 11, 1904. Business man. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 6257 REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1866. +
 6258 CYRUS HURLBURT POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1867, Earlville, Ill.; m. April 26, 1911, Alicia Sidney Hagar, b. June 15, 1868, Richmond, Me., dau. of Henry Sidney Hagar and wife Alicia Marie Caraher. Bur-sar. Res., New York City.
 6259 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. March 29, 1877, Marseilles, Ill.; unm. Res., New York City.

- 3507** REBEKAH WHEELER POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1835, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Henry Thorp Bulkley of Southport, Conn., b. June 23, 1813, at Mill River, (now Southport) Conn., d. Oct. 28, 1881, at New Haven, Conn., son of Jonathan Bulkley and Miranda Thorp. He graduated from Rutger's College, 1832; she d. Jan. 4, 1908, at Southport; s. p. She entered Mrs. B. B. Edwards' family school at Andover, Mass., in the autumn of 1852, and at once took the first place as a scholar. "Miss Pomeroy was eager for knowledge; quick to learn and appreciative, and would welcome a new idea with earnestness. * * * Among her companions she had no peer. She brought with her from her home the New England theological training and aptitude for religious truth, and nothing could surpass her delight in exploring, nor her satisfaction in understanding, the most abstruse doctrines.

"But scarcely second to her scholarship, was her aesthetic taste. She loved beauty, whether in nature, or art, or in poetry. * * * With the typical New England character of unswerving integrity, practical common sense plus a strong emotional nature, she was unreserved, affectionate, full of the spirit of life, and had a keen sense of humor."—Mrs. William Edwards Park.

Mrs. Bulkley was a public-spirited woman. She strengthened and encouraged the hands of others. During the rebellion she was an active and uncompromising patriot, and her assistance and influence was strong and highly appreciated during the days of the sanitary commission, of which she was an officer. She was the first president of the Sasquanaug Village Improvement Association, which was formed by the women of Southport in 1887. During the eight years she held that office the school-house was refitted, the streets of the village lighted, the sidewalks paved, and it is owing to her strong personality that this organization is still in existence. She was the first vice-president of the Audubon Society of the State of Connecticut, and was active in the work and teaching to which it was devoted. Her interest was also great in the various patriotic societies, established throughout the country, and

she held various offices in these organizations. She was organizing Regent of the Dorothy Ripley Chapter, D. A. R., and in a very real sense its guiding star to the end of her earthly life. A wise, far-seeing and patient pilot, she safely guided this little barque of her own creation through the shallow waters and past the jagged rocks. For three years Mrs. Bulkley served as State Chaplain.

In January, 1900, Mrs. Rebekah Pomeroy Bulkley turned her attention to the genealogical problems of the Pomeroy family, and the papers and records which had been accumulated and worked out by Dr. William W. Rodman during a quarter of a century came into her hands. When the history of the family is a completed work, as far as the information furnished will permit, it is to those two co-workers, and their persistence and genius for such patient and thankless toil, as much as to any other, that the credit is due. From the first she seemed to have an "unerring intuition for study of that nature, and those in other families who have given up their genealogical problems in despair can readily appreciate a genius in the task which she imposed upon herself."

It is said of her that the fine qualities of her heart and mind made her attractive as a gentlewoman of high and earnest purpose, of great endeavor, and of eminent success in any action which she deemed it her duty to undertake; and that during the years of her illness she never faltered in her loyalty to the Divine Master; nor did she lose her serenity in the presence of death.

- 3509** ANNA GROSVENOR POMEROY. (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1840, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, William Woodbridge Rodman, M.D., b. April 1, 1817, (see 3500), d. March 29, 1900, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman became very much interested in the genealogy of the Pomeroy family, devoting a number of years to this study. He was the first chairman of the Pomeroy Family Association. "Organized to study and develop the history and genealogy of the Pomeroy family, and their British ancestry, and all that may be pertinent and tributary thereto. With unwearied patience, and the scientific accuracy of a trained genealogist, Dr. Rodman collected a great amount of valuable material, his ideals being broad and comprehensive. In the latter years he was unable to add much to his store, owing to the infirmities of age."—(*From Eltweed Pomeroy and Four Generations of His Descendants.*)

In January, 1902, his papers passed into the hands of Mrs. Henry Thorp Bulkley (Rebekah Wheeler Pomeroy), who died after a long illness, Jan. 4, 1908. Mrs. Rodman then, in June of the same year, forwarded this collection of family records to the present secretary and annalist for the use and benefit of the Pomeroy family.

8th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

- 6260** HENRY BULKLEY RODMAN, b. April 3, 1874; unm. Chemist. Res., Altoona, Pa.

- 6261 THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Mrs. Hellen Jackson (Ellsworth) Paine, dau. of Lemuel Ellsworth and wife Hellen Lucinda Jones; s. p. Engineer. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 3510 SARAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1822; m. (1) Chauncey Clark, who d. about 1860, son of Milton and Anna Clark; she m. (2) John Thompson of South Coventry, Conn.; she m. (3) John Rooth of Clark's Hill, Ind.; she d. 1894, Clark's Hill, Ind.
8th gen. Children by 1st marriage, b. Coventry, Conn.:
- 6262 RUFUS CLARK, b. July 11, 1844; m. and had one child; he was a railroad conductor, out of Denver, Colo.; killed in a railroad accident, 1899.
- 6263 FREDERICK CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 30, 1870, at Clark's Hill, Ind., Martha E. Anderson, b. Oct. 3, 1851, Illinois.
- 6264 CHARLES CLARK, b. May 8, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
- 6265 CLARENCE CLARK, b. July 22, 1851; d. April 9, 1858.
- 6266 MARY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1869, Mansfield Depot, Ind.
- 6267 JOHN CLARK, b. May 25, 1856; m. and had two children. Res., Tipton, Ind.
- 3512 STEPHEN FRANKLIN POMEROY, M.D., (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1825, Norwich, Conn.; gr. Yale College, 1856, M.D.; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Joanna Latimer Watrous, b. Jan. 7, 1833, South Coventry (in the house where Capt. Nathan Hale lived), dau. of Henry Reed Watrous and wife Mary Huntington Chadwick. He began the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. Timothy Dimmock, at South Coventry, Conn.; received his diploma from the Yale Medical School in 1855, and began practice at Staffordville, Tolland Co., Conn., a large manufacturing district, where he had an extensive practice. After ten years here he went to Hebron, and later to Springfield, Mass., where he gained a good reputation as a successful physician and surgeon; he was a member of the Tolland County Medical Society, and an officer in the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was a 32° Mason, including the Knight Templar degrees, and an Odd Fellow. He d. Jan. 5, 1899. Res., Springfield, Mass.
8th gen. Child:
- 6268 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, M.D., b. Aug. 19, 1857, Staffordville, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Adelaide Phelps Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1873, Springfield, dau. of John McKenzie Smith and wife Adelaide Gabrielle Phelps; s. p. He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; and Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.
- 3515 AUGUSTUS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1819, Middle Granville; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Springfield, Vt., Janette Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1820,

Springfield, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1890, dau. of George Johnson and wife Betsy Bates; he d. Jan. 3, 1858, Chicago, Ill. Merchant.

8th gen. Children:

- 6269 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Sept. 1, 1843.
 6270 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Nov. 9, 1844.
 6271 JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1849.
 6272 HENRY BATES POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
 6273 EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1850. +
 6274 SARAH BATES POMEROY, b. July 11, 1853. +
 6275 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. March 13, 1873.
 6276 ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1857; d. June 14, 1862.
- 3516** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1821, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1843, at Lacon, Ill., Samuel Gillet Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1813, Mount Washington, Mass.; d. July 17, 1883. Res., Peru, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 6277 MARY DELAND SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1844, Peru, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Dr. Charles Caldwell of Newburyport, Mass.; she d. March 30, 1871.
 6278 CORNELIA MARIA SMITH, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Peru, Ill.; d. March 8, 1854.
 6279 EDWARD GILLET SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1848, Peru; d. Dec. 17, 1870.
 6280 SYBIL EVELYN SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Rev. Howard R. Antes. Res., New Windsor, Colo.

- 3518** ELEAZER L. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1825, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. (1) 1853, Sarah Ann Fenn, b. Dec. 3, 1826, Dayton, Ohio, d. July 19, 1860; he m. (2) Dec. 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y., Mary Frances Hastings, b. April 1, 1838; he d. Aug. 15, 1899, Crystal Lake, Ill. He went to Illinois in 1837, and settled at Lacon, Marshall Co. He early embraced the faith and practice of his Puritan ancestors. Early in the 50's he and his brother, Samuel Barber Pomeroy, went to Chicago and established a commission house in their own block on the north side; he was also largely interested in oil wells in Ohio. He was a charter member of the Chicago Board of Trade, retaining his membership until 1868, when he moved to Crystal Lake on account of ill-health, and there resided until the time of his death. He carried his Christian precepts into all of life's relations as a living principle.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6281 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Chicago, Ill.; d. in infancy.
 6282 MERVIN FENN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1856. +
 6283 CHESTER DWIGHT POMEROY, b. June 18, 1858; d. young.
 6284 ADDA COE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1859; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6285 FRANK HASTINGS POMEROY, b. May 1, 1865, Oak Park, Ill.

- 6286 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1868, Oak Park, Ill.
 6287 EDWARD DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1872, Crystal Lake, Ill.
- 3519** SAMUEL BARBER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1828, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Marion Hilliard, dau. of Capt. James Hilliard of Middletown, Conn. The commission business in which he was associated with his brother Eleazer in Chicago, early in the 50's under the firm name of S. B. Pomeroy & Co., at once became a prosperous and well-known house. The brothers owned a large business block on the North Side and three grain-carrying vessels on the lakes, one of which was named "S. B. Pomeroy," and several grain elevators and considerable valuable dock property.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Chicago:*
- 6288 THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1855. +
 6289 MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1857. +
 6290 GERTRUDE FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
- 3520** HARRIET CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Hon. Mark B. Bangs of Lacon, Ill., b. Jan. 9, 1822, at Hawley, Mass.; d. June, 1904, bu. at Lacon, Ill.; she d. June 20, 1884. During the 60's Judge Mark Bangs was one of the most influential politicians in the state of Illinois, and was a close friend of President Lincoln, General U. S. Grant, Owen Lovejoy, and Robert G. Ingersoll. He read law at Springfield, Mass., and was admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1850. He began his practice at Lacon, Ill. He was elected to the Circuit Court Bench of Marshall and adjoining counties in 1858. In 1873 he was appointed to the same bench by Gov. Beveridge, to fill an unexpired term, caused by the death of Judge Richmond. During the rebellion he met with a number of other influential men at Peoria, Ill., and they formed the Union League. This organization rapidly grew until its branches had been installed all over the country. As president of the organization, Judge Bangs's signature was sufficient to admit any man into the lines of the Northern army. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served three terms. In 1875 he was appointed District Attorney of the United States for the District of Northern Illinois by President Grant. In 1897, while seated in his office, he was stricken with apoplexy, and a short time later retired from active business, and at the end of three years he was compelled to abandon his active life. He d. at the residence of his son, Frederick A. Bangs.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6291 MARY COE BANGS, b. and d. 1858.
 6292 CORNELIA POMEROY BANGS, b. Aug. 15, 1859, Lacon, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1883, John Skelton, b. May 25, 1857, d. June 20, 1884, at Chicago, son of Jeremiah Skelton; s. p.
 6293 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BANGS, b. April 3, 1865, Lacon, Ill.; m. Oct.

5, 1893, Emma Ruth Tileston, dau. of William Tileston and wife Emma Trimble. Lawyer. Res., River Forest, Ill.

9th gen. Child of Frederick A. and Emma R. Bangs, (6293):

6294 RUTH BANGS, b. June 26, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

3521 ELIHU FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1833, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1858, at Warren, Mass., Jane Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Dec. 24, 1838, at Warren, dau. of Dr. Nelson Carpenter and wife Eliza Sabin Sessions; he d. April 17, 1883. Manufacturer. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

6295 LIZZIE CARPENTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1861, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1861, Peru, Ill.

6296 MARY COE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1862, Lacon, Ill.; d. Oct. 25, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn.

6297 CARRIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1864, Lacon, Ill.; unm.

6298 ELIZA CARPENTER POMEROY, b. July 2, 1871, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unm. Teacher.

6299 FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

6300 JANE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

3522 HENRY MARTYN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1829, Gallipolis, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Frances M. Mills, b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Mich., d. 1904, Spokane, Wash., dau. of Philo Mills and wife Mary Keeny. Merchant. Res., Kansas and Michigan.

8th gen. Children, b. Adrian, Mich.:

6301 FLORENCE HELEN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. 1904, a clergyman.

6302 MARGARET LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

3523 THOMAS SANFORD POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1831, Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Louisa Groton, b. Aug. 8, 1836, Warren, Ohio; he m. (2) Sept. 24, 1860, Mary Case, b. July 31, 1834, New York State, d. Sept. 19, 1903, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. (Betsey Maria) Case; he d. Dec. 29, 1890, Decatur, Ga. Business man at Cortland, New York City, and Decatur, Ga.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

6303 CHARLES LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1857, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct., 1887.

Children by 2d wife:

6304 JULIAN AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1862, New York City; d. April 21, 1870.

6305 WILBER HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1864, New York City; d. May 29, 1870.

6306 SANFORD POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1866, Greenburg, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1869.

- 6307 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1874. +
- 3524** SUSAN LINCOLN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Hamilton, Ohio; m. May 12, 1864, John Westfall Sargent, b. Feb. 14, 1825, New Philadelphia, Ohio, d. 1878, son of Thomas Sargent and Sarah Westfall. Res., Greeley, Colo.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6308 POMEROY LINCOLN SARGENT, b. May 10, 1865, Groton, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1896, Annie O'Neil, b. Dec., 1876, Utica, N. Y. +
- 6309 FLORENCE SARGENT, b. July 2, 1868, New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- 6310 JOHN WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Dec. 19, 1874, New Philadelphia, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1892.
- 9th gen. Children of Pomeroy L. and Annie Sargent, (6308):*
- 6311 LUCILE FRANCES SARGENT, b. Dec. 6, 1898, Colorado.
- 6312 CECIL WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Colorado.
- 3525** SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1782; m.; d. in New York.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6313 HENRY POMEROY, of whom all trace has been lost.
- 3527** THADDEUS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1786, Suffield, Conn.; m. Margaret Smith, b. 1786, Suffield, d. Sept., 1828; he d. 1829.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*
- 6314 RALPH POMEROY, b. March 14, 1814. +
- 6315 OREN POMEROY, b. June 20, 1816. +
- 6316 EVELINE POMEROY, b. 1818. +
- 6317 WILLIAM THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1861, Eliza Alling of New Haven, Conn.; she d. Feb., 1902; he d. March 13, 1912, Janesville, Wis. He left an adopted daughter, Cora Pomeroy. Mr. Pomeroy settled at Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., 1853. He was the pioneer tobacco grower of that state, in 1854.
- 3528** NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 22, 1787, Suffield, Conn.; m. Frances Amelia Lester, who d. Feb. 19, 1865, ae. 67 years, Suffield; he d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:*
- 6318 EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, b. June 4, 1821. +
- 6319 HENRY MILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. June 11, 1851.
- 6320 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. July 11, 1828. +
- 6321 FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1834. +
- 6322 MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1839. +
- 3530** HENRIETTA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 29, 1833,

Robert Hathaway, b. 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1876, ae. 72 years; she d. May 28, 1885, ae. 84 years.

8th gen. Child:

6323 LOUISE HATHAWAY.

3532 REBECCA POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1790, Suffield, Conn.; m. Lemuel Easton; she d. Nov. 27, 1833. Res., Southwick, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6324 AMOS EASTON, b.; m. Emeline Boynton; s. p.

6325 LEMUEL EASTON.

6326 JAMES EASTON, b. March 28, 1829; m. May 6, 1841, Alvira Bills, b. June 24, 1823, d. July 24, 1904; he d. Aug. 26, 1875. +

9th gen. Children of James and Alvira Easton, (6326):

6327 SARAH JANE EASTON, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. June 19, 1864.

6328 ELLEN ALVIRA EASTON, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. William B. Cornwall, d.; she is living at Westfield, Mass.

6329 GEORGE ARNOLD EASTON, b. Jan. 23, 1846. Res., Westfield, Mass.

6330 CHARLES COIT EASTON, b. April 2, 1852. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3536 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1797; m. unknown; d. May 22, 1849.

8th gen. Children:

6331 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, d. when a young man.

6332 MARIA A. POMEROY, b. 1831. +

3537 HARRIET PALMER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1799, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 24, 1824, Titus Pease.

8th gen. Children:

6333 GEORGE M. PEASE, living at Pease, Mo.

6334 GROVE PEASE, living at Speonk, L. I.

6335 HARRIET POMEROY PEASE, b. April 11, 1827, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1847, William Brown Latham; she d. June 9, 1894, Suffield, Conn.

6336 ELIZA PEASE, living at Somerville, Mass.

6337 ORRA A. PEASE.

3538 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Lyman Porter of Westfield.

8th gen. Child:

6338 HENRY PORTER, m. a dau. of Amos Pomeroy and Harriet Chapin; s. p.

3539 ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 19, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Ruth B. Stoughton, b. Sept. 3, 1813, d. Aug. 4, 1894, Suf-

field, dau. of Israel Stoughton and wife Lucretia Owen; he d. April 2, 1854, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6339 NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1832. +
 6340 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1834. +
 6341 HELEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 30, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1858, Hesden J. King, b. July 9, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1886; she m. (2) May 2, 1900, Cecil H. Fuller.
 6342 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1847. +

- 3548** PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept., 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Abigail Dean, b. 1814, d. Dec. 9, 1884, dau. of Abiatha and Keziah Dean; he d. Oct. 17, 1890. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6343 HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1849. +
 6344 ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1852. +
 6345 JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, b. May 13, 1857. +

- 3549** HENRY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1812, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Hopey Ann Reid, who d. Feb. 13, 1910, Suffield, dau. of Samuel Reid and wife Eudocia Taintor; he d. Aug. 28, 1882, Suffield. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6346 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 18, 1846. +
 6347 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. June 25, 1873, Charles E. Pomeroy (6403). +
 6348 ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1852. +
 6349 MARY EVALINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1855. +
 6350 LOUISE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1898, James P. Spencer; s. p.
 6351 FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1859. +
 6352 GEORGIA ANNA POMEROY, b. April 28, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1897; unnm.
 6353 FREDERICK WINFIELD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1867.

- 3550** MARY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1814, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 5, 1840, at Suffield, Francis Nichols, b. 1811, d. March 22, 1883, Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:

- 6354 GEORGE FRANCIS NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 28, 1868, Maria Cooper. Res., Springfield, Ill. +
 6355 EDWARD E. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1872; unnm.
 6356 MARIA MARY NICHOLS, b. July 31, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Vincent Buck Sterling of Washington, Conn. +
 6357 ELLA SUSAN NICHOLS, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Alfred Spencer, Jr., of Suffield. Res., Hartford, Conn. +

- 6358 CHARLES FREMONT NICHOLS, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Jessie Johns of Washington, D. C. Res., Springfield, Mass. +
9th gen. Children of George F. and Maria Nichols, (6354):
- 6359 ANNA MARIA NICHOLS, b. March 12, 1871, Springfield, Mass.; m. June 17, 1891, John W. Terrill of New Milford, Conn. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6360 JESSIE ISABELLE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Frank L. Foot of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children of Mary M. and Vincent B. Sterling, (6356):
- 6361 EDWARD VINCENT STERLING, b. Sept. 26, 1877; d. June 12, 1909.
- 6362 ELLA BELLE STERLING, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. May 11, 1904, at New Milford, Conn., Edward Roswell Hawley of Huntington, Conn.
Children of Ella S. and Alfred Spencerr, Jr., (6357):
- 6363 ALFRED SPENCER, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- 6364 HERBERT SPENCER, b. Jan. 13, 1883.
Children of Charles F. and Jessie Nichols, (6358):
- 6365 FRANK NICHOLS, b.; d. soon.
- 6366 JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- 6367 CHAUNCEY H. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
- 6368 AGNES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
- 3552** OLIVER POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1818, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Elizabeth M. Holmes, dau. of Robert and Delilah Holmes of Tariffville, Conn.
8th gen. Children:
- 6369 CHARLES G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Dec., 1866.
- 6370 JENNIE L. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
- 6371 LUTHER OLIVER POMEROY, b. May 24, 1857; m. Ida May Gardner.
- 6372 ELOIS D. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. 1864.
- 6373 SUSIE ELOIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. June 28, 1893, John Ladd Ingram of West Suffield, son of John Prosper Ingram and wife Caroline C. Rose; had a son b. March 11, 1897; d. in infancy.
- 3567** JOHN SPENCER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1797, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Almira Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1804, at Poultney, Vt. d. Aug. 20, 1880, dau. of Philip Brown; Mr. Pomeroy d. Oct., 1869, at Brattleboro, Vt.
8th gen. Children, b. at Poultney, Vt.:
- 6374 MARY A. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1827. +
- 6375 JANE E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1858.
- 6376 JOHN G. POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1830. +
- 6377 DELIA M. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 6378 ELLEN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. March 16, 1854.
- 6379 OLIVE P. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1835. +
- 6380 GEORGE E. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1837; d. March 2, 1897.

- 6381 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1839. +
6382 MARTHA A. POMEROY, b. April 6, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
6383 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. July 29, 1844.
6384 EMMA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Sept., 1887, at Poultney, Vt., George Steele; s. p. Res., Agawam, Mass.
- 3570** EBENEZER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1800, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1834, Malona Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1809, d. March 6, 1902; he d. March 3, 1894.
8th gen. Children:
6385 ROSALIND POMEROY, b. March 11, 1836. +
6386 LAURA L. POMEROY, b. April 3, 1838; d. June 10, 1859.
6387 CYRUS E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1894.
6388 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1841.
6389 MARIA H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1843. (See 6376.) +
6390 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847.
- 3571** CHLOE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. Gilson Lewis of Suffield; d. at Kenosha, Wis. Res., Kenosha, Wis.
8th gen. Children:
6391 ROBERT LEWIS. 6392 CARRIE LEWIS.
- 3572** CYRUS POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 26, 1804; m. twice; he d. at Flint, Mich.
8th gen. Child by 1st wife:
6393 LOUISE POMEROY.
Child by 2d wife:
6394 CHARLES POMEROY.
- 3580** OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1818, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1839, Charles Brown Ripley, b. July 28, 1813, at Jericho, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1888. son of John Ripley and Hannah Brown; Mrs. Olive Pomeroy Ripley d. Dec. 22, 1893.
8th gen. Children:
6395 HANNAH MARIA RIPLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at Jericho, Vt.; d. March 7, 1843.
6396 EDWIN LEWIS RIPLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1842, at Jericho, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Adelaide Collins, b. June 28, 1842, at Port Henry, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer Collins and wife Samantha Spencer. Hardware merchant; real estate and insurance business at Burlington, Vt., New Haven and Bridgeport, Conn. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 3595** CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) May 14, 1834, Maria Granger, who d. Sept. 21, 1839; m. (2) May 13, 1840, Eliza Granger; he d. Nov., 1861. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6397 MARIA E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1835. +
 6398 CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1837. +
 6399 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. July 6, 1893, Dr. Matthew Turner Newton, who d. July 24, 1909; she d. July 28, 1909; s. p.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6400 WILLIS A. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. Mary A. Nixon, dau. of A. H. Nixon of Dayton, Ohio; he d. Aug. 17, 1867; s. p.
 6401 ARTHUR GRANGER POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. July 15, 1869, Mrs. Mary A. (Nixon) Pomeroy, [widow of his brother Willis (6400)]; no children to either of her marriages.

- 3596** ASA EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 8, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 25, 1832, Harriet Kent; she d. March 22, 1862, Suffield, Conn.; he d. April 22, 1871, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6402 JULIETTE POMEROY, b. 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Suffield.
 6403 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1835. +
 6404 JAMES ASA POMEROY, b. 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1838.
 6405 LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1839. +
 6406 GEORGE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1843. +

- 3597** ERASTUS POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 10, 1828, Harriet Cobb; he d. March 1, 1832; she m. (2) Daniel Pember.

8th gen. Children of Erastus:

- 6407 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn. +
 6408 EMILY SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1849, Suffield.

- 3598** CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1808, Suffield; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Francis Sheldon, son of Erastus Sheldon and Eunice King; she d. April 24, 1837.

8th gen. Child:

- 6409 CORNELIA EUNICE SHELDON, b. April 8, 1836, Suffield; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Clinton Nelson of West Suffield; she d. Nov. 13, 1866.

9th gen. Child of Cornelia E. and Clinton Nelson, (6409):

- 6410 FRANCIS HORATIO SHELDON, b. June 9, 1863; d. March 25, 1866, Suffield, Conn.

- 3599** SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 9, 1811, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 18, 1839, Francis Sheldon (who had previously married her sister Cornelia); she d. March 29, 1894. Res., West Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield, Conn.:

- 6411 ANDREW FRANCIS SHELDON, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Emily Corinthia Hanchett; he d. May 9, 1874; s. p.

- 6412 EMILY JERUSHA SHELDON, b. May 7, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1876, William F. Baldwin of Willimantic, Conn. +
- 6413 HENRY ERASTUS SHELDON, b. July 1, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Mary Ennis Rice of Granby, Conn. +
9th gen. Children of Emily J. and William F. Baldwin, (6412):
- 6414 FRANCIS SHELDON BALDWIN, b. and d. Jan. 11, 1878, Springfield, Mass.
- 6415 FRED LLOYD BALDWIN, b. May 28, 1880, West Suffield, Conn.
Children of Henry E. and Mary E. Sheldon, (6413):
- 6416 FRANCIS HENRY SHELDON, b. Sept. 5, 1882, West Suffield.
- 6417 LOUISE SOPHIA SHELDON, b. May 29, 1885.
- 6418 ALICE EDITH SHELDON, b. July 16, 1893.
- 3601** SYLVESTER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Eliza Ann Sheldon, b. 1816, at Suffield, d. Aug. 31, 1863, dau. of Erastus Sheldon and wife Emma King; he d. July 29, 1879. He was merchant and farmer; a public-spirited man of wide influence. Res., Suffield, Conn.
8th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:
- 6419 ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1838. +
- 6420 JENNIE ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1875, George Mather of Suffield, b. Jan. 10, 1844, son of Benjamin F. Mather and Emeline Rising. Res., Suffield.
- 6421 HARRIET JULIA POMEROY, b. June 11, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
- 6422 HENRY SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. April 17, 1850.
- 3609** LUCY POMEROY, (*Israel, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1824, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1850, George Phelps, b. Nov. 7, 1822, Suffield, d. Oct. 31, 1896; she d. June 5, 1870. Res., Suffield.
8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:
- 6423 ELOISE PHELPS, b. April 5, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.
- 6424 INFANT, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1852.
- 6425 ISABEL PHELPS, b. (twin) Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1904.
- 6426 AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
- 6427 THADDEUS L. PHELPS, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1892.
- 6428 CLARA PHELPS, b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 18, 1865.
- 6429 LUTHER PHELPS, b. July 21, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1864.
- 6430 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Oct., 1863.
- 6431 GEORGIANNA PHELPS, unkm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6432 HANNAH PHELPS, b. about 1866; unkm. Res., California.
- 3610** ROXALINDA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1779; m. (1) Joseph Cook, who d. after 1813; she m. (2) John Wall.
8th gen. Children:
- 6433 SEYMOUR COOK, b. 1801; d. 1870.

- 6434 SILAS COOK. 6436 HARRIET COOK.
6435 LOUIS COOK. 6437 ROXY COOK.
6438 JOSEPH WALL COOK, b. April 9, 1812; m. Emily Russell Clapp, b. Nov. 14, 1813. Hotel keeper at Springfield, Ohio.
6439 LESTER COOK, b. 1813; m. Emily Clapp; he d. Feb. 17, 1891, Sandusky, Ohio. +
9th gen. Child of Lester and Emily Cook, (6439):
6440 DAUGHTER, b.; m. Mr. Chandler.
- 3611** JOHN SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 17, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Clarissa Harlan Gibbons of Granville, b. Jan. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 18, 1856, dau. of Bildad and Hannah Gibbons; removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he became a large land owner, having purchased and cleared up about 600 acres; he d. Nov. 21, 1852, highly respected in the community in which he lived.
8th gen. Children:
6441 ORPHIA NORTH, (an adopted child), b. 1806.
6442 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. July 15, 1808. +
6443 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1812.
6444 WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1813. +
6445 HANNAH M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1815. +
6446 SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1816. +
6447 JAMES H. POMEROY, b. May 7, 1818; d. June 6, 1819.
6448 PHILURA JANE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1820. +
6449 ORLE G. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1840.
6450 MARK B. POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1823. +
6451 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1826. +
6452 JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1828. +
- 3612** SILAS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 26, 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 1, 1806, Amelia Curtis of Sharon, Conn., b. Aug. 21, 1788, d. March 15, 1871, in Michigan; he d. April 16, 1856.
8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y., except Emeline, b. Alford, Mass.:
6453 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Mr. Mitchell.
6454 ROXALINDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Mr. Gilman.
6455 JOHN W. POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1810. +
6456 DANIEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1813. Lawyer at Rome, N. Y.
6457 CHAUNCEY R. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1815. Lived in Kansas.
6458 LYDIA ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Mr. Stitt.
6459 HULDAH ANN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1820.
6460 JOSIAH C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m.
6461 NORMAN POMEROY, b. May 12, 1825.
6462 FANNY MARIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1828; m. Mr. McDonald.
6463 MARY H. POMEROY, b. June 30, 1831, Hambden, N. Y.

3613 RODERICK ELIAKIM POMEROY, (*Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1798, Suffield, Conn.; son of Abigail Pomeroy and Samuel Gaines; legally adopted by his grandfather, Eliakim Pomeroy, who bestowed upon him his own name, Eliakim Pomeroy; m. Jan. 10, 1816, Sarah Seymour; d. March 12, 1864, Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

6464 RODERICK POMEROY, JR., b. March 3, 1818. +
 6465 LUCINA POMEROY, b. July 29, 1819. +
 6466 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1824. +
 6467 ELIZA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1828. +
 6468 LAFAYETTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1852, Mary Rowley; d. May 2, 1858.
 6469 ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1835. +

3622 ALEXANDER ALLEN POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1796; m. Hannah E. Holcomb; he d. 1846, Mantua, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

6470 ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, M.D., b. Nov. 25, 1822. +
 6471 HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 13, 1824. +
 6472 EMILY MELISSA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1826.
 6473 MARTHA ETTIE POMEROY, b. May 4, 1828.
 6474 JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, b. March 20, 1830. +
 6475 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
 6476 JOHN WARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1833. +
 6477 FREDERICK HOLCOMB POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m.; d. 1903, Cooledge, Colo.; wife and daughter survived him. Res., near Cooledge.
 6479 ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1839. +
 6480 CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1843. +
 6481 NANCY LABELLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Mr. Reynolds.

3625 OLIVE POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1827, Selah Benjamin of New Hartford, Conn.; she d. 1855, Brocton, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6482 DANIEL POMEROY BENJAMIN, b. 1833.
 6483 ALICE BENJAMIN, b. 1840.

3626 JONATHAN REMINGTON POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1804, Suffield, Conn.; m. Jerusha Pease, b. June 13, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1879; he d. Sept. 9, 1834. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:

6484 PHILO PEASE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. March 27, 1887; unnm.
 6485 ESTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1893; unnm.
 6486 ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 4, 1838. +
 6487 SYBIL ELMINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1840. +
 6488 NURALI NISA POMEROY, b. March 7, 1843. +

- 3628 OLIVER CROMWELL POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*). b. Jan. 2, 1807, Suffield, Conn.; m. Miss Irwin; d. 1851, Leipsic, Ohio.
8th gen. Child:
- 6489 WILLIAM POMEROY, b.; m. Lucy E. Lee. dau. of Homer Lee.
- 3646 ALTAI POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. about 1798; m. Capt. David Prince; d. at Clarence, N. Y.
8th gen. Child:
- 6490 HON. ALPHEUS PRINCE, member of the New York General Assembly, 1867.
-
- 3674 MINERVA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*). b. 1793, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1814, Dr. Ashbell Searle, b. May 30, 1791, d. Oct. 22, 1875, son of Gideon Searle and Louisa Loomis; she d. Aug. 5, 1863.
8th gen. Children:
- 6491 EMILY N. SEARLE, b. Sept. 27, 1815; m. William Way of New York.
 6492 LOUISA EXPERIENCE SEARLE, b. July 25, 1820.
 6493 SAMUEL POMEROY SEARLE, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1843.
 6494 CAROLINE SEARLE, b. March 28, 1824; m. Mr. Holdridge; d. Sept. 19, 1862.
 6495 ASHBEL SEARLE, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1867.
 6496 ANNA E. SEARLE, b. April 11, 1830.
 6497 HENRY A. SEARLE, b. April 16, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1868.
 6498 ORLANDO H. SEARLE, b. April 8, 1834, at Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Emogene Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Lemuel Green Clark and Lovina Riddle; he d. April 6, 1903. Wholesale merchant. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +
- 6499 GEORGE EMERSON SEARLE, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1862, Phebe Dudley Bartlett, dau. of Abraham Bartlett and wife Mary Ann Curtiss; he d. Feb. 17, 1887. +
9th gen. Children of Orlando H. and Emogene Searle, (6498):
- 6500 MADEL ANTOINETTE SEARLE, b. Dec. 17, 1873.
 6501 HARRIET LOUISE SEARLE, b. Sept. 16, 1876.
Children of George E. and Phebe D. Searle, (6499):
- 6502 STELLA ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. July 30, 1867.
 6503 MARION ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. April 15, 1907. Willis Hernden.
 6504 GEORGENE SEARLE, b. June 21, 1878; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Burr Osborn Wakeman. +
10th gen. Children of Georgene and Burr O. Wakeman, (6504):
- 6505 ELIZABETH SEARLE WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1903.
 6506 MARION BARTLETT WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
- 3675 IRA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. 1796, Southampton; m. about 1823, Amanda Patchen Wells, b.

1796, d. July 4, 1834, dau. of Benjamin Wells and wife Cynthia Patchen; he d. about 1877, Rochester, N. Y. Res., Otisco, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Otisco, N. Y.:

- 6507 MARY JANE POMEROY, d. in infancy.
 6508 SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1826. +
 6509 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. 1851, South Butler, N. Y.; unm.
 6510 ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1829. +

- 3678** SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. Feb. 28, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Henry Graves; she d. Aug. 19, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 6511 CHARLES H. GRAVES, living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.
 6512 GEORGE POMEROY GRAVES, m. Mary Chamberlain; living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.
 6513 EMILY S. GRAVES, d. Rochester, N. Y.
 6514 FRANCES LOUISE GRAVES, m. William Hamilton; d. South Butler, N. Y.

- 3728** HENRY POMEROY, (*Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1801, in Vermont; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Rebecca Hubbell, b. in Vermont.

8th gen. Children:

- 6515 GEORGE BERKELEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. April 16, 1844.
 6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1836. +
 6517 LOUISA VICTORIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Thomas Kelso of Ireland; she d.
 6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1842. +

- 3753** LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*). b. Dec. 10, 1795, Northampton, Mass.; m. Theodorus Miller; she went with her father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, he being one of the first settlers; she d. Jan. 17, 1818. The tombstone bears the inscription:

*"Ye mourning friends, dry up your tears,
 For we shall rest till Christ appears."*

8th gen. Children:

- 6519 STEPHEN POMEROY MILLER, b. May 13, 1814, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Martha Canfield, b. March 20, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1893, dau. of Samuel Canfield and Martha Sabrina Davenport, of Coopers-town, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 25, 1885; both deaths at Huntsburg, Ohio. +
 6520 EMELINE LUCRETIA MILLER, b. May 11, 1816, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Samuel Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; she d. Oct. 8, 1837. +

9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Martha Miller, (6519):

- 6521 SABRINA A. MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1842, Colebrook, Ohio; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Christopher Webber; d. Nov. 29, 1870.

- 6522 EMELINE L. MILLER, b. March 10, 1844, Newbury, Ohio; m. May 10, 1905, Lorenzo D. Reynolds, son of Alvah D. Reynolds and wife Minerva Chamberlain.
- 6523 HORACE POMEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 17, 1851.
- 6524 MYRON C. MILLER, b. April 12, 1855, Newbury, Ohio; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Clara E. Miller, dau. of Henderson Miller and Laura E. Decker of Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Res., Zanesville, Ohio.
- 6525 ERVIN E. MILLER, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Newbury, Ohio; d. April 12, 1858.
- 6526 ADELINE I. MILLER, b. Sept. 2, 1860, Newbury, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Frank L. Strong, son of Samuel Strong and wife Lucy Root.
Child of Emeline L. and Samuel Rhodes, (6520):
- 6527 EMELINE RHODES, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Morton Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; d. July 15, 1874.
- 3754** ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. April 15, 1798, Northampton, Mass.; accompanied his father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, and was among the first pioneers to settle there; m. June 14, 1827, at Huntsburg, Mary Ann Scott of Watertown, Ct., b. July 24, 1809, d. April 3, 1866, at Huntsburg, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Scott; he d. Feb. 6, 1890. He was for a time in the early days of the settlement a noted hunter, dividing the trophies with the several families; with his dog, which was well-trained to pursue game, he killed forty-two bears, five wolves, eighteen wild-cats and eighty-five deer. After the surrender of Gen. Hull to the French and Indians at Malden, the Huntsburg settlement expected the Indians to attack, but they prepared what they thought to be adequate protection and determined to remain and fight.
8th gen. Children, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio:
- 6528 LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1828. +
- 6529 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1831, at Huntsburg.
- 6530 ANSEL THEODORE BRIDGMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; military service in the Northern army during the Civil War, joining Co. I, 177th Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 24, 1864; honorable discharge June 24, 1865; was present at the battles of Nashville, Murphreysboro, Fort Fisher, Fort Anderson, Cape Clear River, Town Creek and Goldsboro, N. C.; lost his health in the service; d. July 22, 1894. Resided at Chicago, Ill.
- 6531 CHARLES HARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1836. +
- 6532 SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1839. +
- 6533 WALLACE POMEROY, b. and d. 1846.
- 6534 ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, b. April 11, 1848. +
- 3755** HORACE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 28, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Violette Kile, b. Nov. 20, 1806, at Hoopersfield, N. Y., d. May 8, 1894, at Chardon, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Kile (Revolutionary soldier) and wife Anna Dixon; he d. Feb. 2, 1861, at Huntsburg, Ohio.

Farmer; elected a number of times to township offices, and in 1857 was appointed postmaster, holding that office at the time of his death. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Chardon:

- 6535 HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1831. +
 6536 ORANGE POMEROY, M.D., b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1862, Mary E. Smith, b. March 29, 1841, dau. of George Smith and wife Catherine Crawford of Munson, Ohio; m. (2) April 20, 1896, Lovedy S. Blakeslee, dau. of Milo Blakeslee and wife Judith Woodward. Graduate of Cincinnati Medical College, 1860; was Assistant-Surgeon of the 16th Ohio Vol. Inf., (Col. De Courcey) during the Civil War. Postmaster at Chardon many years and medical practitioner there. Res., Chardon, Ohio, and St. Petersburg, Fla.; s. p.
 6537 CHILD, b. 1839; d. in infancy.

- 3756 MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1802, Northampton, Mass.; m. in 1823, Charles Clapp, who d. 1870; she d. Jan. 1, 1890. She was a great help and comfort to the pioneers of Huntsburg, and as she had availed herself of all opportunities for study and had applied that which she learned, she made a very efficient school teacher, and could rejoice that the results were good; she was active in church affairs and gave of her time freely to its interests. Being a sweet singer and a leading soprano, she became one of the factors in attracting large congregations.

8th gen. Children:

- 6538 SYLVESTER CLAPP, b. Feb. 29, 1824, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Susan Kingsley Sanderson; he d. April, 1911, Fairfield, Iowa. +
 6539 DORCAS ELIZA CLAPP, b. May 7, 1826; m. April 16, 1862, Martin Wright, who d. Jan. 30, 1880; s. p. Lived at Lee Center, Ill. Res., Burlington, Iowa.
 6540 SOPHIA MELINDA CLAPP, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Joseph Warren Clark, who d. 1867; she d. Nov. 17, 1884. +

9th gen. Children of Sylvester and Susan K. Clapp, (6538):

- 6541 CARRIE ANN CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Leonard D. Clark. Res., Orwell, Ohio. +
 6542 FLORA JEANETTE CLAPP, b. June 26, 1859; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1886, Frank W. Truesdell, who d. June 17, 1897; she m. (2) Julius B. Ransom of Dannemora, N. Y. +
 6543 MELINDA ELIZA CLAPP, b. March 22, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1891, James F. Clarke, M.D. Res., Fairfield, Iowa.

Children of Sophia M. and Joseph W. Clark, (6540):

- 6544 ELIZABETH LOUISE CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1879, Joseph John Seerley. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +
 6545 FLORENCE ELIZA CLARK, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. in 1884, Shirley Gilliland; d. March 14, 1885.
 6546 CHARLES CLAPP CLARK, b. July 10, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Ella

- Lamson, b. Aug. 26, 1863, Fairfield, Iowa, dau. of Ward Lamson and wife Maria Danielson. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +
- 6547 HAROLD WARREN CLARK, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Mary Vincent. Res., Aspen, Colo. +
10th gen. Children of Carrie A. and Leonard D. Clark, (6541):
- 6548 PLINY OSCAR CLARK, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Lillian Patton. +
- 6549 PAUL LEONARD CLARK, b. July 28, 1883.
- 6550 FLORENCE CARRIE CLARK, b. July 5, 1885; d. Oct. 5, 1901.
- 6551 GILBERT SYLVESTER CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. May 20, 1902.
Children of Flora J. and Frank W. Truesdell, (6542):
- 6552 MARION TRUESDELL, b.; d. in infancy.
- 6553 DOROTHY TRUESDELL, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
Child of Flora J. and Julius B. Ransom, (2d m.), (6542):
- 6554 JULIUS C. RANSOM, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
Children of Elizabeth L. and John J. Seerley, (6544):
- 6555 FLORENCE SEERLEY; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Frank Reid. +
- 6556 HAZEL VIRGINIA SEERLEY, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1911, George Swing Bell of Evanston, Ill.
- 6557 JOHN JAMES SEERLEY, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1897.
Children of Charles C. and Ella Clark, (6546):
- 6558 MARGARET MELINDA CLARK, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Burlington, Iowa.
- 6559 WARREN POMEROY CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1899, Burlington, Iowa.
Children of Harold W. and Mary Clark, (6547):
- 6560 VINCENT CLARK, b. March 20, 1892.
- 6561 CATHERINE CLARK, b. March 25, 1895.
- 6562 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
11th gen. Children of Pliny O. and Lillian Clark, (6548):
- 6563 MARGARET SUSAN CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1906.
- 6564 LEONARD LAWRENCE CLARK, b. Oct. 11, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio.
Children of Florence and Frank Reid, (6555):
- 6565 CHILD, d. in infancy.
- 6566 CHARLES SEERLEY REID, b. Sept. 13, 1908, Burlington, Iowa.
- 3757** STEPHEN BRIDGMAN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1804, Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, at Huntsburg, Ohio, Abigail Scott, dau. of Aaron Scott and wife Sarah Hard; he d. at Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1887. He was one of the family who with their father left their Massachusetts home for the wilderness about Huntsburg, Ohio; became an earnest Christian and teacher, his love for knowledge prompting his efforts to obtain an education; his varied fund of information and faculty of imparting it to others soon gained for him recognition as one of the prominent and successful educators of the region in which he lived. He was one of the leading citizens of Huntsburg, and held many of the town offices.

8th gen. Children:

- 6567 STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1834. +
 6568 LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1837. +
 6569 CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1845. +
- 3758** LYDIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1807, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1827, Thomas Clapp, b. Jan. 5, 1798, d. March 14 1857, son of Thomas Clapp and Diodemia Kelley of Westhampton, Mass.; she d. May 27, 1881, Huntsburg, Ohio. She was the baby when her parents arrived at Huntsburg, May, 1807, but she stood the hardships of the pioneer life as well as the others in this sturdy family. After marriage they commenced their new estate in a log house, but as they prospered a new house was built across the road. She was one of God's good people, and her heart retained the fruits of a life well ordered.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:*
- 6570 JAMES MAURICE CLAPP, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Laura Maria Greeley, who d. Jan., 1862, dau. of Leonard Greeley and wife Orilla Mattison of Warren Co., Pa.; he d. Aug. 31, 1858, Chardon, Ohio. Sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio, at the time of his death. +
- 6571 SAMUEL EDWARDS CLAPP, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (1) April 2, 1859, Sarah Scott, who d. Jan. 23, 1875, dau. of Frederick Scott and Dolly Wright; he m. (2) April 10, 1876, Cornelia Smith Latimer of North Bloomfield, Ohio. He was twice elected sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio; and for many years he was a justice of the peace. He was an excellent public speaker and at his richest eloquence at the annual reunions of the Pomeroy and allied families. +
- 6572 THOMAS SPENCER CLAPP, b. April 12, 1832; d. April 5, 1858.
 6573 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 25, 1834; d. July 17, 1859.
 6574 HORACE DWIGHT CLAPP, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1859.
- 9th gen. Children of James M. and Laura M. Clapp, (6570):*
- 6575 OSCAR CLAPP, d. in infancy.
 6576 HENRIETTA MARIA CLAPP, b. April 13, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Sherman Burt Loomis, son of Sherman Burt Loomis and Fidelia Strong, of Huntsburg, Ohio.
- 6577 THOMAS FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 14, 1867, Chardon, Ohio; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Cora Payne, dau. of Henry Payne and wife Angeline Strong. Res., South Dakota.
- Children of Samuel E. and (1st wife) Sarah Clapp, (6571):*
- 6578 DR. FREDERICK SCOTT CLAPP, b. March 27, 1863; m. (1) Clara Crozier, who d. July 5, 1899, dau. of James Crozier and Julia Russler; he m. (2) Cora B. Moss, dau. of Charles Moss and Harriet Tew.
- 6579 DOROTHY MAY CLAPP, b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1900, Delos Russell, son of Alonzo Smith Russell of North Bloomfield, Ohio.
 6580 EDNA LYDIA CLAPP, b. Feb. 17, 1872; stenographer. Res., Washington, D. C.

3759 ELIJAH ISAAC POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1798, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1820, at Sheldon, Vt., Loretta M. Webber, b. Aug. 9, 1798, d. May 22, 1861; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1861, Philanthea Ridsen; he d. Dec. 12, 1864. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Children (all by 1st wife), b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6581 EMILY M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. May 23, 1844, at Lafayette, Ill., Levi Leck; d. March 9, 1858.
 6582 LUNA A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Isaac C. Reed.
 6583 ORELIA E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1827; m. April 5, 1845, at Lafayette, Ill., Avery A. Reed; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
 6584 MARY POMEROY, b. May 1, 1830; m. Dec. 9, 1850, Adam Dick.
 6585 NORMAN E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1854, at West Jersey, Ill., Lydia Anthony.
 6586 EDWIN B. POMEROY, b. May 6, 1835; m. Oct. 16, 1860, at Fort Scott, Kansas, Harriet Stiles.
 6587 LAURA A. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1861, at Toulon, Ill., Carlos Miner.
 6588 HARRIET L. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. June 10, 1858, at Toulon, Ill., James A. Hickok; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1888, Joseph Drumin.

3761 ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1802, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 13, 1836, at East Franklin, Vt., Betsey Towle Colcord, b. July 5, 1812, Franklin, d. Feb. 13, 1903, dau. of Tristram C. Colcord (Philip, Caleb, Anthony, Jonathan, Reuben), and wife Ann Robia Towle; the Colcords came from Thornton, N. H.; he d. March 18, 1875. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin:

- 6589 CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1837. +
 6590 GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, b. March 11, 1840. +
 6591 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. June 2, 1903, Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, b. July 18, 1837, Alburg, Vt., son of William Riley Donaldson and wife Catherine Maria Wing; she was for many years a teacher. Res., St. Albans, Vt. No children.
 6592 LUNA LOVICE POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1870.

3762 JESSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1804, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Sheldon, Vt., Martha Hinsdale, b. Dec. 25, 1805, d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. Aug. 3, 1875.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6593 LUCIUS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 30, 1832.
 6594 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 19, 1833. +
 6595 OAKLEY POMEROY, b. June 10, 1836. +
 6596 MERRITT POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1839. +
 6597 ALBIN T. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1841; m. (1) Aug., 1864, Emma V. Child; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1880, Anna M. Hyde, b. May 25, 1853, Mazeppa, Minn.

- 6598 HON. HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. July 27, 1843; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1866, Bertha Agnes Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Harlow Elisha Cleveland and Lydia Maria Cheney, d. Dec. 6, 1883; m. (2) March 17, 1885, Hannah Cheney, b. April 3, 1842, Franklin, Vt., dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cheney and wife Jane Bascom. Military service in the Civil War, over three years, in Co. F, 7th Vt. Vol. Inf.; also, serving as Quartermaster-Sergeant of the 6th Vt. Vol. Inf. Representative from Franklin in the State Legislature, 1894; had a ranch in California, 1878 to 1883; real estate and insurance business in Colorado; Deputy Collector of Customs at St. Albans since 1896; s. p. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
- 6599 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1848. +
- 3763** MARY POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 23, 1806, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Rev. Orville Kimpton, b. June 2, 1802, Ticonderoga, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1849, son of Simon Kimpton and wife Annis Hollister; she d. 1893.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6600 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. March 20, 1832.
- 6601 MARY KIMPTON, b. March 22, 1832; m. Sept. 16, 1855, at Franklin, Vt., Harlow Cheney; she d. April 7, 1867.
- 6602 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. April 27, 1834; m. Catherine Amelia Cabot; he d. Dec. 21, 1885. +
- 6603 MARIA JANE KIMPTON, b. June 11, 1836; m. July 26, 1859, John K. L. Maynard.
- 6604 MELISSA KIMPTON, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. July 24, 1848.
- 6605 EMERY KIMPTON, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Lucy Howard; b. May 3, 1846, d. April 3, 1865; he d. May 13, 1877.
- 6606 CHARLES POMEROY KIMPTON, b. July 27, 1844; d. April 4, 1877.
- 6607 EMILY WESTOVER KIMPTON, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1868, at Waverly, Iowa, Albert Howard.
- 9th gen. Children of Lucien and Catherine A. Kimpton, (6602):*
- 6608 LUCIEN ORVILLE KIMPTON, b. March 14, 1859, Jamaica Plains (Boston); m. Aug. 25, 1888, Mabel Lotta Mixer, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Boston, dau. of John Mixer and wife Sivona Pratt. Gold beater. Res., Malden, Mass.
- 6609 JOSEPH CABOT KIMPTON, b. April 20, 1862, Jamaica Plains (Boston), Mass.; m. March 14, 1888, Margaret Irwin Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1869, Boston, dau. of Alexander Walker and wife Anne McAfee. Foreman in manufacturing plant. Res., Somerville, Mass.
- 6610 KATE LILLIAN KIMPTON, b. Oct. 3, 1866, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Henry Burrell Cabot, b. Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, son of Charles Cabot and wife Rhoda Shaw. Res., Belmont, Mass.
- 3764** LORENZO POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1809, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Martha Ann Cutler, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Highgate, Vt., d. April 6, 1885, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Beach Cutler and wife Catherine Barr; he d. Nov. 15, 1893. Res., Franklin and Highgate, Vt. Farmer.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1834. +
 6612 JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1838. +
 6613 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
 6614 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
 6615 LORENZO LUCIEN POMEROY, b. June 3, 1842.
 6616 HELEN MAR POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844. +

- 3766** MELISSA POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1813, Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov., 1846, (his 2d wife) Elias Truax, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Oct., 1885, son of Elias Truax and Anna Wightman; his 1st wife was Lucinda Holden; he m. (3) Eleanor Hibbard of Franklin, Vt.; Melissa d. Oct. 15, 1848. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Child:

- 6617 STEPHEN POMEROY TRUAX, b. Oct. 12, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Anna Miranda Shepard, b. Jan. 14, 1835, Brome, Quebec, dau. of Benjamin Shepard and wife Celia O'Malley. Farming. Res., Franklin, Vt.

9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Anna M. Truax, (6617):

- 6618 HERBERT STEPHEN TRUAX, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Franklin; m. June 26, 1901, Thenah Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Franklin, dau. of George W. Reynolds and Alvira Bullis; s. p. Res., Sheldon Springs, Vt.
 6619 CHARLES HIBBARD TRUAX, b. Aug. 2, 1879, Franklin.
 6620 FRANK POMEROY TRUAX, b. Nov. 2, 1883, Franklin.
 6621 ELBURN BRIGGS TRUAX, b. May 31, 1885, Franklin.

- 3768** JOHN NELSON POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1820, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1846, Mary Ann Shattuck, b. March 8, 1826, d. Oct. 11, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Shattuck, (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, William), and Lydia Jackson; he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1848, Lamira Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1899, dau. of Robert Dean and wife Polly Jackson (sister of Lydia, and dau. of Jarib Jackson), both b. Bakersfield, Vt.; he d. Feb. 27, 1902; deacon in the Congregational church at East Fairfield at the time of his death; postmaster forty years, first at Bakersfield, afterward at East Fairfield. Merchant and postmaster. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 6622 MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 2, 1847. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 6623 LEONA POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1849, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 1, 1851.
 6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1855. +
 6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, b. April 11, 1861. +
 6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +

- 3769** ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1819,

Phineas Moody; gr. Middlebury College, Vt., A.B.; she d. 1887. Res., South Hadley, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 6627 SON, b. and d. Jan. 18, 1821.
 6628 PHINEAS MOODY, b. April 23, 1822; gr. Amherst College, 1845; Andover Theological Seminary, 1848.
 6629 ELIZA MOODY, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Elisha Burt Bridgman of Belchertown, Mass.; she d. April 6, 1847, Belchertown. +

9th gen. Child of Eliza and Elisha B. Bridgman, (6629):

- 6630 FRANCIS OSCAR BRIDGMAN, b. 1847; d. March 22, 1849.

- 3770** AMELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1802, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1826, Deacon Nathaniel Burt Searle, who d. July 31, 1878, East Onondaga, N. Y., ae. 76, son of Nathaniel Searle and wife Anna Burt Pomeroy. They moved to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Onondaga. Farmer in good circumstances.

8th gen. Children:

- 6631 AMELIA NANCY SEARLE, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Kirksville, N. Y., Dr. Horace Avery. +
 6632 SAMUEL BURT SEARLE, b. Oct. 6, 1830; m. June, 1852, Elmira Darrow of Otisco, N. Y. +
 6633 ANNA ELIZABETH SEARLE, b. Dec., 1834.
 6634 SARAH JANE SEARLE, b. March 26, 1840.

9th gen. Child of Amelia N. and Dr. Horace Avery, (6631):

- 6635 HENRIETTA AMELIA AVERY, b. May 30, 1853.
Child of Samuel B. and Elmira Searle, (6632):
 6636 FRANCES MIRANDA SEARLE, b. March, 1854.

- 3771** KING BURT POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1805, Southampton; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1850, Sarah Clapp, b. 1819, d. Jan. 27, 1860, dau. of Martin Clapp and wife Lucretia Farnam; he m. (2) April, 1861, Hilah M. Bolt of Shoreham, Vt., who d. Aug. 15, 1877. Farmer. Res., Southampton, on part of the old homestead of Elijah Pomeroy. This, with the rest of the old homestead, passed out of the possession of the Pomeroy family in 1880; he d. March 8, 1880.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, b. March 31, 1852. +
 6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1853. +
 6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1857. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 6640 DAUGHTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. soon.
 6641 FREDERICK JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; farmer and florist at Cooperstown, N. Y.; unm.

- 3772** REV. LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1807, at Southampton; gr. Amherst Col-

lege, 1835; East Windsor Theological Seminary, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1839, Hannah Wolcott, b. March 25, 1816, d. May 4, 1841; m. (2) Eunice DeForest, widow of the Rev. Solon Putnam of Ohio. After his marriage with Hannah Wolcott he was settled in the ministry at Smyrna, N. Y., going thence to Braintree, N. Y., to Huntsburg, Ohio, and to Wethersfield, Ill., where he was pastor of the Congregational church for six years, and in 1867 he moved to Muskota, Kansas, where he organized the first Congregational church of that place, and remained as pastor there for many years. He also founded the Congregational church at Malden, Kansas, and had the care of it six years. He d. at his farm home, at Muskota, Oct. 6, 1889, and was buried there, from the church of which he had been so long the pastor.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

6642 HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, b. April 28, 1841. +

Children by 2d wife:

6643 RHODA AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. July 10, 1843. +

6644 LEMUEL DEFOREST POMEROY, b. April 21, 1845. +

6645 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 11, 1851. +

3773 FANNY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1809, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1829, Phineas Strong, Jr., of Southampton, b. May 6, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1875, son of Phineas Strong; she d. May 18, 1900, Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Farmer. Res., Otisco and Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

6646 CARLOS AUGUSTUS STRONG, b. May 3, 1831, Otisco, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1908, Onondaga Valley; unmn. Fruit grower.

6647 DAUGHTER, b. March 18, 1832; d. 1832.

6648 EDWIN ATSON STRONG, b. March 3, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy (4129), b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. Dec., 1888, dau. of Medad Pomeroy and Lilly Maxwell. Teacher in high school; superintendent of city schools at Grand Rapids, Mich. (See 4129.) +

6649 HORACE EDWARDS STRONG, b. Aug. 5, 1836, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen (Nellie) B. Norton, b. May 5, 1845, York, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Horatio N. Norton and Frances Maria Crodit. Res., Yates Center, Kas. +

6650 JAMES BRAINARD TAYLOR STRONG, b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

6651 FANNY THERESA STRONG, b. Sept. 20, 1851; unmn.

9th gen. Children of Horace E. and Ellen B. Strong, (6649):

6652 REV. FRANK POMEROY STRONG, b. Oct. 30, 1868, Manhattan, Kas.; m. June, 1900, Jennie R. Smith. Congregational minister. Res., Osborne, Kas.

6653 OLIVER NORTON STRONG, b. June 6, 1871, Manhattan; d. there Aug. 4, 1872.

6654 EDWARD NELSON STRONG, b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Jan. 9, 1899, Edna L. Foster.

- 6655 NORMAN PHINEAS STRONG, b. Aug. 30, 1876, Manhattan; m. 1897, Lulu Deer.
- 6656 JAMES LEWIS STRONG, b. May 1, 1878, Lyndon, Kas.; d. there Sept. 4, 1879.
- 6657 CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Osage City, Kas.; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Nellie Kathryne Burgess.
- 3774 RUTH SOPHRONIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1812, Southampton, Mass.; teacher for many years, and principal of Auburn Seminary; m. June 8, 1852, Rev. Flaval Bascom, b. June 8, 1804, Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1890, Princeton, Ill., son of Abiah Bascom and wife Sybil Roberts; she d. Aug. 21, 1910, Ottawa, Ill., at the home of her son, with whom she had lived since the death of her husband. She had almost completed her 97th year, an instance of remarkable projection of vitality from her first known ancestor, Roger of Normandy, of 1000 A.D., to the present century, and is worthy the study of the Society of Eugenics. Her interest was strong in matters of public concern up to the time of her death. And it is said that "Honorable age is not that which standeth in length of time, nor that is measured by length of years; but wisdom is gray hair unto women and an unspotted life is old age."

At the age of 21 the Rev. Flaval Bascom entered Yale College, and graduated with honors in 1828. After passing a year as principal of an academy at Canaan, Conn., he resumed his theological studies at New Haven, and in 1831 was licensed to preach. After two years as a tutor in Yale College, he was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society, and began his labors in Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1833. His successes in this field brought him into prominence, and in 1840 he accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church at Chicago. In 1857, having become a Congregationalist, he accepted a charge at Dover, and seven years later went to Princeton, remaining until 1869. The last engagement that Rev. Dr. Bascom filled regularly was at Hinsdale. He was one of the founders and charter trustees of Beloit College; also, one of the founders of the Chicago Theological Seminary, and a member of its board of directors and executive committee; and for twenty-five years he was a director of Knox College. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Beloit College in 1879.

8th gen. Children:

- 6658 HENRY MARTYN BASCOM, M.D., b. June 16, 1853, Galesburg, Ill.; gr. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Lucy Benjamin Perry, dau. of Daniel Lord Perry and wife Harriet Andrews; s. p. Chief-Surgeon, Illinois Traction System, with office at Peoria, Ill. Res., Ottawa, Ill.
- 6659 CLARA ELIZABETH BASCOM, b. March 11, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 3786 GAIUS POMEROY, (*Joel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1817, Westhampton, Mass.; m. 1855, Margaret Hilliard, b.

1830, d. Aug. 3, 1875, West Farms, Northampton, Mass.; he d. there March 20, 1889.

8th gen. Child:

6660 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. June 27, 1889.

3800 JOHN VAN BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1839, Margaret Maria Tyler, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. Sept., 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. there Feb. 1, 1880.

8th gen. Child:

6661 ANNA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. April 27, 1871, N. Burton Rogers of Meriden, Conn., b. 1847; she d. s. p. May 3, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3801 MARY BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1811, Rahway, N. J.; m. April 25, 1833, Henry Wood of New York City, b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. July 4, 1884, Jersey City, N. J.; she d. there Jan. 7, 1899. Dealer in provisions. Res., Jersey City, and New York City.

8th gen. Children:

6662 CYNTHIA SOPHIA MILLER WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1852, Augustus Zadoc Huggins of Crawford, Ala., b. Aug. 13, 1821, Marion, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1887, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Nov. 11, 1870. +

6663 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. in New York City, July 3, 1859, Kate M. Robb, b. Sept. 14, 1841, Leith, Scotland, d. April, 1896; he m. (2) Martha Walker, b. 1853, New York City.

6664 MARGARET MARIA WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1841; unm.

9th gen. Children of Cynthia S. and Augustus Z. Huggins, b. N. Y. City, (6662):

6665 MARIA ALMIRA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

6666 CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. April 21, 1887, William Abner Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1850.

6667 ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1861.

6668 HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS, b. March 30, 1863; m. in Jersey City, June 15, 1882, Dr. Charles Henry Shelton, b. May 14, 1854, Jaffna, Island of Ceylon, India.

6669 HENRY AUGUSTUS HUGGINS, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. July 27, 1868.

6670 WILLIAM CALDWELL HUGGINS, b. March 4, 1869; d. March 23, 1869.

6671 ALDEN ZADOC HUGGINS, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Nov., 1893, Sadie Hoffman.

3804 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. in 1832, Ann Rogers of Gloucester, Me.

8th gen. Children, b. Gloucester, Me.:

6672 EDWARD HIRAM POMEROY, d. while serving in the United States Navy during the Civil War.

- 6673 JOSEPH ROGERS POMEROY, joined the United States Navy during the Civil War; d. in that service.
- 6674 GEORGE POMEROY. 6675 LEANDER POMEROY.
- 3806** HARRIET LAURA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1813; m. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1847, Charles Graves. Traveling commission merchant. Ashfield, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6676 WARHAM POMEROY GRAVES, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 12, 1854.
- 6677 CHARLES HENRY GRAVES, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. July 18, 1854.
- 6678 HARRIET LAURA GRAVES, b. May 2, 1853; d. Aug. 8, 1854.
- 6679 LOUIS BERTRAND GRAVES, b. Aug., 1855. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3807** JULIA AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1815, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Edwin Smith of Granby, Mass., who d. Jan. 21, 1849, South Hadley Falls; she d. there Feb. 10, 1883. Clerk for paper company. Res., South Hadley Falls.
- 8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass.:*
- 6680 ADELAIDE EUGENIA SMITH, b. May 12, 1843; m. July 14, 1870, at Springfield, Mass., Oliver Wilson Rice, b. April 8, 1838, Becket, Mass. Moved to Chester, 1883. Freight and baggage agent for B. & A. Railroad. +
- 6681 EDWIN POMEROY SMITH, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. and went south; wife d., leaving two children.
- 9th gen. Children of Adelaide E. and Oliver W. Rice, (6680):*
- 6682 OLIVER WARHAM RICE, b. June 13, 1871, Becket, Mass.
- 6683 JULIA AUGUSTA RICE, b. Feb. 4, 1873, Becket.
- 6684 WILLIAM GASTON RICE, b. March 8, 1875, Becket
- 6685 LOUIS EDWIN RICE, b. Oct. 25, 1877, Becket.
- 6686 JOSEPH POMEROY RICE, b. July 21, 1884, Chester, Mass.
- 3809** HIRAM POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 8, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1848, Eunice Goodrich; he d. Feb. 26, 1896. Res., Westfield, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Westfield:*
- 6687 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. May 20, 1851; m. in 1866, George Busse; one child.
- 6688 AGNES HELEN POMEROY, b. April 30, 1852; m. in 1866, David Busse; six children.
- 6689 HENRY GOODRICH POMEROY, b. June 11, 1857; m. and had one child. Civil engineer at Westfield, Mass.
- 3811** JANE SYLVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1825, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1850, Roswell D. Roper of

Templeton, Mass. Resided at Gardner, Mass., and later at Springfield, where he was employed at the United States Armory.

8th gen. Children, b. at Gardner, Mass.:

- 6690 CHILD, b. and d. 1851.
 6691 SOLON STEWART ROPER, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. July, 1882, Emma Morton of New York City. Clerk in United States Life Insurance Company office. Res., New York City. +
 6692 ARTHUR POMEROY ROPER, b. March 15, 1855; m. in 1881, in Vermont, Florence Weston; s. p. Commission salesman.
 6693 WALDO ROPER, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1857, Gardner, Mass.
 6694 HOMER HARRIS ROPER, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 29, 1872, Springfield, Mass.
 6695 FOSTER HARRIS ROPER, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Springfield.
9th gen. Children of Solon S. and Emma Roper, (6691):
 6696 ROSWELL MORTON ROPER, b. Nov., 1883.
 6697 STEWART POMEROY ROPER, b. Dec., 1885; d. July, 1887.

3812 CANDACE LIVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1858; m. April 23, 1857, at Princess Anne, Md., Joseph Sudler, who d. Sept. 26, 1872. He was clerk of the court for Somerset county, Md.; resided at Princess Anne until 1871, when they moved to Baltimore, where he d. She spent her widowhood teaching, and was the lady principal in the academy at Waterloo, N. Y., several years.

8th gen. Children:

- 6698 JOSEPH POMEROY SUDLER, b. April 3, 1863; d. July 30, 1863, Princess Anne, Md.
 6699 LAURA GRISWOLD SUDLER, b. July 9, 1864; d. July 30, 1864, Princess Anne.
3814 HON. SOLON SETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1830, Bennington, N. Y.; m. (1) 1858, Helen Strong, who d. 1867, dau. of Charles Strong of Lockport, N. Y.; he m. (2) Kittie McKnight; he d. Aug. 3, 1881, Callicoon, N. Y. He was educated at Lockport, N. Y., learned the printers' trade, and in 1859 began the publication of the Niagara Chronicle. In 1860 he established the Lockport Daily Union, which he sold after four years and embarked in the commission business with his father-in-law, Charles Strong, and was treasurer of the Lockport Glass Co. In 1869 he went to East Saginaw, Mich., and established the East Saginaw Daily Courier, the first Democratic newspaper in Michigan outside of Detroit. After 1871 he went west as manager of the Kansas City News. He finally purchased the Sullivan County Democrat (New York) of which he was editor at the time of his death. His widow continued the publication of this journal. He also had some experience in public life. In 1855-6, he was canal collector at Lockport, and Captain and Major in the New York Na-

tional Guard. In 1866 he was a member of the New York Assembly, representing the Lockport district; also, clerk to the assistant canal superintendent. He was an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a public-spirited citizen, and the Dean of newspaper men in Western New York.

8th gen. Children:

- 6700 NELLIE POMEROY, b. about 1860.
 6701 KITTIE POMEROY, b. about 1862. +
- 3855** FIDELIA EMELINE POMEROY, (*Solomon, Solomon, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1810, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Hon. Alford Lyman Strong of Easthampton, b. Jan. 20, 1804, son of Job Strong, Jr., and Eunice Lyman; she d. Aug. 15, 1838; he m. (2) March 16, 1840, Lucy Flint Lane, dau. of Col. Levering Lane and Laura Goodwin.
- 8th gen. Children of Fidelity E. Pomeroy Strong:*
- 6702 ELLEN MARTHA STRONG, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1858, Benjamin Howard Stedman of Chicopee, Mass., b. Jan. 12, 1831, son of Levi Stedman and Sophia Chapin.
 6703 EMELINE FIDELIA STRONG, b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1857.
- 3860** ELVIRA ESTHER POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1821, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 8, 1842, Ezekiel Eldridge, b. Aug. 4, 1824, Chatham, Mass., d. April 24, 1864, son of William Eldridge and wife Bethiah Harding; she m. (2) 1865-6, Sylvester Knight, (brother of ex-Lieut.-Gov. Horatio G. Knight of Easthampton), d. 1876; she m. (3) May 19, 1884, Julius Phelps of Northampton; she d. Jan. 19, 1895.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*
- 6704 RACHEL PAULINA ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Edward De Graffe Pomeroy (3980), b. Easthampton, son of Cornelius Pomeroy and Climena Field; she d. June 23, 1881. (See 3980.) +
 6705 CHARLES WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1868, Alma Terry, who d. May 9, 1871; he m. (2) April 22, 1875, Louise Hodgekins; he d. June 11, 1880.
 6706 ADDISON STRONG ELDRIDGE, b. April 29, 1850; m. July 14, 1881, Minnie J. Bartlett of Northampton, dau. of Lewis H. Bartlett and Julia Hastings. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
 6707 MARY EUNICE ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Northampton, Mass., Henry Philip Hart, son of Henry Hart and wife Mary E. Wright; she d. Nov. 5, 1902. +
 6708 ELLA LEORA ELDRIDGE, b. Oct. 11, 1856, Southampton, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
 6709 HATTIE ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Southampton; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
 6710 NETTIE SABRINA ELDRIDGE, b. (twin with Hattie) Feb. 22, 1859; m. April 18, 1878, Holland Daniel Sylvester, son of Eli Alexander

- Sylvester and wife Helen Diantha Moore. Res., Williamsburg, Mass. +
- 9th gen. Child of Addison S. and Minnie J. Eldridge, (6706):*
- 6711 ANNA ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.
- Children of Mary E. and Henry Philip Hart, (6707):*
- 6712 EDITH KNIGHT HART, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. June 21, 1898, Charles Henry Fitch, b. March 21, 1876. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6713 CHARLES HENRY HART, b. June 17, 1880, Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1908, Josephine May Plant.
- Children of Nettie S. and Holland D. Sylvester, (6710):*
- 6714 HELEN ELVIRA SYLVESTER, b. May 22, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Frederick Schrader.
- 6715 ROSE ETHEL SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1881; m. May, 1911, William Hannum, son of Henry T. Hannum and Charlotte Eliza Pomeroy, (3866).
- 6716 EUGENE RAYMOND SYLVESTER, b. June 21, 1891. Res., Williamsburg, Mass.
- 3862** EUNICE PAULINA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 25, 1825, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1856, Elisha Crossman of Amherst, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1825, Shutesbury, Mass., son of Simmons Crossman and wife Mary Ann Beals; she d. Dec. 23, 1900. Res., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls:*
- 6717 CHARLES POMEROY CROSSMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Janet Tupper Kendrick, b. Dec. 17, 1856, Enfield, Mass., dau. of Louis Bruce Kendrick and wife Janet Tupper. Res., Springfield, Mass. +
- 6718 FREDERICK STRONG CROSSMAN, b. March 27, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Emma J. Lewis of Shelburn, Vt. Res., Claremont, N. H.
- 9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Janet Crossman, (6717):*
- 6719 HARRY LOUIS CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1884, Springfield, Mass.
- 6720 LESLIE BENJAMIN CROSSMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1893, Springfield.
- 6721 DORIE JANET CROSSMAN, b. April 10, 1898, Springfield.
- 3865** PAYSON MEIGS POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1840, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1865, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Electa Maria Johnson, b. July 3, 1840, dau. of William K. Johnson and Maria Legg; (Mr. Johnson was born in England, time and place unknown, and d. in California); Payson Meigs Pomeroy d. Feb. 6, 1890, Omaha, Neb. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6722 ARTHUR FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. North Adams, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1882, Omaha, Neb.
- 6723 LILLIE MAY POMEROY, b. Florence, Mass. Res., Omaha, Neb.
- 6724 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Northampton, Mass.; unm. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

3866 CHARLOTTE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1842, Westhampton, Mass.; m. May 10, 1870, Henry Theodore Hannum, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1904, son of Eleazer Hannum and Clorinda Clapp; she d. May 5, 1911, at Easthampton, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6725 SON, b. May 6, 1872; d. in infancy, Easthampton.

6726 CLARA ELIZA HANNUM, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1906, George F. Parker. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

6727 WILLIAM HENRY HANNUM, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Easthampton; m. May, 1911, Rose Ethel Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1881, dau. of Nettie Sabrina Eldridge and Holland Daniel Sylvester (and granddaughter of Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860)). Res., Easthampton, Mass.

3867 CASSANDANA JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1865, Dexter Wood Goodell, b. Feb. 18, 1837, Whittingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1901, son of Anson Goodell and Lucy Rice. Inventor, carpenter, pattern-maker; had good position with Florence Sewing Machine Co. over 30 years; in 1892 moved to Greenfield and went into business with his brother in the manufacture of mechanics' tools of all kinds, the firm name being Goodell Brothers. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

6728 HERBERT ANSON GOODELL, b. Aug. 18, 1877, Florence, Mass. Res., Greenfield, Mass., 1908.

3868 MARYETTE EMMA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elmer D. Rice, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Reedboro, Vt., d. Oct. 10, 1903, son of David Rice and wife Mary Ann Hicks; bu. at Zoar, Mass.; military service in the Civil War, private Co. A, 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.

8th gen. Children:

6729 LUCY MAY RICE, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1894, John Benham. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

6730 HERBERT ELMER RICE, b. May 14, 1871; m. Dec., 1893, Florence Larking, who d.; he m. (2) Oct., 1907, Bessie Clements, b. Brattleboro, Vt. +

6731 NEWTON ALSTON RICE, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1902, Florence Osgood. +

6732 NELLIE ELIZA RICE, b. March 19, 1876; m. June 12, 1895, David Allen. Res., Upland, Cal. +

6733 ARTHUR FRANKLIN RICE, b. March 4, 1878; m. Oct., 1906, Ada Norton of Adams, Mass. +

6734 FREDERICK GARFIELD RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. March 16, 1902, Florence Daniels, dau. of George Daniels. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +

6735 HOWARD ADELBERT RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1886; m. June 30, 1908, Lillian Stickney. Res., Columbia, Conn.

- 9th gen. Child of Herbert E. and Bessie C. Rice, (6730):*
- 6736 ELMER CLEMENT RICE, b. Sept. 18, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.
Children of Newton A. and Florence Rice, (6731):
- 6737 HARRY NEWTON RICE, b. March 4, 1906.
 6738 HOWARD ELMER RICE, b. Feb. 7, 1908.
Children of Nellie E. and David Allen, (6732):
- 6739 FRANK HOWARD ALLEN, b. March 27, 1898, Florida, Mass.
 6740 CHARLES EVERETT ALLEN, b. May 24, 1899, Monroe, Mass.
 6741 HARRISON ELMER ALLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1900, Monroe, Mass.
 6742 KENNETH DAVID ALLEN, b. May 20, 1903, Monroe, Mass.
 6743 LAURA MAY ALLEN, b. July 17, 1904, Columbia, Conn.
 6744 ELMER RICE ALLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1905, Columbia, Conn.
 6745 ARTHUR HENRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1909, Upland, Cal.
Child of Arthur F. and Ada Rice, (6733):
- 6746 GEORGE ARTHUR RICE, b. Aug. 26, 1908, Adams, Mass.
Children of Frederick G. and Florence Rice, (6734):
- 6747 CLIFFORD RICE, b. Feb. 11, 1905.
 6748 MILDRED RICE, b. Aug., 1906.
- 3869** EMORETTE ELLA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southamptn, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elijah Graves Nutting, b. June 15, 1841, South Amherst, Mass., son of Truman Nutting and wife Lucinda Graves; Mrs. Nutting d. April 17, 1911, at Faribault, Minn. Res., Faribault, Minn.
8th gen. Children, b. Florence, Mass.:
- 6749 WALTER MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. March 2, 1899, Ida Mae Morris, b. March 5, 1877, Wolf Island, Ont., Canada, dau. of John Morris and wife Elizabeth Winborn. Res., Faribault, Minn. +
- 6750 BERTHA LOUISE NUTTING, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. April 18, 1880.
9th gen. Children of Walter M. and Ida M. Nutting, (6749):
- 6751 ADA ADELLE NUTTING, b. Nov. 2, 1904, Faribault, Minn.
 6752 RUTH MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 22, 1908, Faribault, Minn.
- 3885** MARTHA CLARISSA POMEROY, (*George, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1833, Southamptn, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1850; m. April 13, 1850, Henry Martyn Lyman, b. Sept. 13, 1828, Easthampton, d. Jan 2, 1902, son of Jeremiah Lyman and Orpha Burt. They were pioneers to Minnesota in 1850, driving into an unbroken wilderness. He is said to have been the first to plough in the territory west of the Mississippi river. He set up a few boards he had brought in his wagon, and called that his home. In 1853 they settled on homestead land at Excelsior, where he d., and where Mrs. Lyman and two sons were living, 1909.
8th gen. Children, b. at Excelsior, Minn.:
- 6753 ANSEL POMEROY LYMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Amy Howe; he d. Nov. 2, 1899. +

- 6754 GEORGE HENRY LYMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. March 5, 1863.
 6755 GRACE ADELLE LYMAN, b. May 17, 1862; d. March 4, 1863.
 6756 ALBERT HENRY LYMAN, b. May 17, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Jessie May Bean, d. May 24, 1893; he m. (2) Aug. 26, 1896, Lillian May Swartz. +
- 6757 ADA LYMAN, b. June 1, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
 6758 ARTHUR BURT LYMAN, b. May 29, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Evelyn Brackett. +
- 6759 FRANK JOHNSON LYMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Lillian Greengo. Res., Minot, N. Dakota. +
- 6760 WILLIE LYMAN, b. June 4, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1874.
9th gen. Child of Ansel P. and Amy Lyman, (6753):
- 6761 GEORGE MARTYN LYMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
Children of Albert H. and (2d wife) Lillian M. Lyman, (6756):
- 6762 OLIVE EVELYN LYMAN, b. June 25, 1898.
 6763 RUTH ELEANOR LYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
 6764 DONALD ALBERT LYMAN, b. April 18, 1903.
Children of Arthur B. and Evelyn Lyman, (6758):
- 6765 RICHARD BRACKETT LYMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
 6766 ARTHUR BURTON LYMAN, b. July 3, 1908.
Children of Frank J. and Lillian Lyman, (6759):
- 6767 MARGARET GREENGO LYMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
 6768 FRANK FULLER LYMAN, b. April 21, 1902.
- 3889** RUTH PERKINS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, at Southampton, Mass.; gr. Williston Seminary, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1858, Judge Cleveland Fortune Moulton of Mobile, Ala., b. July 4, 1827, at Java, N. Y. He went to Mobile, Ala., where he studied law; was admitted to the bar June 19, 1849; alderman of Mobile; military service as Lieutenant in the 48th (Confederate) Alabama Infantry; elected a member of the Confederate Legislature from the army in 1863; admitted to practice before the Supreme and Federal Courts, Jan. 6, 1871; commissioned on the staff of Gov. John Gill Chester and subsequently on the staff of Gov. Thomas H. Watts. Mrs. Ruth Pomeroy Moulton d. Feb. 19, 1892, at Altoona, Mo. Resided at Mobile, Ala.
8th gen. Children, b. at Mobile:
- 6769 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1859; gr. Williston College, 1879, law dept. course; m. June 18, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Ida Virginia Wood, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 2, 1860, dau. of Thomas Wood and wife Margaret Douglas Charles. He is president of the St. Louis Envelope and Paper Bag Company, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis. +
- 6770 JOHN DANE MOULTON, b. Nov. 8, 1861, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Benia Adelia Flynn, b. July 5, 1873, dau. of James Franklin Flynn and wife Agnes Flourney Wills.
- 6771 REVERDY HALLECK MOULTON, b. April 23, 1865, Mobile, Ala.; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Alice Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1865, Paola, Kas., dau. of

- Henry Rogers and wife Anna Gross. Mercantile business. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 2214 East 9th St. +
- 6772 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1872, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1892, Etta L. Smith, b. March 31, 1868, Paola, Kas., dau. of Ellison Thomas Smith and wife Arabella Souder. Real estate, loan and insurance broker. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 1410 East 8th St. +
- 9th gen. Children of Williston Jay and Ida V. Moulton, (6769):*
- 6773 MAUD DOUGLAS MOULTON, b. July 26, 1881.
- 6774 RUTH POMEROY MOULTON, b. March 6, 1884.
- 6775 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
- 6776 IDA VIRGINIA MOULTON, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
- 6777 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. July 21, 1898.
- Children of Reverdy H. and Alice Moulton, (6771):*
- 6778 CECIL ANNA MOULTON, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Adrian, Mo.; d. Aug. 10, 1889.
- 6779 LESLIE HALLECK MOULTON, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Harrisonville, Mo.
- 6780 HELEN MOULTON, b. Nov. 23, 1897, Harrisonville, Mo.
- Child of Cleveland F. and Etta L. Moulton, (6772):*
- 6781 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. July 29, 1905, Adrian, Mo.
- 3895** DEBORAH JANE SPAULDING POMEROY, (*David, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*). b. April 3, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1872, Horace Edward Darling, (Horace, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, Capt. John, Dennis of Mendon, Mass.), of Boston, b. Dec. 31, 1842, d. Dec. 10, 1901, son of Horace Bates Darling and Mehitabel Lord. Mrs. Darling, who is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Pomeroy Family Association, is perhaps the most industrious and successful searcher of records of any who have come to the assistance of the secretary. She is peculiarly adapted to the work of an annalist and usually knows where to find that which she is searching for; and more than that, she has the faculty of always getting the data which have completed many of the family mosaics presented to you in this volume. Her discoveries along the lines of the English ancestors have also been of great value as applied to the ancestral tables of collateral families. She is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Daughters of the Revolution Society; also, of the American Society of Colonial Families. Res., Lincoln, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6782 FREDERICK POMEROY DARLING, b. Aug. 1, 1873, Southampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1873, Dedham, Mass.
- 6783 MARY POMEROY DARLING, b. July 4, 1875, Boston; d. Sept. 10, 1875, Boston.
- 6784 HARRIET LYMAN DARLING, b. July 31, 1880, Boston; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Joseph Storer Hart, M.D., b. March 16, 1873, Charlestown, Mass., son of Joseph Storer Hart and wife Mary Jane Murray; gr. from the Harvard Medical School; enlisted in Co. I, 6th Regt. Inf.

Mass. Vol. Militia, Jan., 1889, and has served continuously in the state militia since that time in the same company as private, corporal, sergeant, first-lieutenant (March, 1896), and captain (June, 1899), to May, 1901, including service as first-lieutenant in the Spanish-American war. On leaving the company (May, 1901), he became regimental inspector of rifle practice; Oct., 1901, first-assistant surgeon; April, 1904, major-surgeon; and in 1911, Major in the Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia, assigned to his old regiment, the 6th Mass. Member of Corinthian Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Walden Chapter, R. A. M., Concord, Mass. Res., Lincoln, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Harriet L. and Joseph S. Hart, (6784):

- 6785 HELEN HART, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Lincoln, Mass.
 6786 JOSEPH STORER HART, b. June 22, 1910, Lincoln, Mass.
 6787 HARRIET POMEROY HART, b. Dec. 10, 1911.
 6788 ELIZABETH MURRAY HART, (twin with Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1911.

- 3890** HENRY SPENCER POMEROY, (*Spencer, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. in 1854, Anna Roberts; d. March 1, 1899.

8th gen. Children:

- 6789 LEWIS R. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1857.
 6790 ANNA F. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
 6791 EMMA S. POMEROY, b. (twin with Anna) Oct. 1, 1861.

- 3903** FRANCIS HENRY POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 29, 1857, Ellen Maria Smith, b. April 9, 1836, Granby, Mass., dau. of Elisha Smith and wife Nancy Goldthwaite; he d. May 1, 1893. Carpenter.

8th gen. Children:

- 6792 FREDDIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. March 2, 1860.
 6793 ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1861. +

- 3904** FREDERICK ALPHONSO POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1831, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1858, Margaret Elizabeth Bouyer, b. June 16, 1839, Augusta, Ga., d. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Robert Francis Bouyer and wife Mary Ann Dye; he d. Jan. 12, 1902. Pattern maker in the railroad shops of the Central Georgia railroad, at Savannah. Res., Savannah, Ga.

8th gen. Children:

- 6794 JOSEPH FRANCIS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1860, at Augusta, Ga.; d. Aug. 28, 1861.
 6795 MARY ELLA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1863. +
 6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1865. +
 6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1868. +
 6798 MAGGIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. March 3, 1871, at Columbus, Ga.; d. Oct. 3, 1897.
 6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1876. +

- 3905** JULIUS CLARK POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1833, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1859, Mary Lorinda Bement, b. June 22, 1834, d. Nov. 26, 1874, dau. of Chester Bement and wife Polly Newhall; he d. Oct. 19, 1867.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6800** NETTIE MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Charles Akeley, b. May 18, 1858, at West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Thomas Akeley and wife Alma B. Shepardson; and a descendant of William White who came in the Mayflower, and of Resolved White and Judith Vassal; no children. She and William Fisher Bement claim descent through their grandfather, Chester Bement, from Elder William Brewster, John Howland, John Tilly and wife, Stephen Hopkins and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
- 3906** MARIE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1835, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1856; m. June 20, 1861, Andrew Jackson Chase, b. April 27, 1835, Vermont, son of Ichabod Chase and wife Asenath Pierce; she d. April 12, 1905, Colorado Springs, Col. He remained at Colorado Springs after his wife's death.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6801** BERTHA CHASE, b. May 30, 1864, Easthampton; m. July 17, 1889, Rev. Ellsworth Gage Lancaster, son of Benjamin Franklin Lancaster and wife Aurora Norcross of Dixfield, Me.; pastor of the Congregational Church, Ashby, Mass.; principal of Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kas.; a professor at Colorado College, and in 1903 president of Olivet College, Michigan. Mrs. Lancaster graduated from Smith College, Northampton, class of 1886; she taught school at Providence, R. I.; Ashfield, Mass.; at Sanderson Academy, and at Danvers, Mass.; she d. Sept. 17, 1899, Colorado Springs.
- 9th gen. Children of Bertha and Ellsworth G. Lancaster, (6801):*
- 6802** ELMER ELLSWORTH LANCASTER, b. May 22, 1890, Ashby, Mass.; student at Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.
- 6803** LOUIS GLADSTONE LANCASTER, b. May 27, 1894, Eureka, Kas.
- 3923** PANKHURST POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 6, 1822, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov., 1848, Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. May 5, 1825. In 1849 they moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became superintendent of a sash and blind factory. Carpenter and joiner. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 6804** CLARA DIANTHA POMEROY, b. April 8, 1852; d. in infancy.
- 6805** IDA ROSETTI POMEROY, b. June 7, 1857. +
- 6806** MARY CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859.
- 6807** MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. March 21, 1864. +
- 3924** FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1824, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Abigail Corning.

8th gen. Children:

- 6808 ALICE POMEROY, m. Fernand Howard.
 6809 HENRY POMEROY, m. Mary Hall. Res., Rudd, Iowa.
 6810 ROYAL POMEROY, m. Sophia Fisk.
 6811 CLARA POMEROY, m. Herbert Saunders.
 6812 FRANKLIN S. POMEROY, unm. Res., Iowa.
 6813 HOWARD POMEROY, unm.

- 3925** TIRZAH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1826, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. James King, who d. about 1880. Res., Lawler, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6814 MARY C. KING, m. William Hammond; d. 1876.
 6815 OLIVER KING, m.; d. 1884.
 6816 SARAH JANE KING, m. William Hammond, he having previously m. her sister, Mary C. King. Res., Durand, Wis.
 6817 GEORGE KING, m. Clara Wood. Res., Lawler, Iowa.
 6818 IDA KING.

- 3926** DANIEL B. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*) b. Aug. 22, 1828, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Ann Johnson. Res., Waukoma, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6819 LOTTIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Palmer.
 6820 ROSA POMEROY, m. Maurice Daggett.
 6821 DANIEL POMEROY. 6823 WINIFRED POMEROY.
 6822 ANNIE MAY POMEROY.

- 3927** ELI BOND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1830, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Elvira Chapman. Res., Columbus, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6824 EMMA POMEROY, m. Lafayette Franklin. Res., Parker, S. D.
 6825 LETTIE POMEROY, unm.
 6826 ADA POMEROY, m. Thomas Hargrove.
 6827 NEWTON B. POMEROY, unm.

- 3928** LYDIA POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1833, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Alexander Roberts. Res., Columbus, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6828 EDGAR ROBERTS.
 6829 JAMES ROBERTS, m. Josephine Star.
 6830 JOSEPHINE ROBERTS.
 6831 CHARLES ROBERTS. Res., Superior, Wis.
 6832 EVA ROBERTS, m. Charles Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis. +

9th gen. Children of Eva and Charles Keefer, (6832):

- 6833 ELMER D. KEEFER. 6834 MARCIA KEEFER.

- 3929** LUCY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Benjamin Yule. Res., Columbus, Wis.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 6835 HANNAH ELLA YULE. | 6837 WILLIAM H. YULE. |
| 6836 IDA YULE, d. in infancy. | 6838 HARVEY E. YULE. |
| 6839 NELLIE MAY YULE, m. William Brewer. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. | |
| 6840 HERBERT J. YULE. | |
- 3930** ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1838, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Fayette Wilder. Res., Mendota, Minn.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 6841 FRANCES WILDER, m. Herbert Swartout. Res., Mendota, Minn. | 6843 ROSE WILDER. |
| 6842 HARRIET WILDER. | |
- 3931** ALBANUS KIMBLE MOULTON POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1841, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Lorinda Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|--|---|
| 6844 WILLIAM E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1872; educated at Beaver Dam College, Wis. | 6845 NELLIE MAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1878. |
|--|---|
- 3938** NOAH MAXWELL POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 21, 1829, Chardon, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1852, Mary Sophia Hoyt, dau. of Noah Sylvester Hoyt and wife Eleanor Converse of Chardon, Ohio.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|---|---|
| 6846 MARY VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1855, Chardon, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1886, John Thomas Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1832, Ireland, d. Nov. 20, 1899, son of John Martin and Margaret Chambers; s. p. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. | 6847 GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1859. + |
|---|---|
- 3939** JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1831, at Hambden, Ohio; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Commander Alfred Phelps, Jr., of Chardon, Ohio, b. 1827, d. March 8, 1869, at Kobi, Yokohama, son of Judge Alfred Phelps, Sr., and wife Ann B. Townsley, and grandson of Seth* Phelps. After a

*Seth Phelps was a native of Connecticut, and a distinguished soldier of the Revolution. He was Aide-de-Camp to General Washington on the great day of Monmouth, and served through the war. He married Lucy Ledyard, sister of General Ledyard and niece of Colonel Ledyard, who was slain by a British officer while heroically defending his post at Groton, Conn., against an attack led by Benedict Arnold. The Ledyards were distinguished for historical and social prominence. After the Revolution, Seth Phelps, in company with John Walworth, purchased a tract of several hundred acres of land, now the site of Aurora, N. Y., to which he removed about the year 1790. There he built him a

course of law study, Alfred Phelps, Jr., was admitted to the bar and formed a partnership with Hon. A. G. Riddle, Congressman and Author. When the war of the Rebellion broke out he gave his services to the Union, and was appointed paymaster in the gunboat "Conestoga." He was soon transferred as Master to the gunboat "Eastport," and was subsequently assigned as Commander to the "Champion." During the progress of the war he commanded different boats, and at one time a small fleet. He served on the Cumberland, Tennessee, Mississippi and Red Rivers; and was at the siege of Fort Henry, Fort Donaldson and Island No. 10, and took part in many engagements on those rivers, most of the time serving under Commodore Foote. A notable evidence of his coolness and bravery was in an engagement on White River. A cannon ball from the shore had struck the boiler of his gunboat, causing an explosion which drove his scalded men into the river. Commander Phelps in the Captain's gig went to the assistance of his men amid a shower of shot and shell, and rescued most of them. As an officer Commander Phelps ranked high in the confidence, not only of those under him, but of his superiors in command.

After the Rebellion, in 1866, Commander Phelps entered the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company as one of its agents in foreign ports. He sailed by way of the Pacific Ocean to Hong Kong; thence was promoted to the port of Yokohama, where he died of pulmonary apoplexy. His body was embalmed and taken to his home at Chardon, Ohio, where he was buried with military honors. Mrs. Phelps resides at Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6848 ANNA MARCIA PHELPS, b. March 30, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1883, X. X. Crum, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Joseph Crum and wife Sarah Dew. He is engaged in real estate business, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 6849 EDMUND HOEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. Oct., 1862.
- 6850 MARY ALFRED PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1865, at Chardon, Ohio; m. June 26, 1890, Franz Sigel Briggs, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Auburn,

fine mansion which became famous as "Castle McComber." He laid out the town of Aurora, and was appointed President-Judge of the Court, equivalent to the Ohio Court of Common Pleas. Later he was made County Judge, and was for a number of years a member of the New York Assembly.

When the war of 1812 broke out, his son, Alfred Phelps, Sr., was commissioned Lieutenant of Infantry, United States Army. His regiment was ordered to the Niagara frontier, and formed a part of Van Rensselaer's force at the disastrous battle of Queenstown. In this battle it was the reluctance of the militia (because it was said to be unconstitutional!!) to march off American soil and cross the river into Canada, that compelled the surrender of Col. Winfield Scott. Lieut. Phelps was among those captured by the British after having been wounded in the forehead. He resigned his commission and returned to the study of law, and became a prominent attorney of Chardon, Ohio, and prosecuting attorney. In 1842 and again in 1844 he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1854 he was elected Probate Judge of Geauga County, holding that office fourteen years, to the time of his death.

Iowa, son of Henry Torrington Briggs and wife Angelina Babcock. Res., Neosho, Mo. +

9th gen. Children of Anna Marcia and X. X. Crum, (6848):

6851 ALFRED PHELPS CRUM, b. Dec. 13, 1883; graduate of Harvard, 1906; Western Reserve Law College, Cleveland, 1909; practicing law with the firm of Stearns, Chamberlain and Reyan, Cleveland, Ohio.

6852 ROLFE POMEROY CRUM, b. Jan. 5, 1889; graduated from Adelbert College, 1911, with high honors (*magna cum laude*), senior membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha Chapter, for scholarship, and first prize for philosophical essay.

Children of Mary A. and Franz Sigel Briggs, (6850):

6853 HENRY MIXER BRIGGS, b. May 11, 1891, New Hampton, Iowa; midshipman in the United States Navy; second year at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

6854 FRANZ SIGEL BRIGGS, b. Feb. 17, 1893, at Cleveland, Ohio.

6855 ALFRED PHELPS BRIGGS, b. Jan. 11, 1898, at Neosho, Mo.

6856 MARCIUS XENOPHON BRIGGS, b. Sept. 6, 1900, at Neosho, Mo.

6857 LAMONT WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. Aug. 31, 1903, at Neosho, Mo.

3940 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1833, at Hambden, Ohio; m. June 28, 1857, Marion Bourne of Chardon, dau. of Dr. Reuben Bourne.

8th gen. Children:

6858 WILLIS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1858; d. April 2, 1881.

6859 NOAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. 1862.

3942 CAPT. WILLIS BEECHER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 27, 1836, Chardon, Ohio; m. March 5, 1867, Fanny Gudgin, b. Oct. 26, 1840, Hertfordshire, England, dau. of Dr. Richard Gudgin and wife Jane Sargent of Washington, D. C.; he studied dentistry and practiced at St. Clair, Mich. Military service in the Civil War, from 1861; when 22 years of age he received a commission as Lieutenant of Co. G, 5th Mich. Vol. Inf., and served with honor under command of Generals Pope and Burnside. He succeeded to the command of Co. G in Jan., 1862, and led his company in front of Richmond and through the terrible battle of Fair Oaks. He fought in thirty-two engagements during the war. For good conduct in battle he was appointed Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. Phil Kearney. At the second battle of Bull Run he acted as chief of ambulance of General Kearney's division. At the close of the war he was mustered out at Washington, D. C., and was immediately appointed clerk in the Surgeon-General's office, the duties of which he performed for several years. At the time of his death, Aug. 28, 1899, he was a member of Mead Post, G. A. R., Washington, D. C.

8th gen. Children:

6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1867. +

- 6861 NELLIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1876, Washington, D. C.
- 6862 NOAH WILLIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1871; gr. from high school, 1890; entered dental department, Columbia University, graduating 1893, Doctor of Dental Surgery; practicing at Washington, D. C. Res., Washington.
- 6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1872. +
- 3944** ELI CLAPP POMEROY, (*Russell, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1833, Lucy Pomeroy (3950), b. 1814, dau. of Gad Pomeroy and Joan Harris; d. Oct., 1842. Stone mason. Res., Hinsdale, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children, b. at Hinsdale:*
- 6864 HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. and had children; went west; d. about 1864.
- 6865 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Charles Pomeroy (7279) of Westfield, Mass., son of Titus Pomeroy and Fanny Loomis.
- 3945** OTIS POMEROY, (*Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. March 25, 1832, Maria Sabin, b. March 25, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1889, dau. of Judge Elisha Sabin and Lydia Davenport; he d. March 21, 1884. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio and located at Brecksville, in the Western Reserve. He laid out a road from Brecksville through his farm to the old State road, which is still known as the Pomeroy road.
- 8th gen. Children, b. at Brecksville, Ohio:*
- 6866 JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1833. +
- 6867 EVERETT TITUS POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Louisa Ella Van Winkle, b. Nov. 2, 1834, of the Fresian family of Banta, descendant of Epke Jacobse, who came to New Amsterdam in Feb., 1659, d. 1903; he d. 1880. Res., Coffeerville, Mo. Had children.
- 6868 GEORGE SABIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. April, 1904, under surgical operation in the hospital at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio.
- 6869 SARAH ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1839; unm. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.
- 6870 CLARA LAMB POMEROY, b. July 15, 1841; d. March 21, 1854.
- 6871 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. March 1, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1899; unm.
- 6872 CHARLES DAVENPORT POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1845. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.
- 3955** SIMEON POMEROY, (*Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1830; m.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 6873 CHARLES W. POMEROY, b. May 2, 1857. +
- 3965.2** ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Joel, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), (no birth date found); m. Philip Riley of Rochester, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

6874 WILLIAM RILEY. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

3980 EDWARD DE GRAFFE POMEROY, (*Cornelius, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1838, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Rachel Paulina Eldridge (6704), b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton, Mass., d. June 23, 1881, dau. of Ezekiel Eldridge and Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860). Res., Southhampton, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Southampton:

6875 FRED EDWARD POMEROY, b. July 23, 1865. Res., Sherburn Falls, Mass.

6876 ABBIE RACHEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

6877 ARTEMUS BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1870. Res., Springfield, Mass.

6878 CHARLES DE GRAFF POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1873. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3981 ELBRIDGE G. POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Nancy; he d. June 21, 1882.

8th gen. Child:

6879 HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 18, 1841. +

3983 OLIVER PERRY POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1819, Thompson, Ohio; m. June 12, 1845, Mary Tilley, b. Oct. 2, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1895, Boughton, England, dau. of John Tilley and Alice Broughton; he d. Aug. 18, 1908. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Thompson, except the 1st:

6880 OVANDO POMEROY, b. April 29, 1846. +

6881 CECIL POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1849. +

6882 ISABEL POMEROY, b. March 16, 1853. +

6883 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1855. +

6884 KATE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1860. +

6885 JESSE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1862. +

4002 ELISHA HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1806, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (1) about 1840, Louisa Hutchins, who d. soon; m. (2) April 4, 1860, LaCrosse, Wis., Mary M. Keach; he d. April 16, 1876. Distillery business at Rochester, then called Carthage, N. Y. Some time after 1841 he established business at Alton, Ill., in company with a Rochester man named Yenyon; after the failure of the firm he took the overland route to California. About two years later he started home via the Isthmus with \$1600 in gold, of which some robbers relieved him at New Orleans. About 1850 he located at LaCrosse, Wis., as a farmer. He never sought official position, but while in Wisconsin he held almost continually one or another township office.

8th gen. Children by 2d wife:

- 6886 FRANK S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +
 6887 LUCY MAY POMEROY, b. May 18, 1867; d. March 8, 1882, Alma, Wis.
 6888 LILLIAN POMEROY.

- 4004** SAMUEL HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Elmina Simmons; m. (2) about 1873; m. (3) about 1887, Emeline Farnam. Res., Leroy, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, all by 1st wife:

- 6889 ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 24, 1836. +
 6890 RUTH POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1839. +
 6891 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1842. +
 6892 JONATHAN OSCAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. March 15, 1871, Sarah Lotie Alcott, b. April 14, 1849, dau. of Phineas C. Alcott and wife Sarah A. Welton; s. p. Merchant. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
 6893 SIMPSON A. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1851. +

- 4005** LUCY HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1840, Elijah Vail Cobb, b. Sept. 2, 1814, d. May, 1906; she d. March 4, 1877, Ann Arbor, Mich. Resided principally at Rochester, N. Y., until 1855, when they removed to Macon, Mich., then to York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., and April, 1860, to Ann Arbor.

8th gen. Children:

- 6894 JUDGE GEORGE POMEROY COBB, b. April 13, 1841, York, Livingston Co., N. Y.; military service during the rebellion with the 5th Mich. Vol. Cav., enlisting March 17, 1864, at Ann Arbor; transferred to the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., and in Nov., 1865, to the 1st Mich. Vet. Vol. Cav., at Fort Bridger, Utah; honorably discharged from service at Camp Douglas, Utah, Feb. 16, 1866. Studied law at the University of Michigan and graduated with the law class of 1868; admitted to practice, April, 1868, and settled at Bay City, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1871, at Bay City, Laura Arvilla Munger, b. June 15, 1848, Cass Co., Mich., dau. of Algenon Sidney Munger and wife Adeline Crego. Member of the Legislature of Michigan, 1881-2; Circuit Judge of the 18th Judicial Circuit of Michigan, Jan. 1, 1888. He collected the genealogical data of the descendants of Simeon and Samuel Pomeroy. Res., Bay City, Mich. +
 6895 MARY ANN COBB, b. March 28, 1843, Rochester, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1888, at Bay City, Mich., Luther Pomeroy (4025), son of Luther Pomeroy and Sybil Tower; s. p., (his 2d wife).
 6896 AUGUSTA TRUBY COBB, b. 1845, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1881, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Frank E. Wood; teacher of the natural sciences in the high school at Bay City. +

9th gen. Children of Judge George P. and Laura A. Cobb, (6894):

- 6897 SUSAN HASTINGS COBB, b. Oct. 3, 1873, Bay City, Mich.; d. Oct. 21, 1879.
- 6898 GEORGE ARTHUR COBB, b. Aug. 3, 1875, Bay City; military service in the Spanish War with Capt. W. D. Park's Co., 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; m. June 2, 1902, Maggie M. Parker, dau. of the Rev. Hance Herbert Parker.

Children of Augusta T. and Frank E. Wood, (6896):

- 6899 IRIS LEOTA WOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1884, Clifton, Mich.
- 6900 LUCY AUGUSTA WOOD, b. May 27, 1885, Ripley, Mich.

- 4007** ELVIRA B. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1817, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) 1837, Matthew Van Dusen, who d. soon; she m. (2) Sept., 1838, Russell Libhart; she d. March, 1910, Athens, Mich. Res., Athens, Mich.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 6901 LUCY JANE VAN DUSEN, b. March 2, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Alva Gillett; she d. Jan. 4, 1889.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 6902 MARTHA ANN LIBHART, b. June 23, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1864; unm.
- 6903 GEORGE POMEROY LIBHART, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. April 23, 1865; unm.
- 6904 MARY BELINDA LIBHART, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. May 30, 1867, Thomas E. Standiford; m. (2) March 10, 1874. John S. Rogers. Farmer at Athens, Mich. +
- 6905 ADELBERT LIBHART, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

9th gen. Child of Mary B. and John S. Rogers, (6904):

- 6906 LLEWELLYN ROGERS, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

- 4008** MOSES BISSELL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Feb. 5, 1845, Ann Maria Case, dau. of Seymour Case; he d. Aug. 1, 1871. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 6907 NELLIE POMEROY, d. young.
- 6908 SOPHRONIA POMEROY, b. about 1847, Bristol, N. Y. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.
- 6909 SEYMOUR CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1864, Bristol, Conn. Painter. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.

- 4009** CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Orlow Jones.

8th gen. Children:

- 6910 FRANK JONES, b. Oct., 1843, Bristol, N. Y.; military service with the 5th Mich. Cav. during the Civil War; d. at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. His name is on the Roll of Honor.
- 6911 MELVINA JONES, b. about 1844; m. Andrew May; she d. about 1881.

- Her children were taken by their father's sister, Mrs. Curtiss, to live.
- 6912 ADELBERT JONES, b. July 14, 1851, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, at Milan, Mich., Eliza A. Holcomb. +
- 6913 ADELAIDE JONES, b. March 14, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Henry J. Ford, at Milan, Mich. He lived at York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.
9th gen. Child of Adelbert and Eliza A. Jones, (6912):
- 6914 IRA GLEN JONES, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Milan, Mich.
- 4010** HANNAH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1823; m. about 1855, Thomas Drohan. Lived in Eaton County, Mich.
8th gen. Child:
- 6915 MAURICE (OR MORRIS) DROHAN, d. in childhood.
- 4011** RICHARD WELLS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1825; m. April 10, 1853, Annie Lodema Sisson, b. Dec. 29, 1827, d. July 20, 1906, dau. of Gen. Horatio Sisson and wife Clotilda Taylor; up to the time of her death she evinced a constant interest in the affairs of the world, and her taste for literature of a high order kept her in touch with the spirit of the times and the more important results of her day and generation. Teacher and farmer; also, conducted real estate and insurance business. Res., Elyria, Ohio.
8th gen. Children:
- 6916 FRANCES LODEMA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1854, Elyria, Ohio; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Dr. Harlan Pomeroy (7094), son of Alanson Pomeroy and wife Keziah Pope. +
- 6917 GRACE SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +
- 6918 MARY EMMA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1859, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 6919 ALICE CLOTILDA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1861, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 6920 CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio. +
- 6921 ANNIE MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio. +
- 6922 HARRIET ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1871, Elyria, Ohio; unm.
- 4021** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1813, Amherst, Mass.; m. 1833, Harvey Perkins; she d. Nov. 18, 1835. Res., Lapeer Co., Mich.
8th gen. Child:
- 6923 JOSHUA PERKINS, b. 1835; m. +
9th gen. Child of Joshua Perkins and wife:
- 6924 DAUGHTER PERKINS, m. Mr. Miller of Battle Creek, Mich.
- 4025** LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1822; m. (1) March 13, 1847, Zilpah Bethuah Bliss, dau. of Caleb Bliss; m. (2) April 18, 1888, Mary Ann Cobb (6895), b. March, 1843, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elijah Vail Cobb

and wife Lucy Hastings Pomeroy (4005); s. p. by her. Farmer and wool merchant. Res., Bristol, N. Y.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6925 MARY MARIA POMEROY, b. July 23, 1848. +
 6926 DAUGHTER, b. and d. May 7, 1850.
 6927 NAAMAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1887, Smith W. Crouch; s. p. Farmer and merchant.
 6928 ANDREW BLISS POMEROY, b. May 18, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Jennie Case; s. p.
 6929 FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1866. +

4026 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1826; m. 1845, at Bristol, N. Y., Daniel Clark; she d. Aug., 1870, in the township of Waterloo, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6930 LUTHER POMEROY CLARK, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. June 19, 1880, Ettie Tuttle, who d. May 19, 1883; he m. (2) Ada Riggs, who was murdered at their residence, Elgin, Neb., June, 1889; he was shot through the body by the assassin but not fatally; the assassin was lynched. +
 6931 EMELINE DULCINA CLARK, b. July, 1848; d. Dec., 1873, Boone Co., Neb.; unm.; it is said she was the first white person to be buried in Ray Valley.
 6932 STEPHEN BEACH CLARK, b. 1850, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Mary Annette Worden. Res., Elgin, Neb. +
 6933 ELIZA JANE CLARK, b. 1852, Caledonia, N. Y., m. March 10, 1878, George Davis, who d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1879, Elgin, Neb.; she m. (2) June 1, 1881, William Woolam; she d. 1888, Nebraska. +
 6934 AMBROSE DOUGLAS CLARK, b. May 8, 1857, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Rayville, Neb., Lillie Worden. +
 6935 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1859, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1877, Frank M. Lick. +

9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Ettie Clark, (6930):

- 6936 EARL LUTHER CLARK, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

Children by 2d wife, (6930):

- 6937 ETTIE T. CLARK, b. March 19, 1884.
 6938 BERENICE CLARK, b. April 6, 1886.
 6939 STEPHEN D. CLARK, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

Children of Stephen B. and Mary A. Clark, (6932):

- 6940 AMBROSE D. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
 6941 LUCY CHLOE CLARK, b. June 5, 1889.

Children of Eliza J. and William Woolam, (6933):

- 6942 ADELAIDE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
 6943 SALLIE JANE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

Children of Ambrose D. and Lillie Clark, (6934):

- 6944 LEA CLARK, b. Feb., 1885.

- 6945 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. May, 1888.
Children of Elizabeth and Frank M. Lick, (6935):
- 6946 BERTHA A. LICK, b. Sept., 1882.
 6947 CLARENCE RAY LICK, b. 1884.
 6948 GRACE LICK, b. 1887.
- 4030** EMELIA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1844, James W. Clark; she d. April 4, 1863.
8th gen. Children:
- 6949 ELLA EMELIA CLARK, b. July 1, 1845; m. George Norton Call. +
 6950 JAMES W. CLARK, JR., b. May 11, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1872, Emma Hawes. +
9th gen. Children of Ella E. and George N. Call, (6949):
- 6951 EMELIA LOUISE CALL, b. July 15, 1867; m. Oct. 13, 1889, Thomas A. Henyon.
 6952 ALICE RUEMA CALL, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
 6953 BERTHA EUGENIA CALL, b. 1879.
Child of James W. and Emma Clark, (6950):
- 6954 EDITH MARION CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
- 4032** GEORGE HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Julia R. Smith; he d. March 6, 1865.
8th gen. Children:
- 6955 WILLIAM S. POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1848. +
 6956 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1856.
 6957 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1859. +
- 4033** SIMEON GANIARD POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1816, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1837, at East Bloomfield, Jannette Kellogg, who d. there April 4, 1849; he m. (2) April 2, 1851, Amanda Kellogg, who d. June 8, 1863, Litchfield, Mich.; he m. (3) Sept. 4, 1865, at Litchfield, Adeline Merrick. Res., Leroy, Mich.
8th gen. Children by 1st wife:
- 6958 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1838, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Joel Benedict. Farmer. Res., Litchfield, Mich.
 6959 IDA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1842, East Bloomfield; d. March 11, 1868.
 6960 CASSIUS M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1845, East Bloomfield; d. May 10, 1858.
Children by 2d wife:
- 6961 ALICE JENNETTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1854. +
 6962 DELLA J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1857. +
 6963 AMANDA E. POMEROY, b. May 11, 1863; unm.

Children by 3d wife:

- 6964 LENA POMEROY, b. May 30, 1863. +
 6965 ABBIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

4034 NANCY L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simcon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 8, 1819, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1841, at Irondequoit, N. Y., A. H. French. Farmer at Victor, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Victor, N. Y.:

- 6966 BETSEY M. FRENCH, b. July 14, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1857, Victor, N. Y.
 6967 MARY B. FRENCH, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. April 4, 1866, George Ellis. Res., Cedar Springs, Mich. +
 6968 HELEN J. FRENCH, b. April 1, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Emmet Stimson. Res., Clyde, Kas. +
 6969 FREDERICK R. FRENCH, b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Adelaide Jones. Res., Clyde, Kas. +
 6970 OSCAR POMEROY FRENCH, b. Dec. 7, 1849; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.
 6971 MIRANDA V. FRENCH, b. March 11, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Henry E. Turner. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
 6972 GEORGE H. FRENCH, b. June 22, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Dell Spring. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
 6973 BERTHA L. FRENCH, b. April 13, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Lewis Simonds. Merchant. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
 6974 EDWARD B. FRENCH, b. April 9, 1859; d. Dec. 11, 1860.
 6975 CORA L. FRENCH, b. Nov. 24, 1864; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.

9th gen. Children of Mary B. and George Ellis, (6967):

- 6976 FRED H. ELLIS, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
 6977 FLEDA B. ELLIS, b. July 1, 1883.

Children of Helen J. and Emmet Stimson, (6968):

- 6978 CLARENCE E. STIMSON, b. April 1, 1874.
 6979 ERNEST M. STIMSON, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
 6980 LOUIS E. STIMSON, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

Children of Frederick R. and Adclaide French, (6969):

- 6981 ELVA M. FRENCH, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
 6982 BERTHA V. FRENCH, b. May 20, 1877.
 6983 NANCY V. FRENCH, b. July 3, 1884.
 6984 RUBY H. FRENCH, b. April 5, 1886.
 6985 SILAS H. FRENCH, b. Jan. 16, 1888; ail b. in Kansas.

Children of Miranda V. and Henry E. Turner, (6971):

- 6986 HENRY E. TURNER, b. July 23, 1879.
 6987 EMMET W. TURNER, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

Child of George H. and Dell French, (6972):

- 6988 CHARLES H. FRENCH, b. Sept. 12, 1879, Victor, N. Y.

Children of Bertha L. and Lewis Simonds, (6973):

- 6989 WARREN F. SIMONDS, b. July 1, 1887, Victor, N. Y.
 6990 LUCILLA F. SIMONDS, b. July 13, 1889, Victor, N. Y.

4035 ELVIRA A. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1824, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1842, at Bristol, N. Y., John A. Bellamy; she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Farmer. Res., Hillsdale, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

6991 MARY L. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1845, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. April 18, 1866, at Coldwater, Mich., Willis W. Wright. Res., Fremont, Mich. +

6992 HENRY POMEROY BELLAMY, b. March 20, 1849, Fayette, Mich.; unm. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich.

6993 WILLIAM S. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1850; m. May 1, 1877, Bell M. Baird. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich. +

9th gen. Children of Mary L. and Willis W. Wright, (6991):

6994 WARD WRIGHT, b. July 26, 1872, Elkhart, Mich.

6995 LILLIAN W. WRIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1877.

6996 EDITH B. WRIGHT, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

6997 EBEN J. WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

Child of William S. and Bell M. Bellamy, (6993):

6998 HARRY W. BELLAMY, b. Dec. 22, 1882, Fremont, Mich.

4036 JESSE L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1828, at Bristol, N. Y.; he moved to Michigan in 1844; m. (1) June 23, 1850, at Jonesville, Mich., Rosamond Wight, (said to have been the first white girl born in Hillsdale County, Mich.), dau. of Thaddeus Wight and wife Lucinda Washburn; she d. Feb. 6, 1882, at Jonesville, of which place her father was one of the first pioneer settlers; he m. (2) May 2, 1883, at Hillsdale, Mich., Huldah A. Reed, b. May 24, 1843, at Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Henry S. Reed and Lucy Crosby; he d. Nov. 12, 1890. Farmer at Allen, Hillsdale County, Mich.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

6999 EDGAR H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Litchfield, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1859, at Allen, Mich.

7000 IDA LAVINA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich. +

7001 CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, b. April 4, 1858, at Allen. +

7002 FRED JESSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen. +

7003 ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at Allen. +

4037 HON. ENOS ALLEN POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1832, at Bristol, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1853, at Litchfield, Mich., Diana H. Williamson. In 1877 he united with the Freewill Baptist Church at Litchfield. He was supervisor of Litchfield six years, and held different offices in the township for nineteen years in succession. In 1880 he was elected a member of the Michigan State Legislature, and in his public life he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all men, being strong and active in all his legislative duties. He was not of an emotional or

demonstrative religious nature, yet his faith and trust in his Savior was ever paramount, and his months of suffering but intensified his faith. He frequently said: "It is all right; it is God's way." He was the last one of his father's family to pass, and always took a wholesome pride from the study of his Pomeroy ancestry. He purchased many of the Pomeroy pamphlets, "Romance and History of Eltweed Pomeroy's Ancestors in England and Normandy," that he might present them to his son and daughter, and to his nieces and nephews in Michigan and Wisconsin. He d. March 26, 1910, ae. 78. It was said in a local obituary, that to him "Death is a welcome messenger, who brings the proof of God's remembrance. In his hand he bears an invitation from the King. Those only weep who wait the summons."

8th gen. Children:

- 7004 INFANT, d. soon.
 7005 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1858. +
 7006 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1866. +
- 4040 SARAH C. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1819, Amherst, Mass.; m. June 2, 1840, Henry Hastings, b. May 1, 1818, Amherst, d. Jan. 27, 1895, son of Thomas Hastings and wife Eunice Clark; she d. Sept. 20, 1849, Amherst; he m. (2) June 10, 1851, Mrs. Esther (Ayers-Billings) Dickinson, Springfield, Mass. Retired. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7007 HARRIET E. HASTINGS, b. May 8, 1841; m. Dec., 1859, George A. Badger; she d. April 26, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn. +
 7008 EMILY POMEROY HASTINGS, b. June 11, 1845, Amherst, Mass.; d. there Dec. 15, 1845.
 7009 THOMAS HENRY HASTINGS, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Amherst; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Ellen Jane Dickinson, b. Sept. 22, 1849, Springfield, Mass., d. July 6, 1875, dau. of George W. Dickinson and wife Mary Jane Williams; he m. (2) May 10, 1876, Lucia Maria Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Amherst, dau. of Spencer Smith and wife Martha Barber Potwine. Undertaker. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis. +

9th gen. Children of Harriet E. and George A. Badger. (7007):

- 7010 CHARLES HASTINGS BADGER, b. at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Minnie Rainey, Indianapolis.
 7011 CARRIE BADGER, d. 1867, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 7012 WALTER S. BADGER, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Anna Dawson. Minneapolis, Minn.
 7013 WILLIAM A. BADGER, b. Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Virginia Berkeley Plummer; d. Nov. 21, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Thomas H. and Ellen J. Hastings, (7009):

- 7014 BERTHA CORA HASTINGS, b. Oct. 31, 1872, Amherst, Mass.
 7015 HATTIE BELLE HASTINGS, b. Nov. 25, 1874, Amherst; d. there Dec. 13, 1875.

Child of Thomas H. and (2d wife) Lucia M. Hastings, (7009):

7016 SARAH LUCIA HASTINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1885, Vulcan, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1906, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Roy Leslie Martin. +

10th gen. Child of Sarah L. and Roy L. Martin, (7016):

7017 VIRGINIA MARTIN, b. April 15, 1908, Fond du Lac, Wis.

4041 LORENZO H. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 4, 1821, Amherst, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Susan Dickinson.

8th gen. Children:

7018 EMILY POMEROY, m. Elijah H. Williams of Aurora, Mo.

7019 ALBERT H. POMEROY, Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.

7020 JULIA S. POMEROY, Orlando, Fla.; unm.

4042 GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, South Amherst, Mass.; m. May 28, 1848, Kate Elizabeth Rankin, b. 1830, d. 1896; he d. Nov. 21, 1865, Bradford, Iowa. Farmer. Res., Nashua, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

7021 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1849, South Amherst, Mass.; m. June 11, 1895, Elizabeth M. Dickinson (7049). b. Feb. 25, 1857 dau. of Samuel G. Dickinson and Susan M. Pomeroy (4047), dau. of Ansel Pomeroy and wife Sally Johnson; he d. Sept. 26, 1900, Northampton. College boarding house, Northampton, Mass.; s. p.

7022 WILLIAM A. POMEROY, b. April 7, 1852, South Amherst.

7023 EDWIN F. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1855, Nashua, Iowa; m. Laura; d. July, 1909, Nashua.

7024 DELOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1858, Nashua.

7025 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1861, Nashua.

7026 EMILY POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1864, Nashua.

4045 RACHEL J. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1829, South Amherst, Mass.; m. (1) May 28, 1848, Baxter F. Stetson; m. (2) Chester Gaskill; she d. Feb. 5, 1891, Amherst.

8th gen. Child:

7027 DAUGHTER; m. Romane Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.

4046 MARY CHESTER POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1831, Hadley, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Sylvester Brown Fuller, b. April 17, 1829, Sandwich, Mass., d. July 14, 1893, son of Samuel Fuller and wife Hannah Chipman. Res., Lynn, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst, Mass.:

7028 CHARLES SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. May 26, 1880, Addie Gertrude Usher, b. Jan. 10, 1856, Lynn, Mass., dau. of Leonard Buckman Usher and wife Lydia Mansfield Jacobs; he d. Dec. 30, 1906. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Lynn, Mass. +

- 7029 GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Lucy Abbie Burnham, b. Oct. 14, 1856, Essex, Mass., dau. of Aaron L. Burnham and Lucy C. Cogswell. Machinery manufacturer. Res., Essex, Mass. +
- 7030 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1881; unm.
- 7031 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Charles S. Crosman, b. June 3, 1858, Lynn, son of John Henry Crosman and Deborah Wing Holway. Res., Haverford, Pa. +
- 7032 FRED POMEROY FULLER, b. March 20, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Hattie Florence Ricker, b. Oct. 30, 1863, Dover, N. H., dau. of John William Ricker and Sarah Elizabeth Wigginn; he d. May 24, 1909. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Salem, Mass. +
- 9th gen. Children of Charles S. and Addie G. Fuller, (born at Lynn), (7028):*
- 7033 LAWRENCE USHER FULLER, b. March 31, 1881. .
- 7034 HAROLD SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
- 7035 CHARLES KENNETH FULLER, b. July 14, 1891.
- 7036 DONALD WELLINGTON FULLER, b. Oct. 27, 1893.
- 7037 MADELINE FULLER, b. Dec. 12, 1897.
- Children of George A. and Lucy A. Fuller, (b. at Essex), (7029):*
- 7038 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. March 16, 1880; d. April 16, 1889, Essex, Mass.
- 7039 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. and d. June, 1884.
- Children of Sarah E. and Charles S. Crosman, (b. Haverford, Pa.), (7031):*
- 7040 MARION FULLER CROSMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1909, David Leon Phillips.
- 7041 CHARLES HENRY CROSMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
- 7042 ELIZABETH CROSMAN, b. June 10, 1894, Lynn, Mass.
- 7043 LINCOLN HOLWAY CROSMAN, b. March 4, 1901, d. March 17, 1902, Haverford.
- Children of Fred P. and Hattie F. Fuller, (7032):*
- 7044 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Jan. 8, 1887, Lynn.
- 7045 RAYMOND RICKER FULLER, b. March 6, 1888, Lynn.
- 7046 MORRIS WIGGIN FULLER, b. July 23, 1891, Lynn.
- 7047 LOUISE FULLER, b. Aug. 6, 1895, Salem, Mass.
- 4047 SUSAN M. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1834, Amherst, Mass; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Samuel G. Dickinson, b. Aug. 24, 1829, d. July 21, 1900, son of Adolphus Dickinson and Lydia Hyde; she d. April 21, 1860, Northampton, Mass.; he m. (2) April 4, 1861, Sarah E. Trowbridge, dau. of Stephen Trowbridge and Elizabeth Hart. Res., Northampton.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7048 FREDERICK E. DICKINSON, b. Sept., 1854, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1857, Northampton.
- 7049 ELIZABETH M. DICKINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. June 11, 1895,

- Charles R. Pomeroy (7021), son of George A. Pomeroy (4042) and wife Kate Elizabeth Rankin; s. p.
- 7050 CHARLES E. DICKINSON, b. June 16, 1859, Northampton; d. May 12, 1883.
- 4049** FRANCIS LYMAN POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1843, Belchertown, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Maria Finn, b. Nov. 25, 1843, dau. of John and Mary Finn. Contractor. Res., Amherst, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst:*
- 7051 LIZZIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1867, Amherst.
- 7052 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. May 2, 1869.
- 7053 LENA MARIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1871.
- 7054 RACHEL MERRICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1895; Amherst.
- 7055 MIRIAM ESTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1896, Amherst.
- 7056 ALMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1894, Amherst.
- 7057 ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1879. +
- 7058 RICHARD FRANCIS POMEROY, b. March 12, 1881.
- 7059 DAVID REUBEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1883.
- 4052** DAVID POMEROY, (*David, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. at Amherst, Mass.; m.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7060 EDWARD E. POMEROY.
- 7061 KATE POMEROY, m. Mr. Gates.
- 4058** VIOLATRA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebeneser, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1801, Southampton, Mass.; moved with her parents to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Josiah Gallup, son of Josiah Gallup and Anna Smith; she m. (2) James R. Clark, son of Josiah Clark and Polly Randall.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:*
- 7062 JOSIAH A. GALLUP, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. 1832.
- 7063 MOSES EBENEZER GALLUP, b. April 12, 1825.
- 7064 MILTON B. GALLUP, b. March 2, 1828; m. Harriet Spencer of Strongsville, Ohio. +
- 7065 NEWTON GALLUP, b. March 25, 1830.
- 7066 CALVIN GALLUP, b. Aug. 1, 1831.
- 7067 JOSIAH GALLUP, b. June 12, 1833; m. Naomi Cox of Ottawa, Ohio; he d. Jan. 13, 1875. +
- 7068 MARY ANN GALLUP, (twin with Josiah), b. June 12, 1833; m. June 9, 1856, Dr. Charles E. Tupper, b. in Vermont. +
- 9th gen. Children of Milton B. and Harriet Gallup, (7064):*
- 7069 WILLIAM GALLUP. 7071 CAMILLA GALLUP.
- 7070 VIOLETTA GALLUP.

Children of Josiah and Naomi Gallup, b. Ottawa, Ohio, (7067):

- 7072 FANNY M. GALLUP. 7074 JENNIE C. GALLUP.
7073 LILLIAN GALLUP. 7075 HATTIE GALLUP.

Children of Mary A. and Dr. Charles E. Tupper, (7068):

- 7076 CHARLES GALLUP TUPPER, b. April 18, 1858.
7077 HELEN FLORENCE TUPPER, b. April 28, 1861.
7078 MARY VIOLETTA TUPPER, b. March 12, 1865.
7079 EDWIN POMEROY TUPPER, b. April 25, 1868.
7080 EUGENE LARRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

- 4059** EBENEZER POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1827, Amanda Bronson of Euclid, Ohio; m. (2) Maria Binkley of Ottawa, Ohio. He went to California in 1849; d. there.

8th gen. Children:

- 7081 JULIUS POMEROY, m.
7082 GEORGE POMEROY, unm. Res., California.
7083 MARY A. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1845, Horace M. Mapes. Res., Oakland, Cal.
7084 LUCY POMEROY, unm. Res., California.
7085 JAMES B. POMEROY, unm.

- 4060** ALANSON POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 9, 1831, Keziah Pope, b. 1809, d. at Strongsville, Ohio. He moved from Northampton with his father's family in 1817, and settled in Strongsville in 1822, where he d. Jan. 4, 1877.

8th gen. Children, b. at Strongsville, Ohio:

- 7086 HOLLIS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1833.
7087 LORENCY POMEROY, b. April 10, 1834; d. Aug. 14, 1835.
7088 ALSON H. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1836. +
7089 ORLANDO D. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1839. +
7090 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1840. +
7091 VIENNA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1843. +
7092 HOLLIS C. POMEROY, b. March 12, 1846; d. Nov. 4, 1846.
7093 PERLINA M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1849. +
7094 HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., b. June 27, 1853. +

- 4061** MORRIS POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), bp. Aug. 22, 1807; m. (1) at Elyria, Ohio, June 11, 1831, Cynthia Goodwin, b. Nov. 7, 1803, Lebanon, Conn., d. April 1, 1857, Kenosha, Wis.; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1860, Lucy A. Gallup, b. Jan. 16, 1827, Cleveland, Ohio.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7095 JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, b. July 25, 1833. +
7096 MARINDA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. 1835.
7097 HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. young.

- 7098 CELIA CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. J. P. Ewing of Denver, Colo.
- 7099 THERON MORRIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1841, Strongsville, Ohio; d. there March 13, 1845.
Child by 2d wife:
- 7100 HERBERT MORRIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Ottawa, Ohio.
- 4062 DR. CALVIN THAYER POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1809, Otisco Hill, N. Y.; m. 1836, Julia Cox. He perished in the Marine City disaster on Lake Huron, Sept., 1880, while returning from Mackinaw. The steamer caught fire and burned to the water line. He leaped overboard with a grandson, (son of J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.), in his arms and tried to swim ashore, but both were drowned. The bodies were recovered together.
8th gen. Children:
- 7101 JOHN POMEROY.
- 7102 LIEUTENANT GUY POMEROY, m. and lived at Ottawa, Ohio. Military service in the Civil War, as 2d Lieut. of Co. D, 21st Ohio Vol. Inf., joining his company July 18, 1861; d. of wounds received in the battle of Scarey Hill, Va., 1861; buried in the Pomeroy cemetery at Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 7103 ELIZA POMEROY, m. J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.
- 7104 DORA POMEROY, m. B. F. Carey of Toledo, Ohio.
- 4063 LUCY POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1811, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Philander Pope; d. Dec. 8, 1837, Strongsville, Ohio.
8th gen. Children:
- 7105 CHARLES H. POPE.
- 7106 PERLINA POPE, m. Mr. White of Strongsville, Ohio.
- 4064 POLLY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1806, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1827, Jason Clapp French, b. May 25, 1804, d. March 8, 1863, son of Samuel French and Caroline Wilcox; she d. March 8, 1853. Farmer.
8th gen. Children:
- 7107 MARY CAROLINE FRENCH, b. May 11, 1828; teacher in Chicago public schools.
- 7108 FRANCES LOUISA FRENCH, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Carlos Gaylord, b. July 20, 1829, son of Eber Gaylord and wife Nancy Heminway. †
- 7109 EMILY SYLVINA FRENCH, b. Dec. 10, 1832; unm. Res., Brecksville, N. J.
- 7110 DWIGHT POMEROY FRENCH, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1842.
- 7111 CLARA ANN FRENCH, b. July 10, 1838; m. Edmund Cole Clark,

- b. Feb. 27, 1836, son of Luke Montague Clark and wife Ann Cole. +
- 7112 MINNIE POMEROY FRENCH, b. March 8, 1843; teacher in Chicago schools; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Henry Holland, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1874, Granby, Conn.
- 9th gen. Children of Frances L. and Carlos Gaylord, (7108):*
- 7113 CARRIE THERESA GAYLORD, b. May 14, 1851.
 7114 MARY ANGIE GAYLORD, b. March 30, 1853.
 7115 CHARLES EBER GAYLORD, b. July 14, 1862.
- Children of Clara A. and Edmund C. Clark, (7111):*
- 7116 MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. July 8, 1861.
 7117 FRANCES LOUISE CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
 7118 HARLAN MONTAGUE CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1869.
- 4065 FANNY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1841, Harvey Willson of Hudson, N. Y., b. May 31, 1795, d. March 21, 1870, son of Dr. Francis Willson and wife Temperance Giddings; she d. Sept., 1901.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7120 FRANCES POMEROY WILLSON, b. July 5, 1842; m. June 21, 1866, William Seddley Daggett, son of Dr. Perez R. Daggett and wife Lucy Maria Fearing. Merchant at Warren, N. H. +
 7121 MARIA LOUISE WILLSON, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. May 4, 1870, Rev. Thomas Bell. Episcopal clergyman at Cuba, N. Y.
 7122 CLARA WILLSON, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1853.
- 4067 REV. LEMUEL STRONG POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1812, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1835; gr. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836; m. (1) May 20, 1837, Maretta Abigail Elder, b. June 17, 1817, d. July 18, 1852, Otisco, dau. of William Elder and Abigail Mack (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Feb. 8, 1853, Sarah Hale, b. May 28, 1812, Deerfield, Mass., d. March 9, 1868, dau. of Horace Hale and wife Sarah Bartlett; he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1868, Mary Armstrong, b. Nov. 14, 1824, dau. of Francis Armstrong of Woodstown, N. J., and wife Jane Orr; he d. Feb. 19, 1879, Cortland, N. Y. Farmer, teacher, merchant, clergyman. Res., Savanna, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7123 WILLIAM ELDER POMEROY, b. May 8, 1838; d. same year.
 7124 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Syracuse, N. Y.
 7125 ABIGAIL THERESA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1841; d. June 28, 1843.
 7126 MARY THERESA POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Mr. Munson of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 7127 WILLIE DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
 7128 EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y. +
 7129 MARETTA ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. July 14, 1852; d. same year.

4068 JAMES CLARK POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1814, Otisco, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1838, Olive M. Mills, b. Jan. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 16, 1876, dau. of Myron Lawrence Mills and wife Christina Horton; he d. Feb. 17, 1875. Dealer in produce and real estate; sheriff of Cortland Co., N. Y.; deputy marshal for the southern district of New York after 1860. Res., Cortland.

8th gen. Children:

7130 LOUISE MARIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. July 2, 1868, Robert Hill of Cortland, N. Y.; she d. May 19, 1901. Merchant.

7131 JAMES MILLS POMEROY, b. April 24, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Ida Murphy, Cortland; d. Nov. 9, 1880. Merchant at Cortland, N. Y.

7132 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1855. +

4070 DR. THEODORE CLAPP POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1817, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1841; gr. Geneva Medical College, 1845; m. May 21, 1845, Theresa Mary Elder, b. Dec. 4, 1823, d. Aug. 3, 1854, dau. of William Elder and wife Abigail Mack of Cortland, N. Y., (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Amelia Blodgett, b. March 28, 1831, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Blodgett; he d. May 30, 1897. Practicing physician at Syracuse and Cortland, N. Y., twenty years; later engaged in business as druggist and pharmacist.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7133 THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1846. +

7134 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1848. +

7135 ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850. +

7136 WILLIS POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852; d. 1852.

7137 CARROLL POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852, (twin with Willis); d. 1852.

7138 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. July 20, 1854; d. Nov. 30, 1857.

Children by 2d wife:

7139 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1857.

7140 LEWIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Franc Kinne; s. p.

7141 WILLIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, (twin with Lewis); d. April 19, 1862.

7142 HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, b. May 17, 1866. +

4071 CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 9, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; educated at Homer, and Elbridge, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1840, James Anderson Polhemus of Marshall, Mich., b. 1813, d. Nov. 12, 1886, son of Hon. Henry Polhemus (descendant of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, emigrant); she d. Nov. 2, 1884, Hastings, Mich. Both being children of parents prominent in business and social circles, well endowed with worldly possessions, the marriage seemed all that could be desired; but in 1853 Mr. Polhemus had a fall which

resulted in paralysis of both limbs and later complete blindness. From this time his wife, with the help of their sons, conducted the farm.

8th gen. Children:

- 7144 CLARA ANDERSON POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1867, Egbert Hamilton Lathrop, (descendant of Rev. John Lathrop, emigrant), b. May 17, 1839, d. March 7, 1908; she d. Jan. 12, 1906. He had military service in the Civil War with the 81st Ill. Vol. Inf., taking part in the Red River campaign and the siege of Vicksburg; prisoner of war eleven months at Andersonville, Ga.; graduated from the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and after marriage practiced medicine at Burlington, Iowa; later resided at Hastings, Mich. +
- 7145 HENRY STEPHEN POLHEMUS, b. Aug. 14, 1847, Columbus, Ohio; m. March 9, 1893, Flora Radford, Marshall, Mich., b. Dec. 2, 1864. Res., farm south of Marshall. +
- 7146 OLIVE SARAH POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 8, 1851, Marshall, Mich.; m. July 24, 1878, Charles Luscomb, M.D.; removed to San Diego, Cal., where he is practicing medicine; s. p.
- 7147 WILLIS POMEROY POLHEMUS, M.D., b. Dec. 18, 1855, Marshall, Mich.; m. May 17, 1887, Millicent Wood, b. Oct. 28, 1862. He graduated from the Homeopathic Medical Dept., University of Michigan; practiced medicine at Hastings; later moved to San Diego, Cal. Res., San Diego, Cal. +

9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Egbert H. Lathrop, (7144):

- 7148 DR. CLARENCE POLHEMUS LATHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1870; gr. Chicago Homeopathic College; asst. supt. of the Michigan State Asylum for criminal and dangerously insane for ten years; m. June 25, 1895, Lottie Arloa Macomber, b. May 6, 1871. Practicing medicine at Hastings, Mich.
- 7149 CHARLES HAMILTON LATHROP, b. April 8, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 7150 OLIVE CLARISSA LATHROP, b. Sept. 8, 1877; gr. Illinois State Library School, 1900; three years in catalogue division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., now (1912) in Michigan State Library, Lansing.

Children of Henry S. and Flora Polhemus, (7145):

- 7151 RUTH CLARA POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- 7152 JAMES RADFORD POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1896.
- 7153 PAULINE BELLE POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1901.

Child of Willis P. and Millicent Polhemus, (7147):

- 7154 OLIVE ISABEL POLHEMUS, b. May 17, 1888.
- 4072 STEPHEN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1846, Lucy Ann Lyon, d. Feb. 22, 1863, dau. of Daniel Lyon and wife Dorcas Darrow; he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1864, Ethlinda Russell; he d. Sept. 9, 1866, Otisco, N. Y. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 7155 BYRON LYON POMEROY, b. March 8, 1848. Farmer at Otisco.
 7156 KATE LYON POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Andrew Henderson. Carpenter at Otisco.

- 4074** HUNT POMEROY, (*Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. (1) Miss Talcott, d. about 1830; he m. (2) Orlina Rebecca White, b. March, 1806, d. Feb., 1835, dau. of Dr. Amos Gates White; he m. (3) Mrs. Tappan. Practical watch maker at Elmira, and Ithaca, N. Y. About 1850 he went to California; d. there.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7157 ERASTUS HARCOURT POMEROY, b. 1829; pioneer to California in 1849; was soon chosen State Comptroller.

Child by 2d wife:

- 7158 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1833. +

Children by 3d wife:

- 7159 LUCIUS POMEROY, military service in the Union army during the Civil War; he enlisted at Lyons, Iowa; wounded in battle at Vicksburg and d. from his wounds, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.
 7160 CHAUNCEY M. POMEROY, enlisted in a New York regiment at Homer. He was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

- 4076** NELSON POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. June 8, 1842, Harriet Gardner; he d. 1890.

8th gen. Children:

- 7161 CHARLES POMEROY.
 7162 NELLIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Franklin.

- 4078** ESTHER POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. Jonathan Williamson.

8th gen. Children:

- 7163 EDWIN WILLIAMSON, m. Harriet Young.
 7164 EVERETT WILLIAMSON, d. in infancy.

- 4079** CHAUNCEY CLARK POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1819, Ohio; m. Huldah M. Parish, d. Oct. 10, 1893, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Parish; he d. March 16, 1866.

8th gen. Children:

- 7165 FRANCIS POMEROY, d. young.
 7166 CLYDE POMEROY, d. young.
 7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1852. +
 7168 HENRY POMEROY, b. and d. June, 1855.
 7169 HATTIE POMEROY, b. Aug., 1858; d. May, 1864.

4080 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Ohio; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Edward Eggleston.

8th gen. Children:

7170 ERNEST EGGLESTON; accidentally killed.

7171 FLORENCE EGGLESTON; m. Mr. Morehead.

4081 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1823, Ohio; m. William H. Henry; d. about 1865.

8th gen. Child:

7172 ROBERT HENRY.

4082 HENRIETTA LEMIRA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1810, New York State; m. June 25, 1829, Maltby P. Cleveland, son of Nehemiah Cleveland (said to have been an officer in the Revolution) and wife Hannah Parsons (dau. of Jacob. Hannah Parsons d. June 14, 1869, aged 104 years, 7 months); Mrs. Cleveland d. April 2, 1858.

8th gen. Children:

7173 HENRIETTA CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1830, York State; m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Lisbon, N. Y., b. 1826. Farmer. Res., Arlington, Ill. +

7174 HANNAH MARIA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. April 30, 1848, J. Lathrop Olds; he d. 1874. Res., Aurora, Ill.

7175 TIMOTHY POMEROY CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. 1906. Res., San Diego, Cal.

7176 LEWIS P. CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1841; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. in the service, Sept. 2, 1864.

7177 CORNELIA CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1865, John Welles. Farmer. Res., Fontana, Kas. +

7178 LEMIRA O. CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

9th gen. Children of Henrietta and Julius Benedict, (7173):

7179 EMERSON BENEDICT, b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. 1881, Ida Chamberlin.

7180 HARRY BENEDICT, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Belle Kyle.

7181 LEWIS BENEDICT, b. Aug. 13, 1860.

7182 CHARLES R. BENEDICT, b. Aug. 16, 1862.

7183 FRANK J. BENEDICT, b. May 13, 1866; m. Tessie Leeke.

Children of Cornelia and John Welles, (7177):

7184 HELEN E. WELLES, m. Aug. 6, 1901, Dr. Waxham; d. Sept. 6, 1911, Denver, Colo.

7185 FRANK K. WELLES. Res., Pendleton, Oreg.

4083 WATSON YOUNG POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Ann Eliza Kellogg, b. April 17, 1816, Claverack, N. Y.; she had been a school teacher at Bloody Point, Boon Co., Ill., going west in a sailing vessel on the lakes; when they were landed at

Chicago the passengers were swung over the side of the vessel in a basket and placed in small row-boats to be transferred to the shore; he d. Sept. 19, 1894.

8th gen. Children:

- 7186 MYRON EUGENE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. March 8, 1843, Fair Play, Wis.
 7187 EVELINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1842; d. soon.
 7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, b. June 31, 1844. +
 7189 MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, b. April 1, 1847. +
 7190 HENRY CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1849; m. June 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Brewer, b. June 2, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Brewer of Warren Co., Ohio. He was a volunteer soldier during the Civil War, joining Co. F, 17th Ill. Vol. Cav. at the age of 15 years. He participated in the great Price raid, which covered a distance of about 1500 miles, with frequent skirmishes. At the close of the war his regiment was detained in the service and had some Indian fighting in the west. He was mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. He is an inventor, and has several useful articles on the market. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.
 7191 ELLA JANE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1856.
 7192 MYRON FREMONT POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. June 30, 1880, Nora, Jo Davis Co., Ill.
 7193 HORACE JAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1858. +
 7194 HATTIE LYDIA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1877.
 4084 REV. TIMOTHY LYMAN POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1815, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Alzina Hough, who d. June, 1843; m. (2) June 3, 1844, Lydia Kellogg, b. March 18, 1822, d. June 26, 1894; he d. Feb. 9, 1888. Clergyman.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7195 EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, b. June 12, 1839. +
 7196 REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 6, 1841. +
 7197 MARY ALZINA POMEROY, b. June 1, 1843; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

- 7198 EVELINE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1845. +
 7199 AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 9, 1848. +
 7200 LYMAN POMEROY, b. March 11, 1851; d. young.
 7201 LYMAN HORACE POMEROY, b. April 6, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Mary Anderson.
 7202 ELMER CLARK POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Bessie Dart.
 4085 EMERSON CLAPP POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1818, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Jane E. Lyon; he d. Dec., 1892. Teacher at Buffalo, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7203 DAUGHTER, b.; d. young.
 7204 LIONINE POMEROY; m. Mr. Kendall of Rochester, N. Y.; s. p.

- 7205 NELLA POMEROY; m. Mr. Washburn of Buffalo, N. Y.
7206 MAUD HANNAH POMEROY.
- 4086** ANGELINE B. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Henry Danforth Baker, b. Feb. 1, 1819, Otisco, d. July 1, 1862, as a soldier of the Civil War in the 1st Kansas Vol. Cav., son of Joseph Baker and Betsey Danforth; she d. Oct. 27, 1899, Eldridge, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
- 7207 VIRGINIA E. BAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. D. W. Fox; she d. May 5, 1893. +
7208 LLEWELLYN POMEROY BAKER, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m.; d. May 12, 1905. +
7209 LEMIRA G. BAKER, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. June 15, 1881, Angus C. Ralston. Res., Providence, R. I. +
9th gen. Children of Virginia E. and D. W. Fox, (7207):
- 7210 EMMA A. FOX, b. July 12, 1868.
7211 EDSON H. FOX, b. April 6, 1871.
Children of Llewellyn P. Baker and wife, (7208):
- 7212 ARTHUR T. BAKER, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
7213 VERNA BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
Children of Lemira G. and Angus C. Ralston, (7209):
- 7214 ALBERT BAKER RALSTON, b. April 11, 1883.
7215 HAZEL W. RALSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1886; d. 1886, Oakland, Cal.
- 4089** WORCESTER E. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m.; d. April 26, 1863. Good mechanic.
8th gen. Child:
- 7216 GEORGE POMEROY: m. and had two children.
- 4112** FLAVIUS BURT POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1840, Sophronia Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1812, Vesper, N. Y., dau. of Chester and Anna Clark.
8th gen. Children, b. at Otisco, N. Y.:
- 7217 MARY A. POMEROY, b. June 6, 1844; m. June 24, 1873, Walter A. Hough, b. Aug. 28, 1836, St. Johnsville, N. Y., son of Azel Hough and Fannie Saltsman; s. p. Manufacturer at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.
7218 SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846.
7219 JENNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 19, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at South Butler, N. Y., Henry Billings, b. July 20, 1847, Clyde, N. Y.
- 4116** PHEBE STRONG POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Morris Douglas Ainslie, M.D., b. March 3, 1821, d. July 10, 1879; she d. April 8, 1895.

8th gen. Children:

- 7220 MOTT SEIWARD AINSLIE, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1874
Ida Howell; two other marriages. +
7221 EDA AROA AINSLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Edward H.
Brewer. Res., Homer, and Cortland, N. Y. +
7222 ANDREW AINSLIE, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Franc Web-
ber; d. May 17, 1898. +
7223 GRACE MARTIN AINSLIE, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. July 15, 1885, A. Jay
Murray. +

9th gen. Child of Mott S. and Ida Ainslie, (7220):

- 7224 RALPH AINSLIE, d. ae. 6 years.

Child of Mott S. Ainslie and 2d wife, (7220):

- 7225 GRACE AINSLIE.

Children of Mott S. Ainslie and 3d wife, (7220):

- 7226 EARLE AINSLIE. 7228 EDA AINSLIE.
7227 HOWARD AINSLIE.

Children of Eda A. and Edward H. Brewer, (7221):

- 7229 MABEL AROA BREWER, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1908, Dr. R.
Paul Higgins.
7230 EDWARD AINSLIE BREWER. 7233 ROBERT AINSLIE BREWER.
7231 ROBERT LEE BREWER. 7234 LEE POMEROY BREWER.
7232 EDA MAY BREWER.

Children of Andrew and Franc Ainslie, (7222):

- 7235 MORRIS DOUGLAS AINSLIE. 7237 ETHEL AINSLIE.
7236 BESSIE AINSLIE. 7238 ROSE AINSLIE.

Children of Grace M. and A. Jay Murray, (7223):

- 7239 FLORENCE GRACE MURRAY. 7241 LUCILE AINSLIE MURRAY.
7240 WILLA MARIETTA MURRAY.

- 4120** EDWARD POMEROY. (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*). b. April 23, 1832, New York State; m. March 8, 1864, Julia Belle Keene at Wilmington, N. C., d. March 28, 1893; he d. June 1, 1895. Res., Raleigh, N. C.

8th gen. Children:

- 7242 MARGARET ROSE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1866; d. March 7, 1888.
7243 RICHARD EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 23, 1867; d. April 22, 1895.
7244 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, b. July 2, 1868; d. March 10, 1890.
7245 ANNA MARIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1890.

- 4121** ANNA LILLY POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. March 10, 1820, New York State; m. May 8, 1851, Hiram Smith Bentley, b. June 19, 1824, d. May 18, 1891, son of Dr. Cyrus J. Bentley and wife Hannah Smith of Elmira, N. Y.; she d. April 26, 1891.

8th gen. Child:

- 7246 EVA LILLIA BENTLEY, b. June 15, 1852; m. June 8, 1881, William

J. Norman, b. March 1, 1851, son of Thomas M. Norman and wife Mary J. Davis of Newport, R. I. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Child of Eva L. and William J. Norman, (7246):

7247 BENTLEY DAVIS NORMAN, b. April 1, 1883.

4123 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwedd*), b. Feb. 10, 1823, New York State; m. July 23, 1856, Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. July 26, 1906, dau. of Henry Wiley of Toledo, Ohio; he d. March 8, 1893. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

8th gen. Child:

7248 MOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858, Toledo, Ohio; d. June 28, 1891.

4124 HON. THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwedd*), b. Dec. 31, 1824, at Cayuga, N. Y.; Hamilton College, 1842, at the age of 17 years, 6 months, ranking in the first division of six in a class of twenty-four members. On May 1, 1846, he left the home of his parents at Cayuga and located at Auburn, N. Y., where he entered the office of Underwood & Seward as a law student. After three years of study he passed his examination, and in 1849, was admitted to the bar, continuing for a time in the office of Governor Seward. He m. in 1855, Elizabeth Leitch Watson, b. Sept. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 25, 1892, dau. of Robert Watson of Auburn; he d. March 25, 1905. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Auburn:

7249 JANET WATSON POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1882.

7250 LILLIAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1860. +

7251 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1864. +

7252 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1868. +

7253 THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Mabel Wadsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1878, dau. of David Wadsworth, Jr., and wife May Cramer. Merchant. Business and residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Hon. Theodore M. Pomeroy adopted the profession of law, and incidentally political activity. He was the first city clerk of Auburn, and was then elected on the Whig ticket as district attorney; after serving two terms he was chosen a member of the Assembly by the Republicans of the 2d district of Cayuga, and served in the Legislature in 1857. At this time he was a brilliant and forceful orator, and considered by the leaders of the Republican party as a factor to be reckoned with in emergencies. In September, 1860, he was nominated for member of Congress by the Republican party of the 25th Congressional District of New York, and was elected by an unprecedented majority, and re-elected to cover a period of eight years, with a brief honor in the speaker's chair when Hon. Schuyler Colfax was elected vice-president on the ticket with Gen. U. S. Grant. Mr. Pomeroy was regularly elected Speaker, and during the short remainder of the Congressional term, signed many of the important bills of that session, which ended his congressional life, as he did not return the following term. During his congressional life, Mr. Pomeroy served on the committee on foreign affairs; chairman of the committee on expenses in the post office department; chairman of the committee on banking and currency, etc. He was tendered the nomination for vice-president on the ticket with General Garfield,

but declined for business reasons, and thus narrowly escaped becoming President of the United States and commander-in-chief of the army and navy on the death of President James A. Garfield at the hands of an assassin.

He was at all times an active and public-spirited citizen, and was twice elected Mayor of Auburn, and in 1877 was elected to the State Senate. His business life was always of an important nature, and when the Banker's Express was established he became the attorney. He was a director of the First National Bank of Auburn; a partner in the banking house of W. H. Seward & Co.; first vice-president of the American Express Co., serving in that capacity and on the executive committee from the formation of the company in 1868, until his death; trustee of the Cayuga County Savings Bank and The Home; director of the Oswego Starch Factory, the Auburn Water Works Co., and the Auburn Tool Co. He was an industrious church worker, and in 1871 became president of the board of trustees of the Central church, being retained in that trust until his death. While he was a member of the board of trustees in 1892, of Hamilton College, he took the honorary degree of LL. D.—(Gleaned from a paper prepared by his son, Robert Watson Pomeroy, Esq., and read before the Cayuga County Historical Society, January, 1910.)

4125 FRANCES LOUISA POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1826, Geneva, N. Y.; m. John Horton Daniels. Res., Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

7254 H..... EVERETT DANIELS, b. June 15, 1846; m. June 30, 1869, Minnie Williams. +

7255 FRANC BURCHARD DANIELS, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Florence L. Farrington. +

7256 SARAH FRANCES DANIELS, b. July 8, 1853; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Harry J. Green. +

7257 MARY LOUISE DANIELS, b.; d. in infancy.

7258 LILLIAS POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.

7259 JOHN POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.

9th gen. Children of H. Everett and Minnie Daniels, (7254):

7260 HARRIET DANIELS. 7261 JANET DANIELS.

Children of Franc B. and Florence L. Daniels, (7255):

7262 FARRINGTON DANIELS. 7264 JOHN HORTON DANIELS.

7263 FRANC DANIELS.

Children of Sarah F. and Harry J. Green, (7256):

7265 JOHN GREEN. 7266 FRANC GREEN.

4127 WILLIAM FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1830, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1856, Maria Hunt; m. (2) Mrs. Jennie (Hunt) Hoag, sister to his 1st wife; he d. April 20, 1887, Perrysburg, Ohio.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7267 CHARLES MEDAD POMEROY. 7270 WARREN POMEROY.

7268 FREDERICK M. POMEROY. + 7271 ERASTUS POMEROY.

7269 WILLIAM HUNT POMEROY. 7272 MARY POMEROY, d. in infancy

Children by 2d wife:

7273 GEORGE POMEROY. 7274 FANNIE POMEROY.

- 4129 HARRIET JANE POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1835, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Prof. Edwin Atson Strong of Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Phineas Strong and wife Fanny Pomeroy (3773) of East Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and wife Dorcas Burt; she d. Dec., 1888.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7275 LILLY MAXWELL STRONG, b. April 5, 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich.
7276 FRANCES POMEROY STRONG, b. March 10, 1866, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 4130 TITUS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1806, Roxbury, Mass.; m. July 4, 1828, Fanny Loomis, b. May 20, 1810, Westfield, Mass., dau. of Charles Loomis and wife Charlotte Noble; he d. Oct. 18, 1898, Westfield.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:*
- 7277 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1829; d. 1838, Westfield, Mass.
7278 WESLEY POMEROY, b. March 26, 1831; d. at Westfield; unm.
7279 CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 6, 1833. +
7280 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1835. +
7281 CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. 1838; m. George Scott, who d. Dec. 10, 1889, Feeding Hills, Mass.
7282 NATHAN POMEROY, b. Aug., 1840. +
7283 ESTHER POMEROY, b. about 1843; m. Wilson Stevens; she d. April 27, 1882.
7284 COLLINS POMEROY, b. June 20, 1847. +
7285 THERESA POMEROY, b. 1857; d. 1868, Westfield, Mass.
- 4133 JESSE POMEROY, JR., M.D., (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1812, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1834, at Verona, N. Y., Sarah Joslin, b. July 7, 1813, d. Dec. 30, 1869, Utica, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 9, 1836, Conestoga, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. Whaley, and later with Dr. Beardsley, a botanical physician, both of Verona. After graduating, he located at Conestoga, N. Y., and built up a large practice in a short time: he was successful and prosperous. During an epidemic of typhus fever he was taken sick with the fever and died. He was a member of the M. E. Church, a fine bass singer and flutist. He had great mechanical ability and was ingenious with tools.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 7286 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Verona, N. Y.; unm. He collected and forwarded the data for most all of the descendants of the Rev. Jesse Pomeroy, his grandfather. Dealer in real estate.
- 4134 EMILY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1814, New Canaan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, William Anson Smith, b. May 23, 1813, Verona, N. Y.; she d. May 4, 1890.

8th gen. Children:

- 7287 WILLIAM EUGENE SMITH, b. May 17, 1849, Augusta, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1875, St. Paul, Minn., Elizabeth Holmes, b. March 10, 1854. +
- 7288 ARTHUR WELLINGTON SMITH, b. April 18, 1852, Augusta, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1876, Albany, Wis., Isabelle Maria Tilley, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Albany, Wis. +
- 7289 EMILY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oct. 29, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1875, William Fenton, b. Jan. 3, 1847, Ottawa, Wis. +
- 7290 THEODORE POMEROY SMITH, b. March 19, 1857, Exeter, Wis.; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Chicago, Ill., Grace Adelaide Hosmer, b. Jan. 30, 1864, Springfield, Ill. +

9th gen. Children of William E. and Elizabeth Smith, (7287):

- 7291 RUPERT SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1876, Exeter, Wis.
- 7292 ZELLA AGNES SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1878, Winona, Minn.

Children of Arthur W. and Isabelle M. Smith, (7288):

- 7293 EDWARD ANSON SMITH, b. April 17, 1877, Albany, Wis.
- 7294 ELIZABETH IRENE SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1879, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Emily E. and William Fenton, (7289):

- 7295 POLLY FENTON, b. March 17, 1879, Mountpleasant, Wis.
- 7296 IDA FENTON, b. Oct. 13, 1885, Mountpleasant, Wis.
- 7297 THEO FENTON, b. Feb. 4, 1887, Mountpleasant, Wis.

Child of Theodore P. and Grace A. Smith, (7290):

- 7298 THEORA SMITH, b. Aug. 4, 1886, Albany, Wis.

- 4135** CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Cincinnati, N. Y., David Wire, b. Sept. 3, 1820, Solon, N. Y.; she d. April 15, 1886, Winslow, Ill. Military service with the 92d Ill. Vol. Inf. This regiment was mounted and marched with Gen. Judson Kilpatrick's Cavalry Division through Georgia and the Carolinas and did good service. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 7299 ROSALIA ANETTE WIRE, b. Oct. 15, 1842, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Winslow, Ill., Ledyard Burdette Hakes, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Pitcher, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 14, 1872, Monticello, Iowa. Farmer, wealthy trader, and speculator. +
- 7300 TERESSIE AMELIA WIRE, b. Dec. 14, 1843, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Hicks Wickwire, b. Nov. 19, 1836, Monroe, Ohio. He was a smith. +
- 7301 CATHERINE AMANDA WIRE, b. Sept. 4, 1846, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Leroy De Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1838, Taylor, N. Y. +
- 7302 DAVID EMORY WIRE, b. May 25, 1848, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Winslow, Ill., Emeline Ada Lincoln, b. March 15, 1854, Winslow, d. Feb. 18, 1887. +
- 7303 JOHN EMMETT WIRE, b. June 18, 1852, Taylor, N. Y.; m. April 2,

- 1881, Clara Leonard, b. May 2, 1856. Farmer, politician and musician. +
- 7304 FRANK ARTHUR WIRE, b. Sept. 30, 1855, Exeter, Wis.; unm. Mechanic and farmer.
- 7305 ROSSITER BAYARD WIRE, b. Aug. 19, 1858, Winslow, Ill. Mechanic, farmer and salesman.
- 9th gen. Children of Rosalia A. and Ledyard B. Hakes, (7299):*
- 7306 CHARLES CLIFFORD HAKES, b. June 7, 1861, Wellsville, N. Y. Speculator and money lender.
- 7307 HERBERT BURDETTE HAKES, b. March 28, 1868, Winslow, Ill.; m. Feb. 7, 1889, San Diego, Cal., Mary Harris. b. Aug. 28, 1861, Toronto, Canada. Newspaper man.
- 7308 CLINTON DEVILLO HAKES, b. May 8, 1871, Monticello, Iowa.
- Children of Teressie A. and William H. Wickwire, (7300):*
- 7309 WILLIE CLARK WICKWIRE, b. May 16, 1867, Winslow, Ill.
- 7310 GUY EVERINGTON WICKWIRE, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
- 7311 CORALINN AMANDA WICKWIRE, b. May 7, 1877.
- 7312 ROSS ELY WICKWIRE, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
- Children of Catherine A. and William L. De Bell, (7301):*
- 7313 ARTHUR EDWIN DE BELL, b. Feb. 4, 1867, York, Iowa.
- 7314 CHARLES CLARENCE DE BELL, b. April 7, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1875, Winslow, Ill.
- 7315 VERNON LEROY DE BELL, b. May 28, 1877, Winslow, Ill.
- Children of David E. and Emeline A. Wire, (7302):*
- 7316 EDITH ADELLA WIRE, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Feb. 27, 1890. John Levi Wooton.
- 7317 CATHERINE LODUSKA WIRE, b. March 15, 1874.
- 7318 BERENICE IRENE WIRE, b. May 5, 1876.
- 7319 JESSIE ROSALIA MAY WIRE, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 7320 IVAH JUSTINE WIRE, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- 7321 DAVID EDGAR WIRE, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
- Children of John E. and Clara Wire, (7303):*
- 7322 BRUCE EMMETT WIRE, b. July 10, 1883, Winslow, Ill.
- 7323 MADGE EDNA WIRE, b. April 9, 1886, Kingsley, Kas.
- 7324 PEARL ESTHER WIRE, b. Sept. 20, 1888, Kingsley.
- 7325 JOHN POMEROY WIRE, b. May 16, 1892, Kingsley.
- 4136** WILLIAM SALMON POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1819, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1844, East Solon, N. Y., Hannah Charlotte Fish, b. Sept. 8, 1821, East Solon, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1856, Spring Arbor, Canada.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7326 JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845. +
- 7327 CHARLES ADELBERT POMEROY, b. July 25, 1849, Spring Arbor, Canada; supposed to have been killed by Indians between Denver, Colo., and the Black Hills, soon after the discovery of gold in the Black Hills.

- 7328 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1851, Spring Arbor, Canada; d. there July 8, 1852.
- 7329 ANNETTE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853. +
- 4137 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 7, 1822, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1843, Mary Ann Weaver of Eatonville, N. Y., b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., d. April 4, 1846, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. (2) June 8, 1849, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Emily Cornelia Allen (descendant of Ethan Allen's family), b. Nov. 29, 1830.
8th gen. Child by 1st wife:
- 7330 EMORY DE ELTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1844, Cincinnatus, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1846.
Children by 2d wife:
- 7331 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1851. +
- 7332 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. May 25, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; unmm. Stenographer and typewriter. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 7333 CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1856. +
- 7334 GEORGE GARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1859, Florence, N. Y.; unmm. Mechanic and salesman.
- 7335 KATE WELTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1862. +
- 4138 WELTHIA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1842, Solon, N. Y., John Vannette Benson (descendant of Jacob Benson who fought at Bunker Hill), b. May 22, 1818, Cincinnatus, N. Y. Boot and shoe dealer. For several years he has been raising oranges in Southern California.
8th gen. Children:
- 7336 JOHN ADELBERT BENSON, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1866, Sigourney, Iowa, Mary E. Hanson, b. May 15, 1850, Warren Co., Ind. He completed his education at the Warren Collegiate Institute, and studied civil engineering. When he was 21 he was elected county surveyor of Keokuk Co., Iowa, served in that office five years and gained a reputation for accuracy and sound judgment. He went to San Francisco in 1871, where he has practiced his profession and built up a magnificent clientage. He was a prominent Republican, and was chosen delegate to the National convention which nominated Gen. James A. Garfield, in 1880. +
- 7337 WILLIAM FRANCIS BENSON, b. April 5, 1851, Mansville, N. Y.
- 7338 ROSALIA MAY BENSON, b. Feb. 12, 1869, Lancaster, Iowa; unmm.
9th gen. Children of John A. and Mary E. Benson, (7336):
- 7339 LILLIAN MABEL BENSON, b. April 24, 1868, Sigourney, Iowa; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1884, Mark M. Herr, b. April 13, 1854, Sandusky, Ohio, d. Feb. 3, 1890, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Feb. 18, 1885, Washington, D. C.
- 7340 ERNEST ADELBERT BENSON, b. Feb. 5, 1872, Forest Hill, Cal.

4139 ALONZO POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. March 25, 1839, in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Nancy Carpenter, who d. Sept. 9, 1890, at Schoolcraft, Mich., dau. of Thomas G. Carpenter and Lydia James; he d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 11, 1876.

8th gen. Children:

7341 AMOS JAMES POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840. +
7342 SARAH ARMISSA POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1847. +

4140 EMILY POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. May, 1837, David Schermerhorn; she d. March 13, 1850, West Stephentown.

8th gen. Children:

7343 JAMES SCHERMERHORN, m. and had one dau.
7344 HON. FRANK ALONZO SCHERMERHORN, m. and had a family, one of his sons being a clergyman, and missionary to India. Representative in the State Legislature. Res., Ogden, Riley Co., Kas.
7345 THOMAS SCHERMERHORN, d. a young man.
7346 EMILY SCHERMERHORN, m. Mr. Young of Troy, N. Y.; had a son, Lieut. Young, killed in Cuba during the Spanish-American war.
7347 EDWARD SCHERMERHORN, m. and has a family. Prominent merchant, his sons being engaged with him in business. Res., Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kas.

4142 LORENZO DOW POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1844, Guenelda Upham, b. Aug. 30, 1827, dau. of Asa Upham and wife Achsah Bailey; he d. April 5, 1909, Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

7348 JASON A. POMEROY, b. July 28, 1846; m. Frances Worden.
7349 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 8, 1848. +
7350 MITTIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. (1) Sumner Conant; m. (2) Col. J. G. McNutt of Troy, N. Y.
7351 EMMA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1855. +

4144 JASON L. POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1825; m. Lydia Odell; he d. Jan. 6, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich., his wife having d. some time previously at Kalamazoo.

8th gen. Children:

7352 QUARTUS POMEROY, d. in childhood.
7353 MARTHA POMEROY, b. July, 1862, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Seymour Stafford, who d. at Kalamazoo; she d. May 11, 1906, on farm, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; s. p.

4145 HARMON POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Eleanor Mercy Vary, b. Jan. 11, 1838, dau. of Clark and Mercy Vary; he d. Feb. 7,

1902, West Stephentown, N. Y.; his widow lived at Dunhams Hollow.

8th gen. Children:

- 7354 IDA JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. March 25, 1882, Wilson M. Alderman of Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.
 7355 SILAS HARMON POMEROY, b. June 6, 1862. +
 7356 CHARLES VARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868. +

4146 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1830; m. David Brainard; military service in the Civil War; Lieutenant in the 125th N. Y. V. I.; both d. in Michigan.

8th gen. Children:

- 7357 ELBERT BRAINARD.
 7358 ALICE BRAINARD, m. Mr. Lindsay; have three children; lived in Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

4150 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1822, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. in 1842, Joseph Tift; she d. 1845.

8th gen. Children:

- 7359 ALCENA TIFFT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Jay Boughton; both d.
 7360 CLARINDA TIFFT, b. March 18, 1845; m. Alvah Turner; she d. June 7, 1908.

4151 LUTHER POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June, 1824, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. there 1844, Rebecca Tift; m. (2) Prudence Jane King; he m. a 3d wife; he d. May 6, 1897.

8th gen. Children by 2d wife:

- 7361 REBECCA S. POMEROY.
 7362 AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, b. about 1848. +
 7363 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. about 1850. +

Children by 3d wife, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

- 7364 IRVING POMEROY. 7366 RALPH POMEROY.
 7365 CLARK POMEROY.

4152 SEMANTHA M. POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1854, Ebenezer H. Kittel, who d. a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 14, 1864; she m. (2) March 18, 1882, Rensselaer Delevan, who d. March, 1886; s. p.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 7367 CLARA A. KITTEL, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Nelson H. Crissey. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Nelson H. Crissey, (7367):

- 7368 ETHEL M. CRISSEY, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
 7369 LENA M. CRISSEY, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

- 4153** ELISHA LINUS POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. May 7, 1835, Mary Brown, b. July 12, 1798, dau. of Roswell and Ruth Brown of Westfield, Mass.; he d. Sept. 3, 1860.
8th gen. Child:
 7370 WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. April 3, 1842.
- 4155** LINUS MILTON POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct., 1842, Rhoda S. Brooks; he d. May 15, 1865, West Randolph, N. Y.; she lived, a widow, at Java, N. Y. Sawyer and farmer. Res., West Randolph, N. Y.
8th gen. Children:
 7371 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. about 1843. +
 7372 ESTHER MARIA POMEROY, b. 1845; m. Orrin Dougherty; d. about 1869, soon after marriage. Farmer. Res., Kennedyville, N. Y.
 7373 AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, b. March 15, 1851. +
 7374 ADA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. 1854; d. 1856.
 7375 EDWARD CLARK POMEROY, b. 1858; left home when a boy; never heard of since.
 7376 IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1861. +
- 4158** APPHIA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1812, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1834, Alexander Hamilton Edwards of Northampton; she d. Aug. 3, 1868.
8th gen. Children:
 7377 HANNAH MARIA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Edward Brooks Partridge, b. April 2, 1825, son of William Woodham and Louisa Partridge. +
 7378 CHARLES STRONG EDWARDS, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Aug., 1865, Lydia Malintha Gyles of Randolph, N. Y. Cutlery business. +
 7379 SUSAN JANE EDWARDS, b. May 5, 1851.
9th gen. Children of Hannah M. and Edward B. Partridge, (7377):
 7380 ELLA MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1858.
 7381 GEORGE EDWARDS PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
 7382 NELLIE TAYLOR PARTRIDGE, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
 7383 LOTTIE MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. June 1, 1866.
 7384 WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARTRIDGE, b. March 29, 1870.
Children of Charles S. and Lydia M. Edwards, (7378):
 7385 BELLE MARIA EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
 7386 WILLIAM POMEROY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866, (twin with Belle).
- 4159** WAITSTILL STRONG POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 4, 1814, Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Almira Betham, b. March 23, 1815, (widow of Gideon Searl), d. May 4, 1879, ae. 64, dau. of Robert Betham and wife Susan, of Albany, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 6, 1868.

8th gen. Children:

- 7387 ORLANDO WATSON POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
 7388 ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1845. +
 7389 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1847; d. soon.
 7390 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1848. +
 7391 THEODORE MESSERVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. May 26, 1864.
 7392 ARTHUR CHAPMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. April 2, 1879, Amie Anna Nash, b. May 7, 1857, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Thomas Morgan Nash and Delania Keziah Frary (who was dau. of Zenas Frary and Keziah Pomeroy); he d. Sept. 7, 1879; his widow and her mother lived (1909) at South Hadley, Mass.
- 4183** DEBORAH POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1812, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Charles Clark Strong, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. 1890, son of Jason Strong and Miriam Clark; she d. 1886. Carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:

- 7393 CHARLES WEBSTER STRONG, b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. March 1, 1844.
 7394 CAROLINE ADEL STRONG, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
 7395 CHARLES ADELBERT STRONG, b. (twin with Caroline) May 25, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1847.
 7396 ISADORE ABBY STRONG, b. June 10, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Andrew J. Warren. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
 7397 FLORA ISETTA STRONG, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
- 9th gen. Children of Isadore A. and Andrew J. Warren, (7396):*
- 7398 CHARLES WARREN, b. 1875; d. young.
 7399 WALTER STRONG WARREN, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

- 4184** LUCENA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1814, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1844, Mather Root, b. Jan. 16, 1809, Westfield, Mass., d. Oct. 23, 1882, son of Ransford Root and wife Sarah Sheldon; she d. Sept. 23, 1877.

8th gen. Child:

- 7400 AMELIA MARIA ROOT, b. April 23, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Charles Wait. Res., Westfield, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Amelia M. and Charles Wait, (7400):

- 7401 FRED C. WAIT, b. March 31, 1879; d. May 29, 1894.
 7402 MABEL L. WAIT, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. May 11, 1905, Joseph Cary of Westfield, Mass.
 7403 FRANK E. WAIT, b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1903.

- 4185** LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1816; m. June, 1840, Julia Maria Strong, b. March 5, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1848, dau. of Janson Strong and Miriam Bartlett; he m. (2) Jan. 10, 1849, Mrs. Nancy (Howes) Robinson, b. 1810, d. Aug. 4, 1884.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

7404 EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1847. +

Child by 2d wife:

7405 FLORENTO LUCENA POMEROY, b. July 24, 1854. +

4186 AMELIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1817, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 10, 1840, Alexis Coleman, b. Aug. 7, 1814, Coventry, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1883, son of Oliver Coleman and wife Eunice Thompson; she d. Oct. 27, 1904. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

7406 LUTHER EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. on Thanksgiving day, 1867, Mary Ann Howes (born Reniff), b. Aug. 19, 1846, Buckland, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1895, adopted dau. of Samuel Howes and wife Mary Jane Dewey; he d. April 7, 1898. +

7407 MILTON OLIVER THOMPSON COLEMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. April 20, 1904, Ida E. Dudley. Business, 68 Bridge street. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children of Luther E. and Mary A. Coleman, (7406):

7408 WILLIAM EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1868, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; d. March 20, 1884, Westfield, Mass.

7409 ELLA IZETTA COLEMAN, b. April 24, 1871, Shelburne Falls. Res., Florence, Mass.

4187 LAURA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. William Howes; d. June 10, 1869. Res., Montgomery, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

7409.1 WILLIAM M. HOWES, m. Lucretia Fizette.

7409.2 ALFRED W. HOWES, m. Clara Carpenter.

7409.3 IZETTA HOWES, d. young.

4189 ASENATH EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1814, Salisbury, Vt.; m. June 13, 1841, George Johnson Norton; she d. Oct. 20, 1890, Otis, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

7410 THEODORE H. NORTON, b. June 1, 1843, Otis, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mary Jane Smith, b. June 23, 1841, dau. of Rufus Smith and Mary A. Beach. Merchant, Res., Otis, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Theodore H. and Mary J. Norton, b. Otis, (7410):

7411 CLARA ASENATH NORTON, b. May 5, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Henry Clark Townsend. Res., Springfield, Mass.

7412 GEORGE RUFUS NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis, Mass.

7413 CLIFFORD BRENTON NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis.

7414 WILLIAM SMITH NORTON, b. May 26, 1884; m. June 18, 1907, Jennie Hill. Res., Springfield, Mass.

- 4194** SOPHIA BARTHOLOMEW POMEROY, (*Moses, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1816, Southampton, Mass.; m. John Emerson Cathcart of Goshen, Mass., b. 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1892. They were pioneer settlers in Minnesota, and redeemed from the wilderness three or four farms, each time going farther west. All moved to Florida in 1886.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7415 WILLIAM CATHCART, teacher in Minnesota.
- 7416 LILLIAN CATHCART, b. at Southampton. In 1909 was principal of Lincoln Academy, an A. M. A. school for colored pupils at King's Mountain, North Carolina.
- 7417 SUSAN CATHCART, b. in Minnesota. Res., (1892) Tangerine, Fla.
- 4198** JEROME JUDSON POMEROY, (*Argolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1826, Southampton, Mass.; m. (int.) April 14, 1849, Mary Jane Avery, b. Feb. 23, 1827, Southampton, (Williston Seminary, 1845), dau. of Richard Avery and Mercy Hutchinson.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7418 JENNIE ATHALIA WHITE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Lyman Alson Harrington, b. Aug. 3, 1850, son of Joseph Harrington and wife Eleanor Wooster, (another account says he was son of Reuben Harrington and Isanbanda Cole) of Manchester, Vt.; s. p. Res., Southport, in the old home-
stead of Isaac Pomeroy.
- 7419 CORA ADELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1855. +
- 4235** HON. ALANSON SEARLE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1811, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1833, Mamre E. Chanter of Lee; she d. Sept. 24, 1837; m. (2) March 27, 1838, Mary Wilbur of Washington; she d. April 12, 1839; m. (3) June 6, 1839, Anna Brown, b. April, 1806, at Washington, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1877, dau. of Levi Brown and wife Mrs. Arnold; m. (4) Olive Coit. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1882, during Gov. John D. Long's administration, since which time Washington has not been honored by a representative. He d. Dec. 21, 1891. Resided at Becket, and Washington, Mass.
- 8th gen. Children, (by 1st wife), b. at Becket:*
- 7420 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1833. +
- 7421 EMILY B. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1836. +
- Children, (by 2d wife), b. at Washington:*
- 7422 ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1842. +
- 7423 EDWIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1845.
- 7424 EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1846. +
- 7425 LEVI ARNOLD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. April 30, 1848.
- 4236** JOSEPH ROOD POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1812, Washington, Mass.; m. Nov. 14,

1836, Fanny Searl, b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1899, dau. of Elisha Searl and Triphena Lyman; he d. Dec. 3, 1891.

8th gen. Children:

- 7426 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. April 14, 1864, William Henry Randall; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.
 7427 SYLVANUS L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
 7428 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846. +
 7429 LUCY E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. April 13, 1858.
 7430 SERENO JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1853; d. April 17, 1859.
 7431 JULIA FANNY POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1858.
 7432 LUCY CERELIA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Charles W. Pomeroy (6873), son of Simeon Pomeroy.

- 4237** DORCAS POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1814, Washington, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1833, David A. Thorp; she d. Oct. 31, 1854; he m. (2) Sept. 28, 1856, Catherine A. Richards.

8th gen. Children:

- 7433 MIRANDA E. THORP, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
 7434 HENRY DAYTON THORP, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. May 31, 1855.
 7435 MARY E. THORP, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
 7436 MIRANDA ELIZABETH THORP, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. July 1, 1859, Lee, Mass.
 7437 JOSEPH E. THORP, b. and d. 1844.

- 4239** HENRY GARDNER POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1818, Washington, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1841, Caroline Hill, d. Jan. 29, 1893; he d. April 13, 1893.

8th gen. Children:

- 7438 ELIZA M. POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1862, George N. Cole of Middlefield, Mass.; she d. Oct. 6, 1869; he remarried; d. Sept. 1, 1908.
 7439 MARY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845; m. March 7, 1862, Judson Blair; she d. Oct. 20, 1863.
 7440 LEWIS HENRY POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1849.

- 4240** ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1820, Washington, Mass.; m. (1) March 31, 1841, Sumner Lozee of West Stockbridge, who d. Oct. 14, 1845; she m. (2) 1853, Henry M. Baldwin.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 7441 EDWIN S. LOZEE, b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1845.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 7442 CHARLES H. BALDWIN, b. 1863.
 7443 LIZZIE C. BALDWIN, b. 1867.

- 4241** SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1822, Washington, Mass.; m.

Sept. 22, 1846, at Lee, Mass., Elizabeth Copes Ashwell, b. June 6, 1826, London, England, d. March 17, 1905, dau. of Thomas Ashwell and Elizabeth Copes; he d. Dec. 5, 1902; both deaths at Becket, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7444 AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1848. +
 7445 AMANDA MINERVA POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1850, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1876, Rev. Edwin Shannon Jennison, b. Jan. 12, 1832, Walpole, N. H., d. July 16, 1895, Chicago, Ill., buried at Conway, Mass., son of Edwin Jennison and Mary Shannon; s. p.
 7446 THEODORE SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1856, Becket, Mass.
 7447 ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1858. +
 7448 FRANK WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Agnes Ulin Blush, Middlefield, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1862, Middlefield, dau. of William Durant Blush and Mary Waters Prentice; s. p. Merchant. Res., Evanston, Ill.
 7449 HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1863. +
 4243 MARIA B. POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1826, Washington, Mass.; m. March 4, 1847, Erastus Smith, who d. Feb. 7, 1895; she d. Feb. 12, 1897, Chester, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:

- 7450 EMILY B. SMITH, b. May 8, 1853; m. June 7, 1873, Charles Merritt Van Wert. +
 7451 MILFORD P. SMITH, b. July 10, 1856; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Prudence Church of Becket, Mass.; he d. June 30, 1891, Chester, Mass.
 7452 ETTA O. SMITH, b. May 13, 1861; m. May 12, 1886, Chester, Fred Bidwell; she d. July 5, 1888. +

9th gen. Children of Emily B. and Charles M. Van Wert, (7450):

- 7453 FRED BENTON VAN WERT, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Cornelia Dugay. Res., Chester, Mass.
 7454 ETTA MARIA VAN WERT, b. May 13, 1880.
 7455 CHARLES SALINE VAN WERT, b. April 25, 1882; d. July 23, 1882, Chester.
 7456 GRACE MABELLE VAN WERT, b. Oct. 17, 1883; d. Nov. 15, 1908.
 7457 BESSIE MIRANDA VAN WERT, b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. Nov. 15, 1908, Chester.

Child of Etta O. and Fred Bidwell, (7452):

- 7458 LIDA M. BIDWELL, b. March 4, 1887.
 4253 HENRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1820, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. April, 1843, Polly Woodbridge, b. 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1899; he d. Dec. 24, 1884, Sidney Center, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

7459 HOMER B. POMEROY, b. July, 1844; m. 1882, Mary Goodrich of Sidney Center, N. Y.; he was shot in 1894, causing death.

4256 HORATIO SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. June 19, 1860, Franklin, N. Y., Amanda Wakefield.

8th gen. Children:

7460 IDA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1889, George Beagle.

7461 ROSA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1889.

7462 CHARLES A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Viola Groat.

4257 MELVIN BRANT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. March, 1860, Marettta Gardner.

8th gen. Children:

7463 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

7464 EARL M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. June, 1905, Nora Preston.

4258 JAMES ABNER POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1837, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Sarah A. Palmer.

8th gen. Children:

7465 IRVING L. POMEROY, b. March 24, 1864. +

7466 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 3, 1866; m. March 4, 1891, Alfred D. Reynolds.

4259 CALVIN HARTSON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 24, 1839, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1872, Ellen Patrick.

8th gen. Children:

7467 LENA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Jan., 1899, Frederick Steadman.

7468 REMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

7469 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

4260 SARAH AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 6, 1840, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Lewis S. Osborn.

8th gen. Children:

7470 LEWIS A. OSBORN, b. July 4, 1864; m. April 26, 1891, Nellie Orvike; he d. Sept. 1, 1898. +

7471 EDWARD E. OSBORN, b. April 4, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1891, Jennie Parsons. +

7472 LILLIAN M. OSBORN, b. March 29, 1869; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Albert Thorp. +

- 7473 ANNA M. OSBORN, b. March 15, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1898, Frederick Pagan.
9th gen. Children of Lewis A. and Nellie Osborn, (7470):
- 7474 HAROLD A. OSBORN, b. March 20, 1892, Sidney, N. Y.
 7475 HAZEL L. OSBORN, b. Oct. 12, 1894, Sidney.
 7476 FRANCIS A. OSBORN, b. Nov. 23, 1896, Sidney, N. Y.
Child of Edward E. and Jennie Osborn, (7471):
- 7477 MELVIN W. OSBORN, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
Child of Lillian M. and Albert Thorp, (7472):
- 7478 ALICE M. THORP, b. April 7, 1897.
- 4261** EDGAR ALONZO POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1842, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Harriet E. Hunt.
8th gen. Child:
- 7479 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1869. +
- 4268** FREDERICK THERON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1856, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Frances Goodrich.
8th gen. Children:
- 7480 FLOSSIE B. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1887.
 7481 FREDERICK ROY POMEROY, b. June 25, 1902.
- 4269** FRANK LESLIE POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1858, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Knickerbocker.
8th gen. Children:
- 7482 HARLAND B. POMEROY, b. April 26, 1883.
 7483 LEE H. POMEROY, b. June 25, 1893.
- 4276** EDWARD MOSLEY POMEROY, (*Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1843, W. Springfield; m. Nov. 7, 1864, Lucretia A. Parsons, b. 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1883; he m. (2) March 20, 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parsons) Kenyon (sister to his 1st wife). Res., Feeding Hills, Mass.
8th gen. Children by 1st wife:
- 7484 LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869. +
 7485 OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, b. May 19, 1873. +
 7486 JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1878. +
 7487 ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, b. May 2, 1882. +
- 4278** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1823, at Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Ira Alanson Strong, b. Jan. 17, 1810, son of Alanson Strong and wife Eliza Johnson of Hebron, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Walton, N. Y.:

- 7488 JULIA E. STRONG, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Denis Stillman of Milford, N. Y., son of Asa Stillman. +
 7489 FRED L. STRONG, b. May 9, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Lillian Shaw, dau. of Daniel Shaw of Delphi, N. Y. +
 7490 MINNIE E. STRONG, b. March 7, 1870; m. March 20, 1894, John Wolfe. Res., Walton, N. Y. +
 7491 JAMES F. STRONG, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
 7492 CORA M. STRONG, b. June 26, 1879.
 7493 GEORGE A. STRONG, b. May 2, 1882.

9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Denis Stillman, (7488):

- 7494 MADGE STILLMAN, b. July 11, 1885.
 7495 IRA STILLMAN, b. May 29, 1887, at Franklin, N. Y.
 7496 ALBERT STILLMAN, b. July 3, 1889.
 7497 ORRIN POMEROY STILLMAN, b. June 8, 1891; d. March 8, 1893.
 7498 MAY STILLMAN, b. May 2, 1894.
 7499 HOWARD STILLMAN, b. July 4, 1896.

Children of Fred L. and Lillian Strong, (7489):

- 7500 CAMILLA M. STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
 7501 DONALD E. STRONG, b. Sept. 22, 1897.

Children of Minnie E. and John Wolfe, (7490):

- 7502 ORSON JAMES WOLFE, b. July 24, 1895.
 7503 ANNIE CATHERINE WOLFE, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

- 4280** DEBORAH S. POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1827, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1844, Isaac N. McClennon of Franklin, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y.:

- 7504 GEORGE W. McCLENON, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Sarah E. Vandervorst.
 7505 MARY E. McCLENON, b. April 9, 1855; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Frank Schroder of Northfield, N. Y. +
 7506 HULBERT D. McCLENON, b. May 17, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1880, at Franklin, N. Y., Flora Northrup. +
 7507 ERVINE E. McCLENON, b. July 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1888.
 7508 EMMA A. McCLENON, b. Feb. 2, 1870.

9th gen. Children of George W. and Sarah E. McClenon, (7504):

- 7509 ETTIE E. McCLENON, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
 7510 IDA MAY McCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1870.
 7511 MINNIE E. McCLENON, b. March 27, 1873.
 7512 JESSIE F. McCLENON, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
 7513 ALBERT I. McCLENON, b. May 27, 1879.
 7514 MABEL L. McCLENON, b. June 4, 1882.

Children of Mary E. and Frank Schroeder, (7505):

- 7515 RUFUS SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 14, 1878.
 7516 GEORGE A. SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
 7517 ERNEST E. SCHROEDER, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

Children of Hulbert D. and Flora McClenon, (7506):

- 7518 IDA McCLENON, b. July 20, 1881.
 7519 EDWARD McCLENON, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
 7520 HARRIET M. McCLENON, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
 7521 ROBERT McCLENON, b. Jan. 14, 1888.
 7522 MYRTLE E. McCLENON, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
 7523 FLORENCE H. McCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
 7524 MILTON D. McCLENON, b. Jan. 28, 1899.
- 4281** ORIN PARKS POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1834, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eliza Linton.
8th gen. Child:
 7525 GEORGE A. POMEROY, b. April, 1860. +
- 4284** HIRAM D. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1826, Montgomery, Mass.; m. June 7, 1849, Electa C. Witt, b. May 3, 1825, Chester, dau. of William Witt and Beula Pomeroy; he d. April 22, 1907.
8th gen. Children:
 7526 HIRAM L. POMEROY, b. June 22, 1850. +
 7527 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1855, Chester, Mass.; d. May 1, 1857.
 7528 ORRA J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Chester; d. June 16, 1862.
- 4285** CALVIN C. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1827, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Justina Ober, who d. Feb. 10, 1907; he d. Nov. 17, 1907.
8th gen. Children:
 7529 FANNY POMEROY, m. Luther Warner. Res., Sunderland, Mass.
 7530 DORA POMEROY, m. George Gorton of Southampton, Mass.
- 4286** EDWIN ORLAND POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 25, 1829, Sidney, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1855, Jane Maria Alvord, (Solomon, Caleb, Zeborah, John, Jonathan, Alexander), b. Jan. 25, 1829; Williston Seminary, 1852; he d. May 10, 1909.
8th gen. Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:
 7531 FRANK MONROE POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. April 18, 1862.
 7532 HARRIET FLORENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
 7533 FRED MONROE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1869. +
- 4287** WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Janette Warriner, dau. of Warren Warriner and wife Catherine Fullington, d. Oct. 31, 1900, ae. 69 years; he d. April 24, 1868, from injuries received in a runaway accident.
8th gen. Child:
 7534 ADA POMEROY, m. 1874. +

4288 MELVINA E. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1833; m. David C. Spear.

8th gen. Children:

7535 EDWIN C. SPEAR, m. Res., Springfield, Mass.

7536 LIZZIE SPEAR, d. young.

4289 THEOREN POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. May 10, 1855, Harriet Eliza Strong, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 13, 1899, dau. of Elisha Clapp Strong (Medad, Ithamah, Waitstill, Jeremiah, Elder John) and wife Sarah Adams, (dau. of Peter Adams and Abigail Clark); Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1848; he m. (2) May 31, 1900, Mrs. Ella (Stoddard) Hill.

8th gen. Children:

7537 RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1860. +

7538 EDWIN JAMES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1864; unm.

7539 FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1867. +

7540 HARRIET BELL POMEROY, b. July 5, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Reginald Eugene Thorpe, b. April 15, 1870, Holyoke, Mass., son of George Lawton Thorpe and wife Ann Janette Hastings; s. p.

4313 REV. EDWARD NOYES POMEROY, (*Frederick, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1836, Yarmouth, Me.; m. June 8, 1868, Emma Gertrude Fitch; educated at Portland public schools, and Dartmouth and Bowdoin Colleges; also, at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. He had military service in the Civil War with the 156th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; and as Second-Lieutenant in the 81st Regt. colored troops. At the close of the war he was on the staff of Major-General N. P. Banks. Congregational clergyman, retired; for twenty years had pastorates in western New York and in Massachusetts, his last appointment being with the Union church at Taunton, Mass. He has published a number of poems of merit, and the annalist is so much under the charm of "Today and Tomorrow," that it is introduced in this volume. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

7541 EDITH POMEROY, b. April 6, 1869, Riga, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1883.

7542 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1870, Bergen, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1871.

7543 GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, b. May 2, 1872, Bergen, N. Y.; unm. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

7544 AGNES POMEROY, b. July 9, 1874, West Springfield, Mass.; d. July 11, 1874.

TODAY AND TOMORROW.

Withhold all eulogies when I am dead,
All noisy sorrow;
Give me the tender word today; instead
Of tears tomorrow.

Come not with flowers to strew above my breast,
 And sigh for me there,
 The hawk or crow may haunt the piney crest;
 I shall not be there.

Speak not my name when I have passed from earth,
 In tones of sadness;
 At thought of me repress no note of mirth,
 No burst of gladness.

Regard me not as altered when removed
 To the hereafter;
 Think of me still as loving and as loved
 With joy and laughter.

Delay not, thou whom I have wounded sore,
 Till thou outlive me
 To grant the pardon that I here implore,
 But now forgive me.

Pretend not that I merit saintly fame;
 Let mercy save me;
 Sufficient for my epitaph the name
 My mother gave me.

4320 RICHARD POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. July 22, 1864, Emma Augusta Thoits, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

8th gen. Children:

- 7545 CHARLES EDWARD POMEROY, b. June 14, 1865.
 7546 GEORGE DAVIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1867; drowned Jan. 16, 1886, in the Sires River, Oregon.
 7547 ETHEL GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1868.
 7548 WALLACE PRINCE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
 7549 FRED MITCHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1871.
 7550 FRANK YORK POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1872.
 7551 GRACIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Sept., 1874.
 7552 RALPH RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
 7553 ROY MITCHELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1880.
 7554 DUDLEY FREEMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1878.
 7555 EBEN YORK POMEROY, b. May 20, 1882.
 7556 PAUL GILCHRIST POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1883.
 7557 EMMA THOITS POMEROY, b. March 20, 1887.
 7558 DELMORE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1890.

4321 WILLIAM YORK POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1843; m. March 18, 1868, Ethel Babb, b. April 12, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1891; he d. Jan. 30, 1908.

8th gen. Children:

- 7559 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
 7560 EVA MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1872. +
 7561 INEZ MABEL POMEROY, b. March 3, 1875; m. Charles Eleazer Hawkes, M.D.

- 4322** MARTHA WOODBURY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Augustus Mober Hayes, b. Aug. 21, 1848; she d. June, 1899.

8th gen. Children:

- 7562 GUY POMEROY HAYES, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
7563 LULU POMEROY HAYES, b. April 29, 1879.

- 4324** LOUIS P. POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltwed*), b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. March 18, 1884, Claribel Sargent, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

8th gen. Children:

- 7564 EDWARD THAXTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
7565 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
7566 MARION POMEROY, b. April 4, 1890.
7567 GRACE MAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
7568 PHILIP SARGENT POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

- 4330** CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltwed*), b. April 18, 1808, Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1833, Permelia Valentine, b. Dec. 9, 1815, Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. July 20, 1877, San Jose, Cal., dau. of Capt. John Valentine; he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1876, San Francisco, Cal., Mary Valentine Smith, who d. Oct. 10, 1888, San Jose, Cal.; he d. 1906, ae. 98.

He went to California in 1849, and was perhaps the best known of the pioneers of that state. He was one of the most active spirits in the upbuilding of San Jose, where he lived until 1896, when he retired from his official position in the Bank of San Jose to pass his remaining years with his son, Mr. A. E. Pomeroy. He was a Captain in the Black Hawk War when Michigan was a territory. After his advent in California he became treasurer of Santa Clara County, was councilman at San Jose for eight years, and a member of the board of education in that city ten years. He was known as the oldest Odd Fellow in the state, having joined that order in 1846. Old age brought a peaceful death while he was sitting in his chair. His remains were taken to San Jose for burial.

8th gen. Children:

- 7569 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1835, Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. May 3, 1837, Mishawaka, Ind.
7570 ABRAM EHLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1838, Athens, Mich. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
7571 EDGAR POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1841, on the Cripe Farm, near Mishawaka, Mich. Res., San Jose, Cal.
7572 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1843, Mishawaka, Ind.; d. July 27, 1867. Secretary of the Supreme Court of the State of California; Assistant-Adjutant-General of California.

- 7573 GEORGE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1846, Mishawaka, Ind. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 7574 MARY POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1848, La Porte, Ind.; d. Aug. 14, 1853, Shasta, Shasta Co., Cal.
- 7575 HARRIET ELIZA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. June 16, 1866, San Jose, Cal.
- 7576 JOHN VALENTINE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1858, San Jose, Cal.; d. there Jan 18, 1860.
- 4337** FRANCES ANNE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1803, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Dr. Leander Bartlett Bigelow, b. 1797, d. July 6, 1850; she d. Feb. 21, 1833.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:*
- 7577 LAURA ELIZA BIGELOW, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1851, William Pitt Angel, b. Feb. 2, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1869, son of William Gardner Angel and wife Emily English; she d. April 2, 1872; s. p. Res., Morrisiana, N. Y.
- 7578 CHARLOTTE BIGELOW, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Rufus Sheldon, b. Feb. 5, 1831, Auburn, N. Y., son of Butler Sheldon and wife Huldah Paine; she d. Feb. 6, 1880. +
- 7579 GEORGE BIGELOW, d. ae. 16 years.
- 7580 ALFRED JEWELL BIGELOW, b. Auburn, N. Y.; d. about 1908. Physician. Res., New York City.
- 4338** ELIZA JANE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1806, Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1827, Dr. Thomas Newton Caulkins, b. Nov. 11, 1801, Waterford, Conn., d. March 13, 1884; gr. University of Castleton, Vermont; she d. April 23, 1887, Auburn. It is said that she was the first child born to a resident of Auburn. Her remains were laid away at Fort Hill Cemetery by the side of those of her husband, the grave, which was too dark and cold for such a warm soul, being so arranged, at the repeated wish, that the cases of both caskets should touch, and was also in accord with the expression made by the gentle wife: "Oh! to lie down by the side of my love!" A few short months before, while standing by the side of her husband's grave, leaning on the arm of her pastor, she took from his hand an evergreen bough and dropped it into the grave, a token that the early bridal love had endured with her in its warm glow, after a married life of fifty-seven years with the companion of her choice, and her steadfast loyalty to that early memory was a beautiful trait of her pure, sweet life. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:*
- 7581 FRANCES JANE CAULKINS, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. May 17, 1859, Emmet Anthony, b. March 2, 1828, Union Springs, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1888, son of Elam Anthony and wife Nancy Hunt; she d. Aug. 23, 1906, Denver, Colo. Res., Denver. +

- 7582 DELIA AUGUSTA CAULKINS; m. Guernsey Augustus Curtis; she d. Aug. 4, 1906, Binghamton, N. Y. +
- 7583 THOMAS NEWTON CAULKINS; d. at Auburn, N. Y.
- 7584 CHARLES ALBERT CAULKINS, b. April 24, 1832; m. (1) Angie Clark; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1890, Shortsville, N. Y., Olive M. Huntington. Editor and journalist.
- 7585 CHARLOTTE CAULKINS, b.; d. in infancy, Auburn, N. Y.
- 9th gen. Children of Frances J. and Emmet Anthony, (7581):*
- 7586 FRANCES S. ANTHONY, b. April 30, 1862, Auburn, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1879, Wolfe Londoner, b. July 4, 1842, New York City, son of Herman Londoner and wife Rachel Hearst. Mayor of Denver, 1890-1892. Res., Denver, Colo. +
- 7587 RICHARD SCOTT ANTHONY, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. May 6, 1893, Denver, Colo.
- 7588 EMMET ANTHONY, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Dec. 19, 1894, Denver.
- 7589 HARRY POMEROY ANTHONY, b. Jan. 3, 1869, Union Springs, N. Y.; unm. Architect.
- Child of Delia A. and Guernsey A. Curtis, (7582):*
- 7590 JAMES P. CURTIS, b. Auburn, N. Y.
- 10th gen. Children of Frances S. and Wolfe Londoner, (7586):*
- 7591 FANNIE BARBARY LONDONER, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1906, John Woodside Corning. Res., Boston, Mass.
- 7592 HERMAN WOLFE LONDONER, b. April 11, 1881; m. April 11, 1902, Gertrude Pierson. Res., Brookline, Mass. +
- 7593 RUTH FRANCES LONDONER, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
- 7594 DOROTHY JANE LONDONER, b. Oct. 14, 1893.
- 11th gen. Child of Herman W. and Gertrude Londoner, (7592):*
- 7595 RICHARD PIERSON LONDONER.
- 4339** COL. CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltwced*), b. March 8, 1808, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1828, Hopey Lonsbury, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. March 2, 1835; he m. (2) March 9, 1836, Sarah Minerva Tibbals, b. Feb. 11, 1815, at Bennett, N. Y., d. July 14, 1885, dau. of John Tibbals and wife Sarah Ward; he d. Sept. 18, 1876. He settled at Auburn, N. Y., in 1829. When the 33d Artillery Volunteer Militia Regiment was organized in 1829, Hon. William H. Seward was chosen to the command; in 1838, Col. Charles W. Pomeroy succeeded to the command of the regiment; he was a warden of the New York State prison three years, one of the first traders of the village of Auburn, and postmaster from 1857 to 1861, inclusive. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children, (all b. at Auburn) by 1st wife:*
- 7596 FANNY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 22, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
- 7597 CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1832. +
- Children by 2d wife:*
- 7598 GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, b. June 22, 1837. +

- 7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, b. (twin with George) June 22, 1837. +
- 7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1839. +
- 7601 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. 1841. +
- 4340** HENRY RAIMOND POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1819, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Ellen Andrews, b. May 16, 1821, d. Jan. 4, 1885, dau. of William Andrews and Nancy Ann Hill; he d. July 2, 1902. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
8th gen. Child:
- 7602 IVA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Daniel Lester Hurlbut, b. Nov. 30, 1852, Venice, N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1902, son of Ralph Hurlbut and Mary Jane Lester; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 4342** ELIPHALET TREADWAY POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1810, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sophia Andrews of Wallingford, Conn.
8th gen. Child:
- 7603 EDWARD POMEROY, led a seafaring life.
- 4343** ANGELINA POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1811, Meriden, Conn.; m. Eli Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1809.
8th gen. Children:
- 7604 NOAH POMEROY IVES.
- 7605 SARAH ELIZA IVES, b.; m. Mr. Parshley.
- 7606 ISAAC OTHNIEL IVES, b. Sept. 17, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; m. July 17, 1870, Mary Ellen Perkins, b. 1848, Castine, Me., d. Nov. 10, 1871, dau. of James Perkins and wife Mary Little; he m. (2) May 28, 1873, Martha Richardson Gaylord, b. Feb. 18, 1840, Hadley, Mass., dau. of Edward Richardson Gaylord and wife Maria L. Ingraham. Builder. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
- 7607 CHARLES POMEROY IVES, b. Meriden, Conn. Res., Branford, Conn.
- 7608 ISADORE CORNELIA IVES-IVES, b. Meriden, Conn.
- 7609 ELOIS WHITE IVES, b. Aug. 31, 1851, Meriden, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, Charles Richmond Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1848, Westfield, Mass., son of Charles Fowler and wife Harriet Taylor. +
9th gen. Child of Isaac O. and Mary Ives, (7606):
- 7610 SARAH LITTLE IVES, b. July 26, 1871, Meriden, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Frank Spaulding Parker. Res., Meriden, Conn.
Child of Elois W. and Charles R. Fowler, (7609):
- 7611 ELOIS IVES FOWLER, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Westfield, Mass.
- 4345** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1817, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 11, 1836, Isaac Chauncey Lewis of Meriden, Conn., b. Oct. 19, 1812, Meri-

den, d. Dec. 7, 1893, son of Isaac Lewis and wife Esther Beaumont; she d. Feb. 21, 1899. Res., Meriden, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Meriden:

- 7612 NANCY MELISSA LEWIS, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1856, Meriden.
 7613 MARTHA EUGENIA LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Charles Henry Fales, b. Aug. 7, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1903, son of Charles Fales and wife Abigail Howe. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
 7614 HENRY JAMES LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Mary Emma Stringer; he d. Jan. 11, 1902. +
 7615 ISAAC LEWIS, b. July 15, 1843; d. April 30, 1847, Meriden.
 7616 KATE ALABAMA LEWIS, b. May 8, 1851; m. July 29, 1878, Rev. James Henry Chapin, Ph.D. +
 7617 FRANK LEWIS, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1855.

9th gen. Children of Martha E. and Charles H. Fales, (7613):

- 7618 CHARLES ISAAC FALES, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Brookfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1865, Meriden.
 7619 MARTHA FLORENCE FALES, b. March 29, 1867, Meriden; m. May 3, 1887, Henry Monroe Doolittle. Res., Meriden.
 7620 HARRIET LEWIS FALES, b. June 7, 1870, Meriden; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Rev. Theodore Adolph Fischer. Res., New Haven, Conn.

Children of Henry J. and Mary E. Lewis, b. Stratford, Conn., (7614):

- 7621 HENRY LEROY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Helen Margery Lewis, b. Aug., 1888, Stratford, Conn.
 7622 KATE MAY LEWIS, b. Jan. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 17, 1907.
 7623 ISAAC CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1895.

Child of Kate A. and Rev. James H. Chapin, (7616):

- 7624 HARRIET LEWIS CHAPIN, b. June 21, 1882; d. June 21, 1882, Meriden, Conn.

4346 NORMAN WARNER POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1819, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; he was one of the first to be enrolled in the Second Brigade Connecticut State Militia, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1840, Martha Birdsey White of Middletown, Conn., b. April 26, 1820, d.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1856, Ruth Ann Norwood, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Biddeford, Me., dau. of Abraham Norwood and wife Ruth Stevens Ponson; he d. Jan. 9, 1885. Merchant. Res., Meriden, Conn.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7625 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 9, 1847. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 7626 EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1859. +
 7627 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1864, Meriden, Conn.; unm.

4349 HON. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1825, Meriden, Conn.; m. Marion

Leonard of Meriden; he d. Feb. 11, 1891, of heart disease. He located at Washington, D. C., about 1875, and resided there up to the time of his death, practicing as an attorney before the land office and treasury department; he was at different times associated with Col. Robert G. Ingersoll in the prosecution of important law suits. An uncompromising Republican. The following obituary was contained in the Washington Post of Feb. 12, 1891:

"Hon. Charles Pomeroy was a native of Meriden, Conn., of one of the oldest New England families. He was prominent and active in political circles before his removal to Iowa, taking a leading part in the Fremont campaign. It was in 1856 that he moved to Iowa, practicing his profession as a lawyer, first settling at Boonesboro. About 1862 he removed to Fort Dodge and was appointed register of the land office at that point, holding the position about eight years. He was a successful candidate on the Lincoln ticket and was active in both of Mr. Lincoln's campaigns. In 1870 Mr. Pomeroy was elected to Congress from the Ninth (now Tenth) district, serving one term. He took high rank in Congress and made a number of speeches which established him as one of the most forcible debaters of that body. One of his speeches was in advocacy of the bill bearing on polygamy in Utah. After serving his term in Congress, Mr. Pomeroy returned to Fort Dodge, and for some years edited the Messenger of that city." President of the National Bank of Fort Dodge.

8th gen. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 7628 | CHARLES POMEROY. | 7630 | MARION EUGENIA POMEROY. |
| 7629 | LOUIS POMEROY. | | |
- 4350** JAMES TIBBALS POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1827, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Delilah F. Guild, b. May 2, 1830, Natic, R. I., dau. of William H. Guild and wife Charlotte Baker; he d. Dec. 21, 1891, Meriden, Conn. Stock raiser. Res., Meriden.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:*
- | | |
|------|--|
| 7631 | LEONORA E. POMEROY, b. July 2, 1850. + |
| 7632 | NELLIE J. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1853. + |
| 7633 | CARRIE F. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, David Flangsbury; she d. March |
| 7634 | CHARLES L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1868. + |
| 7635 | WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1872. + |
- 4376** ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 11, 1804, Coventry, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Elizabeth Russell Collins of Hartford, Conn., d. Sept. 11, 1881; he d. Oct. 31, 1880.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- | | |
|------|--|
| 7636 | WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1829. + |
| 7637 | MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1833. + |

4379 ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1817, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Jones of Coventry, b. April 19, 1815, d. Aug. 16, 1837; he d. Dec. 4, 1865.

8th gen. Children:

- 7638 ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, b. March 5, 1840. +
7639 ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, b. March 29, 1845. +
7640 EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 29, 1849. +
7641 FANNY BELDEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1877.

4380 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1819; m. (1) 1843, Elizabeth Sweetland, b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. May 14, 1853; he m. (2) Jan. 11, 1854, Charlotte E. Loomis, b. Oct. 1, 1832.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7642 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. May 13, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1846.
7643 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. April 21, 1846.
7644 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1852.

Children by 2d wife:

- 7645 WALTER POMEROY, b. April 5, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
7646 HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 5, 1856. +
7647 JENNIE EMILY POMEROY, b. March 29, 1859.
7648 RUTH AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. June 3, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
7649 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
7650 KATE C. POMEROY, b. June 17, 1866.
7651 ELEAZER POMEROY, b. April 11, 1868. +

4381 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822; m. April 27, 1852, Fanny Baldwin Belden of Simsbury, Conn., b. May 17, 1831, d. Nov. 22, 1904, dau. of Horace Belden and wife Rachel Selina Fowler; he d. July 6, 1865.

8th gen. Children:

- 7652 HENRY KENEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1854, New York City; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Annie Tufts Moseley, dau. of Alexander Moseley and wife Frances A. Richardson of Boston; s. p. President of the New York Stock Exchange, 1904. Res., New York City.
7653 HORACE ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1856. Stock broker, New York City, with his brother, Henry.
7654 GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. May 14, 1905, Summit, N. J.; burial at Simsbury, Conn.
7655 FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1862. +

4446 DANIEL DIMOCK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1805, Coventry, Conn.; m. March 22, 1834, Lucy Jane Hawkins, b. Aug. 4, 1816, Warren, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 29, 1884, Morenci, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 7656 LUCY ANN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1835, Clay, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1873, Akron, Ohio.
- 7657 TIMOTHY DIMOCK POMEROY, b. April 30, 1837, Clay, N. Y.
- 7658 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7659 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1842, Sterling, N. Y.; d. in New Mexico.
- 7660 CALVIN WITCHER POMEROY, b. April 10, 1844, Sterling, N. Y.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. a prisoner of war in the prison pen at Andersonville, Ga.
- 7661 CAROLINE JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1846, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7662 EDWARD POMEROY, d. at birth.
- 7663 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. July 1, 1849, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. March 14, 1851.
- 7664 HARRIET ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852, Gorham, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 7665 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1855, Gorham, Ohio; m. Elliott S. Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 7666 EMMA ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1858, Gorham, Ohio.
- 4506** DANIEL FILBERT POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1816, at Coventry, Conn.; m. March 17, 1841, at Athens, Pa., Jane Tyler, b. July 11, 1818, d. June 11, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; he m. (2) Dec. 20, 1868, Henrietta Brunette Lilley, b. Dec., 1841, at Sylvania, Pa. He was in partnership with Mr. G. F. Redington five years. In 1844 Mr. Redington withdrew from the firm and Mr. Pomeroy fulfilled an early provision made with his brothers, Horace and Samuel, for their encouragement, that when he engaged in business for himself they should share an equal partnership with him. The firm thus formed was S. W. & D. F. Pomeroy & Co., with joint community of interest, without contract or any other writing or stipulation during their twenty-eight years of co-partnership. He d. at Troy, Pa., April 8, 1872.
- 8th gen. Child by 1st wife:*
- 7667 FANNY (FRANCES) JANE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 12, 1869, James Richardson, who d. Feb. 6, 1870; s. p.; she m. again.
- Child by 2d wife:*
- 7668 DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1871. +
- 4507** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1818, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1843, at Troy, Pa., Rhoda Leonard, b. May 25, 1818, at Springfield, Mass.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 7669 ANNIE POMEROY, m. George C. Holcomb.

4508 HORACE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1819, at Troy, Pa.; m. April 1, 1845, at Smithfield, Emma Rhoda Pierce, b. June 9, 1824, d. 1899, dau. of Abiram and Sarah (Satterlee) Pierce; he d. Feb. 13, 1893. Residence, Troy, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

7670 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy. +

7671 JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy. +

7672 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1861. +

4509 SAMUEL WHITE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1821, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 15, 1843, at Dryden, Amanda Malvina Davison, b. May 30, 1820, at Ithaca, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1905, at Troy, Pa.; he d. there Jan. 7, 1897. Banker and business man at Troy. Res., Troy.

8th gen. Children:

7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa. +
Seven children d. in infancy.

4510 LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1824; m. June 1, 1843, Amos Pierce, b. Oct. 18, 1820, Smithfield, d. June 21, 1871; she d. Nov. 22, 1861.

8th gen. Children, b. Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.:

7674 MARY JANE PIERCE, b. June 2, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1863, Robert F. Redington of Troy, Pa.; d. Sept. 24, 1876. +

7675 STANLEY PIERCE, b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

9th gen. Children of Mary J. and Robert F. Redington, (7674), b. Troy, Pa.:

7676 LAURA MARTHA REDINGTON, b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1888, Edward Payson Aspinwall, b. Jan. 18, 1865, Eudora, Kas., son of Judson Aspinwall and wife Harriet A. McWilliams, d. Oct. 10, 1867, Baxter Springs, Kas.

7677 RUTH FRANCES REDINGTON, b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. June 14, 1873.

7678 JENNIE REDINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

7679 FRANK SPAULDING REDINGTON, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1879.

4515 HENRIETTA BLISS POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1862, George Bennet Davison, b. Oct. 30, 1835; she d. Jan. 10, 1876.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

7680 GEORGE EDWARD DAVISON, b. June 7, 1865.

7681 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, b. June 13, 1867; m. April 13, 1893, Kate Trubee, b. Feb. 2, 1872, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Frederick Trubee and wife Mary Waterman Baldwin. Business man; identified with the Bankers' Trust Co., the Astor Trust Co., and the Guarantee Trust Co., and partner with the J. P. Morgan Co. Res., New York City and Englewood, N. J. +

- 7682 MARY LUCINDA DAVISON, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 7683 HENRIETTA DAVISON, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1910, Francis H. McKnight of Pittsburg, Pa.; she d. Sept., 1911. He is with the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. Res., New York City.
9th gen. Children of Henry P. and Kate Davison, (7681):
- 7684 FREDERICK TRUBEE DAVISON, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
- 7685 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, Jr., b. April 3, 1898.
- 7686 ALICE DAVISON, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- 7687 FRANCES DAVISON, b. Nov. 12, 1903.
- 4517** EMILY ASENATH POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1820, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1837, Volney Morrill Long (his 2d wife), b. June 4, 1809, Brandon, Vt.; she d. Aug. 2, 1853, Troy, Pa.
8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:
- 7688 LAURA LONG, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.
- 7689 LYDIA AUGUSTA LONG, b. July 30, 1840; m. Albert C. Hopkins of Lock Haven; she d. Nov. 7, 1861.
- 7690 BREWSTER ALVORD LONG, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Louise Colborn, b. May 14, 1844, d. May 7, 1893, dau. of Joseph Colborn and wife Louise Joeslyn.
- 7691 SIDNEY OGDEN LONG, b. 1845.
- 7692 GEORGE POMEROY LONG, b. May 26, 1849.
- 4520** LA FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1826, Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Elizabeth Ellis, b. March 1, 1845, Loyal Stock, Pa., dau. of Amos Ellis and Jane McHenry; he d. Sept. 14, 1898. Pharmacist. Res., DeShore, Sullivan Co., Pa.
8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:
- 7693 FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1868. +
- 7694 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. June 1, 1870. +
- 7695 EMILY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell.
- 7696 FAYETTE BUXTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.
- 4521** AUGUSTUS ASPINWALL POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1828, Troy, Pa.; m. Anna Lemmon, b. March 1, 1836, dau. of Joseph Lemmon and wife Jane McHenry of Benton, Pa. Res., Troy, Pa.
8th gen. Children:
- 7697 PAUL WELLINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. April 15, 1880, Troy, Pa., Anna M. Dart; s. p.
- 7698 CHARLES MORTIMER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1860; m. May 27, 1890, Sayre, Pa., Ann Hadlock.
- 4526** CHARLES BUXTON POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1839, Troy, Pa.; m.

Oct. 30, 1867, Sophia Webber, b. Jan. 8, 1841, dau. of Lorenzo Webber and wife Jane Welch.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

- 7699 EDWIN SORENO POMEROY, b. April 6, 1870; unm.
 7700 JOHN WEBBER POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm.
 7701 ADELE POMEROY, b. June 9, 1873. +
 7702 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1876.
 7703 HORACE BUXTON POMEROY, b. June 3, 1879; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Ethel Josephine Braman, dau. of Chester Alwyn Braman; gr. Yale, class of 1903. Banking business, with N. W. Harris & Co.
 7704 FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881; unm.

- 4534** JANE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1845, Gerard, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Capt. Edgar James Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1838, Montgomery, Ala., d. Aug. 4, 1908, son of Harry Porter Lee and wife Betsey Ann Nicholson. He was Captain of a light artillery company in the Confederate army known as the "Montgomery True Blues"; she lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

8th gen. Children:

- 7705 BESSIE POMEROY LEE, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Troy, Pa., Arthur Wentworth Hall. +
 7706 CHARLES LANDERS LEE, b. June 29, 1869, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Anna Jane Eastment. +
 7707 MARY CHAUNCEY LEE, b. April 15, 1871.
 7708 EMMA REDINGTON LEE, b. April 5, 1874, Troy, Pa.; m. Jan. 9, 1909, South Norwalk, Conn., Henry W. Thayer.
 7709 KATE LEE, b. April 2, 1876, Troy, Pa.; m. July 15, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y., William Diller Matthew. +
 7710 POMEROY LEE, b. April 27, 1877, Troy, Pa.
 7711 EDGAR HENRY LEE, b. June 28, 1879, Troy, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1907, Katharine Fountain.
 7712 MONTAGUE LEE, b. Oct. 8, 1881, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret B. Thayer. +
 7713 DAUGHTER, b. June 23, 1883, Troy, Pa.; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

9th gen. Child of Bessie P. and Arthur W. Hall, (7705):

- 7714 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 12, 1901; d. same day at Flushing, L. I.

Children of Charles L. and Anna J. Lee, (7706):

- 7715 KATHARINE ESMOND LEE, b. April 6, 1898, Glen Cove, L. I.
 7716 CHARLES EDGAR LEE, b. June 20, 1900, Glen Cove, L. I.

Children of Kate and William D. Matthew, (7709):

- 7717 ELIZABETH LEE MATTHEW, b. Aug. 27, 1906, St. Johns, N. B.
 7718 SON, b. and d. 1909, Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Child of Montague and Margaret B. Lee, (7712):

- 7719 JEANETTE THAYER LEE, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 4537** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1820, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1843, David

M. Bradshaw, b. 1816, d. 1853, son of John Bradshaw; she d. Jan. 11, 1904. Res., Massillon, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. Massillon, Ohio:

7720 DANIEL BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.

7721 LAVINIA BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.

7722 MARY H. BRADSHAW, b. about 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Charles Squires. Res., Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. +

7723 WILLIAM DAVID BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. June 10, 1876, Mabel Hickox; d. March 24, 1900, Chicago, Ill. +

9th gen. Children of Mary H. and Charles Squires, (7722):

7724 CARRIE M. SQUIRES, m. Edward Rosing; s. p.

7725 HERBERT BRADSHAW SQUIRES, m. Catherine C. Carter. Res., Berkeley, Cal.

Child of William D. and Mabel Bradshaw, (7723):

7726 GRANT D. BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 1, 1878. Res., Johnstown, Pa.

4538 NILES POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1822, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Marietta Hall, b. Oct., 1825, dau. of Jonathan J. and Cornelia Hall; he d. Aug. 5, 1876. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Lockport:

7727 EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., b. June 19, 1850. +

7728 CHARLES FOOTE POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. March 8, 1863.

7729 EDGAR CARROLL POMEROY, b. April 4, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1861.

7730 SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1857. +

7731 CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1860. +

7732 CORNELIA MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1862. Living at Pasadena, Cal.

7733 HALSEY BEECHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1864. Civil engineer at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1897, Seattle, Wash.

7734 NORA LAVINIA POMEROY, b. May 17, 1869; d. June 3, 1885.

7735 MARY BELLE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1872. Living at Pasadena, Cal.

4539 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1826, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jane Morris, who d. in Missouri, 1909; he d. Dec., 1902, Windsor, Mo.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

7736 DUDLEY POMEROY.

7740 FRANCES POMEROY.

7737 DANIEL POMEROY.

7741 JENNIE POMEROY.

7738 GRACE POMEROY.

7742 LEWIS POMEROY.

7739 DOUGLAS POMEROY.

7743 EDWIN POMEROY.

4540 NORMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1829, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1858, Rachel Oliphant, b. March 20, 1835, Middleport, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1906, dau. of Peter S. Oliphant and wife Diana Fuller; he d. Nov., 1902, Lockport. Farmer. He cultivated English Walnuts on the old Pomeroy homestead at Lockport, to which an interesting story is

attached as written by his son, Albert C. Pomeroy, and published in the "Guide to Nature." It is the romance of seven English walnuts which Mr. Norman Pomeroy found under a tree at Philadelphia while attending the Centennial Exposition in 1876, and planted near his house. Each nut produced a tree, and from these seven trees many hundreds of trees have been propagated, new orchards or groves planted and English walnut culture is now one of the commercial resources of Niagara County, N. Y., and the industry is a good source of income to those who are still on the old homestead farm. Although thirty-five years have passed over them the seven original trees are also yielding delicious English walnuts for the markets of the country.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

- 7744 DANIEL NILES POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1858. +
 7745 VINNIE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. March 18, 1885, Chester Treadwell Pomeroy (7731). +
 7746 EMILY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1905, Byron M. Green, b. Sept. 30, 1853, Prescott, Ont., son of Elisha Green and wife Artemesia Marceau. Res., Deckerville, Mich.
 7747 ALBERT CHARLES POMEROY, b. April 24, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1912, Frances Christine Mann, b. May 15, 1881, dau. of Peter Mann and wife Ann Watson. Horticulturist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.
 7748 NORMAN POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1871. +
 7749 ELDRED POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1876, Lockport.
 7750 EDWIN C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1877. +
- 4541** CYNTHIA ROANNA POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Nov. 28, 1830, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1855, Samuel Thompson Leet, b. Nov. 26, 1828, DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1890, son of Epaphras Nott Leet and wife Harriet Wealthy Thompson. Res., East Oakland, Cal.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7751 JEANETTE LEET, b. Feb. 8, 1858, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; m. Jan. 20, 1906, Thomas Kneale.
 7752 KATE LEET, b. March 29, 1859, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. July 17, 1863.
 7753 WILLIAM LEET, b. Sept. 8, 1860, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. March 13, 1861.
 7754 CYNTHIA POMEROY LEET, b. Feb. 11, 1862, San Jose, Cal.
 7755 DOUGLAS FRANKLIN LEET, b. April 25, 1864, Auburn, Cal.; m. Kate Townsend; d. July 22, 1910.
 7756 SAMUEL LEET, b. Sept. 13, 1866, Dutch Flat, Cal.; d. Sept. 19, 1889, Oakland, Cal.
 7757 MARY V. LEET, b. Aug. 5, 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1907, Charles Fletcher Scott.
 7758 ROBERT ANDREW LEET, b. Jan. 20, 1872, San Francisco, Cal.; m. July 15, 1899, Leah Alberta Spencer, b. July 26, 1875, dau. of Benjamin Spencer and wife Celia Richards. Druggist. Res., Oakland, Cal. +



Norman Poweroy

(454)

- 7759 LEWIS CASS LEET, b. Jan. 29, 1875, Oakland, Cal.; m. June 1, 1910, Elizabeth Margaret Protzmann.
9th gen. Children of Robert A. and Leah A. Leet, (7758):
- 7760 ROBERT SPENCER LEET, b. Nov. 16, 1902, Oakland, Cal.
 7761 NORMAN BENJAMIN LEET, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Oakland, Cal.
 7762 BARBARA LEET, b. May 31, 1910, Oakland, Cal.
- 4542** SEXTON SPENCER POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1833; m. Millie Lancaster, dau. of Leonard Lancaster.
8th gen. Child:
- 7763 VERNON SEXTON POMEROY.
- 4544** ANDREW JACKSON POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1841, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Stevens (another authority says: m. Elizabeth Spencer); moved to Freeport, Ill., 1867; he d. Sept. 27, 1906, Buffalo, N. Y.
8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:
- 7764 MARCIA POMEROY, m. John Spencer.
 7765 MADELINE POMEROY. 7767 HELEN POMEROY.
 7766 WARD POMEROY.
- 4546** NORTON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 12, 1823, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) May 8, 1851, Jane Chipman, b. Oct. 14, 1827, Vermont, d. Feb. 11, 1870, dau. of Amos Chipman and wife Sally Doyle; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1872, Mary E. Bryne, [widow of Lewis Sherrill Pomeroy (4552)]; he d. July 19, 1893. Farmer. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
8th gen. Children by 1st wife:
- 7768 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1853. +
 7769 WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1855. +
 7770 WARDELL JAY POMEROY, b. June 27, 1857. +
 7771 SARAH ADA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1859; unm.
 7772 JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1861. +
 7773 CORA CLEMANA POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1862. +
 7774 ORPHIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1864. +
 7775 OSSIAN WILBUR POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1867, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Children by 2d wife:
- 7776 MARY GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1873.
 7777 ARTHUR BYRNE POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Mary Christiana Thackeray.
 7778 BEATRICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
 7779 ALICE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- 4547** CAPT. HOPKINS CHILLINGWORTH POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 14, 1825, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1860, Mary Curtis Deane, b. Oct. 16, 1830, d.

Dec. 15, 1895, dau. of Caleb Deane and wife Huldah Bowen; he d. Aug. 25, 1890. Merchant, iron and hardware. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7780 FRANK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. May, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
 7781 FREDERICK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1863, New York; Yale College, 1888; m. Feb., 1897, Alice Crowley. Volunteer in the Spanish-American war; captain's commission dated Feb. 2, 1901; commissioned as Captain in the regular army June 8, 1908; commission accepted June 21, 1908; went to the Philippines a second time; Captain in Commissary Department, United States army.
 7782 ALBERT DEANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Fannie Mead Holtenhouse.
 7783 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865, (twin with Albert); m. April 9, 1904, William Rand Kenan, Jr.
 4548 SARAH CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1827, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1857, William Daniel Holt, b. Jan. 15, 1822, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Adams Holt and wife Sylvia Hawks. Res., Lansing, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 7784 FLORENCE HOLT, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Robert Andrew Richmond, b. Jan. 12, 1852, son of Andrew Richmond and Rosa Reid. +
 7785 JESSIE M. HOLT, b. March 13, 1859, Rockford, Ill.
 7786 MARY POMEROY HOLT, b. July 24, 1861, Lockport, N. Y.
 7787 CAROLINE LOUISE HOLT, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.
 7788 SHERRILL MASON HOLT, b. Oct. 5, 1868, DeWitt, Mich.
9th gen. Children of Florence and Robert A. Richmond, (7784):
 7789 INA BLANCH RICHMOND, b. July 15, 1880, Star, Kas.; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
 7790 JESSIE MARGARET RICHMOND, b. April 7, 1882, Star; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Ralph Arden Crans. +
 7791 LITTA MAUD RICHMOND, b. May 26, 1883, Star; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Claud Edward Tate.
 7792 CONSTANCE A. RICHMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Lenora, Kas.
 7793 LILLIAN C. RICHMOND, b. March 6, 1892, Lenora, Kas.
 7794 ROBERT BRUCE RICHMOND, b. Nov. 20, 1899, Lenora, Kas.

10th gen. Children of Jessie M. and Ralph A. Crans, (7790):

- 7795 LILLIAN RUTH CRANS, b. Sept. 29, 1906, Lenora, Kas.; d. there Feb. 18, 1908.
 7796 EDWARD R. CRANS, b. June 20, 1910, Lenora, Kas.
 4551 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1833, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Capt. Wardell Guthrie, b. April 29, 1831, Sackett's harbor, N. Y., son

of Alfred Guthrie and wife Nancy Piper. Capt. Guthrie (a grandson of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, who discovered chloroform) served in the Quartermaster's department of transportation, on western and southern rivers, during the Civil War. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

- 7797 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
 7798 ADDIE L. GUTHRIE, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. March 18, 1880, Henry E. Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Lockport, N. Y., son of Erastus B. Weaver and Louisa E. Phelps. +
 7799 WILLIE HOPKINS GUTHRIE, b. March 21, 1860; d. April 24, 1862, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children of Addie L. and Henry E. Weaver, (7798), b. Chicago:

- 7800 VIVIEN WALDEN WEAVER, b. June 12, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Michael B. Wells. +
 7801 LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
 7802 LOUISE ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. April 16, 1891.
 7803 CAROLINE PHELPS WEAVER, b. Nov. 7, 1887; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Raymond E. Herman.
 7804 HAMILTON PHELPS WEAVER, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

10th gen. Child of Vivien W. and Michael B. Wells, (7800):

- 7805 BARBARY WELLS, b. Jan. 5, 1905.
 4552 LEWIS SHERRILL POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1836, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1863, Mary E. Byrne, b. June 29, 1842, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Devereux Byrne and wife Eliza Shepard Coates; he d. Nov. 11, 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; she m. (2) Norton Pomeroy (4546), son of Jabez. Res., Lockport.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport:

- 7806 HENRY KIRKLAND POMEROY, b. April 3 1865; unm.
 7807 LLEWELYN SHERRILL POMEROY, b. July 9, 1867; unm.
 4553 MYRON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 5, 1838, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1864, Ariette Farley, b. June 19, 1839, Leroy, N. Y., d. April 21, 1890, Lockport, dau. of Benjamin Farley and wife Lavinia Le Baron; he d. May 20, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Farmer and merchant. Res., Lockport and Chicago.

8th gen. Children:

- 7808 LAVINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1866, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1910, William Usher Scarborough Parsons, b. April 24, 1864, Wilson, N. Y., son of Thomas Usher Parsons and wife Deborah Scarborough; s. p. Res., Denver, Col.

- 7809 PHEBE KATE POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Lockport; d. March 4, 1898, Lockport.
- 7810 MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1874. +
- 7811 ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1876. +
- 4554** DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1845, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1872, Maria Louisa Weaver, b. Jan. 12, 1848, Lockport, dau. of Erastus B. Weaver and wife Louisa E. Phelps. Merchant. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 7812 LULU MAY POMEROY, b. March 31, 1874, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, William C. Post; she d. Aug. 2, 1904, s. p., Chicago, Ill.
- 4555** CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Noah, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1841, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Morris Jerome Blakeman, b. Jan. 25, 1838, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Ara Blakeman and wife Mehitable Blanchard. Student at Colgate University, Hamilton. Military service in the Civil War with the 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded at the battle of Winchester. Held offices of supervisor and justice of the peace several years. Res., Paw-Paw, Mich.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7813 ARA CLIFFORD BLAKEMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1869, Waverly, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Myrtie Laverne Frisbie, b. May 31, 1869, Almena, Mich., dau. of Seth Beach Frisbie and wife Frances Amelia Salisbury. +
- 9th gen. Children of Ara C. and Myrtie L. Blakeman, (7813):*
- 7814 LUCINDA LUCILE BLAKEMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1896, Waverly, Mich.
- 7815 GLENADORA MAURINE BLAKEMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1902, Almena, Mich.
- 7816 SETH BERNARD BLAKEMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1904, Almena, Mich.
- 4590** FRANCIS MARTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1820, Somers, Conn.; apprenticed to an uncle when a young boy, who required of him hard labor without much recreation, an instance of which is that the day before a circus came to the village he asked his uncle's permission to attend. The uncle handed him a spelling book and said: "If you will learn this book by heart you can attend." All night the boy studied the book, and just before the time for the circus he came in triumphant, and to the surprise of his uncle, he repeated the entire contents of the book, word for word. However, when fifteen years of age, he ran away and boarded a whaling ship, and eventually became Captain of a whaling vessel. He was shipwrecked off the coast of Mexico and was the only survivor of the crew. He remained in Mexico two years and became an excellent linguist in the Spanish language. In 1846, while at New Orleans, he associated with some Mormon elders, and after carefully investi-

gating the Gospel, was baptized to that faith. Of the first company of 143 men, 3 women and 2 children, made up by Brigham Young to pioneer the roadway to the Rocky Mountains, he was one of the number, and assisted as a pioneer in settling up the valleys of Utah, Idaho and Arizona. In 1864, as a pioneer in Idaho, he settled at Paris, where he engaged in farming and running a saw-mill until 1878. He then moved with his large family to Mesa, Arizona, where, with a spirit-level and straight-edge, he assisted in laying out and building the Mesa Canal and settling the now prosperous city of Mesa.

He m. (1) Irene Ursula Haskell, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Salem, Mass., d. June 15, 1860, dau. of Ashbel Green Haskell and wife Ursula Billings Hastings; m. (2) April 20, 1853, Sarah Matilda Colborn, b. Nov. 4, 1841, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas Colborn and wife Sarah Bowers; m. (3) Feb. 27, 1858, Jessamine Elizabeth Routledge, b. Jan. 29, 1837, London, England, d. March 19, 1900, dau. of Isaac Routledge and wife Martha Pets; he d. Feb. 29, 1882, Mesa, Arizona.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7817 FRENCELLE EUGENIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1845, Hancock County, Ill.
 7818 FRANCIS ASHBEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1849. +
 7819 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1850. +
 7820 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1852. +
 7821 IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, b. May 28, 1854. +
 7822 MAY ISABELL POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. May 15, 1860.
 7823 ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858. +
 7824 EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah, (twin with Ella). +

Children by 2d wife:

- 7825 MARY URSULA POMEROY, b. June 27, 1860. +
 7826 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. May 6, 1863. +
 7827 WILLIAM EDLEY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1866, Paris, Idaho.
 7828 FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1870. +
 7829 SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +
 7830 EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1876. +

Children by 3d wife:

- 7831 CHARLES ROUTLEDGE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Salt Lake City; d. July 6, 1860.
 7832 MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1860. +
 7833 ELEANOR ROZETTA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863. +
 7834 GERTRUDE OEOLIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1864, Salt Lake City; d. June 12, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
 7835 HENRY AUSTIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1867, Paris, Idaho; d. Oct. 7, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
 7836 HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, b. June 6, 1869. +

4591 ADALINE S. POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1824, Somers, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1843, Philander Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1819, Plymouth, N. Y., d. May 13, 1863, son of Joseph Davis and Hannah Morris; she d. March 2, 1902. Res., Plymouth, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7837 H. ROSELLA DAVIS, b. Aug. 6, 1844, Somers, Conn.; m. March 4, 1879, Calvin Patten; she d. Sept. 19, 1891, Hartford, Conn.
 7838 EVERETT M. DAVIS, b. April 9, 1848, Somers; m. (1) 1873, Alice Kent; m. (2) 1890, Mary Hayes.
 7839 ADELLA DAVIS, b. May 29, 1853, Plymouth, N. Y.; unm.
 7840 FLORA R. DAVIS, b. March 12, 1855, Plymouth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1857, Somers, Conn.
 7841 EMMA DAVIS, b. 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1867, Somers.
 7842 ADDIE J. DAVIS, b. Aug. 10, 1861, Plymouth, N. Y.

4594 JULIA EXPERIENCE POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Wadsworth Phillips, b. Oct. 7, 1825, Somers, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1889; she d. Nov. 11, 1901. Res., Somers, Conn.

8th gen. Child:

- 7843 IRVING WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. April 8, 1873, Somers, Conn.; m. June 9, 1904, Elizabeth E. Seavey, b. April 19, 1880, Lynn, Mass., dau. of James F. Seavey and wife Susan Law. Res., Lynn, Mass.

9th gen. Child of Irving W. and Elizabeth E. Phillips, (7843):

- 7844 ROGER WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. March 9, 1910, Lynn, Mass.

4595 AUSTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1833; m. 1855, Jane Edson, b. 1833, Stafford, Conn., d. 1876, dau. of Lyman Edson and wife Betsey Edwards. Soldier of the Civil War. Res., Ellington, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 7845 MINNIE POMEROY, b. 1858, Somers, Conn.
 7846 HARVEY SNOW POMEROY, b. 1860, Willington, Conn.
 7847 MARTIN POMEROY, b. 1864, Somers, Conn.
 7848 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1866, Somers, Conn.
 7849 HATTIE GILMAN POMEROY, b. 1869, Holyoke, Mass.

4602 ELLEN POMEROY, (*Jude, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1847, Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Allen Gowdy, b. Feb. 7, 1848, Enfield, Conn., son of Henry Gowdy and wife Charlotte Allen, d. May 28, 1907. Res., Hazardville, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Enfield, Conn.:

- 7850 LOUIS ALVAH GOWDY, b. March 7, 1872; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1896, Lillie Randall, who d. Dec. 7, 1903; he m. (2) June 30, 1909, Julia Chisholm. +
 7851 MARY JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. Sept. 29, 1875; m. June 5, 1907, Walter Foster. +

- 7852 WILLARD HENRY GOWDY, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Emily Pease. +
9th gen. Children of Louis A. and Lillie Gowdy, (7850):
- 7853 VERNA ADELINE GOWDY, b. April 30, 1897.
 7854 LOIS AMY GOWDY, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
Child of Mary J. and Walter Foster, (7851):
- 7855 NORMAN ALLEN FOSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1908, Wapping, Conn.
Children of Willard H. and Emily Gowdy, (7852):
- 7856 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. June 28, 1906.
 7857 ALLEN GOWDY, b. May 2, 1909; d. June 19, 1909.
- 4604 CLARISSA OZETTE POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. May 3, 1868, John Winslow, b. Oct. 31, 1844; she d. Oct. 24, 1875.
8th gen. Children:
- 7858 EMMA ELIZA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
 7859 JOHN POMEROY WINSLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- 4608 JOHN HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1849; m. May 17, 1872, Philena Abigail Eunice Parker; d. Oct. 13, 1881, New Haven, Conn.
8th gen. Children:
- 7860 CLARA AGNES POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1875.
 7861 ETHEL CAMILLA POMEROY, b. April 24, 1877.
 7862 MARY ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
- 4611 CHARLES KOSSUTH POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Elizabeth Tinney, b. April 7, 1854.
8th gen. Child:
- 7863 ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1877.
- 4613 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1827, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1854, Remos Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., d. July 1, 1903, son of Isaac Wells and wife Maria Whitney; she d. Feb. 19, 1909. Res., Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
8th gen. Children, 1st b. Ohio, Ill., others Three Mile Bay:
- 7864 JESSICA WELLS, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
 7865 VESPASIAN WELLS, b. Jan. 22, 1856.
 7866 HARRIET MARIA WELLS, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1888, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., William J. Linnell of Brownsville, N. Y. School Commissioner, 3d district, Jefferson Co., N. Y. +
- 7867 ESTHER WELLS, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. July, 1900, Levi Stuart Fuller of Chicago, Ill.; s. p. Res., Rockford, Ill.

9th gen. Children of Harriet M. and William J. Linnell, (7866):

- 7868 HAROLD WELLS LINNELL, b. Oct. 3, 1889, Three Mile Bay.
 7869 CLIFFORD GRAY LINNELL, b. Aug. 22, 1891, Three Mile Bay.
- 4614 LEANDER TUDOR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1829, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Nancy Foster Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1835, Uniontown, Ohio, d. Aug. 18, 1901, dau. of Stephen Wilson and wife Amy Smith; he d. Jan. 28, 1896. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 7870 HARRIET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
 7871 HORTENSE POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
 7872 STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1862. +
 7873 JOHN WARFIELD POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
 7874 CHARLES DICKENS POMEROY, b. May 28, 1870; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Minnie Remsburg, b. May 21, 1876, Ohio, Ill., dau. of Lewis Remsburg and wife Emily Cowles. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.
 7875 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. April 27, 1872; d. July 20, 1876.
 7876 VESPASIAN R. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1875.

- 4617 DE LACOEUR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1836, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1859, Frances Elizabeth Empire, b. Feb. 5, 1841, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., dau. of Charles Empire and wife Abigail LaSalle. Res., Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Point Salubrius, N. Y.:

- 7877 MARY ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1883.
 7878 JOSEPH LASALLE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1863. +
 7879 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
 7880 DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, b. April 2, 1875. +

- 4618 AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1839, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Mark R. Dewey, b. Oct. 17, 1833, Chaumont, N. Y., son of Enoch Dewey and Mary Arnold; she d. March 3, 1883. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

8th gen. Children, b. Ohio, Ill.:

- 7881 SETH N. DEWEY, b. July 30, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1902.
 7882 GERTRUDE DEWEY, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Mr. Rowe.
 7883 MARK POMEROY DEWEY, b. Nov. 26, 1868.
 7884 WIRT S. DEWEY, b. March 16, 1875.
 7885 ROY M. DEWEY, b. April 30, 1879.

- 4621 SARAH CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1828, Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Henry B. Kirkland, d. Sept. 6, 1892. Member of the grocery firm of Thurber & Co., New York City.



Oren Day Homerooy, M. D.

(4624)

8th gen. Children:

7886 HENRY STERLING KIRKLAND, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Josephine Hooker, b. 1860, dau. of Nathaniel Hooker. Followed his father's career in the grocery business in New York City. +

7887 CLARA LOUISE KIRKLAND, b. March 4, 1858; d. March 13, 1862.

9th gen. Children of Henry S. and Josephine Kirkland, (7886):

7888 NATHANIEL HOOKER KIRKLAND, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

7889 HENRY BURNHAM KIRKLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

4624 OREN DAY POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 11, 1834; graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; president of the Ophthalmological Society, and of the American Otological Society; also, of the New York Academy of Medicine; m. June 7, 1865, Hannah M. Miles, b. Jan. 26, 1841, dau. of Abial Miles of New York City; he d. March 20, 1902. Professor of Otology at the New York Polyclinic Res., New York City.

8th gen. Children:

7890 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 8, 1869.

7891 RUTH POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1870. +

7892 HANNAH MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1874.

7893 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1875. +

7894 EMILY POMEROY, b. June 7, 1880; d. March 19, 1893.

7895 OREN POMEROY, b. May 19, 1882.

4626 RUBY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 15, 1838, at Somers, Conn.; graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary; she was for six years President of the Springfield (Mass.) Woman's Club; m. July 8, 1861, Simon Brooks of West Springfield, b. March 28, 1834, d. Sept. 29, 1898, son of Jonathan Brooks and wife Angelina Ring. He held the office of Sheriff of Hampden County. Their sons were all graduated from Amherst College. Res., (time of death) Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

7896 BENJAMIN BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1907, Isabel A. Hagerty, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John Hagerty and wife Isabella F. Murphy; s. p. Attorney-at-law; practiced in Holyoke, Boston, St. Louis, and later in New York City, where he now resides.

7897 EMILY POMEROY BROOKS, b. July 24, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1881.

7898 DR. SIMON POMEROY BROOKS, b. Sept. 6, 1867, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Sarah McCabe, b. Aug. 15, 1877, at Crossmore, Ireland, dau. of Henry McCabe and wife Catherine Brennan. Practicing physician and surgeon in New York; later, physician and surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. +

- 7899 RICHARD STERLING BROOKS, b. Oct. 19, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; journalist on the Springfield (Mass.) Republican; m. Oct. 1, 1909, Metille De Larie (wid. of Mr. Pease), b. June 29, 1866, at Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of Jeremie De Larie and wife Philomen Dechamps. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 7900 KATHARINE POMEROY BROOKS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
- 7901 GRACE STERLING BROOKS, b. Nov. 13, 1880; d. Sept. 30, 1884.
9th gen. Child of Simon P. and Sarah Brooks, (7898):
- 7902 ELIZABETH POMEROY BROOKS, b. Dec. 30, 1900, at New York City.
- 4627** CYRUS NEWTON POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1840, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Frances Louise Croxon, b. Jan. 16, 1844, dau. of Jacob B. Croxon of Brooklyn, N. Y., of the firm of Pomeroy, Fitch & Co., wholesale produce merchants of New York City. He held various town offices, and was deputy sheriff of Tolland County. Res., Somers, Conn.
8th gen. Children:
- 7903 MAUDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1887, J. Thompson Kimball, who d. Res., Ellington, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
- 7904 BLANCHE POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
- 7905 CHESTER WOOD POMEROY, b. June 30, 1882; m. April 3, 1912, Somers, Conn., Isabel Lucy Smith, dau. of A. Vail Smith of The Maples.
- 7906 SON, b. Jan. 29, 1884; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
- 7907 RICHARD NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 7908 CLARA POMEROY, b. April 5, 1889; d. April 8, 1893, Somers, Conn.
- 7909 NOAH GLADSTONE POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. April 12, 1892.
- 4629** HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1848, at Somers, Conn.; studied at Yale College, ill-health preventing the completion of the course; afterward studied in Germany and Austria, receiving the degree of M.D. at Leipsic; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, Elizabeth Fay Blake, b. Aug. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of John A. Blake of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1882, Mary Eleanor Shepardson, b. May 3, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio, d. March 10, 1911, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D., of Granville, Ohio, founder of Shepardson College in that city. A few weeks previous to her death Mrs. Mary Shepardson Pomeroy finished a realistic work entitled "Love's Crucible," into which she wrote her spirit of humanity, and when it was presented to the book-reading world it was well received as a posthumous offering in defense of the White Slave. Dr. Pomeroy was a deacon in the Central Congregational Church of Boston for many years, until he removed with his family to Auburndale, Mass.; although he continues his medical practice in Boston, with an office at Auburndale and another at Hull. While studying in Europe he was connected with the missionary work of the



G. Sterling Pomeroy, M. D.

(4629)

American Board. He has been a prolific writer and is the author of books bearing on the Malthusian controversy; "Ethics of Marriage," etc. Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society; member of the American Academy Pol. and Social Science, etc.; President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous helper in the work to which it is devoted. In 1885, while in Germany, he did original work in the department called "*Die Trichterbaust*," which resulted in the discovery of the real function of the diaphragm, and won much attention from a number of the leading savants of Europe. For this and for scientific writings, he received the degree of M.A. from Yale in 1891. Homestead, at Auburndale, Mass.

8th gen. Children, (by 2d wife):

- 7911 FAITH POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1883. +
 7912 KENNETH POMEROY, b. March 9, 1885, at Boston, Mass.
 7913 ERIC SHEPARDSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1887, at Boston; d. Aug., 1893.
 7914 GLADYS POMEROY, b. April 30, 1890; d. April 19, 1895, at Boston.
 7915 NORMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1892, at Boston.
 7916 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. June 14, 1898, at Boston.

- 4635** CAPT. JULIAN POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1833, at Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Charlotte Morgan, b. Nov., 1835, at Somers, d. 1891, dau. of Charles Morgan and wife Sophia Wood; military service, Captain of Co. I, 16th Conn. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War, 1862-1865. Participated with his company in the engagements at Antietam, the siege of Suffolk, etc. Res., Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7917 FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862. +
 7918 CHARLES MORGAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867, at Somers, Conn.; d. Jan., 1868.
 7919 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Nov., 1871, at San Jose, Cal.; d. March, 1872.
 7920 WILLARD JULIAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Somers, Conn.; d. May 30, 1876.

- 4636** MARSHALL POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1835, at Somers, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, Allena Elwine French, b. 1850, in Michigan, dau. of Alfred and Nancy French. Farmer. Res., San Jose, Cal.

8th gen. Children:

- 7921 HOWARD M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1868, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. June 22, 1870.
 7922 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1870. +
 7923 EVA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1872, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. Dec. 26, 1872.
 7924 CLARENCE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Santa Clara, Cal.; m. May 23, 1901, Lucretia Cleneay Jamison, b. April 13, 1876, at

- Santa Clara, dau. of Samuel I. Jamison and Carrie Cleney; s. p. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.
- 7925 DELIA LUCETTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1876, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 5, 1901, Jacob Surface, b. June 21, 1867, at Ione, Cal., son of J. W. Surface and Mary C. Rector; s. p. Banker. Res., Ione, Cal.
- 7926 WARREN HASTINGS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1878, San Jose, Cal.; m. Aug. 11, 1907, Susie Stock, b. June 6, 1878, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Frank Stock and wife Juanita Hinkielbien; s. p. Res., San Jose, Cal.
- 7927 CLOVIS COB POMEROY, b. April 19, 1882, at San Jose, Cal.; m. Jan. 3, 1904, Grace Maud Lord, b. April 15, 1881, at River Falls, Wis., dau. of Tobias Lord and wife Florilla May Hamilton; s. p. Merchant. Res., San Jose, Cal.
- 4637 EVERETT POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 17, 1839, at Somers, Conn.; m. Sept. 1875, Larona C. Reynolds, b. June 11, 1838, at Monson, Mass., dau. of Schofield Reynolds and wife Frances Chadsey. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 7928 EVERETT EUSTICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1878. +
- 4640 HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, (*Chester, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1842, Centerville, Ohio; m. March 20, 1884, Fannie Amelia Pomeroy (8756), b. May 15, 1859, Sufield, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Lester Pomeroy and wife Hannah Eliza Dean. Manufacturer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
- 8th gen. Children, b. at Edgerton, Wis.:*
- 7929 CLARA ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- 7930 ELMER EDGAR POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- 7931 FAYETTE STERLING POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
- 7932 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
- 4662 CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Adelaide Anness, b. Oct. 19, 1856. He entered a mercantile life, in which he was successful; d. Oct. 9, 1883; she m. (2) David DeWitt.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7933 MARGUERITE ANNESS POMEROY, b. March 2, 1877; d. April 2, 1877.
- 7934 BESSIE BINGHAM POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
- 7935 CHAUNCEY GOODWIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
- 4676 WILLIAM D. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Julia C. Pease, b. July 31, 1846, Ellington, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1891. Somers, Conn.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7936 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

- 7937 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1885; d. April 13, 1886.
- 4688 SOPHRONIA HYDE POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1830; m. Ebenezer Stoddard Willis.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7938 FRED LESLIE WILLIS, b. Jan. 27, 1863, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Lydia Helena Mitchell, b. June 16, 1862, Hartford, Conn., dau. of James Henry Mitchell and wife Janette Gardner. Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association. Res., Worcester, Mass. +
- 7939 CLARENCE WILLIS. 7941 EDWARD WILLIS.
- 7940 ASHLEY WILLIS.
- 7942 EUGENE STODDARD WILLIS, b. Oct. 20, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1891, Flora Goss; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1909, Sara DeLong, b. Sept. 17, 1875, Pennsylvania, dau. of Adam B. DeLong. Salesman. Res., Mount Airy, Pa. +
- 9th gen. Children of Fred L. and Lydia H. Willis, (7938):*
- 7942.1 JESSIE LILLIAN WILLIS, b. Plainfield, N. J.
- 7943 FRANK MILLER WILLIS, b. July 3, 1888, Waterbury, Conn.
- Children of Eugene S. and Flora Willis, (7942):*
- 7944 MARION WILLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1893, New Haven, Conn.
- 7945 EUGENE PAUL WILLIS, b. Dec. 11, 1897, New Haven.
- 7946 DONALD GOSS WILLIS, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4689 HON. CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. May 15, 1832, Somers, Conn.; m. May 27, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 18, 1832, Webster, Mass., dau. of Harris Palmer and wife Ann Amelia Starr; he d. May 12, 1910, Willimantic, Conn. Deputy sheriff of Windham county twelve years; served two terms in the State Legislature; Selectman, and prominent in the political and business life of Willimantic and Windham; owned the Pomeroy building on Church street, a fine farm along South street, on which he lived and other real estate. Member of the Congregational church, prominent Mason, Odd Fellow, and Sons of the American Revolution; Republican in politics.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7947 LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 4, 1853. +
- 7948 MINNETTA JANE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1858. +
- 7949 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1860, Longmeadow, Mass.; unnm.
- 7950 ALICE KATE POMEROY, b. July 8, 1865. +
- 7951 CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1871, Stafford, Conn.; unnm.
- 7952 HARRIS STARR POMEROY, M.D., b. Jan. 30, 1875, Willimantic, Conn.
- 4690 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1835, Somers, Conn.; m. April

2. 1857, Julia Laurania Parsons, b. March 26, 1838, dau. of Lemuel Parsons and wife Laurania Sexton.

8th gen. Children:

- 7953 LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. May 10, 1859. +
 7954 EDWARD BACKUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. March 17, 1891.
- 4691** WILLIAM SAMUEL POMEROY, M.D., (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1845, Somers, Conn.; m. May 30, 1867, Ann Maria Edgerton, b. Feb. 25, 1840, dau. of Daniel Edgerton of Willington, Conn.; he m. (2) Nellie Adams.
- 8th gen. Children by 1st wife:*
- 7955 ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. April 22, 1868. +
 7956 SARAH ADALINA POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
 7957 BERTHA ELNORA POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1874.
 7958 GRACE ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1880.
- 4692** SAMUEL FULLER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1850, Somers, Conn.; gr. Illinois College, B.S., 1872; m. April 7, 1880, Aletta Dixon, gr. Forest Hill Seminary, Rockford, Ill., dau. of Rev. A. M. Dixon. Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Dealer in furniture, carpets, curtains, etc. Res., Edgar, Nebr.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7959 LAURA CAROLYN POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
 7960 MARTHA ELIZABETH REESE, b. March 2, 1878, adopted June 1, 1882, and christened Bessie Pomeroy.
- 4694** HENRY TENNEY POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. May 10, 1864, Lucy Shumway Davis, b. June 29, 1842, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of Lorenzo Davis. Res., Hilliard, Mich., (1891).
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 7961 ARTHUR ERASMUS POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1869. +
 7962 CHARLES DAVIS POMEROY, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1873.
 7963 NELLIE EMELINE POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

Eighth Generation

*"It is good that each generation does not
 comprehend its own ignorance;
 We are thus enabled to call our ancestors
 barbarians and our descendants ungrateful."
 —Charles Dudley Warner.*

- 4739** LUTHER POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1826, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 14, 1853, Fanny Augusta Middlebrook; d. April 2, 1874. Res., Waterville, Kas.

9th gen. Children:

- 7964 KATE L. POMEROY, b. April 9, 1854. +
 7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, b. April 3, 1863. +
 7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 22, 1871. +
 4740 TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Sept. 27, 1827, Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1848, Eleazer Bryant, b. March 1, 1826, Chesterfield, Mass., d. July 1, 1890, son of Nahum Bryant and wife Olive Cole. Res., Northampton, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 7967 EMMA T. BRYANT, b. May 20, 1849, Worthington; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Henry William Sanford, b. 1846, Readsboro, Vt., d. Oct. 11, 1908, son of Hiram Sanford and wife Lura Hicks. Res., Northampton. +
 7968 LUCY ADELAIDE BRYANT, b. March 15, 1851, Worthington; m. March 12, 1879, Leroy Russell, b. June 30, 1846, Coleraine, Mass., son of Charles Russell and wife Adeline Nash. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
 7969 FREDERICK E. BRYANT, b. July 12, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1852, Worthington, Mass.
 7970 JOHN F. BRYANT, b. July 7, 1853; d. March 5, 1855, Huntington, Mass.
 7971 ALICE JOSEPHINE BRYANT, b. Nov. 5, 1855, Huntington; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Edward Livingston Kirby, b. Sept. 22, 1859, Lowell, Mass., son of David R. Kirby and wife Augusta Gifford Tripp. Res., Florence, Mass. +
 7972 MARTHA JANE BRYANT, b. Oct. 21, 1858, Huntington; gr. Smith College, Northampton; m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Hussey Cary, b. May 19, 1852, Nantucket, Mass., son of James Cary and wife Margaret Hussey. +
 7973 LUTHER POMEROY BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1860, Huntington, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Beatrice Wilde. Res., Northampton. +
 7974 SOPHIA TAYLOR BRYANT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1867, Northampton.
 7975 HERBERT AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. July 13, 1868, Northampton; m. April 9, 1890, Matilda Riel, b. March 6, 1870, Rouse's Point, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas Riel and wife Julia Picard. Printer. Res., Cambridge, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of Emma T. and Henry IV. Sanford, (7967):

- 7976 LURA ANGELIA SANFORD, b. Aug. 31, 1868, Northampton.
 7977 ALICE LOUISE SANFORD, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Northampton; m. June 27, 1895, Albert Locke Norris; she d. Feb. 4, 1897, Northampton.
 7978 HAROLD B. SANFORD.

Child of Lucy A. and Leroy Russell, (7968):

- 7979 HELEN BRYANT RUSSELL, b. Jan. 29, 1884, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Alice J. and Edward L. Kirby, (7971):

- 7980 BRYANT LIVINGSTON KIRBY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, Florence, Mass.
 7981 HOWARD TRIPP KIRBY, b. Jan. 31, 1890, Florence.
 7982 DONALD TAYLOR KIRBY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Florence.

Child of Martha J. and James H. Cary, (7972):

- 7983 ALICE CARY, b. Aug. 16, 1884, Florence, Mass.; gr. Smith College, class of 1906, at the head of a class of more than 200 young ladies, having won the Phi Beta Kappa Key; in Sept., 1906, she accepted the position of assistant chemist of the Connecticut State Board of Health, and the following year was made assistant bacteriologist; in Nov., 1908, she was made president of the Anti-Tuberculosis Association of her county, which position she still holds; m. Oct. 21, 1908, James Andrew Newlands, chief-chemist for the Connecticut State Board of Health. Mrs. Newlands is active in social service work.

Children of Luther P. and Beatrice Bryant, (7973):

- 7984 ELIZABETH BRYANT, b. Aug. 16, 1894, Northampton, Mass.
 7985 IDA BEATRICE BRYANT, b. July 17, 1897; Northampton.

Children of Herbert A. and Matilda Bryant, (7975):

- 7986 RILLA BRYANT, b. April 20, 1891, Florence; d. there April 22, 1891.
 7987 JULIA BRYANT, b. Jan. 2, 1893, Florence; d. there Jan. 4, 1893.
 7988 HOLLAND AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. June 8, 1895, Florence.
 7989 WILHELMINA FLORENCE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence; d. April 29, 1900.
 7990 OLIVE LOUISE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence, (twin with Wilhelmina).
 7991 MARY BERNARDINE BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Somerville, Mass.
 7992 HERBERT POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 30, 1909, Cambridge, Mass.

- 4741 MARTHA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eliweed*), b. Dec. 21, 1829, Chester, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1845, Jonathan Eugene Sanderson, b. April 22, 1824, son of Nathaniel Sanderson and Betsy Gray. Res., Amherst, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 7993 ELLA FLORINE SANDERSON, b. April 21, 1846, South Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1863, Henry S. Chapin; she d. June 23, 1892, South Amherst, Mass.
 7994 LILLIAN MAY SANDERSON, b. Oct. 28, 1848, South Worthington; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1869, Newland M. Merritt; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1881, Eli A. Shaw.
 7995 DR. HARRIET TRYPHENA SANDERSON, b. March 7, 1860, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Willis Henry Maxson.
 7996 DR. MARY SANDERSON, b. Sept. 24, 1863, Amherst, Mass.
 7997 ARTHUR J. SANDERSON, M.D., b. Oct. 1, 1865, Amherst; m. May, 1889, Alice Smith. Res., Berkeley, Cal.
 7998 WALTER EUGENE SANDERSON, b. June 29, 1869, Amherst; m. 1896, Nellie Imogene Lay; Amherst College; d. Jan., 1903. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

4742 HON. JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1832, at Worthington, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1862, Martha Jane Blake, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Bainbridge, Ind., d. Jan. 3, 1872, dau. of William Jackson Blake and wife Nancy Young; he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1872, Isabella Clark, b. Sept., 1842, at Putnamville, Ind., dau. of A. J. Clark and wife Harriet A. Mann. He engaged in farming until 1893, six miles southwest of Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, when he retired and moved into Holton; was a Republican member of the historical Kansas Legislature of 1893; Mayor of Holton, 1894.

9th gen. Children, b. near Holton, Kansas, by 1st wife:

7999 KATE SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. April 12, 1874.

8000 ELLEN AMELIA POMEROY, b. March, 1865; d. March, 1865.

8001 CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 2, 1866. +

8002 SCOTT WALTON POMEROY, b. Feb., 1870; d. Aug., 1870.

Children by 2d wife:

8003 DELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1874.

8004 FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1874. +

8005 HON. HORACE GREELEY POMEROY, b. March 6, 1876; member of the Montana Legislature, 1910; m. Feb. 15, 1901, at Kalispell, Mont., Maude Alberta Ferguson, dau. of John and Maria Ferguson of North San Juan, Cal. Attorney-at-law. Res., Eureka, Mont.

8006 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. April 15, 1911, Charles E. Lyall of Chicago, Ill.

8007 HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1880. +

8008 CLARA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1882. +

8009 JOHN ANDREW POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

4743 CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 16, 1834, at Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1860, Roswell B. Merritt, b. Feb. 12, 1835, d. May 29, 1894, at Cummington, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8010 ELIZABETH SOPHIA MERRITT, b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. Feb. 7, 1887, Truman Cowing. +

8011 WILLIAM ASA MERRITT, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1885, Catherine E. Whitemaire. +

8012 OSCAR SCOTT MERRITT, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. June, 1894, Minnie Harmon. +

10th gen. Children of Elizabeth S. and Truman Cowing, (8010):

8013 MARION L. COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. July 12, 1895.

8014 GUY ROSWELL COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1895.

Children of William A. and Catherine E. Merritt, (8011):

8015 BETH MERRITT, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

8016 WILLIAM L. MERRITT, b. May 10, 1888.

8017 MAUD C. MERRITT, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

Child of Oscar S. and Minnie Merritt, (8012):

8018 LISLE H. MERRITT, b. March 12, 1895.

4745 CORDELIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1838, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 5, 1858, George Washington Filley, b. June 4, 1832, Avon, Conn., d. March 5, 1892; she d. Aug. 12, 1889, Waterville, Kas.*9th gen. Children:*

8019 MARY ELLEN FILLEY, b. May 27, 1861, Huntington, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1879, Franklin Pierce Thorne, b. July 17, 1854, Stanton Hill, N. Y., son of Joseph Thorne and Margaret Youmans. Res., Waterville, Kas. +

8020 CHARLES HIRAM FILLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1866, Waterville, Kas.; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Margaret Thomson of Irving, Kas., b. Oct. 29, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John Thomson: he d. Aug. 14, 1898, near Waterville, Kas., at the residence of his cousin, Willis L. Pomeroy. Furniture dealer and undertaker. +

10th gen. Children of Mary E. and Franklin P. Thorne, (8019):

8021 ETHELYN GENEVIEVE THORNE, b. Aug. 2, 1881, Waterville, Kas.; m. June 29, 1905, William Walter Johnston, b. Jan. 4, 1876, son of Matthew Simpson Johnston. +

8022 DELIA ROSELLA THORNE, b. May 3, 1888, Waterville, Kas.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Glacier, Mont., Robert Lawrence Reynolds, M.D., b. July 27, 1886, son of Dr. Lawrence Reynolds. Res., Portland, Ore.

Children of Charles H. and Margaret Filley, (8020):

8023 CORDELIA ALICE FILLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Aug. 19, 1908, John Henry Crome. +

8024 GEORGE FRANK FILLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

8025 MARGARET MARY FILLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1895.

8026 GRACE ELLEN FILLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

11th gen. Children of Ethelyn G. and W. W. Johnston, (8021):

8027 MANFRED JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 17, 1906, Pullman, Wash.

8028 HENRY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 13, 1908, Stillwater, Okla.

8029 ELLEN JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 24, 1910, Stillwater, Okla.

Children of Cordelia A. and John H. Crome, (8023):

8030 HERMINE MARGARET CROME, b. May 22, 1909, Bremen, Kas.

8031 WILFRED CONRAD CROME, b. Dec. 25, 1910, Bremen, Kas.

4746 ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Ida I. Geer of Becket, Mass. Lived in Worthington and Chesterfield. Res., Mittineague, Mass.*9th gen. Children, b. at Chesterfield, Mass.:*

8032 BERTHA ISABEL POMEROY, b. July 12, 1871.

8033 ROBERT FERDINAND POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.

8034 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

8035 ETHEL LOUISE POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

4747 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 23, 1845, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Ferdinand F. French, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1843, son of Abraham French and wife Olive Norris. Business, The French Carriage Co., Boston. Res., Winchester, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:

8036 OLIVE FRENCH, b. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Marshall Cutler Bouve.

8037 EDITH E. FRENCH, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. April 2, 1892, William Attwood Tucker. +

8038 MARION E. FRENCH, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Francis Nelson Hawley. +

8039 PHILIP T. FRENCH, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1902, Mabelle E. Chesterton. +

10th gen. Children of Edith E. and William A. Tucker, (8037):

8040 WILLIAM ATTWOOD TUCKER, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1900.

8041 MARION TUCKER, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

Children of Marion E. and Francis N. Hawley, (8038):

8042 FERDINAND FRENCH HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907.

8043 RUSSELL HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907, (twins).

Children of Philip T. and Mabelle French, (8039):

8044 ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Oct. 23, 1903.

8045 OLIVE FRENCH, b. April 13, 1906.

8046 PHYLLIS FRENCH, b. June 23, 1909.

4756 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, South Hadley, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Lancaster, N. Y., William Henry Grinnell, b. Feb. 7, 1814, Lancaster, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1897, Kankakee, Ill., son of William Henry Grinnell and wife Diadamia Brown; she d. March 12, 1849, Blendon, Ohio. Res., Blendon, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Blendon:

8046.1 AMELIA ANN GRINNELL, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Ira. G. Westervelt. Res., Norfolk, Neb.

8046.2 JULIETTE GRINNELL, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1895, Thomas H. Magruder. Res., Kankakee, Ill.

8046.3 NEWEL J. GRINNELL, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Celia Westervelt. Res., Kankakee.

8046.4 ELLA DIADAMIA GRINNELL, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 13, 1866, Franklin Co., Ohio, Peter Zinn, b. May 29, 1842, Mifflin, son of Henry Zinn and wife Sarah Agler. Treasurer of the Zinn Lumber and Shingle Co. Res., Seattle, Wash. +

10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Peter Zinn, (8046.4):

8046.5 ROBERT ELSWORTH ZINN, b. Dec. 15, 1869, Illinois. Res., Seattle, Wash.

8046.6 NEWEL GRINNELL ZINN, b. Oct. 4, 1871, Illinois; d. Sept. 5, 1872, Illinois.

4758 JULIA POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1824; m. Feb. 5, 1846, William Storey Champney, b. April 27, 1820, Bennington, Vt., d. July 17, 1855, son of Nathaniel Farwell Champney and wife Lydia Kilborn; she m. (2) Jan. 20, 1857, Nathan Champney. William S. Champney was a merchant. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

8047 JULIA ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1848, Cleveland.

8048 ELLA ADARISTA CHAMPNEY, b. May 16, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Judson M. Bishop.

8049 WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. May 22, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Clara Frances Pitts, b. March 5, 1855, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Lemuel Howard Pitts and wife Caroline Getchell Clafin. Vice-President and Treasurer of The Eberhard Manufacturing Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. +

8050 FRANK EUGENE CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 18, 1853; d. March 7, 1861, Cleveland.

Children by 2d marriage:

8051 ABBIE ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1858, Euclid, Ohio; m. March 7, 1883, William F. Rees. +

8052 JULIA ELNORA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1868, Euclid, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1874, Cleveland.

10th gen. Children of William P. and Clara F. Champney, (8049):

8053 BESSIE COE CHAMPNEY, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Cleveland; unmm.

8054 WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Cleveland; unmm.

8055 HELEN RUTH CHAMPNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. April 11, 1904, Cleveland.

Children of Abbie E. and William F. Rees, (8051):

8056 JULIA REES, b. April 18, 1884.

8057 MILDRED REES, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

4771 DR. ENOS POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1833, Jane Ann Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1815, at Auburn, N. Y., dau. of John Moore and wife Mary Hervey; m. (2) May 9, 1859, Mary Eliza Sherman, b. 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1892, Davenport, Iowa; he was a successful physician in Geneseo, Ill., where he resided at the time of his death, Dec. 3, 1880.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8058 GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1840. +

8059 CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1843. +

8060 JANETTE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1849. +

Child by 2d wife:

8061 FREDERICK EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 24, 1860; resided in Davenport, Iowa; d. Jan. 1, 1908.

4772 RELIEF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1811, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1834, John H. Bennett, b. June 12, 1798, Aurelius, N. Y., d. Jan. 30, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 12, 1893. He was the inventor of the first threshing machine used in this country, and manufactured them for years with convict labor at Auburn, N. Y.; he obtained the patent on his machine in 1828, previous to which time he had been captain of the guard at Auburn prison. Later he purchased a farm at Newfane, Vt. Res., Lockport, N. Y., after 1842.

9th gen. Children:

- 8062 ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1835.
 8063 HELEN MARY BENNETT, b. Feb. 11, 1836, Perry, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Joseph Jackson McCarger; her mother lived with them at Lansing, Mich., after the death of Mr. Bennett. +
 8064 STEPHEN POMEROY BENNETT, b. May 17, 1838; d. in infancy.
 8065 GEORGE WASHINGTON BENNETT, b. Sept. 17, 1839; Union soldier of the Civil War; m. March 8, 1868, Helen M. Sunderlin. +
 8066 RELIEF BENNETT, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
 8067 CASSIE MOORE BENNETT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Stephen Sears Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1839. +
 8068 GERTRUDE MARION BENNETT, b. May 5, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
 8069 ALBERT ROMAIN BENNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
 8070 BELVIADERE BENNETT, b. July 16, 1849; d. in infancy.

10th gen. Child of Helen M. and Joseph J. McCarger, (8063):

8071 JOSEPHINE ANNABEL MCCARGER, b. Dec. 30, 1860, Magnolia, Wis.; m. June 5, 1867, Eben Wright Dart; m. (2) June 8, 1881, George Ellis Breck.

Child of George W. and Helen M. Bennett, (8065):

8071.1 BELLE E. BENNETT, b. April 20, 1871.

Child of Cassie M. and Stephen S. Wright, (8067):

8072 HELEN LOUISE WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1886, William Freeman Eggleston.

4774 NANCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1815, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1840, at Oberlin, Ohio, Rev. Nathaniel Smith of Geneseo, Ill., b. Aug. 25, 1810, at Pawlet, Vt., d. Aug. 15, 1902, son of Salmon Smith and wife Asenath Brewster (descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower); he gr. in theology from Oberlin College, Ohio; Congregational minister; she d. Nov. 7, 1885, at Geneseo, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8073 NANCY SMITH, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Wilmington, Ill.; m. April 9, 1863, the Rev. George M. Lodge, b. June 11, 1832, at Greenville, Pa., son of Samuel Lodge and wife Jane McCord; she d. April 7, 1891, at Colon, Nebr. +

- 8074 FRANCES SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1843, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Dr. Julius C. Fitch, of Geneseo, Ill., b. Oct. 15, 1841, at Fitchville, Ohio, son of Isaac Fitch and wife Serepta Parker; he gr. Rush Medical College, 1866; physician at Hastings, Minn. +
- 8075 HELEN JANE SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1846, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. June 25, 1878, at Geneseo, Ill., Deacon Henry Collins, b. June 2, 1825, at Vernon, Conn., d. Dec. 17, 1893, son of Levi Collins and wife Roxana Moses; s. p. She resided at Long Beach, Cal.
- 8076 GERRIT HALE SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1874, Edith Burnet, b. Feb. 7, 1853, dau. of Staats G. Burnet and wife Isabella A. Bromwell. Lawyer at Florence, Ala. +
- 8077 MARY ALICE SMITH, b. Jan. 15, 1852; superior school teacher, Hawaii Territory; unkm.
- 10th gen. Children of Nancy and Rev. George M. Lodge, (8073):*
- 8078 HELEN ALICE LODGE, b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Fairfax, Iowa; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Rev. R. B. Taylor. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at San Diego, Cal.; he d. there Nov. 19, 1904. +
- 8079 EDWIN BREWSTER LODGE, b. May 22, 1872, at Fairfax, Iowa; d. April 26, 1897, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- Child of Frances and Dr. Julius C. Fitch, (8074):*
- 8080 FRANCES LOUISA FITCH, b. Dec. 17, 1870, at Hastings, Minn.; m. July 3, 1895, Wells Laird Griswold.
- Children of Gerrit Hale and Edith Smith, b. Blairstown, Iowa, (8076):*
- 8081 KATIE BELLE SMITH, b. June 1, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1900, at Florence, Ala.; unkm.
- 8082 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Florence, Ala.; unkm.
- 8083 BURNET POMEROY SMITH, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1900, at Florence; unkm.
- 8084 RICHARD SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1903, Rebecca Mayes. Resided at Columbia, Tenn.
- 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenczer, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1817, Buckland, Mass.; m. May 27, 1851, Guy Ray of Vinton, Iowa, d. Feb. 13, 1873; she d. Feb. 13, 1893, Maquoketa, Iowa. Farmer, near Prophetstown, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8085 FRANK GUY RAY, b. Dec. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Emma Whiteside. +
- 8086 ISADORE CARTER RAY, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Austin F. Shaw. +
- 10th gen. Children of Frank G. and Emma Ray, (8085):*
- 8087 EARLE K. RAY, b. June 2, 1877.
- 8088 BELLE RAY, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- Children of Isadore C. and Austin F. Shaw, (8086):*
- 8089 JOHN AUSTIN SHAW, b. June 6, 1883.
- 8090 GUY RAY SHAW, b. March 30, 1886.

- 4777 LUCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 25, 1821; m. Dec. 6, 1855, William R. Maynard, d. Nov. 2, 1889; she d. May 16, 1897, Geneseo, Ill. Farmer. Res., Geneseo, Ill.
9th gen. Child:
- 8091 LUCY NELLIE MAYNARD, b. April 2, 1857, Portland, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Geneseo, Ill.
- 4778 ELECTA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Whitfield Sanford, Fitchville, Ohio, b. April 30, 1818, New York State, d. Aug. 5, 1905; she d. Aug. 21, 1874. Lawyer many years at Geneseo, Ill. Res., York, Nebr.
9th gen. Children:
- 8092 FRANCES R. SANFORD, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Fitchville, Ohio; d. July 25, 1846.
- 8093 ELLEN JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1847, Fitchville, Ohio; business college education at Winona, Nebr.; m. Dec. 10, 1872, Samuel H. Sornborger; s. p.
- 8094 CHARLES WHITFIELD SANFORD, b. April 23, 1854, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Daisy M. Reese of Wahoo, Nebr., b. May 11, 1866, Osceola, Iowa, dau. of Manoah Bostwick Reese and Caroline Frances Burrows. Investments, farms, and loans. Res., Lincoln, Nebr. +
10th gen. Children of Charles W. and Caroline C. Sanford, (8094):
- 8095 JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1888; unm.
- 8096 FRANCES ELECTA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1891; unm.
- 8097 DOROTHY MANOLA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1894.
- 8098 GENEVEVE SANFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
- 4779 ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 14, 1825; m. Dec., 1844, William Dalzell; she d. June 12, 1908. He was a steamboat captain on the Mississippi river many years. Res., Davenport, Iowa.
9th gen. Children, b. Davenport, Iowa:
- 8099 CLARA ISABEL DALZELL, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. July 20, 1846.
- 8100 WILLIAM MILLER DALZELL, b. May 10, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Mary E. O'Brien. Accountant for Chicago & Rock Island Railroad. Res., Davenport, Iowa. +
- 8101 STEPHEN P. DALZELL, b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
- 8102 FRED BOYD DALZELL, b. June 25, 1859; m. May 20, 1884, Katie M. Shebler. Locomotive engineer. Res., Peoria, Ill. +
- 8103 EUGENE MAYNARD DALZELL, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Kate Shrippe; he d. Nov. 16, 1903. +
10th gen. Children of William M. and Mary E. Dalzell, (8100):
- 8104 WILLIAM GEORGE DALZELL, b. May 6, 1873.
- 8105 ADELIA DALZELL, b. July 26, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

8105.1 LOUISA R. DALZELL, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

Children of Fred B. and Katie M. Dalzell, (8102):

8105.2 EMMA LOUISE DALZELL, b. March 8, 1885.

8105.3 ERNESTINE F. DALZELL, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

8105.4 MARY ACHSAH DALZELL, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

Children of Eugene M. and Kate Dalzell, (8103):

8105.5 ALICE EDITH DALZELL, b. April 8, 1886.

8105.6 MARY GENEVA DALZELL, b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1887.

8105.7 GERTRUDE MAY DALZELL, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

8105.8 RALPH DALZELL, b. 1899.

4780 JANE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1827, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Albert Gallatin Mather, d. Oct. 14, 1891, son of Seba Mather and Cynthia Hastings; she d. Oct. 7, 1908, Geneseo, Ill. Res., Geneseo.

9th gen. Children, b. at Geneseo:

8106 FRANKLIN E. MATHER, b. Sept. 22, 1851; unkm.

8107 LILLIAN MATHER, b. July 2, 1854; unkm.

8108 POMEROY MATHER, b. May 19, 1857; unkm.

8109 EUGENIA C. MATHER, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1829; m. Melinda Barker; she d. Feb. 15, 1900, Falls City, Nebr. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8110 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

8111 FREMONT POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

8112 LUELLE S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

8113 EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 3, 1859; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

4805 HENRY POMEROY, (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1824, Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Union College, where he remained as a tutor for a while, after which he made a circuit of the globe in a merchant vessel; m. May 5, 1850, Lavina Spicer, dau. of William and Naomi Spicer. Military service in the Civil War, as Captain, Lieut.-Colonel and acting Colonel of the 1st Wis. Vol. Cav.; discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, contracted in the army, 1864. Professor of Mathematics in Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1858; Washington College, St. Louis, Mo., 1870-75, when he was appointed principal of the Chattanooga high school; in the meantime editing and publishing the Appleton Post. Also, civil engineer on the Erie and Geneseo canals, and on railroads in Indiana and northern Michigan. He d. March 4, 1876; buried at Appleton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

8114 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. April 12, 1852; educated at Lawrence and

- Washington Universities; m. 1883, Charles L. Miller; machinist for D. & R. G. Railroad, Alamosa, Colo.
- 8115 GRACE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1854; educated at Washington University; gr. of Lawrence University; m. 1882, Charles E. Roberts. Res., Wapaca, Wis.
- 8116 ETHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1858; educated at Lawrence University; m. 1882, Frank H. Button. Lumberman. Res., LaCrosse, Wis., and Hard River, Ore.
- 8117 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1861; copy reader on the *Cleveland Leader*, 1906.
- 8118 HUGH POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1866; educated at Lawrence University. Printer. Res., Oshkosh, Wis.
- 4806 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, LL.D., (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebeneser, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, A.B., 1847; A.M., 1850; LL.D., 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Savannah, Ga., Anne Rebecca Carter, b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. Feb. 13, 1898, dau. of Cyrus Carter and wife Harriet Howard; he d. Feb. 25, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1851, and became a lawyer of world-wide fame. In 1864 he was elected Dean of the Law Faculty of the University of New York; and Professor of Law and Political Science, holding the position four years. During this time he produced his best legal books. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8119 HOWARD NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1856; accidentally killed in Sept., 1884, while in the service of the United States Geological Survey, near Mount Shuster, Cal.; unkm.
- 8120 CARTER PITKIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 8121 HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1887, William Gilman Thompson, M.D., of New York, b. Dec. 25, 1856, New York, son of Joseph P. Thompson and wife Elizabeth Gilman; s. p. Res., New York City.
- 8122 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. May 7, 1866. +

The extract presented here gives quite a comprehensive view of the prominence of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., in the legal profession, the authority being "The Law Librarian":

John Norton Pomeroy, after graduating from the Rochester (New York) high school, took charge of the Lebanon Academy, near Cincinnati, Ohio. While thus employed he commenced the study of law with Senator Thomas Corwin, a resident of Lebanon. Returning to Rochester, he entered the law office of Judge Henry R. Selden, where he completed his preparatory legal studies. He was admitted to the bar in 1851, and practiced his profession in Rochester until 1860. In that year he removed to New York City, and in 1861, took charge of the academy at Kingston, N. Y., the oldest academy in the state. From that time on he devoted himself largely to writing on legal and political subjects, and teaching law. . . . The legal writings of Professor Pomeroy were not confined to any one particular branch of the law. On the contrary, they embraced most of the recognized departments of our jurisprudence, both civil and criminal. His first work, "An Introduction to Municipal Law," was published in 1864. In 1868 he published "An Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States;"

in 1874, an edition of "Sedgwick on Statutory and Constitutional Law;" in 1876, a treatise on code and pleading, entitled, "Remedies and Remedial Rights by the Civil Action, according to the Reformed American Procedure;" in 1877, an edition of Archbold's treatise on "Criminal Procedure, Pleading and Evidence in Indictable Cases," in two volumes; in 1879, a treatise on the "Specific Performance of Contracts." During the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, he published his treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," in three large volumes, one volume being issued from the press each year. After his death the lectures which he had been accustomed to deliver to his students on the subject of International Law were edited by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey, of Yale College, and published in 1885, under the title, "Lectures on International Law in Time of Peace." In 1877, a series of articles that he wrote and published in the West Coast Reporter, while he was one of the editors of that journal, on the peculiar legal features incident to the rights in waters on the Pacific Coast, were collected and edited by Mr. Henry C. Slack, and published under the title of "Riparian Rights." . . . The treatise on Municipal Law, and that on Equity Jurisprudence, his first and last publications, are deserving of special mention here, because they each illustrate that chief characteristic of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy which Prof. Woolsey describes as the "delight which he shows in the preliminary work of clear definition, orderly arrangement, and exact classification, and the search for the sources and logical results of principles which can not change."

"Of the utility to the practicing lawyer of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy's great work on Equity Jurisprudence too much can not be said. It is simply indispensable to every library, be it large or small. Prior to the publication of this treatise, the well-known work of Judge Story for thirty years had been the standard authority on matters of equity for every lawyer and court in the United States. . . . Mr. Pomeroy's treatise exhibits equal ability and learning, with the advantage of the great number of decisions on the subject of that jurisprudence since the publication of Mr. Story's work. It at once took its place as a standard text-book, and has ever since been cited by lawyers and judges as accurately stating the law. Greater praise than this could not be given."—Stephen J. Field, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Hon. Matthew P. Deady, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy's books are the best evidence of his attainments and ability. They are a living and lasting monument to his fame."

By Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, Professor of International Law, Yale Law School: "Leaving to others the pleasant task of emphasizing Professor Pomeroy's merits in the practice of law and other lines of study, I simply desire to testify to my own sincere admiration for his contributions to the study of the Law of Nations. The system of International Law has been built upon a framework of natural right, filled out by the precedents of usage and law."

Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., . . . loved the law, and he devoted his life to maturing the science, and the elucidation of its principles for the benefit of others. He was patient, persistent, conscientious, thorough and an able investigator. He touched no branch of the law that he did not illuminate and make clear to the comprehension of all seeking information in the line of his labors."

The Alumni of the University of the City of New York had a memorial portrait of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., for many years Dean of its Law Faculty, painted and presented it to the Council of the University, in the Councillor's room, University building, Washington Square, on the evening of May 7, 1888. The presentation address was made by Chauncey B. Ripley, Esq., and responded to by Charles Butler, LL.D., President of the Council.

In 1878 Prof. John N. Pomeroy went to San Francisco, Cal., to organize the "Hastings College of the Law"—the Law Department of the University of California. It was during the interval between 1878 and 1885 (the year of his death) that he brought out his great work, "Equity Jurisprudence."

4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1822, Buckland, Mass.;

m. Oct. 13, 1847, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Caroline Pardee, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Palmyra, N. Y., d. March 23, 1912, Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Orrin Pardee and wife Julia Gay of Sharon, Conn. Residing with his daughter, Mrs. Wilgus, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8123 AUGUSTUS PARDEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
 8124 FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
 8125 CALVIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
 8126 WILLIAM PITTS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.
 8127 JULIA GAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1865. +

4820 RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1825, Buckland, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Daniel Steele Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1822, West Bloomfield, N. Y., d. June 29, 1900, son of Bayze Baker and wife Lucy Buell (wid. of Daniel Steele); she d. June 17, 1904, bu. at West Bloomfield, N. Y. Res., West Bloomfield, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y.:

- 8128 LUTHER POMEROY BAKER, b. July 31, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
 8129 TIMOTHY BUELL BAKER, b. March 22, 1851; d. March 19, 1864.
 8130 FREDERICK DANIEL BAKER, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1884, at Bridgeport, Ct., Clara Louise Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1865, Thomeston, Conn., dau. of Joseph Carter and wife Eveline Collins. Secretary and manager of the Miller Wire Spring Company at Bridgeport; also, served there as fire commissioner, and is now, 1911, police commissioner. Res., Bridgeport, Conn. +
 8131 REV. ENOS POMEROY BAKER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, at Lake Forest University, Ill., Caro Ordway, b. April 1, 1854, Fremont, Ill., dau. of George Ordway and wife Salome Elizabeth Fowler. He graduated from East Bloomfield Academy, 1873; gr. Lake Forest University, 1882; gr. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1886; engaged in organization work at Del Norte for the Presbyterian College of the Southwest; was President of the college, 1895-1898, his wife, Caro Ordway Baker, being the principal of the Academic Department, College of the Southwest, 1893-1898, teacher in other schools and worker in missions. He has been pastor of several Presbyterian churches and correspondent for the religious press. He was delegate to the General Assembly at Atlantic City, and while visiting his brother Frederick at Bridgeport, Conn., d. of pneumonia, June 11, 1911; s. p. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

10th gen. Child of Frederick D. and Clara L. Baker, (8130):

- 8131.1 HAROLD LINDLEY BAKER, b. Dec. 10, 1886, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there 1911.

4822 EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1828, Buckland, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1850, William Richard Pitts of Abeline, b.

March 7, 1828, Honeoye, N. Y., d. April 28, 1893, son of William R. Pitts and wife Mary Swan. Res., Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Honeoye, N. Y.:

- 8132 D. BENTON PITTS, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Susie McPherson, b. June 7, 1851, Whitby, Ont., dau. of Alexander McPherson and wife Fannie Moore; she d. May 2, 1903. Farmer. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y. +
- 8133 PEREZ RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Harriet Budrow, b. July 18, 1853, Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of Budrow and wife Olive Kennedy; he d. Oct. 30, 1896. Farmer. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8134 EMILY POMEROY PITTS, b. July 18, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Park J. Stoddard; she d. Jan. 16, 1894. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8135 WILLIAM RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Phillips, d. Sept. 1, 1896, dau. of Van Tyne Phillips. Traveling manager. Res., Detroit, Mich. +
- 8136 CHARLES POMEROY PITTS, b. March 7, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Anna Foster.

10th gen. Children of D. Benton and Susie Pitts, (8132):

- 8137 FLORENCE E. PITTS, b. Dec. 2, 1872, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Oct. 18, 1891, George F. Ames; she d. May 22, 1902, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 8138 FANNIE M. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1874, Geneva, N. Y.
- 8139 ELSIE M. PITTS, b. Dec. 4, 1876, Geneseo, N. Y.
- 8140 ANDREW J. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1878, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. March, 1903, at Rochester.
- 8141 PHILIP R. PITTS, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Honeoye, N. Y.
- 8142 THOMAS B. PITTS, b. July 13, 1882, Honeoye; m. Sept., 1902, at Canandaigua.
- 8143 GEORGE W. PITTS, b. June 28, 1885, Canandaigua.
- 8144 SUSIE W. PITTS, b. June 26, 1887, Canandaigua.
- 8145 WILLIAM R. PITTS, b. Jan. 16, 1891, Canandaigua.

Children of Perez R. and Harriet Pitts, (8133):

- 8146 OLIVE PITTS, b. Nov. 2, 1876, Honeoye; m. April 15, 1904, Ferdinand Runyold.
- 8147 GEORGE PITTS, b. Sept. 15, 1878, Honeoye.
- 8148 FRED PITTS, b. Nov. 6, 1880, Honeoye.
- 8149 WILL PITTS, b. Aug. 12, 1883, Honeoye.
- 8150 LUCY P. PITTS, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Abilene, Kas.
- 8151 EMILY B. PITTS, b. April 15, 1889, Abilene.
- 8152 PEREZ R. PITTS, b. May 18, 1894, Abilene.

Children of Emily P. and Park J. Stoddard, (8134):

- 8153 GEORGE STODDARD, b. July 11, 1882; m. June 1, 1909.
- 8154 RACHEL STODDARD, b. July 22, 1884; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Joseph Huff.
- 8155 ALICE STODDARD, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

Child of William R. and Elizabeth Pitts, (8135):

- 8155.1 WILLIAM V. PITTS, b. Aug. 16, 1887, Honeoye, N. Y.

4823 LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1831, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 7, 1862, Augustus W. Skinner, Murphreysboro, Ill.; she d. Jan. 16, 1905. Res., Du Quoin, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

8156 WILLIAM P. SKINNER, Murphreysboro.

4846 GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, (*George, Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1837; m. June 10, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio, Helen Hutchinson Cowles, who d. April 29, 1884, Florence, Italy, dau. of Edwin Cowles and wife Elizabeth Hutchinson. (Mr. Edwin Cowles was founder of the Cleveland Leader, and editor-in-chief, proprietor and publisher many years, to the time of his death.) Mr. George P. Pomeroy was well-known in diplomatic service of the United States; Secretary of Legation at Paris many years; Consul-General and Diplomatic Agent at Cairo, Egypt, and other positions of prominence; he d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

8157 EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, b. May 27, 1881. +

4864 WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Clara A. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1849, Boston, dau. of Charles W. Rhodes and wife Jane D. Durfee; military service in the 50th Mass. Vol. Inf., and First-Lieut. in the 117th U. S. C. Troops; mustered out of service in 1867. Res., Joplin, Mo. His father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, d. intestate at Deer Lodge, Montana, and his estate, a large ranch near Missoula, escheated to the state of Montana; it now constitutes a great portion of the business district of Missoula. A petition was filed in the son's behalf in the District Court of Helena for an order requiring the state auditor to draw his warrant for the sum of \$14,183.73. The District Court granted the petition, but on appeal by the attorney-general the order of the District Court was set aside, and the son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, has never received any of the property of his father. The old ranch occupied by the business district of Missoula is now very valuable. The father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons of the Jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death, Oct. 9, 1882, and one may assume that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property was diverted from the legal heir a different sequel might now be written.

9th gen. Children:

8158 CHARLES FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1872, Chicago, Ill.

8159 RUTH POMEROY, b. May 2, 1875, Covington, Ind.

8160 WALTER BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 20, 1883.

- 4881 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1833, Templeton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Amelia Matilda Smith of Templeton.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8161 FRANK TOWNSLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1853; m. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8162 HATTIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
- 8163 SAMUEL STILLWELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1867.
- 8164 JESSIE WESTFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
- 8165 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- 4882 ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, (*William, William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1833, Northfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1857, Cambridge, Mass., Rev. John Worcester, b. Feb. 13, 1834, Boston, d. May 2, 1900, Newtonville, Mass., where he had been pastor of the New Jerusalem Church about 45 years; she d. there March 18, 1888.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8166 MARGARET CARY WORCESTER, b. May 11, 1858, Waltham, Mass.; unm.
- 8167 WILLIAM LORING WORCESTER, b. Aug. 16, 1859, Waltham; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel Burnham, b. Sept. 28, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa. +
- 8168 CHARLES POMEROY WORCESTER, b. April 26, 1861, Newtonville, Mass.; d. there Oct. 9, 1898; unm.
- 8169 ANNA POMEROY WORCESTER, b. July 1, 1862, Bartlett, N. H.; d. 1863, Newtonville, Mass.
- 10 gen. Children of William L. and Ethel Worcester. (8167):*
- 8170 MARGARET WORCESTER, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Philadelphia.
- 8171 ELIZABETH WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1903, Philadelphia.
- 8172 PERSIS WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1905, Philadelphia.
- 8173 WARREN BURNHAM WORCESTER, b. June 11, 1909, Philadelphia.
- 4883 FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1827, Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 27, 1850, John Foster Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1821, Wilna, N. Y., d. April 19, 1883, son of Henry Lewis and wife Philinda Hastings. Res., Pittsfield and Oberlin, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:*
- 8174 EMMA LEWIS, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles Jackson; s. p.
- 8175 HENRY FOSTER LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Amanda Rogers. +
- 8176 WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1855; unm.
- 8177 ADDIE LEWIS, b. April 19, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Myron L. Cook. +
- 8178 MARY E. LEWIS, b. July 8, 1860; unm.
- 8179 CLARA M. LEWIS, b. May 3, 1862; unm.
- 8180 ARTHUR JAY LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Jan., 1894, Nettie Barnard. +

- 8181 JOHN POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 11, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1871, Penfield, Ohio.
10th gen. Children of Henry F. and Amanda Lewis, (8175):
- 8182 CHARLES FOSTER LEWIS, b. April 19, 1886; unmm.
 8183 BERTHA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Dec. 15, 1888; m. Carl McAlpine.
 8184 CLINTON LEWIS, b.
Children of Addie and Myron L. Cook, (8177):
- 8185 ETHEL LEMIRA COOK, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Frank Cousins.
 8186 LELIA ELVIRA COOK, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. Leonard Bradstock.
 8187 RAYMOND CLARE COOK, b. July 26, 1884; unmm.
 8188 LEWIS FAY COOK, b. April 9, 1887; unmm.
Children of Arthur J. and Nettie Lewis, (8180):
- 8189 EARL ARTHUR LEWIS, b. July 26, 1895.
 8190 AMY LUCILE LEWIS, b. Nov. 10, 1897.
 8191 DORIS LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1901.
 8192 MABEL LEWIS, b. July 6, 1903.
 8193 TREVA LEWIS, b. Feb. 1, 1911.
- 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwæed*), b. Nov. 1, 1834, Newfane, Vt.; m. April 19, 1860, Henry McRoberts, b. Oct. 31, 1829, Hubbardton, Vt., d. May 3, 1907, son of Peter McRoberts and wife Eliza Wait; she d. Oct. 5, 1911. Farmer. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:
- 8194 NELLIE LUELLA McROBERTS, b. Feb. 20, 1861; unmm.
 8195 PHILIP LESLIE McROBERTS, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Effie Wait. Res., Snow Hill, Md. +
 8196 WILLIAM SHERMAN McROBERTS, b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. March 20, 1894, Edith Hart. Res., Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. +
 8197 METTA GRACE McROBERTS, b. March 29, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Grant J. Campbell. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio. +
 8198 ERWIN RAY McROBERTS, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unmm.
 8199 OLA EVA McROBERTS, b. Dec. 5, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Andrew Edmonds. Res., Russia, Ohio. +
 8200 HENRY BLAINE McROBERTS, b. April 30, 1877; unmm.
10th gen. Children of Philip L. and Effie McRoberts, (8195):
- 8201 JOHN STEVEN McROBERTS, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
 8202 MILDRED MAY McROBERTS, b. July 21, 1903.
Children of William S. and Edith McRoberts, (8196):
- 8203 ELSIE HARRIET McROBERTS, b. Aug. 31, 1895, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 8204 EVERETT AUSTIN POMEROY McROBERTS, b. May 19, 1899.
 8205 ELI HART McROBERTS, b. Nov. 12, 1902.
 8206 DOROTHY LEONA McROBERTS, b. June 28, 1905.
Child of Metta G. and Grant J. Campbell, (8197):
- 8207 E. RUSSELL CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
Children of Ola E. and Andrew Edmonds, (8199):
- 8208 HENRY EDMONDS, b. Nov. 24, 1896, Russia, Ohio.

- 8209 LILLIAN HARRIET EDMONDS, b. July 23, 1898, Russia, Ohio.
 8210 MYRON A. EDMONDS, b. May 31, 1902.
 8211 GENENA L. EDMONDS, b. June 13, 1905.
- 4888** HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1836, Newfane, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elvira A. Bellamy, b. July 28, 1837, Townsend, Windham Co., Vt., dau. of Charles D. Bellamy and wife Betty M. Gray; he d. Aug. 1, 1904. Res., Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:
- 8212 CHARLIE B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. July 10, 1865.
 8213 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1864; unm.
 8214 IDA B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1865. +
 8215 ALBERT H. POMEROY, b. March 29, 1867. +
 8216 STELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 5, 1895, John Lex; d. Aug. 3, 1897; s. p.
 8217 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1874. +
 8218 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; drowned Sept. 8, 1901, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- 4889** NANCY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1838, Newfane, Vt.; m. June 17, 1874, Walter S. Biteley, b. March 17, 1828, Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1893, son of Stephen Biteley and wife Anne Bellamy; she d. Aug. 25, 1895. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:
- 8219 BESSIE M. BITELEY, b. May 6, 1875; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Rufus S. Walton; she d. Dec. 21, 1901, Saginaw, Mich.
 8220 ALICE A. BITELEY, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Ernest Joel McRoberts, b. April 15, 1873, Pittsfield, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio.
 8221 WALTER R. BITELEY, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 2, 1911, Matilda Robertson, b. Nov. 4, 1881, Scotland. Electrician. Res., Barber-ton, Ohio.
- 4890** CELIA POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1841, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. 1863, Volney McRoberts, b. May 11, 1841, Wellington, Ohio, son of Peter B. McRoberts and wife Eliza Waite; she d. Feb. 15, 1874. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:
- 8222 WALTER VOLNEY McROBERTS, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Katharine Summit, b. April 28, 1863, Martinsville, Ind. +
 8223 CORA ELIZA McROBERTS, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Charles Clayton Reynolds. +
 8224 LENA MAY McROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Clifton Calvin Carter, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. March 25, 1909, Pittsfield, Ohio. +
 8225 PITT EDWARD McROBERTS, b. July 11, 1875; m. Mollie Lee Law.

10th gen. Children of Walter V. and Elizabeth K. McRoberts, (8222):

- 8226 CLYDE SUMMIT McROBERTS, b. Oct. 1, 1892, Bedford, Ind.
 8227 RUTH WAITE McROBERTS, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 8228 AGNES MAY McROBERTS, b. April 2, 1895.
 8229 PAUL STINE McROBERTS, b. July 4, 1896.
 8230 ESTHER IRENE McROBERTS, b. April 21, 1898.
 8231 EVERETT LAWSON McROBERTS, b. March 21, 1900.
 8232 BLANCH ELIZABETH McROBERTS, b. May 8, 1901.

Children of Cora E. and Charles C. Reynolds, (8223):

- 8233 CLAIRE BRADFORD REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Muscotah, Kas.
 8234 SHIRLEY GARFIELD REYNOLDS, b. March 27, 1890, Lorain, Ohio.
 8235 VOLNEY McROBERTS REYNOLDS, b. July 23, 1898, Sheffield, O.;
 d. Aug. 16, 1900.
 8236 IRENE SINGLETERRY REYNOLDS, b. May 19, 1903, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 8237 THELMA BANCROFT REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 25, 1907, Pittsfield, Ohio.

Children of Lena May and Clifton C. Carter, (8224):

- 8238 LENA MAY CARTER, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
 8240 RAY VOLNEY CARTER, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
 8241 REID STEPHEN CARTER, b. Aug. 27, 1895.
 8242 STEPHEN T. CARTER. 8243 SARAH DAY CARTER.

- 4892** CLARA GALE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 30, 1844, Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. March 30, 1872, Henry H. Barnard, b. Aug. 10, 1840, Putney, Vt., son of Josiah Barnard and wife Sylvia L. Dickinson. Res., Oberlin, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Oberlin, Ohio:

- 8244 RALPH POMEROY BARNARD, b. Dec. 30, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Julia Scott Garvin; s. p.
 8245 DR. JOHN E. BARNARD, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Clara L. Dudley. +

10th gen. Children of John E. and Clara L. Barnard, (8245):

- 8246 ELEANOR ANGELINA BARNARD, b. April 13, 1906, Ironville, Ohio.
 8247 DUDLEY POMEROY BARNARD, b. May 1, 1908, Oberlin, Ohio.
 8248 JOHN HENRY BARNARD, b. June 18, 1911, Oberlin, Ohio.

- 4935** LUCY SMITH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 11, 1846, John Quincy Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1816, Ashfield, Mass., d. March 17, 1895, son of Charles Adams and wife Polly Howes; she d. Sept. 7, 1905. Res., Columbus, Wis.

9th gen. Children, 1st four b. Fountain Prairie, others Fall River, Wis.:

- 8249 CHARLES HOWES ADAMS, b. June 8, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.
 8250 POMEROY ADAMS, b. May 5, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.

- 8251 ELLEN POMEROY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.
- 8252 MARY HOWES ADAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1856, Conway, Mass.
- 8253 LUCY POMEROY ADAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1898, Columbus, Wis.
- 8254 CLARA DELANO ADAMS, b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1909, Columbus, Wis.
- 8255 MARTHA JANE ADAMS, b. June 24, 1862; d. March 22, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8256 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. March 26, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8257 JESSIE ADAMS, b. (twin with John) Jan. 28, 1864; d. May 17, 1864, Fall River, Wis.
- 8258 LILLIAN HOWES ADAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. April 14, 1909, George Emmons Hasey, b. Sept. 20, 1857, Danville, Wis., son of Samuel Hasey and wife Mary Anderson; s. p. Res., Columbus, Wis.
- 4937** WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*). b. Feb. 11, 1828; Sunderland, Mass.; m. in 1850, Eliza G. Richards, who d. April 19, 1853, dau. of Perin N. Richards; he d. March 25, 1908, Rockford, Ill. Res., Rockford, Ill.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8259 ANN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 29, 1851. +
- 4938** ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. April 10, 1830, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1853, George Ives Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1823, Sturbridge, Mass., d. July 4, 1890, son of Benjamin Porter and wife Clementina Lamb. He was Commissary Sergeant of Co. F, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. She is living at Wapato, Wash.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8260 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY PORTER, b. Aug. 14, 1856, Malden, Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1864, St. Cloud, Minn.
- 8261 ARTHUR MOSES PORTER, b. June 2, 1860, Waterford, Minn.; d. April 15, 1865, Fall River, Minn.
- 8262 EDGAR LOVEJOY PORTER, b. July 29, 1866, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Lillie Field Brewer, Wapato, Wash. +
- 10th gen. Children of Edgar L. and Lillie F. Porter, (8262):*
- 8263 JULIA EDWARDS PORTER, b. March 23, 1896.
- 8264 ELLA BREWER PORTER, b. May 22, 1901.
- 8265 GRACE POMEROY PORTER, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
- 8266 LILLIAN RICHARDS PORTER, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
- 4939** MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 25, 1832, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alfred Pierce of Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8267 CLARA ISABEL PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Willis Chapin Hatch.

8268 MABEL LOUISE PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872, (twins).

4941 HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1837, Sunderland, Mass.; m. March 3, 1870, Benjamin P. Darling of Amherst, b. July 23, 1826, d. Oct., 1876, Sunderland, son of Benjamin Rawson Darling and wife Ann Lee. Worked at his trade as carpenter continuously for 53 years.

9th gen. Child:

8269 FRANK WILSON DARLING, b. July 4, 1874, Sunderland; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Grace Newell Beals, b. May 3, 1880, Sunderland, dau. of George Beals and wife Eliza Marcy; s. p.

4942 EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 20, 1839, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 3, 1868, Emma Jeanette Loomis, b. July 5, 1847, at Sunderland, dau. of Elijah Williams Loomis and Jane Janette Stiles; he d. Jan. 2, 1891. He had military service in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company G. 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., and was appointed Sergeant; later he was promoted to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, in which position he secured the favor of all the men in the company, which is very rare indeed for one occupying that trying non-commissioned office; when the regiment went to the front two Bibles were placed in the Chaplain's hands to be presented to the most deserving men in the regiment, and Sergeant Edgar Josiah Pomeroy received one of them. He never shirked his duty, and did not pass his time in the hospital; in fact, when he was advanced to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, Col. H. S. Greenleaf wrote on the warrant: "Promoted for meritorious conduct before Port Hudson, La., June and July, 1863." He resided after marriage at Holyoke, Mass., and Marietta, Ga. Merchant.

9th gen. Children, b. at Holyoke, Mass.:

8270 ANNA EMMA POMEROY, b. July 14, 1871; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin D. Brantley. +

8271 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1873. +

8272 COL. EDGAR ERASTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Lucia Henry Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1877, Hamilton, Ga., dau. of James F. C. Williams (Captain in the Confederate army, and for half a century Ordinary of Harris county, Ga.), and wife Martha George. Col. Pomeroy graduated from the University of Georgia, B.S. and B.L. degrees, S. A. E. fraternity; member of the general council, 1905-1910; Mayor pro tem. of Atlanta, Ga., 1909-10; Colonel of the 5th Regiment Georgia National Guard; elected President of the Georgia National Guard Officers' Association in Septem-

ber, 1910. Lawyer; member of the firm of Moore & Pomeroy. Res., Atlanta, Ga.

8273 PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879. +

4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1841. Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 21, 1865, Wilson Speare; m. (2) 1877, James W. Stebbins. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

8274 MINNIE MARIA SPEARE, b. July 27, 1868.

4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Aug. 5, 1843. Sunderland, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Leona Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.

9th gen. Children:

8275 EDWARD ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. March 1, 1870.

8276 HAROLD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. May 17, 1875.

4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1845, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1873, Nellie Magill, dau. of Alanson E. and Lois Magill of Buckland, Mass. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8277 HERBERT ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1875.

8278 ERASTUS EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 3, 1878.

8279 ALBERT DELANO POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1880.

8280 JOSIAH BARNES POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Eliza Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.

9th gen. Children:

8281 LEWIS HUBBARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

8282 RALPH BROOKS POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. May 5, 1884.

8283 GEORGE WALTER POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.

4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Swan, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings.

9th gen. Child:

8284 PHRAI CUMMINGS, b. about 1868.

4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, (*William, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1829; m. Caroline Augusta Lewis of Boston, Mass. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8285 JOSEPH E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845, Washington, Mass.

8286 HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849, Washington.

4982 SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, (*Caleb, Mayo, Henry, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Chauncey Ladd, b. Feb. 25, 1826, son of Cyrus Ladd and Prudence Colwell.

9th gen. Children:

8287 ELIZABETH LADD, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1855.
 8288 CHAUNCEY LADD, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
 8289 SUSAN MAYO LADD, b. Feb. 10, 1860.
 8290 JENNIE POMEROY LADD, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Henry W. Alexander.
 8291 CALEB RUSSELL LADD, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1863.
 8292 BESSIE LADD, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Whitfield Russell.
 8293 CHARLES POMEROY LADD, b. March 15, 1868.

5011 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822, Stanistead, Canada; m. May 27, 1845, Azubah Lee of Stanistead; he d. April 18, 1893. Held offices of importance for business and usefulness to the public.

9th gen. Children:

8294 ERNEST A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
 8295 ADELINE F. POMEROY, b. March 20, 1848.
 8296 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Aug., 1853, Stanistead, Canada; m.

5012 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1824, Stanistead, Canada; m. Mary Calkins of Lowell, Mass.; he d. Sept. 13, 1859.

9th gen. Children, b. Watertown, Mich.:

8297 MARY C. POMEROY, b. May, 1855.
 8298 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858.

5013 ADELE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1826, Stanistead, Canada; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Louis Harper, M.D., of Utah, Ala., d. March, 1874, Brunswick, Germany; she d. 1907, Irving Park, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8299 WILLIAM L. HARPER, b. March 4, 1854.
 8300 ANNIE HARPER, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug., 1858.
 8301 ERNESTINE A. HARPER, b. Feb., 1859; m.
 8302 LOUISA A. HARPER, b. 1860; m.
 8303 ARTHUR POMEROY HARPER, b. 1868.

5014 EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1828, Stanistead, Canada; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Chicago, Ill., Oliver B. Green of Worcester, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1826, son of William Elijah Green and Julia Plimpton. Civil engineer; actively engaged in business. Res., Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8304 MARY POMEROY GREEN, b. April 26, 1857.

- 8305 OLIVIA POMEROY GREEN, b. 1860.
 8306 LOUISA POMEROY GREEN, (twin with Olivia), b. 1860; d. in infancy.
 8307 ANDREW H. GREEN, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- 5016** ELLEN POMEROY, (*Hasen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1832, Stanistead, Canada; m. July, 1858, Quartus Bliss of Compton, Quebec. Res., Compton.
9th gen. Children, b. Compton, Quebec:
- 8308 OLIVE L. BLISS, b. Sept. 8, 1859.
 8309 LYMAN QUARTUS BLISS, b. Sept. 3, 1861.
 8310 SARAH A. BLISS, b. Nov. 19, 1862.
 8311 ELLEN POMEROY BLISS, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 5020** COURTLAND BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Hasen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1844, Stanistead, Canada; m. 1861, Charlotte Smith.
9th gen. Child:
- 8312 CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +
- 5024** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1833; m. Adeline Young, dau. of Capt. Joseph Young of Stanistead, Canada.
9th gen. Child:
- 8313 LUCY POMEROY, b. 1863.
- 5025** SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Derby Line, Vt., (the Pomeroy homestead being half in Vermont and half in Quebec); m. June 30, 1857, Victor Sofala Adams, b. March 23, 1836, at Georgeville, Quebec, dau. of Aaron A. Adams and wife Betsey Remick of Coaticook, Province of Quebec. Res., Compton, L. C., where all the children were born.
9th gen. Children:
- 8314 ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1858. +
 8315 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
 8316 BENJAMIN A. POMEROY, b. July 5, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1909, Florence Sherwood.
- 8317 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1863. +
 8318 AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. July 3, 1865. +
 8319 LUCY LEE POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1869; lives at Montreal.
 8320 ELSIE BAKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1871; lives at Boston, Mass.
- 5026** MARY LEE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 26, 1827, at Derby Line, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Albert Phelps Ball, b. May 16, 1823, at Montreal, Canada. Resided some time at Sherbrooke, where five children were born; also, lived many years at Stanistead, and of late years at the homestead where Mrs. Ball's mother, Lucy Lee, was born, long held by Erastus Lee.



Albert A. Pomeroy
1847
Secretary and Historian

9th gen. Children:

- 8321 WILLIAM LEE BALL, b. Feb. 7, 1851; with the Bank of Eastern Townships; m. and lives at Sherbrooke.
 8322 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. May 8, 1854; d. May 3, 1860.
 8323 ALBERT LEE BALL, b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. May 10, 1860.
 8324 LUCY LEE BALL, b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. May 10, 1860.
 8325 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. March 7, 1860.
 8326 CHARLES BALL, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. June, 1863.
 8327 ERASTUS P. BALL, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
 8328 ALBERT E. BALL, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
 8329 MARY ELIZA BALL, b. Jan. 7, and d. Sept. 10, 1866.
 8330 JAMES T. BALL, b. July 16, 1868.
 8331 HENRY T. BALL, b. July 18, 1871.

- 5123** THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Theodore, Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1824, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Isabella C. Low of Stockbridge, b. May 16, 1829, dau. of Warren S. Low and wife Mary A. Walker; he d. May 14, 1865.

9th gen. Children:

- 8332 FANNY SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 27, 1900, Charles Sedgwick Rackemann, b. June 21, 1857, Lenox, Mass., son of Frederic W. Rackemann and wife Elizabeth Dwight; s. p.
 8333 FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1862, San Francisco, Cal.; d. Dec. 3, 1908.

- 5168** GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1828, De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. May 29, 1856, Mary Sophia Green, b. May 29, 1836, dau. of Nathan Strong Green and wife Sophia Worthington of Northfield, Vt.; he d. May 16, 1876. Farmer. Res., Clinton, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8334 LIBBEUS DREW POMEROY, b. June 2, 1859. +
 8335 CARRIE STRONG POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1864.
 8336 CHARLES LYMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
 8337 JULIA EDITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1867. +

- 5169** SETH POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1831, at DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Furness, b. Oct. 19, 1833, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., dau. of Anthony Furness and wife Margaret Gilmour; he d. June 6, 1861. Clerk in wholesale grocery at Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Child:

- 8338 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1859. +

- 5170** HENRY BROWN POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1834, at DeKalb, N. Y.; m.

Jan. 21, 1855, Jane A. Hare, b. March 28, 1830, at Lysander, N. Y. Military service with Co. K, 38th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until the close of the Civil War, participating with his regiment in the battles of Altoona, Big Shanty, Burnt Hickory, Buzzard Roost, Dallas, Dalton, Dug Gap, Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Kenesaw Mountain, Kingston, Lee's Cross Roads, Look-Out Mountain, Neuse River Bridge, New Hope Church, Nick-a-Jack Gap, Peachtree Creek, Pine Mill, Resacca, Ringold, Sherman's March to the Sea, Capture of Savannah, Tunnell Hill, and numerous skirmishes. An obituary said of him: "A good soldier, a good citizen, a kind husband and father, a firm believer in the Christian religion, and in the life to come; the 'Golden Rule' was the rule of his life."

9th gen. Children:

- 8339 THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1855. +
 8340 EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1858. +
 8341 LOUIE HATTIE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
 8342 JENNIE MAY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1866. +

- 5172** HELEN CHLORINDA POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1841, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1861, at Morenci, Mich., Luke D. Wildey. Resided on a farm at Shelby, Mich., forty-two years.

9th gen. Children, b. at Shelby:

- 8343 MARY WILDEY, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1882, Frank M. Norton of Shelby, b. Nov. 9, 1851, at Penfield, Ohio, son of George H. Norton and wife Mary Houghton. +
 8344 WELLS WILDEY, b. Nov. 25, 18—; m. May 12, 1889, Annie Hillegas, b. Nov. 2, 1870, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James Hillegas and wife Mary Staley. +

10th gen. Children of Mary and Frank M. Norton, (8343):

- 8345 ELLA C. NORTON, b. Jan. 24, 1883, at Shelby.
 8346 GEORGE L. NORTON, b. Aug. 19, 1885, at Shelby.
 8347 ARTHUR L. NORTON, b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Shelby.

Children of Wells and Annie Wildey, (8344):

- 8348 BLANCHE WILDEY, b. Sept. 19, 1890, at Harbor Springs.
 8349 EDITH WILDEY, b. July 24, 1892, at Boyne City.
 8350 SHERMAN WILDEY, b. June 2, 1894, at Boyne City.
 8351 FRANCIS WILDEY, b. March 29, 1904, at Boyne City.

- 5173** LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. in 1871, Phebe A. Nims; d. Jan. 19, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

- 8352 CARRIE M. POMEROY, b. 1872.
 8353 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. 1874.

- 5175** HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*George, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebeneser, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 2, 1854, George Spencer Thurber of Detroit, Mich., b. Nov. 2, 1834, son of Philip Thurber and wife Tirzah Spencer; she m. (2) Joseph A. Ennis of Hastings, Mich.

9th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

8357 PHILIP ERWIN THURBER, d. unm.

8358 GEORGE SPENCER THURBER, b. May 4, 1862, Jackson, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Minnie Louise Loomis, b. June 22, 1863, LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Ira Gardner Loomis and wife Eliza M. Weed. +

Children by 2d marriage:

8359 MATTIE ENNIS, d. young.

8360 MAY ENNIS, d. young.

10th gen. Child of George S. and Minnie L. Thurber, (8358):

8361 PHILIP SPENCER LOOMIS THURBER, b. Oct. 12, 1890, Chicago, Ill. Cadet at the United States Military Academy, West Point.

5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*George Eltweed, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1848, Clinton, Mich.; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Hannah M. Worthington, b. 1850, Fayette County, Pa., dau. of John Thomas Worthington of Baltimore, Md., and wife Emily Parshall. George Eltweed Pomeroy is the inheritor not only of the name brought into national prominence by his father, who was the pioneer founder of the express system and some of the express companies in the United States, but of the unusual brilliant and forceful intellect which were the principal factors of his father's success. Mr. Pomeroy is one of the most enterprising of the business men of Toledo, Ohio, and is actively and financially interested in a large number of the wealthy and most important business corporations in that city, being president of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees, the First National Bank, Bellevue, Ohio, the State Board of Commerce, and of the George E. Pomeroy Company. His business acumen was evidently born with him and prompted him, when twelve years old, on his father's 360-acre farm in Michigan, to venture upon his first business enterprise. He leased fifty sheep from a large sheep-farmer and paid one and a half pounds of wool per head per annum, and returned half the number of old sheep and half of the lambs the second year as rent for the use of the flock. He purchased a few additional sheep, and at the close of the second year he had sixty-two young sheep, and the number of sheep in his flock at the end of the fourth year had increased to 400. While his flock of sheep multiplied young Pomeroy attended public school at Buffalo, N. Y. The year following he joined his parents at Toledo, and became active in introducing his system into his father's rapidly growing real estate business. At his father's death he was well fitted by training and experience to preserve and enlarge the latter's important financial interests. Mr. Pomeroy has business acquaintances and associates in all the large cities of the world and is very widely and favorably known in New York City, where his business interests require him to pass a considerable portion of his

time. He is personally known to leading bankers in London, St. Petersburg, Vienna, the City of Mexico and in Halifax.

His connection with the First National Bank of Bellevue, Ohio, for the past twenty-five years as its President, has conclusively shown that he is the possessor of truly remarkable financial wisdom and foresight. This institution, organized by Mr. Pomeroy's father-in-law, John T. Worthington, had deposits of \$30,000 when Mr. Pomeroy entered upon his duties as President, and now has \$700,000 deposits and assets of \$1,000,000. Mr. Pomeroy is also a considerable stockholder in the Second National Bank of Toledo, and in a number of the larger manufacturing concerns.

In political questions of national moment, Mr. Pomeroy sympathizes with the Republican party, but in local matters he holds independent views. He served as President of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees for four years and as Tax Commissioner. Although his private business responsibilities are very heavy, he is ready to give conscientious attention to public affairs when his duty as a citizen so demands. Mr. Pomeroy is greatly interested in the several patriotic societies of which he is a member. He has served as Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Ohio; is a member of a similar society in New York; has been State President of the Sons of the Revolution in Ohio, and is also a member of Chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution in Massachusetts, Ohio, and New York City.

As described in the sketch of Mr. Pomeroy's father, the ancestors of the family played an important part in the colonial life in New England. Mr. Pomeroy is a member of the Toledo Club, the Castalia Trout Club of Castalia, Ohio, the Chamber of Commerce, the Middle Bass Club; was President of the Ohio State Board of Commerce four years, and is now serving as Chairman of the Executive Committee of that organization. He has made a thorough study of systems of taxation and rendered valuable service to the public as a member of the tax commission.

The First Westminster Presbyterian Church is another organization whose welfare is the object of much thought, financial assistance and active labor on the part of Mr. Pomeroy. For fifteen years he has been a member of the board of trustees, and was a generous contributor toward the erection of its present handsome house of worship.

John T. Worthington, father of Mrs. Pomeroy, came to Toledo in 1876, and was for many years prominently identified with large business interests in Bellevue, Ohio. Mrs. G. E. Pomeroy was educated at St. Mary's Hall at Burlington, N. J.—a college under the direction and authority of the Protestant Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Toledo Chapter of the Colonial Dames and also of the D. A. R. The home of Mr. and Mrs. Pomeroy, at 806 Huron street, has a rare and peculiar charm. It is a treasure house of old and most interesting books and paintings, some handed down for generations in the Pomeroy and Worthing-



George Elwood Homeroy

- 5180

ton families; some collected by Mr. Pomeroy and his wife. Mr. Pomeroy is an expert judge of books and Mrs. Pomeroy is the possessor of acknowledged artistic ability.

- 5183** JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, (*Louis, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1842; m. 1868, Aurelia M. Austin.
9th gen. Child:
 8362 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. 1871.
- 5220** CATHERINE J. POMEROY, (*Fenimore, George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1855, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. May 20, 1875, Anthony French Merrill, b. Jan. 25, 1844, Boston, Mass., son of Hiram Merrill and wife Diana French.
9th gen. Children, b. Wisconsin, except William:
 8363 CATHERINE MERRILL, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
 8364 EDITH MARY MERRILL, b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. July 8, 1889.
 8365 ALICE FRENCH MERRILL, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
 8366 POMEROY COOPER MERRILL, b. April 4, 1888.
 8367 WILLIAM FENIMORE MERRILL, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
- 5281** CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Charles, Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1850, Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1875, Harriet Dickinson, b. July 5, 1852, North Hadley, dau. of M. Dickinson and wife Martha Matthews.
9th gen. Child:
 8368 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Northfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1900, Edward D. Newcomb.
- 5298** FRANK THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1852, at Stow, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Ellen Gertrude Northway, b. Aug. 13, 1856, dau. of Samuel Deming Northway of Norfolk, Conn., and wife Sarah Smith Potter. Graduated from Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., 1874; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., the following fall; later studied in Boston University but did not complete the course; M. E. Conference. Clergyman at Webster, Mass., 1911.
9th gen. Child:
 8369 SARAH GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1882, at Fitchburg, Mass.; gr. from Boston University, B.A., 1906; A.M., 1909; studied in University College of London, and traveled extensively in Europe under a fellowship granted her by her fraternity, Pi Beta Phi. Since leaving college she has done a good deal of literary work; unsm.
- 5299** CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, (*Edwin, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. April 24, 1871, Charles L. Buell, b. March 17, 1844, son of George

Buell and Rosetta Fuller. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War nearly four years.

9th gen. Children, b. Amboy, Ohio:

8370 GEORGE DWIGHT BUELL, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. about 1898, Cleveland, Ohio.

8371 HELEN ROSETTA BUELL, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. (1) 1891, Harry Green of Collinwood, Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1900, Trenton Cole; s. p.

5344 RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Arad, Mcdad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1852; m. 1873, Grace Emerson, b. 1853.

9th gen. Children:

8372 RODERICK ARAD POMEROY, b. 1874.

8373 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. 1879.

8374 STANLEY EMERSON POMEROY, b. 1892.

5370 WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1827, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1852, Mary Frances Blackinton, who d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. (2) June 19, 1879, Mrs. Jane (Lottimer) Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. May 22, 1907, dau. of William Lottimer; he d. Oct. 13, 1911, Atlantic City. Merchant. Res., New York City, although he lived at Paris, France, fifteen years.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8375 SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1853. +

8376 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1896; unm.

8377 MARY ALICE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1857. +

8378 WILLIAM HOLLISTER POMEROY, b. March 23, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Mrs. Agnes Coffen.

Children of 2d wife:

8379 DAISY ABBOTT, (dau. of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage); m. Feb. 14, 1888, Leon Geimini Bettini of Italy.

8380 WILLIAM A. ABBOTT, (son of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage).

8381 MAI LOTTIMER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1882.

8382 GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1883. +

5372 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1830, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1850, John Ruthven Platt of New York, b. Oct. 18, 1820, son of Isaac L. Platt and wife Mary Adriance Ruthven; he d. Nov. 26, 1908; she d. March 30, 1893.

9th gen. Children:

8383 AURELIA POMEROY PLATT, b. March 18, 1851; m. June 14, 1876, William John Cassard, b. June 25, 1850, at Havana, Cuba, son of Andres Cassard and wife Emilia Caroline Puig; she d. Dec. 18, 1908. Merchant. Res., New York City. +

8384 MARION RUTHVEN PLATT, b. March 11, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1854.





S. Harris Pomeroy

(5424)

- 8385 MARY ADRIANCE PLATT, b. June 30, 1864; m. April 27, 1886; Edward Van Santvoord Pomeroy, son of Edward Pomeroy and wife Lucretia Van Santvoord. (See 5440.)
10th gen. Child of Aurelia P. and William J. Cassard, (8383):
- 8386 WILLIAM JOHN CASSARD, JR., b. June 2, 1877, New York City; m. Nov. 17, 1903, Jessie Louise Allen, b. July 16, 1881.
- 5423** FANNY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 17, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1879, William L. Brown, son of Levi Lafayette Brown and Helen Howland of Adams, Mass. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.
9th gen. Children, b. at North Adams, Mass.:
- 8387 HELEN BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
- 8388 MARION BROWN, b. Dec. 20, 1880; m. March 25, 1911, George Billings Gibbons.
- 8389 MARGARET BROWN, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- 8390 PAULINE BROWN, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 8391 CAPT. WILLIAM LEMUEL BROWN, b. June 26, 1887; devotes his leisure to yachting.
- 8392 KATHARINE BROWN, b. July 23, 1888.
- 8393 FANNY POMEROY BROWN, b. Nov. 3, 1890.
- 5424** SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 11, 1856, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) May 31, 1883, Christina King, b. Feb. 21, 1860, in Chicago, dau. of Henry W. King and wife Aurelia Roxanna Case; m. (2) March 6, 1905, Georgia Mellus Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1866, at New York City, dau. of James Hyatt Starr (b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1896), and wife Emma Mellus (b. Jan. 28, 1845, d. April 1, 1887). Mr. S. H. Pomeroy, upon leaving school (1874) entered his father's woolen mill, (L. Pomeroy & Sons, Pittsfield, Mass.). Four years later, he was made a partner and in 1881, upon the death of his father, succeeded (associated with two other trustees) to the business. As the conduct of the business under the trust was a failure, Mr. S. H. Pomeroy went to Chicago in 1890 with nothing but the business education given him by his father. In 1893, he engaged in the manufacture of the Ludowice roofing tiles, which he followed as sales agent for four years, when he demanded and was refused the general management. The same year he entered with Mr. Frank Voightmann as the pioneer manufacturers of the wire glass fire window and has succeeded so well that he has a flourishing business of his own in New York with a finely equipped factory for the manufacture of the fire windows, while his old partner conducts a similar business in Chicago. His artistic and well-appointed residence at New Rochelle, N. Y., is a choice spot of nature to grow old in.
 Mr. S. H. Pomeroy is Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association and an earnest and generous supporter of the genealogical work. He also transferred to the present Secretary his large

collection of data pertaining to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy, his great-great-grandfather.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:

8394 HENRY KING POMEROY, b. March 2, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1912, Tacoma, Wash., Hazel Hedrick, dau. of Doctor and Mrs. C. W. Hedrick of Chicago Junction, Ohio. Res., Glencove, Pierce Co., Wash.

8395 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1887. +

8396 ROXANNA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

The dainty verses to October by Mrs. S. Harris Pomeroy of New Rochelle recall the rich and pregnant atmosphere of the Garden when Nature is in her prime and the still life in active harmony with the surroundings:

OCTOBER

O! glorious days of golden light!
O! soft October days,
With crisping leaves in downward flight
And trees all decked in colors bright,
O'erhung with mellow haze.

Down in my Garden all aglow,
O! fair October days,
The Cosmos bends and curt'sies low.
With stately Dahlias in a row
The South Wind softly plays.

The crickets' farewell chirp is nigh,
O! sad October days;
The songbirds, too, have said good-bye,
And bees and butterflies still lie
All hidden from our gaze.

October Eleventh, Nineteen-Nine.

— G. S. P.

5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1858, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Marshall P. Washburne, b. Jan. 11, 1853, son of Henry Stevenson Washburn and Maria Loring. Res., Louisville, Ky.

9th gen. Children:

8397 MARSHALL HARRIS WASHBURNE, b. June 15, 1880; m. Roberta Tyler.

8398 THEODORE WASHBURNE, b. June 13, 1882.

8399 LORING WASHBURNE, b. Jan. 25, 1887.

8399.1 FANNY WASHBURNE, b. Aug., 1890; d.

5427 MARY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1861, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Frank Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1857, at Key West, Fla., son of William Augustus Russell of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Mary Ellen Leonard of Mystic, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:

8400 LEONARD POMEROY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. April 20, 1909,

- Frances Bruce, b. May 12, 1882, dau. of DeWitt Bruce of Pittsburg, Pa., and Sarah Mary Stevenson, his wife.
- 8401 MADELINE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.
- 8402 FRANK RUSSELL, JR., b. Jan. 16, 1889.
- 8403 KENNETH RUSSELL, b. May 30, 1893; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
- 5429** THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 27, 1889, Louise Crane Richards, b. Dec. 31, 1866, at Dalton, Mass., dau. of Ashley Hiram Richards and Kate Frances Crane. Res., Greenwich, Conn.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:*
- 8404 THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1890. +
- 8405 BRENTON CRANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 8406 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. June 23, 1892.
- 8407 ASHLEY RICHARDS POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1895.
- 8408 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
- 5431** MARY AGNES POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1841, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1865, William Francis Bartlett, Major-General of Volunteers during the Civil War, b. June 6, 1840, Haverhill, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1876, son of Charles L. Bartlett and wife Harriet Plummer; gr. Harvard College. Interest in the Pomeroy Iron Company of West Stockbridge; also, iron furnaces on the James river, near Richmond, Va. He spent a large part of the year in Virginia. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield:*
- 8409 AGNES BARTLETT, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. June 6, 1894, Henry Almiron Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1861, son of James Dwight Francis and wife Martha Tower. +
- 8410 CAROLYN E. BARTLETT, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1895, James Howard Kidd, b. Sept. 3, 1870, son of Howard Kidd and wife Elizabeth Nott. +
- 8411 EDWIN H. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1904, Susan Amory, b. Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Arthur Amory and wife Elizabeth Ingersoll. +
- 8412 WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, b. March 20, 1874, Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1903, Mrs. Ella Finney DeLong, b. Dec. 27, 1873; he d. May 9, 1906.
- 8413 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT, b. (twin with William) March 20, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1900, Mrs. Ruth Hart Robinson, b. July 30, 1864, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James C. Hart and wife Isabella Pond; he d. March 30, 1903. +
- 8414 EDITH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- 10th gen. Child of Agnes and Henry A. Francis, (8409):*
- 8415 JAMES DWIGHT FRANCIS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

Children of Carolyn E. and James H. Kidd, (8410):

- 8416 CAROLYN POMEROY KIDD, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Tivoli, N. Y.
 8417 JAMES HOWARD KIDD, b. Jan. 8, 1900, Tivoli, N. Y.
 8418 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT KIDD, b. July 13, 1903, Tivoli, N. Y.

Child of Edwin H. and Susan Bartlett, (8411):

- 8419 BETTY AMORY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 5, 1906, Boston, Mass.

Child of Robert P. and Ruth H. Bartlett, (8413):

- 8420 AGNES POMEROY BARTLETT, b. Aug. 2, 1903, Colorado Springs, Colo.

While in the Junior class at Harvard, William Francis Bartlett joined the Fourth battalion of Massachusetts militia for thirty days, on garrison duty at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. In June, 1861, he accepted a commission as Captain in the 20th Mass. Vol. Inf. His first engagement was at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. In front of Yorktown, April 24, 1862, he was wounded in the knee by a rifle ball, the bone being shattered to the ankle, which necessitated amputation above the knee. On Sept. 30, 1862, he assumed command of Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass., where the 49th Mass. Vol. Inf. had assembled, and he was unanimously chosen Colonel. The regiment sailed from New York for New Orleans, Jan. 24, 1863. In the first assault on Port Hudson, May 27, 1863, Col. Bartlett was struck by a rifle ball in the joint of the left wrist, shattering the bone.

After the muster out of the 49th Massachusetts (which was a nine-months organization), Col. Bartlett was authorized to raise the 57th Mass. Vol. Inf., which he led to the front in April, 1864. In the battle of the Wilderness he was again wounded (May 6, 1864), this time just above the right temple. In June, 1864, he was commissioned Brigadier-General of volunteers, and took command of the 1st brigade of Gen. Ledlie's division, 9th army corps, before Petersburg. In the assault of July 30, Gen. Bartlett, with most of his staff, was captured in the crater of the mine and held by the rebels sixty days. He never recovered from the disease contracted during that time. In June, 1865, he returned to active duty, taking command of the 1st division, 9th army corps. July 14th, his division was dissolved and his active service over. A year later he was mustered out, a Major-General by brevet. Soon after he declined the appointment of collector of the port of Boston, but in 1872 accepted a position on the Governor's staff. In 1875 he was tendered the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor by the Democratic party, and the nomination for Governor on the Republican ticket, both of which he declined. A statue to his honor in Memorial Hall, in the State House, Boston, was dedicated May 27, 1904. The tablet inscription is:

"William Francis Bartlett, a volunteer of the Civil War; Major-General at the age of 24. Foremost to plead for reconstruction between the North and South. Born 1840; died 1876."—*From the Life of General Bartlett.*

- 5433 MARIA CENTER POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1845, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Col. Walter Cutting. b. April 9, 1841, d. 1905, Pittsfield, son of Robert Livingston Cutting and wife Julia De Wolf. Col. Cutting served with distinction through the Civil War, and was on the staff of Gen. Augur. Res., Pittsfield.

9th gen. Children:

- 8421 JULIANA CUTTING, b. Aug. 18, 1870, Dalton, Mass.
 8422 MARY CUTTING, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 6, 1894, Arthur James Cumnock, son of A. G. Cumnock of Lowell, Mass.; gr. Harvard, 1891. Connected with the cotton commission house of Clarence Whitman & Co. +

- 8423 WALTER LIVINGSTON CUTTING, b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1905, at Norfolk, Va., Maria Ten Eyck Decatur Mayo. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- 8424 MADELINE CUTTING, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Dr. Russell Aubra Hibbs of New York. Res., New York City.
10th gen. Child of Mary and Arthur J. Cumnock, (8422):
- 8425 LULU MARY POMEROY CUMNOCK, b. July 11, 1895.
- 5434 JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1849, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 29, 1885, Henry Walker Bishop, b. June 2, 1831, Lenox, Mass., son of Henry W. Bishop and wife Sarah Bulkley. Res., Chicago and Pittsfield.
9th gen. Child:
- 8426 JESSICA POMEROY BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill.
- 5437 BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1857, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1882, A. Maxwell Tod, b. April, 1856, England. Res., England.
9th gen. Children, b. in England:
- 8427 MURIEL TOD, b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. June, 1902, Trent, England, Capt. Frederick J. Saunders, b. in England. +
- 8428 QUENTIN TOD, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- 8429 POMEROY TOD, b. March 27, 1887; d. April, 1887, England.
- 8430 GORDON TOD, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 8431 KENNETH TOD, b. 1894.
- 8432 MALCOLM TOD, b. March, 1897.
10th gen. Child of Muriel and Frederick J. Saunders, (8427):
- 8433 MAXWELL POMEROY SAUNDERS, b. 1903.
- 5440 EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, (*Edward, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Feb. 11, 1865, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 20, 1886, Mary Adriance Platt. (8385), b. June 30, 1864, dau. of John R. Platt and wife Mary Eliza Pomeroy (dau. of Lemuel). Res., Bronson, Nebr.
9th gen. Children (adopted):
- 8434 MARY RUTHVEN POMEROY, b. July 31, 1907.
- 8435 LUCRETIA ELY POMEROY, (twin with Mary), b. July 31, 1907.
- 8436 VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. June 26, 1910.
- 5462 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Daniel Goodwin Thompson, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 7, 1846, North Yarmouth, Me., son of Daniel Goodwin Thompson and wife Dorcas Hayes. Res., Merriam Junction, Minn.
9th gen. Child:
- 8437 JULIA BLOSSOM THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1879, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 5463** EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 7, 1880, Emma Elizabeth Gates, b. April 9, 1854, Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Seallum Gates and Louisa Bennett. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:*
- 8438 ALICE LYDIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1883.
- 8439 EUNICE FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1887.
- 5468** NETTIE M. POMEROY, (*Charles, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Edgar S. Willey of Elroy, Wis., b. June 30, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Avery Willey and wife Helen Corbett.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Elroy, Wis.:*
- 8440 ALBERT AVERY WILLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
- 8441 EDGAR CLAIRE WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892.
- 8442 EARL DANFORTH WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892, (twin with Edgar).
- 8443 ALICE LUCIA WILLEY, b. July 28, 1895.
- 8444 DOROTHY NETTIE WILLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
- 5469** MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frederick Chase, b. Sept. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 19, 1890, son of Prof. Stephen Chase of Dartmouth College and wife Sarah Thompson Goodwin; he graduated from Dartmouth College, Detroit, Mich., 1860; was treasurer of his college. Lawyer at Washington, D. C.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8445 GEORGE HOADLEY CHASE, b. Dec. 20, 1872, Washington, D. C.; d. Nov. 1, 1873.
- 8446 STEPHEN CHASE, b. July 28, 1874, Hanover, N. H.; m. June 26, 1902, Helen Louise Watts. +
- 8447 THEODORE WOOLSEY CHASE, b. March 20, 1876.
- 8448 MARY HOADLEY CHASE, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. July 9, 1901, Dr. Walter Appleton Lane of Milton, Mass.
- 8449 FREDERICK CHASE, b. April 9, 1883.
- 8450 PHILIP HARTLEY CHASE, b. May 18, 1896.
- 10th gen. Child of Stephen and Helen L. Chase, (8446):*
- 8450.1 STEPHEN CHASE, b. June 4, 1904.
- 5471** SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1844; m. April 18, 1866, George Norton Ladue of Detroit; she d. April 26, 1871. He was with the tanner firm of P. Jewell & Sons, Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8451 GEORGE NORTON LADUE, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Detroit, Mich. Flour business, Detroit, Mich.
- 8452 POMEROY LADUE, B.S., b. Oct. 23, 1869, Detroit, Mich.; gr. University of Michigan, 1890; law department, 1891; member and president of the Mathematical Society; member of the Astronomical Society; managing editor of *The Chronicle*; member of the Council and Librarian of American Mathematical Society, 1895; secretary of the Zeta Psi Association of Michigan, 1890; instructor in mathematics, University of Michigan, 1893-4; professor of mathematics and secretary of graduating school faculty, New York University, 1894; observer in United States weather bureau, 1892-3; practiced law in Detroit; professor of mathematics in Columbia College, New York City, unnm.

- 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1873, John King Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1848, son of Rev. John King Lord of Cincinnati and wife Laura Esther Smith; gr. Dartmouth College, 1868; professor of Latin, Dartmouth College. Res., Hanover, N. H.

9th gen. Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:

- 8455 JOHN KING LORD, b. May 17, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Emily Bailey Baker of Alton, Ill.; she d. Jan. 22, 1905; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1909, Irma Cole of Chester, Ill. +
- 8456 FREDERICK POMEROY LORD, b. Dec. 28, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Lydia Janet Mather of Springdale, Iowa.
- 8457 LAURA WOOLSEY LORD, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1908, Robert Leighton Scales, Boston, Mass.
- 8458 ARTHUR HARDY LORD, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

10th gen. Child of John K. and Emily B. Lord, (8455):

- 8459 ELIZABETH BAKER LORD, b. Oct. 25, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.

- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Julia F. Burrirt of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1847, dau. of Henry L. W. Burrirt and wife Jane E. Hubbell; he d. Feb. 22, 1895. Manufacturer. Res., Utica, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Utica, N. Y.:

- 8461 THEODORE BURRITT POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1872; d. April 12, 1875.
- 8462 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, b. July 30, 1874. +
- 8463 GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1876. +
- 8464 JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1877. +
- 8465 THEODORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Marcellus Bailey Holmes. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8466 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1891.

- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1857, at Pittsfield, Mass.;

m. May 10, 1892, Max Zinkeisen of New York City, b. May 25, 1859, at Chicago, Ill., son of Hermann Zinkeisen and wife Celine Mohr. Res., New York City, where he is in business.

9th gen. Child:

8467 JOSEPHINE POMEROY ZINKEISEN, b. Feb. 16, 1897, at Bonn, Germany.

5186 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1881, at Greensboro, N. C.; m. Aug. 29, 1906, Sadie Hines, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at Milton, N. C., dau. of Edward P. Hines and wife Sarah Blakesley Patterson. Lumber manufacturer. Res., Creedmore, N. C.

9th gen. Child:

8468 CORNELIA STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1907, at Creedmore, N. C.

5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 23, 1895, Theodore Emmett Gaty of Morristown, N. J., b. March 9, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Samuel Gaty and wife Eliza Burbridge. Res., Ferguson, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

8469 THEODORE EMMETT GATY, JR., b. Aug. 26, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

8470 CORNELIA VAN VOORHEES GATY, b. Oct. 19, 1898, at Ferguson, Mo.

8471 JOHN POMEROY GATY, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Llewellyn Park, N. J.

8472 LEWIS RUMSEY GATY, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Llewellyn Park, N. J.

8473 ANN SHERMAN GATY, b. Feb. 2, 1906, Orange, N. J.

8474 CLINTON BURBRIDGE GATY, b. Dec. 1, 1907, Orange, N. J.

5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1873, Castleton, Vt.; m. May 30, 1901, Miller Reese Hutchinson, b. Aug. 6, 1876, Mobile, Ala., son of William Peter Hutchinson and wife Francie MacGruder. Mr. Hutchinson is an electrical and mechanical engineer; and inventor of the accousticon instrument to enable deaf mutes to hear. Queen Alexandra presented him with a gold medal, a token of her recognition of the merits of the accousticon. He was in attendance on the Queen for four months (1902) and occupied a seat in the Queen's box at the coronation of the King and Queen.

9th gen. Children:

8475 MILLER REESE HUTCHINSON, JR., b. March 16, 1902, Montclair, N. J.

8476 HAROLD POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 16, 1904, New Rochelle, N. Y.

8477 JUAN CEBALLOS HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1905, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

8478 ROBLEY POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Aug. 31, 1908, Summit, N. J.

5508 RALPH MILLER POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m.

9th gen. Child:

8479 JAMES P. POMEROY, resided in Boston. +

5552 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. June 6, 1852, Lora J. Adams. Res., Lee Center, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8480 MARY E. POMEROY, b.; m. Mr. Wright of Amboy, Ill.

8481 EDWIN POMEROY.

5611 MARY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. April 17, 1827, New York City; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Byron Sherman, b. June 3, 1824, Homer, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1899, Morristown, N. J.; she d. March 23, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

8482 CHARLES POMEROY SHERMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1891, Lama Middleton Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1860, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Thomas Alexander and wife Emmeline Middleton. Attorney-at-law. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

8483 BYRON POMEROY SHERMAN, b. March 17, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1861, Morristown, N. J.

5612 REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 7, 1834, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Clara Townsend, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Aurora, N. Y., dau. of Epenetus Platt Townsend and wife Angeline Bell; he d. Sept. 10, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. At the age of 20 he graduated from Columbia College, and entered mercantile life in partnership with his father. Three years later he was converted to God and took a theological course in Union Seminary. He was ordained and installed the first pastor of the Ross Street Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, where he remained for nine years, the church meanwhile increasing its membership from 40 to 400. In 1873 he accepted a call to the Second Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Ohio, where for more than ten years he was a beloved and successful pastor. During that time 600 members were added to the church and a new house of worship erected, at an expense of \$100,000.—Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in America.

9th gen. Children:

8484 CLARA POMEROY, b. 1859, Orange, N. J.; d. 1861, Milroy, N. Y.

8485 ANGELINE BELL POMEROY, b. 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there 1871.

8486 CHARLES DANIEL POMEROY, b. 1864, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.

8487 CHARLES TOWNSEND POMEROY, b. 1867; Brooklyn; d. there 1869.

8488 WILLIAM BELKNAP POMEROY, b. 1869, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.

8489 MARY HARRIET POMEROY, b. about 1870.

8490 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 16, 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June

26, 1901, Anna May De Witt, b. April 26, 1878, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Thomas May De Witt and wife Julia Baldwin Thompson; s. p. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5613 JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Elvena F. Sherman, b. Nov. 14, 1833, Homer, N. Y., dau. of John Sherman and wife Lucy King; he d. April 10, 1877. Attorney-at-Law. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

8492 EDWARD SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. 1877.

8493 NINA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861; d. March 27, 1863.

8494 CHARLES SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Banker, Homer National Bank, Homer, N. Y.

8495 JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y. +

8496 MARY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. July 2, 1895, Lewis H. Tuthill; she d. June 15, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn.; s. p.

8497 SARAH SHERMAN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1909, Hugh S. Allen.

5615 REV. CHARLES ROADES POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1830, Weybridge, Vt.; m. in 1861, Mary J. Meeker, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Meeker of the Troy Conference. Res., Chautauqua, King County, Wash.

9th gen. Child:

8498 CHARLES HARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 27, 1862.

5616 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Hayward, b. March 30, 1843, dau. of William Hayward and Charlotte King of New York; he d. Feb. 4, 1898. Manufacturer of surgical appliances. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

8499 RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867. +

8500 EDITH MARY POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869, at New York City. Librarian. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

8501 CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1871. +

8502 ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1873. +

5620 GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1836, Bellville, N. J.; served through the Mexican War; m. 1865, Anna C. Carter; he d. Nov. 27, 1887, St. Louis, Mo. He also had military service in the great Civil War, as Captain of Co. B, 16th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; promoted to the rank of Major and assigned to the 9th Kansas Vol. Cav.; later transferred to the 4th Veteran Reserve

Corps as Lieutenant-Colonel; March 30, 1865, he was commissioned as Colonel; mustered out of service April 27, 1866, Brevet-Brigadier-General.

9th gen. Children:

- 8503 ALBERT MORGARUM POMEROY, b. July 17, 1867.
 8504 ANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1870.
 8505 HOWARD CARTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1877.
- 5623** CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. (1) Dr. Selby Evans; m. (2) June 20, 1869, Rev. R. R. Richards, d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. (3) July 3, 1879, Dr. A. Nash.
- 9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:*
- 8506 CLARA GORDON RICHARDS, b. May 21, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1879.
- 5627** DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Mary E. H. Fletcher.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8507 FAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
 8508 HARRIS FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1887.
 8509 DANIEL S. POMEROY, b. May 1, 1889.
 8510 EARL VARNUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
- 5630** GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Jennie Rockey, d. Feb. 10, 1907, Joliet, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8511 CLARE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 18, 1889.
 8512 RAYMOND GEORGE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
 8513 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1893.
 8514 CHARLOTTE MYRTLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
- 5640** RALPH POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Margaretta Ann Nostrand, b. April 16, 1850, dau. of Peter Nostrand and wife Emma S. Willett; he d. Aug. 6, 1903. Fire insurance agent. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8515 MARGARETTA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Leicester Chapman.
 8516 EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 29, 1870. +
 8517 ADELIA HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1881.
 8518 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1879; m. John Colby.
 8519 CLARA MAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. William W. Billings.
- 5641** HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1844, New York City; m. (1)

Oct. 22, 1879, Marie Josephine Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1849, New York City, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Samuel Hyde and wife Mary Hoy Nestor; he m. (2) Dec. 31, 1902, Lena O. Thurstensen, b. Aug. 18, 1861, Koenigsburg, Norway, dau. of Ole and Helene Thurstensen. Lawyer and technical proof-reader. Res., Brooklyn and New York City.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8520 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1890.

8521 MARIE ADELE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1881, Brooklyn.

8522 JOSEPHINE EULALIE IRENE POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Giles J. Swan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8523 ROBERT ROYAL POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1887, New York City; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

Child by 2d wife:

8524 LEONARD HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1904, New York City.

5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1852; m.

9th gen. Child:

8525 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 7, 1857; m.

9th gen. Children:

8526 BERTHA MAY POMEROY, b. 1893.

8527 CHILD, b. and d.

5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1858, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Louisa Schaffer, b. about 1868, d. March 15, 1911, Hartford, Conn.; he d. May 25, 1911, Hartford, Conn. He practiced dentistry sixteen years in Hartford; first nine years with his brother Dr. William Pomeroy. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and Past-Chancellor of Washington Lodge, Knights of Pythias. Res., Hartford, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

8528 MARY POMEROY; residing at Los Angeles, Cal.

5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1860, Goshen, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Mary Augusta Frost, b. Aug. 12, 1872, Munson, Ohio. Engaged in raising cattle on his ranch at Atwood, Colo. One of the leading citizens of that flourishing town on the South Platt River. Res., Atwood, Colo.

9th gen. Children:

8529 LEWIS MERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

- 8530 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
 8531 MYRIAM LATTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
 8532 JOHN LELAND POMEROY, b. July 8, 1896; d. Dec. 30, 1896.
 8533 PERRY JAMES POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1897.
- 5665** FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1863, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Alice Merrill Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1863, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Jesse Lewis and Harriette McLane. Paper maker. Res., Dalton, Mass.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8534 FREDERICK LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1886. +
 8535 HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 3, 1887. +
 8536 GEORGE MERRILL POMEROY, b. April 5, 1892, Holyoke, Mass.
 8537 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1893, Holyoke.
 8538 FRANKLIN WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1894, Williamsburg, Mass.
- 5666** FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 8, 1890, Flora A. Barnes, dau. of Daniel Barnes and wife Elisa G. Witham; he d. May 24, 1910, Hartford, Conn. Res., Windsor, Conn.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8539 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1895, Windsor, Conn.
 Three children d. in infancy.
- 5667** DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 12, 1870, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Emma Lilla Carr, b. June 6, 1869, Manchester, Mass., dau. of John B. Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Graduate from the New York Dental College; successful practitioner of dentistry at Gloucester since 1887. Res., Gloucester, Mass.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Gloucester, Mass.:*
- 8540 RICHARD BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1895.
 8541 IRVINA POMEROY, b. March 14, 1897.
 8542 IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, JR., b. June 30, 1904.
- 5668** ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Richard Bunce Carr, M.D., son of John Bunce Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Res., Weehawken, N. J.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8543 IRVING POMEROY CARR, b. Oct. 30, 1892, Gloucester, Mass.
 8544 MILDRED ELIZABETH CARR, b. March 16, 1895, Hartford, Conn.
 8545 JAMES H. CARR, b. March 9, 1897, Springfield, Mass.

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

678

5669 LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1877, Westfield, Mass.; m. March 2, 1901, Alma M. Higgins, dau. of Norman H. Higgins and wife Sarah Bodwitha. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

8546 RUSSELL BURGE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1902.
 8547 LEON RALPH POMEROY, b. April 4, 1904.
 8548 NORMAN LEWIS POMEROY, b. 1906, West Suffield, Conn.
 8549 MARION ALMA POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

5689 HORACE POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m., name unknown.

9th gen. Children:

8551 FRED LEE POMEROY. + ~~8554 LUANA POMEROY. +~~
 8552 SARAH POMEROY. + ~~8555 MELVIN POMEROY. +~~
 8553 MARY JANE POMEROY. +

5695 CLARINDA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rose.

9th gen. Children:

8556 ALDEN ROSE. 8560 RUTH ROSE.
 8557 JEROME ROSE. 8561 AGNES ROSE, m. Mr. Quiegley.
 8558 JOHN ROSE. 8562 LUCY ROSE.
 8559 ROBERT ROSE. 8563 BELLE ROSE, m. Mr. Kemple.

5728 WORDEN POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. unknown.

9th gen. Children:

8564 GEORGE POMEROY. 8565 MARY POMEROY.

5729 SARAH POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rea.

9th gen. Children:

8566 CHARLES JOHN POMEROY REA, m. +
 8567 ELVA REA, m. Mr. Moyle. +

10th gen. Children of Charles J. P. Rea and wife, (8566):

8568 VINCENT REA. 8568.1 WALTER REA.

Child of Elva and Mr. Moyle, (8567):

8569 MAY MOYLE.

5730 HARRIET POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, at Cranesville, Pa.; m. in 1844, Jeremiah Patrie; settled near Prairie City, Iowa, where he purchased 480 acres of land, which he farmed to the time of his death, 1868; she lived with her son James until 1906, when she d. ae. 86.

9th gen. Children:

- 8570 MARTHA PATRIE; m. in 1872, Ashford T. Dowden; both d. 1902, at Prairie City, Iowa, within two months of each other.
- 8571 JEREMIAH PATRIE, military service Union army, Civil War; killed in battle, at Pittsburg Landing, April, 1862.
- 8572 PAUL JAMES PATRIE, b. Jan., 1857; m. and had six children.
- 5731** HARRY POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1823; m. (2) Esther Ann Clark of Westville, Iowa; purchased 140 acres of land in Madison township, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. there 1885; his widow went to live with her dau. Ida, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

9th gen. Children:

- 8573 EDWIN ORA POMEROY, d. ae. 31.
- 8574 IDA POMEROY, m. Fred R. Shultz of Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 5732** GEORGE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1824; m. Sarah King of Albion, Pa.; settled on 120 acres of land deeded him by his father; built a new house; he d. 1855, ae. 32.

9th gen. Children:

- 8575 MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.
- 8576 FLORENCE POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.
- 8577 LYDIA POMEROY.
- 5733** EUNICE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1827; beautiful in mind and person, intellectual and capable to a high degree; m. Charles R. Troy; she d. ae. 24.

9th gen. Child:

- 8578 DAUGHTER TROY.
- 5736** STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. in 1857, Eliza Coffin, dau. of Samuel Coffin. Farmer, with 170 acres of land.

9th gen. Children:

- 8579 ZEOLIDE POMEROY, d. in infancy.
- 8580 LORIE POMEROY. 8583 EUNICE POMEROY.
- 8581 ELMER POMEROY. 8584 WILLIAM POMEROY.
- 8582 GUY POMEROY.

- 5737** WINFIELD KING POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. (1) 1870, Sarah Amanda Smith, b. 1843, d. Oct. 26, 1878, dau. of Cary and Joana Smith of Prairie City, Iowa; m. (2) Olive Mary Hall, of Fairview, Ohio. Civil War soldier, having enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. H, 8th Iowa Vol. Inf.; joined Gen. John C. Fremont's command at Syracuse, Mo.; next year joined Gen. U. S. Grant's army at Pittsburg Land-

ing, engaging in the battle of April 6, 1862, at that place; he then participated with his regiment in the siege of Vicksburg; had many severe engagements while on the Red River expedition with Gen. N. P. Banks, including those at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Alexandria, Fort de Russe, Marks Prairie, and Yellow Bayou; honorable discharge June, 1864. On March 10, 1865, he enlisted in the First Veteran U. S. Corps, under Gen. Hancock for one year, and being on duty in Washington City, they were detailed as prison guards of the assassins of President Lincoln until the execution. March 10, 1866, Mr. Pomeroy was mustered out of the army, having served his country four years, and now in the evening of his life, he is enjoying the reward that Iowa accords her soldiers, the Iowa Soldiers' Home.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. Prairie City, Iowa:

- 8585 LEO POMEROY, b. April 10, 1871; m. June 7, 1895, Frank J. Coffey of Monroe, Iowa.
 8586 ORA POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. June 14, 1901, Garrard F. Karshner of Aberdeen, Wash.
 8587 NELLIE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1874.
 8588 GEORGE J. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1875; military service in the Spanish-American war, enlisting on June 16, 1898, at Des Moines, Iowa, in Co. A, 51st Iowa Vol. Inf.; honorable discharge, March, 1899; m. June 19, 1901, Sada B. Evans of Newton, Iowa.

Children by 2d wife:

- 8589 PERCY CLARK POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; d. June 29, 1880.
 8590 WADE LANE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1881; d. March 6, 1901.
 8591 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Dunreath, Iowa.

- 5742 LOVRAYN LEE POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1835, Albion, Pa.; m. Feb. 23, 1858, Evaline Orcelia Nims, b. Oct. 14, 1837, Fort Ann, N. Y., dau. of James Nims and Currence Ann Winegar. Monument dealer. Res., Girard, Pa.

9th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:

- 8592 HATTIE ODELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. June 3, 1861.
 8593 HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, b. March 4, 1861. +
 8594 JOHN ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

- 5743 GAIUS POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Elizabeth R. Polles of New London, Conn. Sailed in a whaling ship until the rebellion, when he applied for and received an appointment in the United States Navy, serving until the close of the war, under Admiral Farragut, when he received an honorable discharge. He followed the sea for thirty-four years, his wife sailing with him five years, while he was master of his vessel.

9th gen. Children:

- 8595 CHARLES POMEROY. 8598 ANNA POMEROY.
 8596 ADA POMEROY, b. at sea. 8599 SARAH POMEROY.
 8597 FRED POMEROY.

- 5744** NANCY POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Charles Chase of Warehouse Point, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

- 8600 SARAH CHASE; m. William Patchmore of New Haven, Conn.
 8601 IDA CHASE.

- 5746** JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1828, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) May 29, 1851, Sarah Baldwin, d. 1853; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1855, Malvina Adele Waite, b. May 11, 1837, New York State, dau. of Nelson Waite and Lucinda Stevens. Retired manufacturer. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla.

9th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 8602 WILLARD HUBERT POMEROY, b. May 29, 1853, Troy, N. Y. Res., 1909, Everett, Wash.

Children by 2d wife:

- 8603 EVA MAY POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1863.
 8604 CLARENCE LINCOLN POMEROY, b. 1860; d. 1863.
 8605 EVA BLANCHE POMEROY, b. 1865; d. 1867.
 8606 LELIA BELLE POMEROY, b. 1869; d. 1872.
 8607 MARY CHAMBERLAIN POMEROY, b. 1873, Three Oaks, Mich. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla., with her father.
 8608 VINA MABEL POMEROY, b. 1878, Three Oaks, Mich.; d. 1880.

- 5747** CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, M.D., (*Aaron, David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. Feb. 22, 1817, Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1835, Mary Ann Runyon, d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. (2) Mary B. Mighells, who d. Feb., 1884; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. At the age of 14 years he became a student in Canandaigua Academy and later attended the Rochester Academy. He then entered the office of James Post & Son for the study of medicine. Three years later he was admitted to practice. He associated himself with Alexander McIntire, a leading physician at Palmyra, and eventually located at Newark, N. Y. As a surgeon and physician, Dr. Pomeroy held a leading position for many years, and attained rank in his profession by successful capital operations in surgery of the higher classes. He was elected and re-elected a number of times to the presidency of the Wayne County Medical Society, and to the presidency of the Central New York Association, and was prominent in both the State and United States Medical Associations. At his death he was a member of the board of trustees of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, at Newark, N. Y.; also, treasurer. A public-spirited citizen.

9th gen. Children:

8609 ELIZA A. POMEROY, m. S. B. McIntire, son of Dr. Alexander McIntire. Lawyer. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.

8610 RHEA BARTON POMEROY, gr. Hamilton College; d. March, 1888. Lawyer.

5793 LOVISA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1825, Holland, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1853, James Rufus Brown, son of James Brown and Polly Root of Strafford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 17, 1886. Res., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Montcalm Co., Mich.:

8611 CATHERINE MELVINA BROWN, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. William Brown; she d. July 4, 1891, Bay City, Mich. +

8612 CHARLES SETH BROWN, b. July 11, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1880, Genett L. E. Atwell, b. June 9, 1863, Isabella, Mich., dau. of William Atwell and Lena Johnson. Farming. Res., Greenville, Mich. +

10th gen. Child of Catherine M. and William Brown, (8611):

8613 CLARA BELL BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m.

Children of Charles S. and Genett L. E. Brown, (8612):

8614 CORA BROWN, b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Fred Nelson, b. 1881. Meat market. Res., Sidney, Mich. +

8615 NORA BROWN, b. April 9, 1882; m. June 5, 1907, John Petersen. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich.

8616 ROSETTA BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1888; m. March 10, 1909, Nels Peter Nelson. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich. +

8617 MAGGIE M. BROWN, b. Nov. 18, 1897.

8618 DORA BROWN, b. April 12, 1906.

11th gen. Child of Cora and Fred Nelson, (8614):

8619 AGNES LUELLA NELSON, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

Child of Rosetta and Nels P. Nelson, (8616):

8620 HERBERT MILO NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

5794 ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1827, Holland, N. Y.; m. 1855. Evelyn Toby, b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1905; he d. March 4, 1882.

9th gen. Children:

8621 WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1857. +

8622 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. April 20, 1893.

8623 FRED HICKOK POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1870, Cataraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Mary Allien Latham, b. Feb. 19, 1878. Res., Denver, Colo.

8624 MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1872. +

8625 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1875. +

5795 CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1829, Holland, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Miranda Barnes, b. Jan. 30, 1832, Yorkshire, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1879, dau. of William Barnes and wife Lois Wilson; he m. (2) Oct. 10, 1890, Mrs. Anna Thomas.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8626 MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1853. +
 8627 AUSTIN RODELL POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1870.
 8628 CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, b. July 4, 1868. +
 8629 LUNA BELLE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1872. +

5798 MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1838, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Eliza C. Berry, b. April 21, 1849, dau. of Rev. Charles Berry and Catherine Miner.

9th gen. Children:

8630 ERNEST HOWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1872.
 8631 ARTHUR CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 5, 1875.
 8632 LLOYD SETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
 8633 ORVILLE WILCOX POMEROY, b. March 1, 1884, at Sardinia, N. Y.

5799 WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1840, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Alice Eliza Fegles, b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Yorkshire, N. Y., dau. of John Fegles and wife Electa Hall; military service in the Civil War, serving as Corporal of Co. C, 13th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. At the time of his death, Dec. 29, 1910, his son-in-law, Earle E. Champ, who was principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y., postponed the opening of the school until after the funeral, Jan. 1, his marriage having taken place at the home of the bride's parents the previous Wednesday, her father's death being very unexpected. William Charles Pomeroy was very popular in Grand Army circles. For thirty years he was a consistent, active, and influential member of the M. E. Church, and a great part of that time a member of the official board and for several years Sunday School Superintendent. He was a man whom to know was a pleasure and an inspiration.

9th gen. Children:

8634 GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1872. +
 8635 EDITH CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1877.
 8636 VERA GRATIA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1879.
 8637 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
 8638 SHIRLEY AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
 8639 EVA JULIE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Earle E. Champ, principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y.
 8640 HUGH MINOT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1889.
 8641 MILDRED MABYN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

- 5800 ADELIN E ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1843, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Edward J. Kester, b. Aug. 29, 1832, son of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; she d. March 11, 1882, at Hamburg, N. Y.; he remarried.

9th gen. Children, b. at East Hamburg, N. Y.:

- 8642 HENRY S. KESTER, b. Nov. 20, 1870.
8643 EUGENE E. KESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. April 9, 1877.

- 5801 JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1806, Milton, Genoa, N. Y., (now King's Ferry); m. April 17, 1825, Samuel Milliken, b. June 19, 1801, Genoa, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1834, son of James Milliken and Rebecca Drake; she m. (2) June 23, 1842, at King's Ferry, Nathaniel Spaulding.

9th gen. Children, 1st marriage, b. Northville, N. Y.:

- 8644 JAMES POMEROY MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
8645 CONSIDER KING MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1891.
8646 ERASMUS DARWIN MILLIKEN, b. March 30, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Esther Sargent; he d. Dec. 9, 1897. +
8647 HARRIET ALIDA MILLIKEN, b. May 18, 1832; m. March 11, 1856, Amos Jay Hughitt, b. July 26, 1834, Genoa, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1905, son of Orrin Hughitt and wife Harriet Wilbur. Res., Escanaba, Mich. +

Children by 2d marriage, b. McLean, N. Y.:

- 8649 EDWARD GERRY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan., 1866.
8650 ELLEN AUGUSTA SPAULDING, b. April 14, 1847; m. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

10th gen. Child of Erasmus D. and Esther Milliken, (8646):

- 8651 FRANK EUGENE MILLIKEN, b. 1856; m. 1889, Frances Moore of Pulaski, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1905, Oswego, N. Y.

Children of Harriet A. and Amos J. Hughitt, (8647):

- 8652 LUE ADAMS HUGHITT, b. Nov. 27, 1857, Genoa, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1886.
8653 ORRIN NELSON HUGHITT, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. April 29, 1885, Grace G. Hoagland. Res., Escanaba, Mich.
8654 HERBERT JAY HUGHITT, b. April 2, 1862.

- 5802 SENECA GROVE POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m. (1) Laura Ellis; m. (2) Electa Dunning, who d. Sept. 28, 1875, Auburn, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 4, 1894, Kings Ferry, N. Y.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8655 JOHN HENRY POMEROY. 8656 ELLEN POMEROY.
8657 HARRIET POMEROY; m. Joshua L. Marsh of Chicago, Ill.
8658 JULIA POMEROY; m. Mr. Day; had two daughters; lived in California, where she d.

5803 DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. (1) at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Lucinda Clark; she d. at Pine Valley, Chemung Co., N. Y.; he m. (2) Almira Bentley.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8659 CLARISSA POMEROY; m. in 1855, at Genoa, N. Y., William Penn Raymond, who d. about 1860; she d. June 8, 1861, s. p.

8660 EDWIN POMEROY; d. in Illinois; unm.

8661 FRANK POMEROY; after his mother's death was adopted by a Mr. Frost, and was named Frank Pomeroy Frost; lived at Elmira, N. Y.; m. and had children.

Child by 2d wife:

8662 JONATHAN BENTLEY POMEROY.

5804 CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinchas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1860, Almedia Bartholomew, b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 4, 1877, Bay City, Mich., dau. of Joel Carrington Bartholomew and wife Fannie Vroman; he d. about 1877, Bay City, Mich. He was captain of sailing vessels and steam tugs on the lakes.

9th gen. Children:

8663 EUGENE B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

8664 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1864; adopted by a gentleman in Port Huron, Mich.; m. Marine engineer. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio, 1892.

8665 RILEY B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. July 4, 1869.

8666 FLORA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1872.

5809 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1829; m. (1) May 19, 1855, Calista Anna Clegg, b. May 16, 1837; m. (2) July 4, 1877, Jennie Rachel Pace, b. July 15, 1844. He was an eminent Free Mason and had attained to the 33d degree; he was the chosen orator of the Grand Lodge of Ohio and a vigorous writer, thoroughly versed in Masonic jurisprudence, and proficient to a high degree in Masonic lore. His fine mental faculties were in full vigor, and his persistent vitality and good circulation of brain enabled him to continue the pleasures of life in his chosen field of the intellectual up to the time of his death, Nov. 29, 1907, at Columbus, Ohio, ae. 78 years. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8667 IDA LOUISA POMEROY, b. July 15, 1856.

8668 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1858; unm. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children by 2d wife:

8669 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. young.

8670 HERBERT PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. July 2, 1881; m. June 1, 1910, Flora Brady; s. p. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

5813 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Mcdad, Eltwced*), b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Grayson, Ky.; m. April 20, 1868, Carthon J. Brady, b. April 2, 1846, at Muncie, Ind., d. Sept. 1, 1892, son of William F. Brady and wife Lorinda Eltzroth; military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy, serving with Commodore Farragut in the engagement in Mobile Bay and in front of New Orleans; honorable discharge from the navy; enlisted Feb., 1863, in Co. L, 1st Ind. Heavy Art.; also, with Gen. N. P. Banks in the Red River expedition, March, 1864, and was present at the bombardment of Mobile Bay in Aug., 1864; was stationed with his battery at Forts Barancas, Pickens and Morgan, at Baton Rouge, La., in 1865; mustered out of service Jan. 10, 1866. Mrs. Brady d. at Muncie, Ind., Jan. 29, 1886.

9th gen. Children, b. at Tipton, Ind.:

8671 CLARA JOSEPHINE BRADY, b. Aug. 8, 1869. Res., Providence, R. I.

8672 FLETCHER POMEROY BRADY, b. Sept. 27, 1872. Res., Providence, R. I.

5815 PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. July 20, 1855; m. in 1904, Leontine Sunshine. Journalist.

9th gen. Child:

8673 PAUL FENWICK POMEROY, b. May 30, 1905.

5816 MARY POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. May 23, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1888, at Winchester, Ind., Charles C. Yunker, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Winchester, Ind., son of Solomon Yunker and wife Henrietta Batchfield. Res., Winchester, Ind.

9th gen. Child:

8674 GRACE POMEROY YUNKER, b. Oct. 8, 1889, at Winchester, Ind.

5821 ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Elijah, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Mcdad, Eltwced*), b. 1816; m. Mary Dickerman; military service in the Civil War with the 11th Rhode Island Vol. Artillery (battery); d. at Portsmouth Grove hospital. Res., Providence, R. I.

9th gen. Children:

8675 CHARLES ELIJAH POMEROY. Baker. Res., New York City.

8676 SAMUEL POMEROY.

5825 GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. April 20, 1807; m. Margaret Hall, b. 1810, d. March 2, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 16, 1884, New York City. Merchant in New York.

9th gen. Children:

Seven children d. young.

8677 EUGENE HALL POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1840, New York City; gr. Columbia College, 1860; Columbia Law School, 1862; military

service in the Union army during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Polk of Abington, Md., s. p.; he d. July 1, 1907, New York City. Lawyer; school trustee of the 19th ward and member of the New York Board of Education.

5826 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, M.D., (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Sept. 13, 1808, at Wallingford, Conn.; Yale College, M.D., 1829; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1829, Cornelia Dickerman Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. June 2, 1852; he m. (2) March 1, 1858, Elizabeth H. Childs; he d. Aug. 9, 1866. Educated a physician, he became a manufacturer.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8678 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1830; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. at the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y., about 1902.

8679 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. April 30, 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1832.

8680 CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, b. June 20, 1833. +

8681 FRANCES CORNELIA POMEROY, b. April 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1839.

8682 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. June 16, 1838. +

8683 DERRICK LANSING POMEROY, b. April 5, 1840; d. May 29, 1870.

8684 CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, b. July 30, 1843. +

Children by 2d wife:

8686 HENRIETTA CHILDS POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. March 24, 1880, Herbert J. Rouse. Lived at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1895.

8687 JOHN MINER POMEROY, b. May 31, 1864.

5827 GROVE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. July 16, 1813; m. Ann Eliza Prentice; d. 1891.

9th gen. Children:

Thirteen children, none living.

8688 EMELINE POMEROY, m. Bishop B. Curtiss of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. leaving two children.

5828 ANNA THEDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. John H. Cooke.

9th gen. Children:

8689 ALBERT COOKE.

8691 WILLIAM COOKE.

8690 CHARLES COOKE.

8692 STELLA COOKE.

5829 LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. July 21, 1817; m.

9th gen. Children:

8693 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, m. J. W. Lane.

8694 MARGARET LYDIA POMEROY. 8695 IMOGENE POMEROY.

8696 MARTHA FERRY POMEROY, m. Elliott S. Morse of Wallingford, Conn.

8697 LUCY POMEROY, m. C. E. Powers.

8698 GERTRUDE POMEROY.

5831 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. four times. Plater. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

8699 EDWARD POMEROY. 8700 WILLIAM POMEROY.

5885 GROVE OLMSTED POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1812, Canaan, N. Y.; m. 1832, Margaret Smith, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y.; he d. about 1869, Plymouth, Ind.

9th gen. Children:

8701 WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1834. +

8702 SMITH POMEROY.

8703 CLARISSA POMEROY. 8704 GROVE POMEROY.

5886 JUDGE WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1814, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1837, Sarah Barber, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., dau. of Robert Barber; she d. at Steelville, Mo. He m. (2) at Vincennes, Ind., Widow Hall. His father removed to Indiana in 1817-8, settling in Knox Co., near Vincennes. After teaching school for a time Judge Pomeroy removed to Marshal Co., and was soon elected circuit court clerk, and in 1842 he was admitted to the bar. In 1844 he was elected to the Indiana State Legislature, and in 1845 to the Senate of that state. It was in 1855 that he went to Missouri, settling at Steelville, Crawford Co., where he practiced his profession for several years: he was a delegate to the Missouri State Convention in 1861, and a delegate to the Border State Convention at Frankfort, Ky., in June, 1861. In 1862 he was appointed by Gov. Gamble as Judge of the 18th Judicial District of Missouri, and the same year removed to Rolla, where he resided until his death, Oct. 28, 1882, at which time he was mayor of Rolla, having filled that office for five years. Master Mason and Odd Fellow.

9th gen. Child:

8705 EVELYNN GRACIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind. +

6046 HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1843, at New Lisbon, Ohio; m. March 16, 1868, at Akron, Ohio, Heber M. Foltz, b. April 10, 1842, Wayne tp., Wayne county, Ohio; son of Moses Foltz and wife Sarah McKean; military service, during the rebellion, in Co. I, 102d Ohio Vol. Inf., enlisting Aug. 7, 1862; honorable discharge June 30, 1865, serving at Covington, Ky., against Kirby Smith; Louisville, against Gen. Bragg; guard duty at Nashville and Tullahoma, Tenn.; Fort Athens, Ala., where they lost a number taken prisoners, seventy of whom lost their lives in the explosion on the steamer Sultana; and at the siege of Decatur, Ala. Four of Mr. Foltz's brothers were with him in the 102d Ohio. Her father was First-Lieut. of Co. B, McLaugh-

lin Squadron, Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., and Director of Artillery, 18th Brigade, Army of the Ohio. Res., Greenville, Pa.

9th gen. Children:

- 8711 ALBERT EDWARD FOLTZ, b. July 6, 1870, Canton, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1893, at Akron, Harriet E. Whetmore, b. March 24, 1874, at River Styx, Ohio, dau. of J. C. and Sarah Whetmore; (her father served in the United States Navy during the rebellion). Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8712 GEORGE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Akron, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1896, Akron, Kittie Green, dau. of Thomas Green and wife Jennie Evans; (her father served four years in the rebellion in the 12th Ohio Vol. Inf.) Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8713 GUY EARLSCOURT FOLTZ, b. Dec. 27, 1874, Akron, Ohio; m. March 4, 1894, Akron, Ima Weckley, dau. of J. S. and Catherine Weckley. Res., Akron, Ohio. +

10th gen. Children of Albert E. and Harriet E. Foltz, (8711):

- 8714 ELBERT W. FOLTZ, b. Dec. 13, 1894, at Greenville, Pa.
- 8715 FRANK CLARK FOLTZ, b. Aug. 8, 1897, Akron.
- 8716 REA E. FOLTZ, b. March 24, 1900, Greenville, Pa.; d. June 2, 1911, Akron, Ohio.

Children of George P. and Kittie Foltz, (8712):

- 8717 HAROLD HEBER FOLTZ, b. Aug. 1, 1898, Akron.
- 8718 RUTH ESTHER FOLTZ, b. June 16, 1901, Akron.

Children of Guy E. and Ima Foltz, b. at Akron, (8713):

- 8719 EVA HARRIET FOLTZ, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
- 8720 LAWRENCE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. July 27, 1898; d. April 1, 1901, Akron.
- 8721 CLARENCE FOLTZ, b. April 15, 1901.
- 8722 IMA ELIZABETH FOLTZ, b. Feb. 11, 1909; d. March 15, 1909, Akron, Ohio.
- 8723 PAUL ALBERT FOLTZ, b. Feb. 29, 1910.

- 6047 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1845, Akron, Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Cleveland, Ohio, Mary Ellen Perry, b. Oct. 23, 1843, Cleveland, Ohio, d. there Feb. 22, 1900, dau. of Thomas Perry and wife Mary Chubb, (both of English birth, Charlton, County Wilts, both coming to America, 1836, in the same ship and were married 1841, Dover, Ohio; they settled at Ohio City, now Cleveland). Military service during the rebellion as Quartermaster of McLaughlin Squadron Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., enlisting Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlisting as "Veteran" Jan. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn.; honorable discharge Oct. 30, 1865, Charlotte, N. C. He participated in the engagements at Jennie's Creek, Middle Creek, Little Sandy, Pound Gap, Louisa, Piketon, Prestonburg, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Buffalo, Winfield, and the Kanawha Valley campaign, Va.; Guyandotte, Gladesville, and Big Sandy River, W.

Va.; Siege of Knoxville, Fort Saunders, and Strawberry Plains, Tenn.; the Stoneman and Kilpatrick raids to Macon, Marietta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy Station, siege and capture of Atlanta, Decatur; with Gen. Sherman on the March to the Sea, fighting at Jonesboro, East Macon, Milledgeville, Waynesboro, capture and occupation of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 25, 1864; on the march through the Carolinas, engagements at Barnwell, Blackville, and Aiken, S. C.; Averasboro, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, N. C., and the surrender of that city; also, present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army at Goldsboro, N. C., on April 26, 1865.

On Sept. 10, 1866, he engaged with the Cleveland Leader, and continued with that journal as printer, proof-reader, telegraph editor and the department of telegraph financial and commercial, until 1882, when he purchased the "Marine Record" (Cleveland and Chicago); published also, "The Handbook of Maritime Law"; writer of the "History of the Great Lakes," 2300 pp., 2 Vols.; managing editor of the "Daily Financial News," Cleveland, in 1900; assistant-treasurer of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 1906-1908, until that office was abolished by Congress; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. G. A. Harmon, Dept. of Ohio, G. A. R.; in the meantime, Secretary and Historian of the Pomeroy Family Association, with office at Sandusky, Ohio. Librarian of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Jan., 1912.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 8724 GRACE MAEBELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1871; d. July 24, 1872, Cleveland.
- 8725 LEE RUSSELL POMEROY, b. March 29, 1873.
- 8726 ROBERT EVERETT POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. July 24, 1874, Cleveland.
- 8727 ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1878. +
- 8728 ALBERT ENSIGN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. April 22, 1882, Cleveland.
- 6048** ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1847, Monroe Mich.; m. 1885, Lena Ford, b. 1859, Akron, Ohio; he d. April 4, 1903, Akron, Ohio. Military service during the Civil War with Co. B, McLaughlin Squadror. Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., joining his company at Marietta, Ga.; he rode with Gen. Stoneman on the disastrous raid to Macon; also, with the Gen. Kilpatrick raiders; present at the siege and capture of Atlanta; engaged at Lovejoy Station and Jonesboro; and proved to be a good soldier on the Sherman march to Savannah and the capture of that seaport; he was in the campaign of the Carolinas, fighting at Aiken, Rocky Creek, Barnwell, Blackville, Averasboro and Bentonville. He was also present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army.

9th gen. Children, b. at Akron, Ohio:

- 8729 JOHN WALTER POMEROY, b. April 22, 1886.
 8730 GEORGE LOUIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
 8731 EVA JANETTE POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1890.
 8732 ELSIE MAE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1892.
 8733 AGNES IRENE POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1894.
- 6051** FRANCES EVA POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1855, Fredericktown, Ohio; m. July 4, 1876, John Welch, b. Dec. 17, 1849; she d. April 8, 1909, Akron, Ohio, Res., Akron, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8734 FRED POMEROY WELCH, b. July 1, 1877; m. 1894, Viola Reifsnider, b. April 30, 1877, East Liverpool, Ohio, dau. of Elias Reifsnider and wife Frances Swazey-Glass; s. p.
 8735 MAYME E. WELCH, b. March 9, 1879; m. June 5, 1911, Patrick H. Masterson.
 8736 BERENICE WELCH, b. July 15, 1886.
 8737 NORA JANETTE WELCH, b. March 3, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1911, John Harris.
 8738 MARIE WELCH, b. July 20, 1895; d. Aug. 14, 1895, Akron, Ohio.
- 6052** CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1858, Mansfield, Ohio; m. 1883, Akron, Ohio, Lucy A. Noland, b. Feb. 4, 1861, Res., Akron, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Akron, Ohio:*
- 8739 ORRA LEE POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1884. +
 8740 HARLEY RIAL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1886. Apprentice in the U. S. man-of-war Missouri at the time of the explosion in the magazine, which caused the death of twenty-seven men and five officers; he was retired with pension on account of wounds received in the line of duty.
 8741 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1891.
- 6057** WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Cyril, Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1857, Commack, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. June 26, 1888, Cora Eleanor Hooker, b. July 16, 1864, Cherry Creek, N. Y., dau. of James Spicer Hooker and wife Elizabeth Cadwell. Department salesman. Financial secretary of Bostwick Avenue Congregational Church. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8742 CLARENCE HOOKER POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1894, Brooklyn.
- 6096** LT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1823, Philadelphia, Pa.; gr. Harvard University, 1853; Captain in 11th U. S. Inf.; Brevet-Lieut.-Col., U. S. Army; m. Edith Burnet,

dau. of Robert Burnet (grand-dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet of Cincinnati, Ohio); he d. Feb. 22, 1898.

9th gen. Children:

- 8743 GRETTA POMEROY, m. July 22, 1905, Philip Allen Clark, son of Charles S. Clark of St. Louis, Mo., at Sea Beach villa, Newport, R. I. She was a noted belle of New York and Newport society, and one of the most accomplished cross-country riders.
- 8744 MARY J. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1910, Lieut. Edward Van Outsem, of the Royal Irish Fusileers, son of a former Dutch Consul-General at London, where the ceremony took place. Arthur Orr, 3d secretary of the American Embassy, gave the bride away.
- 6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), bp. 1830; m. May King, dau. of Daniel King, M.D., of Newport, R. I. Partner in the firm of Russell & Co., China; d. at Genoa, Italy. Res., London, England.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8745 CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY.
- 6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1836, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July, 1861, Daniel E. Smith, at Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8746 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. June 10, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio; had his name changed by special act to that of his maternal grandfather, and is known as Edward S. Worthington; m. Ann Atwood of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 8747 SON, lived in Pennsylvania.
- 6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1838, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. April 14, 1864, Julia Alma Potter, dau. of Martin D. and Julia A. Potter of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8748 MARTIN POTTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1866.
- 8749 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Count de La Marque, of Normandy, France.
- 8750 LYDIA ANNA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1872; m. Robert Newlyn of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Frederick Oliver Wellman, b. Feb. 6, 1841, son of William A. Wellman and Susanna Oliver Prescott of Boston; August 31, 1859, he went to Japan, and as a merchant established business as merchant. Res., Rugby, Tenn., and after returning to America in 1865, lived at St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

8751 CHARLES POMEROY WELLMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1877.

8752 ELEANOR MARGARET WELLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

8753 EDITH PRESCOTT WELLMAN, b. St. Louis, Mo.

6127 COL. RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1843, Pomeroy, Ohio; graduated from Kenyon College; member of United States Geodetic Survey; m. July 31, 1877, Mary A. Lewis, dau. of Mathew H. Lewis and Ann Thomas of New Town, North Wales, who came to Kentucky in 1849, Mr. Lewis being a descendant of Llewellyn of North Wales. He was a man of rare and congenial qualities and lived an active and useful life as a director of affairs; was in government employ in the Rocky Mountains and on the Pacific Coast as an expert mining engineer, and while in Mexico superintended the development of a group of silver mines, and was named by the Mexicans "Manzana del Rey." In 1885, he was chosen as Parish Director of Immigration of New Iberia, La., and as delegate to the Convention of Northern born citizens, resident in Louisiana, Aug. 7, 1888, he made an address of length and splendid logic, closing by saying: "We Northern people can congratulate ourselves for having made our homes in so healthy and hospitable a country, and can all join in the cry, 'God bless Louisiana.'" He d. May 2, 1908, a 33d degree Mason and was buried with Masonic honors. Res., Bayou Teche, Fla., and New Iberia, La., his widow still residing at the latter city.

9th gen. Child:

CHILD, d. in infancy.

6131 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July 25, 1875, Benjamin H. Onderdonk of Covington, Ky. Resided at Los Angeles, Cal.

9th gen. Children:

8754 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON ONDERDONK, b. March 17, 1876; m. Arthur Penn.

8755 MORRIS POMEROY ONDERDONK, b. Nov. 3, 1880, at Los Angeles, Cal.

8756 FRANCIS LEWIS ONDERDONK, lived in West Virginia in 1908.

6136 FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1865, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. June 14, 1886, J. B. Menager; she d. Sept. 30, 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

8757 SYBELLA MENAGER.

8759 FRANCES MENAGER.

8758 CHARLES MENAGER.

8760 LEWIS MENAGER, d. in childhood.

- 6137** LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1867, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Pauline C. Vollert, b. Dec., 1867, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., dau. of Paul Vollert and Sophie Geiger. Commercial salesman. Res., Huntington, W. Va.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8761 CHARLES LEWIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1907, at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; the last male child of this old and distinguished family.
- 6203** OLIVIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, William Henry Jarden, b. March 19, 1846, Philadelphia, son of Charles Jarden and wife Emma Richards of Virginia.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:*
- 8762 CHARLES POMEROY JARDEN, b. July 25, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lillian May Rockefeller, b. 1846, Danville, Pa., dau. of David Rockefeller. +
- 8763 ALFRED TOWSON JARDEN, b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. Helen Barrett, b. in Philadelphia. +
- 8764 WILLIAM HENRY JARDEN, JR., b. July 23, 1879.
- 8765 CLEMENT McCUNE JARDEN, b. March 8, 1882; m. Carolyn Luckert, b. at Baltimore, Md., 1883. +
- 8766 EVELYN POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
- 10th gen. Children of Charles P. and Lillian M. Jarden, (8762):*
- 8767 CARROLL ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. July 13, 1896, Philadelphia.
- 8768 DAVID ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1906, Philadelphia.
- Children of Alfred T. and Helen Jarden, (8763):*
- 8769 EDWARD BARRETT JARDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1901, Philadelphia.
- 8770 EMILY POMEROY JARDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1904, Philadelphia.
- Child of Clement M. and Carolyn Jarden, (8765):*
- 8771 HOWARD POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
- 6204** ARABELLA CECELIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1849, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1881, Thomas Alexander of Philadelphia.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8772 ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 8, 1882, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. June 6, 1906, at Philadelphia, Albion A. Bernhardt. +
- 10th gen. Child of Elizabeth and Albion A. Bernhardt, (8772):*
- 8773 LYNFORD POMEROY BERNHARDT, b. Nov. 19, 1907.
- 6207** LAURA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1886, at Philadelphia, John E. Sladen, b. March 22, 1849, Lowell, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

8774 IDA POMEROY SLADEN, b. May 17, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

6208 ELLA POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, at Pottsville, Pa., Augustine Bartholomew, son of Benjamin Bartholomew and Elizabeth Pritner.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pottsville, Pa.:

8775 ELIZABETH POMEROY BARTHLOMEW, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

8776 GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY BARTHLOMEW, b. March 12, 1873.

8777 ELLEN BUTLER BARTHLOMEW, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

6209 CLARENCE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 24, 1875, Harriet Eddy Stevens, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

8778 GEORGE WHEELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. Jan. 25, 1881.

8779 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY, b. April 25, 1878; d. May 11, 1880.

8780 CLARENCE POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. March 9, 1882.

8781 ETHEL POMEROY, b. May 26, 1884; d. July 15, 1884.

8782 DONALDSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

6211 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1876, at Chicago, Arthur John Sydney Fordham, b. in County Kent, England.

9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

8783 GUY HAMPDEN FORDHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. 1909, Norma Hefrener.

8784 ARTHUR LINDSEY FORDHAM, b. April 8, 1880; m. 1907, Hannah Duffee.

8785 RAYMOND SIDNEY FORDHAM, b. 1890, Chicago, Ill.

6212 GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 24, 1863, at Grape Farm, Montclair, Pa.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Edgar, b. April 9, 1862, Metuchen, N. J., son of Benjamin Winan Edgar and wife Phebe Dunham. Res., Asbury Park, Evanston, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8786 GEORGE POMEROY EDGAR, b. Sept. 29, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Elizabeth Robertson, b. 1887, Fort K....., Montana, dau. of Dr. R. L. Robertson, U. S. Army. Res., Charlottesville, Va. +

8787 CHARLES TYSON EDGAR, b. Aug. 9, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8788 GRETCHEN EDGAR, b. June 18, 1891, Galesburg, Ill.

8789 DAVID FORRESTER EDGAR, b. Jan. 6, 1907, "Birdwood," country home, near Charlottesville, Va.

10th gen. Child of George P. and Elizabeth Edgar, (8786):

8790 LINDSEY ROBERTSON EDGAR, b. Sept. 23, 1907, Macomb, Ill.

6214 BYRON POMEROY, JR., (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Mary Caroline Hicks, b. March 14, 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Rodman Hicks and Lida H. Roberts. Salesman. Res., Ardmore, Pa.

9th gen. Child:

8791 FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, b. Dec. 16, 1882. +

6216 JULIA POMEROY, (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1862, Albany, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1883, William Howard Gates, of St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 15, 1857, Franklin, N. Y., son of William Howard Gates and wife Marietta Strong. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

9th gen. Children:

8792 ALICE MAUD GATES, b. Sept. 25, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.

8793 HOWARD POMEROY GATES, b. April 7, 1888, Omaha, Nebr.

6232 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1859, Southport, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Dr. Brooks Hughes Wells, b. July 28, 1859, New Haven County, Conn., son of Rev. Edward Livingston Wells, D.D., and wife Mary H. Hughes. He has been active and enterprising in the field of his profession, in New York, as Professor of Gynecology at the Polyclinic; Gynecological Surgeon to the New York Polyclinic Hospital; Consulting Gynecologist to the Beth Israel Hospital, New York; consulting Abdominal Surgeon to the Brattleboro Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vt.; associate surgeon to the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York; Fellow of the American Gynecological Society; the New York Academy of Medicine; the New York Obstetrical Society; member of American Medical Association; and Editor of the "American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children." Res., New York City, and Southport, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

8794 MARY POMEROY WELLS, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

8795 PAULINE POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

8796 DOROTHY POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

8797 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY WELLS, b. March 16, 1895.

6245 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1855, Newark, N. J.; m. June 16, 1885, Grace Helena Riker, b. May 6, 1861, Newark, N. J., dau. of Edwin Riker and Matilda Tappen. Manufacturer of writing fluids, inks, and other office supplies. Res., Newark, N. J.

9th gen. Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

- CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1886, Newark.
 8798 GLADYS POMEROY, b. May 16, 1888.
 8799 GRACE MATILDA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1891; d. June 6, 1894, Newark.
 8800 MINORA POMEROY, b. March 16, 1893.
 8801 EDWINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
 8802 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
 8803 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1902.
 8804 HERBERT RIKER POMEROY, (twin with Charles), b. Oct. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 13, 1902, Newark.

- 6247** ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1860, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Ellen Levin, b. June 2, 1868, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of William Levin and Sarah Jane Tong. In the early days of the first Pomeroy Family Association he was diligent in collecting family records along all lines and succeeded in getting together a large volume of material which enters into this book. He is chairman of the Executive Committee. In 1909 his health failed and he went to Donna, Texas, for the benefit of the climate. He purchased a ranch and is farming. Res., Donna, Texas.

9th gen. Children:

- 8805 ELTWEED POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1900, Newark, N. J.
 8806 LEVIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Newark; d. Aug. 28, 1908, East Stroudsburg, Pa.
 8807 ELLICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1902; d. May, 1903.
 8808 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 30, 1909, Brownsville, Texas.

- 6248** JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1862, Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 21, 1882, William David Ripley, b. Dec. 16, 1857, Newark, N. J., son of William Augustus Ripley and wife Mary Caroline Ward. Res., Newark, N. J.

9th gen. Children:

- 8809 POMEROY RIPLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.
 8810 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY RIPLEY, b. April 6, 1888.
 8811 JANE RIPLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

- 6257** REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 14, 1866, East Orange, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Irving Hinton Trowbridge, b. March 16, 1849, Delta, Ohio, son of John Sumner Trowbridge and wife Hannah Hampton. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Marseilles, Ill.:

- 8812 CYRUS POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug., 1895.
 8813 IRVING HARRISON TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 22, 1897
 8814 ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

- 6273** EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Susan Freeman Allen, b. May 9, 1852, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Sylvanus Starbuck Allen and wife Sylvia Taber Bowen; he d. Jan. 14, 1911; awaiting his Redeemer in the Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. He was the oldest in point of membership in the Pilgrim Congregational Church. Commission business many years and member of the Merchants' Exchange; also, of the Missouri Athletic Club.
9th gen. Children, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:
- 8815 ALLEN DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 22, 1902, Fannie Pearce, b. Feb. 22, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of John Benton Pearce and wife Fannie West. Postoffice distributor. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 8816 EDWARD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1879. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 6274** SARAH BATES POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1853; m. June 4, 1873, Erskine C. Curtiss. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
9th gen. Children:
- 8817 HELEN POMEROY CURTISS, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
- 8818 ERSKINE CURTISS, b. June 19, 1878.
- 8819 CLARA JEANNETTE CURTISS, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
- 6282** MERWIN FENN POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Lilette Amalet Arnold.
9th gen. Child:
- 8820 LAURA J. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1888.
- 6288** THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 29, 1855, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, May E. Myers, Prescott, Ariz., b. 1866, Ogden, Kas., dau. of Joseph Myers and wife Elizabeth Brigham. Commission merchant. Guadalajara, Mexico.
9th gen. Children, b. Guadalajara, Mexico:
- 8821 THEODORE HARVEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- 8822 CHARLES JAMES POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
- 6289** MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 24, 1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Winfield Scott Matthew, D.D., of Cotton Hill, Ill., b. May 6, 1848, son of Oscar Fitz Allan Matthew and Margaret Britton. Res., Boise, Idaho.
9th gen. Children:
- 8823 MARGARET LILLIAN MATTHEW, b. Nov. 20, 1879, Springfield, Ill.
- 8824 ALLAN POMEROY MATTHEW, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Springfield, Ill.; m. July 19, 1908, Daisy Morton Lincoln. +

- 825 MELVILLE RICHARDS MATTHEW, b. Aug. 19, 1883, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Dec., 1907, Ida Rhoton. +
 826 SARAH WHEAT MATTHEW, b. July 24, 1885, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Philip Beckwith Hackley. +
 827 WINFIELD SCOTT MATTHEW, b. Oct. 31, 1886, Stillwater, Minn.; m. March 18, 1911, Cornelia Comstock.
 828 HETTIE BELLE MATTHEW, b. Oct. 16, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal.
 829 SAMUEL HURD MATTHEW, b. May 30, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
 830 RAYMOND MATTHEW, b. March 5, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
 831 WILLIAM HILLIARD MATTHEW, b. Sept. 4, 1894, Berkeley, Cal.
 832 JOHN BRITTON MATTHEW, b. Sept. 16, 1896, Berkeley, Cal.
 833 THEODORE MATTHEW, b. March 20, 1898, Berkeley, Cal.
 834 GERTRUDE WILLARD MATTHEW, b. Feb. 12, 1900, Berkeley, Cal.
 10th gen. Child of Allan P. and Daisy M. Matthew, (8821):
 835 HELEN MARION MATTHEW, b. Aug. 2, 1910, Washington, D. C.
 Child of Melville R. and Ida Matthew, (8825):
 836 MELVILLE RHOTEN MATTHEW, b. May 27, 1909, at The Dalles, Oregon.
 Child of Sarah W. and Philip B. Hackley, (8826):
 837 PHILIP BECKWITH HACKLEY, JR., b. July 15, 1909.
- 6299** FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Helen Hiles, b. Feb. 10, 1878, Shelby, Ohio, dau. of Wallace Richards Hiles and wife Charlotte Roberta Fagaines. Grain commission business. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
 9th gen. Children, b. at Minneapolis:
 838 DANFORTH HILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1904; d. Dec. 6, 1904.
 839 JANET ALICE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1906.
- 6300** JANE EVELYN POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1900, John McCartney Bradford, b. May 8, 1874, Milton township, Dodge county, Minn., son of John Nice Bradford and wife Elizabeth Pocock McCartney. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
 9th gen. Children, b. at St. Paul, Minn.:
 840 JOHN POMEROY BRADFORD, b. May 15, 1904.
 841 FREDERICK POMEROY BRADFORD, b. June 28, 1908.
- 6307** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Sanford, Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 23, 1874, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Iverson Lea Graves. Res., Atlanta, Ga.
 9th gen. Child:
 842 SANFORD POMEROY GRAVES, b. July 26, 1894, Newton County, Ga.
- 6314** RALPH POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1852, Mary E. Wood, b. June 20, 1830, Long Meadow, Mass., d. Jan.

10, 1901, dau. of Cyrus Wood and wife Flavia Colton; he d. Nov. 13, 1894. Pioneer tobacco grower of Ohio and Wisconsin. Res., Fulton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

- 8843 WILLIAM T. POMEROY, b. May 26, 1854. +
 8844 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +
 8845 ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1859. +

6315 OREN POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1816; m. April, 1868, Flavia Amelia Wood, b. July 22, 1836, dau. of Josiah Wood and Flavia Colton. Removed to Ohio 1839, and to Fulton, Wis., 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1903. Res., Fulton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

- 8846 RALPH POMEROY, b. and d. at Fulton, Wis., 1870.
 8847 MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1871. +
 8848 FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, b. May 26, 1874. +
 8849 SON, b. and d. 1877.

6316 EVALINE POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1818; m. (1) April, 1840, John J. Pearson, b. Dec. 7, 1803. d. June 15, 1849, son of Samuel and Ann Pearson; m. (2) April 28, 1851, Wilkinson Post; she d. March 16, 1887.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 8850 JOHN J. PEARSON, b. Oct. 14, 1842. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 8851 WILLIAM THADDEUS POST. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

6318 EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1821, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Hannah Eliza Dean, b. Sept. 28, 1828, Granby, Conn.; dau. of Abiathar Dean and wife Keziah Spencer; he d. March 27, 1871. A miller. Res., Suffield, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 8852 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Robert M. Hendrick, son of Lewis Hendrick and Emmeline Warner. Res., Quinton, Va.; s. p.
 8853 CLINTON EBENEZER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. May 18, 1870, Suffield.
 8854 WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, b. July 26, 1854. +
 8855 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1856. +
 8856 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1859; m. March 20, 1884, Hiram Sterling Pomeroy, b. Sept. 30, 1842, Centerville, Ohio. (See 4640.)
 8857 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. April 29, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1865, Suffield, Conn.

- 6320** LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1828, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Eleanor Irene Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1835, in Erie Co., Pa., d. Sept. 8, 1906, Manistee, Mich., dau. of Abijah Stone and wife Eleanor Ward; he d. May 19, 1860, Suffield, Conn. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
9th gen. Children:
- 8858 FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1855. +
 8859 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1859, Edgerton, Wis.; m. Aug., 1888, Traverse City, Ina Cook.
- 6321** FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 22, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 18, 1865, Isaac Newton Carrier, b. Avon, Conn., d. Dec. 30, 1902; she d. Nov. 8, 1909. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
9th gen. Children:
- 8860 CHARLES HENRY CARRIER, b. March 7, 1866; m. July 12, 1899, Laura K. Emerson; s. p.
 8861 MORTIMER LESTER CARRIER, b. March 12, 1868; m. June 6, 1900, Anna L. Copley. +
 8862 MELVIN POMEROY CARRIER, b. July 31, 1870, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Sept. 6, 1874.
 8863 NEWTON CARRIER, b. June 28, 1873, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Oct. 5, 1873.
 8864 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Dec. 17, 1874, Fulton, Wis.; m. March 14, 1899, Katharine W. Coon. +
10th gen. Child of Mortimer L. and Anna L. Carrier, (8861):
- 8865 CHARLOTTE AMELIA CARRIER, b. Feb. 13, 1904.
Children of Frederick P. and Katharine W. Carrier, (8864):
- 8866 FRANCES JANE CARRIER, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
 8867 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
- 6322** MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah G. Harmon, b. at Suffield, dau. of Paul Harmon and Abigail Gillette; he d. April 3, 1870. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War.
9th gen. Child:
- 8868 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. April 9, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; d. July 22, 1868, Suffield.
- 6332** MARIA A. POMEROY, (*George, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1831, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, (by Joseph W. Sessions) Charles A. Davis, b. 1828, d. July 23, 1874.
9th gen. Children:
- 8869 GEORGE F. DAVIS, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. March 29, 1892.
 8870 EDWARD W. DAVIS, b. Oct. 16, 1852.

- 8871 HATTIE R. DAVIS, b. Nov. 25, 1855.
 8872 LUTHER P. DAVIS, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
 8873 EMMA A. DAVIS, b. May 8, 1861.
 8874 JOHN M. DAVIS, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. April 12, 1874.
- 6339** NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 20, 1832, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 4, 1856, Louise L. Archer, b. April 7, 1834, Suffield; d. Jan. 26, 1902, dau. of Thomas Archer, Jr., and Lucy Remington; he d. May 10, 1905. Prominent citizen of DeKalb, Ill.; postmaster three years; returned to Suffield; received an academic education, including a course at the Connecticut Literary Institution; member of the Second Baptist Church about fifty years, treasurer of the church twenty years. During the Civil War he was active in securing volunteers. He was treasurer of Washington Chapter, R. A. Masons, and for many years secretary of Apollo Lodge, F. and A. M.; also, charter member of Lyman Council, O. I. U. A. M.; he served two terms as First Selectman of Suffield, and was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1883. Farmer and tobacco dealer. Resided at Suffield.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8875 CARRIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1858, DeKalb, Ill.; m. May 19, 1880, Irving LeRoy Russell, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Ansonia, Conn., son of Lucius H. Russell and wife Harriet E. Clark; s. p.
 8876 CHARLES THOMAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. there March 31, 1886; unm.
- 6340** CHARLES POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 10, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Jerusha B. Smith, b. July 9, 1835, Suffield, d. July 14, 1894, dau. of Henry Smith and Lydia Bronson, his wife. Farmer. Res., Suffield, 1911.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Suffield:*
- 8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. April 21, 1861. +
 8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY, b. June 28, 1863. +
- 6342** WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 6, 1847, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1883, at Muskegon, Mich., Catherine McNiff, b. May 15, 1855, Muskegon, d. March 10, 1894, dau. of Bartholomew McNiff and wife Ellen O'Gara; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1897, Louise Young, b. June 25, 1858, Providence, R. I., dau. of August Young and wife Eva Catherine Shirley. Tobacco dealer; town assessor and collector of taxes. Res., Suffield, Conn.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 8879 GEORGE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. and d. March 10, 1894, Muskegon, Mich.

6343 HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1849, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 28, 1878, Abijah Baker Warfield, b. May 9, 1849, Holliston, Mass., son of Abijah Baker Warfield and wife Sarah Elizabeth Nichols. Res., Hartford, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

8880 ALICE BERTHA WARFIELD, b. April 11, 1880, Suffield.
 8881 GRACE ELIZABETH WARFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Hartford, Conn.
 8882 HENRY ELMER WARFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1887, Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1890.

6344 ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 20, 1874, Charles Peck of Russellville, N. Y., d. 1895, Hartford, Conn. Res., Hartford.

9th gen. Children:

8883 HELEN ALICE PECK, b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Myron Haden.
 8884 RUBY PECK, b. Oct. 14, 1883, Hartford, Conn.

6345 JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1857, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Harriet Louise Saunders, b. Sept. 28, 1860, Suffield, Conn., dau. of James Saunders and wife Sarah Burbank. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

8885 WALTER SAUNDERS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
 8886 HOWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1887.

6346 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Lena M. Shaw, dau. of Alexander and Jane Shaw of Windsor, Conn.; he d. April 25, 1902, Springfield, Mass.; she m. (2) Leonard Bennett. Grocery business. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8887 BERTHA S. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1886; d. Jan. 1, 1887.
 8888 BURTON A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1888, Suffield, Conn.

6348 ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 12, 1878, Mary Nelson, d. Jan. 5, 1885; he m. (2) March 31, 1897, Nella H. Eastwood.

9th gen. Child by 1st wife:

8889 ANNIE L. POMEROY, b. May 28, 1880.

6349 MARY EVELINE POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1855, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Frederick Loomis Mather, b. May 26, 1851, d. Dec. 21, 1901, son of William Mather and wife Mary B. Loomis. Merchant. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

- 8890 JOHN HENRY MATHER, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1907, Minnie Watson.
8891 CLARENCE W. MATHER, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Louise Boaya.
8892 GRACE E. MATHER, b. Aug. 15, 1877.
8893 FLOSSIE MATHER, b. Dec., 1879.
8894 ETHEL LOUISE MATHER, b. June 6, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1910, George G. Crockett.

- 6351** FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1859, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 24, 1886, Cora Augusta Pease, b. Feb. 13, 1866, Suffield, Conn., d. July 6, 1907, dau. of Watson W. and Adelaide E. Pease. Bookkeeper. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Windsor Locks:

- 8895 ELOISE ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1890.
8896 MARION REID POMEROY, b. June 21, 1899.

- 6374** MARY A. POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1827, Poultney, Vt.; m. March 22, 1855, Henry C. Gay, b. at Hoosic, N. Y., d. April 26, 1880, Bay City, Mich.; she d. June 15, 1910, Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8897 HATTIE A. GAY, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1867, Flint, Mich.
8898 CARRIE L. GAY, b. June 30, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1863, Detroit, Mich.

- 6376** JOHN GILSON POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1830, Poultney, Vt.; m. Maria H. Pomeroy (6389), b. Aug. 22, 1842, Poultney, Vt., d. Dec. 9, 1888, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and wife Melona Marshall; he d. Feb. 16, 1870, Ann Arbor, Mich. Farmer. Res., Poultney, Vt.

9th gen. Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

- 8899 EVA POMEROY; d. at Poultney, Vt.
8900 JOHN E. POMEROY, b. July 24, 1862; unm. Res., Flint, Mich.
8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY, b. June 26, 1869. +
8902 ELLA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1872; unm. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.
8903 ARTHUR D. POMEROY, b. May 31, 1875; unm. Res., Granville, N. Y.

- 6379** OLIVE PAMELA POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1835, Poultney, Vt.; m. Ira C. Gay of Hossick, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 6, 1873. Res., Poultney, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 8904 ELLA D. GAY, b. July, 1858, Flint, Mich.; m. Sept., 1887, Dr. Philo Hull of Ann Arbor; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., for a time, then moved to California.

10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Dr. Philo Hull, (8904):

- 8905 YETEVIA HULL. 8905.1 ISABEL OLIVE HULL.

- 6381** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1839, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1868, Joseph J. Ellis, b. March 16, 1829, at Crosswicks, N. J., d. July 2, 1886, son of Peter Ellis and wife Abigail Stockton. Mrs. Caroline Pomeroy Ellis resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. at Ann Arbor:

- 8906 HUDSON POMEROY ELLIS, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. July 11, 1900, Betty Scott Shannon, dau. of Col. A. A. Shannon of Galveston, Texas. Res., at Paris, Texas.
- 8907 JOHN ALBERT ELLIS, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. April 4, 1905.

- 6385** ROSALIND POMEROY, (*Ebeneser, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1836, Suffield, Conn.; m. July 4, 1856, Willard C. Pepper, b. April 13, 1834; she d. Jan. 3, 1896.

9th gen. Children:

- 8908 EDSON W. PEPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 8909 ELMER E. PEPPER, b. July 10, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 8910 CARRIE PEPPER, b. April 8, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Judson Norton. +
- 8911 HATTIE M. PEPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Frank Strong; s. p.
- 8912 LUCIA M. PEPPER, b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, (name of husband not ascertained by the annalist). +

10th gen. Children of Carrie and Judson Norton, (8910):

- 8913 ALICE NORTON, b. 1889; d. 1902.
- 8914 ALTA NORTON, b. 1889, (twin with Alice).
- 8915 ERNEST NORTON, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 8916 ELROY NORTON, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
- 8917 MADELINE NORTON, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

- 6397** MARIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 23, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Samuel Bissell, b. April 5, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1887; she m. (2) Charles Gordon Pomeroy (8680), son of Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy and wife Cornelia Hall.

9th gen. Children:

- 8918 HON. LEAVITT POMEROY BISSELL, b. April 18, 1865; m. June 18, 1888, Minnie Gilbert. Represented his district in the Connecticut Legislature. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn. +

- 8919 CHARLES CHAUNCEY BISSELL, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. 1889, Clara Spencer. President of the Savings Bank. Res., Suffield, Conn. +
10th gen. Child of Leavitt P. and Minnie Bissell, (8918):
- 8920 EMILY LEAVITT BISSELL, b. Nov. 1, 1889, Suffield; d. Sept. 5, 1891.
Child of Charles C. and Clara Bissell, (8919):
- 8921 HELEN BISSELL, b. 1890.
- 6398** CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. April 15, 1873, Augusta Birge, dau. of Chester G. Birge of New Britain, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 8922 CHAUNCEY BIRGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1901, New Britain, Conn.
- 6403** CHARLES EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 25, 1873, Emma Jane Pomeroy, dau. of Henry Pomeroy, b. Nov. 15, 1851, Suffield. Res., Springfield, Mass.
9th gen. Children:
- 8923 CLINTON HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1874, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1909, Mary Ellen Leahy, b. June 8, 1881, Hartford, Conn., dau. of William Leahy and Ellen Murray; s. p. 1909. Supt. The J. R. Montgomery Co. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.
- 8924 GEORGE ASA POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1878; unm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6405** LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1868, Frank Holloway, who d. July 7, 1876.
9th gen. Child, b. Suffield:
- 8925 GEORGE FRANK HOLLOWAY, b. June 15, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Jennie N. Hathaway, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
10th gen. Children of George F. and Jennie N. Holloway, (8925):
- 8926 MARY L. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1902.
- 8927 LISSA POMEROY HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1904.
- 8928 HELEN E. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1906.
- 8929 ADA J. HOLLOWAY, b. Sept., 1908.
- 6406** GEORGE LEANDER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1866, Mary Nelson, b. May 7, 1846, Suffield, dau. of Horatio K. Nelson and wife Mary Owen; he d. Jan. 5, 1875, Suffield; she m. (2) June 12, 1879, Arthur Pomeroy, son of Henry; she d. Jan. 3, 1885. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn.
9th gen. Children:
- 8930 DR. NELSON ASA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 14, 1904, Catherine Hill, b. March 9, 1879, Waterbury,

- Conn., dau. of Gilman C. Hill and Charlotte Benedict. Physician.
Res., Waterbury, Conn.
- 8931 HERBERT GEORGE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1876,
Suffield, Conn.
- 6407 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1858, William G. Fielder of Albany, N. Y.; she d. 1907.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8932 HARRIET WILLIAMS FIELDER, b. May 22, 1859; d. June 18, 1859.
8933 MINNIE LOUISE FIELDER, b. Oct. 4, 1862.
8934 MARY ELIZABETH FIELDER, b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. Sidney Rollis.
- 6419 ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1838, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Angeline Pease Terry, b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Enfield, Conn., dau. of Hiram Terry and wife Ann Lovisa Pease; he d. April 25, 1875, at Suffield, Conn. Teacher and farmer. Resided at Suffield.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:*
- 8935 HARRIET TERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. July 27, 1899, Isaac Newton Burdick, b. Oct. 31, 1850, son of Leonard Burdick and wife Betsey Ann Loid; s. p. Student at Harvard Summer School; New York Union, 1895-96. Res., Orange, N. J.
- 8936 ANNIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm.; teacher at Orange, N. J. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6442 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 15, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.; m. (1) 1831, Sophronia Hendricks, who d. Sept. 21, 1870; he m. (2) 1871, Augusta Goldsmith, who d. Nov. 9, 1908, dau. of James and Amelia Goldsmith; he d. Jan. 16, 1892.
- 9th gen. Children by 1st wife:*
- 8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. May 19, 1833. +
8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1834. +
8939 MURRAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. (1) Fanny Hardy; m. (2) Lucy Alberts; d. May 5, 1872.
8940 ARIEL C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1839. +
8941 CRLE G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1841. +
8942 CLINTON H. POMEROY, b. April 25, 1843. +
8943 JANE ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
8944 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1848; d. May 19, 1853.
8945 EMOR N. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 23, 1862.
8946 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1868.
- Children by 2d wife:*
- 8947 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1872. +
8948 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1873. +
8949 WALTER J. POMEROY, b. April 1, 1876. +

- 6444** WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1813, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Adeline Mitchell, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. April 6, 1885. Farmer.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8950 WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1837. +
- 8951 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1841. +
- 8952 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1865, Charles Smith; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1884, Arthur Rose.
- 6445** HANNAH M. POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 29, 1815, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Amos Hurlbut; she d. April 4, 1853.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8953 CLARISSA J. HURLBUT, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Deacon Gilbert Horton, who d. May 25, 1911, West Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. April 9, 1910, West Oneonta. Deacon Horton was a faithful and honored member of the Free Baptist Church of West Oneonta for thirty-five years; deacon of the Church and a Sunday school teacher; his friends have lost for a time a wise and safe counsellor. +
- 8954 AARON B. HURLBUT, b. April 25, 1837; d. March 30, 1840.
- 8955 ROXYANNA HURLBUT, b. June 28, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Lester S. Emmons. +
- 8956 ALMIRA HURLBUT, b. April 23, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Albert Hathaway; she d. April 13, 1878. +
- 8957 HANNAH HURLBUT, b. March 9, 1853; m. Feb. 6, 1877, Asahel Treadwell; she d. Feb. 24, 1888. +
- 10th gen. Children of Clarissa J. and Gilbert Horton, (8953):*
- 8958 GEORGE E. HORTON, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. July 17, 1857.
- 8959 EMMA J. HORTON, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Maurice Hunt.
- 8960 EDGAR G. HORTON, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harriet Culver, dau. of Freman and Marilla Culver.
- 8961 SARAH J. HORTON, b. May 12, 1868.
- Children of Roxynna and Lester S. Emmons, (8955):*
- 8962 ISOLA ELIZABETH EMMONS, b. June 30, 1864.
- 8963 NEWTON HOMER EMMONS, b. Jan. 13, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Harriet A. Cole.
- 8964 LULIE HURLBUT EMMONS, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1898, Wellington B. McMorris.
- 8965 MAURICE LESTER EMMONS, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. June 2, 1883.
- Child of Almira and Albert Hathaway, (8956):*
- 8966 FRANK HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 17, 1864.
- Children of Hannah and Asahel Treadwell, (8957):*
- 8967 ANDREW H. TREADWELL, b. May 9, 1883; m. Nov. 21, 1906, Bessie Young.

- 8968 LEWIS A. TREADWELL, b. July 21, 1886; d. May 7, 1887.
- 6446** SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1816, Franklin, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1843, Johnson S. Mitchell.
9th gen. Child:
- 8969 HELEN MITCHELL, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. March 6, 1866, George H. Allen; she was a teacher at Franklin, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1910, at Roseboom, N. Y. +
10th gen. Children of Helen and George H. Allen, (8969):
- 8970 FANNIE E. ALLEN, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. April 2, 1892, Charles Kinch.
- 8971 FRED M. ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. May 27, 1879.
- 8972 ANNIE L. ALLEN, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1897, Frank W. Brasee of Westford, N. Y.
- 8973 CHARLES L. ALLEN, b. April 11, 1877.
- 8974 GEORGE H. ALLEN, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- 6448** PHILURA JANE POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 2, 1820; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Linus Ogden, b. Dec. 20, 1819, d. Feb. 7, 1897, son of David Ogden, Jr., and wife Sally McCall; she d. Nov. 25, 1893. Mr. Ogden had military service with the Union army in the Civil War, 1861-1864; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Treadwell, N. Y.
9th gen. Children:
- 8975 ELIZA JANE OGDEN, b. March 5, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Martin V. B. Jackson, b. July 18, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1901, son of William Jackson; she d. April 22, 1884. +
- 8976 CHARLES B. OGDEN, b. June 3, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Lucy E. McCall, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1881; he d. April 14, 1882.
- 8977 ELLEN M. OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
- 8978 ORLEY POMEROY OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1871.
- 8979 MARY E. OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Charles W. Bourn, b. April 24, 1852; she d. Aug. 26, 1898. +
- 8980 GEORGE F. OGDEN, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Julia E. Barry, b. Oct. 25, 1869. Teacher of piano and organ at the State School for the Blind, at Batavia, N. Y., 1885-1898; organist at the First Baptist Church, Batavia, since 1894. Res., Batavia, N. Y. +
10th gen. Children of Eliza J. and Martin V. B. Jackson, (8975):
- 8981 EDWIN L. JACKSON, b. Nov. 13, 1868; d. April, 1870.
- 8982 MATTIE J. JACKSON, d. May 13, 1871; d. July 29, 1881.
- 8983 DELIA E. JACKSON, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Egbert C. Frail, b. April 20, 1879, son of Atticus Mayland Frail and wife Esephe Almina Granger.

Children of Mary E. and Charles W. Bourn, (8979):

- 8984 JESSIE E. BOURN, b. July 28, 1874; m. Horace F. Jones.
 8985 ETHEL M. BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Brock L. Wilcox; she d. April 4, 1909.
 8986 ELLEN OGDEN BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Wallace Swarts, b. April 30, 1877, d. 1908.
 8987 GRACE J. BOURN, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Herman Wambacker; she d. Feb., 1903.
 8988 MARY G. BOURN, b. July 6, 1895.
 8989 MIRIAM E. BOURN (twin with Mary), b. July 6, 1895.

Children of George F. and Julia E. Ogden, (8980):

- 8990 GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
 8991 RICHARD B. OGDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

- 6450** MARK B. POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. March 31, 1849, Mary Robison, who d. Aug. 18, 1901; he d. Aug. 8, 1907.

9th gen. Children:

- 8992 JOHN R. POMEROY, b. July 7, 1851, d. Feb. 4, 1864.
 8993 DWIGHT S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1854. +
 8994 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857. +
 8995 SARAH J. POMEROY, b. May 17, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
 8996 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1866. +

- 6451** MARTHA C. POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ezra Miller, who d. Feb. 15, 1904; she d. Feb. 11, 1904.

9th gen. Children:

- 8997 JULIA MILLER, b. May 31, 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Ransom Osborn.
 8998 GEORGE W. MILLER, b. Nov. 30, 1850. Jeweler at Oneonta, N. Y.
 8999 DELINA MILLER, b. July 13, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Arthur Ogden. +
 9000 ADA MILLER, b. March 23, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.

10th gen. Children of Delina M. and Arthur Ogden, (8999):

- 9001 LOUIS OGDEN, b. Sept., 1885; d. April 26, 1886.
 9002 NELLIE OGDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1889; m. June, 1908, Clarence Staley.

- 6452** JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1828, Franklin, N. Y.; m. March 16, 1848, Jane Hannah Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1823, Roxbury, Conn., d. Nov. 8, 1910, West Oneonta, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 21, 1853; she m. (2) Alvinza Strait of West Oneonta, N. Y. Res., West Oneonta.

9th gen. Child:

- 9003 SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., b. June 29, 1849. +

- 6455** JOHN W. POMEROY, (*Silas, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Betsey Ann Wood, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Boonville, N. Y., d. July 23, 1843; he m. (2) March 14, 1844, Philena Celestia Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1816, Boonville, d. Feb. 15, 1908, Rome, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1889, Rome, N. Y.
9th gen. Child:
- 9004 HELEN A. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1843, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unm.
- 6464** RODERICK POMEROY, JR., (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1818; m. Feb. 29, 1857, Annie Cowles, b. May 20, 1820, dau. of Norris Cowles and Lucretia Stanton, d. Oct. 2, 1888; he d. July 5, 1904.
9th gen. Children:
- 9005 HARRIET ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1878, John Daugherty.
- 9006 MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. July 10, 1884, Herbert Williams; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
- 9007 MILLIE LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1867; unm.
- 9008 GEORGIE IVA POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. July 1, 1903, Edward Burke.
- 9009 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Grace E. Root; d. April 6, 1908.
- 9010 FAYE EDGAR POMEROY, b. June 6, 1877; m. Julia Shea.
- 9011 ANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 29, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Eugene Van Duzer.
- 6465** LUCENA POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1819; m. June 1, 1836, Luman Cooley; d. April 16, 1877.
9th gen. Children:
- 9012 MILO H. COOLEY, b. March 10, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Lucy Clark. +
- 9013 SARAH M. COOLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1862, William Henry Barron. +
- 9014 SHERMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Georgia Bradley; d. June 18, 1900. +
- 9015 EMMA JANE COOLEY, b. July 30, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Thomas Milton Cowles; s. p.
10th gen. Children of Milo H. and Lucy Cooley, (9012):
- 9016 HARRY L. COOLEY, b. April 12, 1869; m. Gertrude Fenton.
- 9017 EMMA J. COOLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Edgar B. Holcomb.
Children of Sarah M. and William H. Barron, (9013):
- 9018 FREDERICK SEWARD BARRON, b. April 13, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
- 9019 ANNA LUCINA BARRON, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1893, James Arthur Smith.

Child of Sherman P. and Georgia Cooley, (9014):

9020 WILLIAM BRADLEY COOLEY, b. April 15, 1872.

6466 ROBERT POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. April 25 1847. Lydia Lewis.

9th gen. Children:

9021 ELWIN E. POMEROY, b. May 20, 1852; d. May 7, 1854.

9022 LIZZIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1855. +

9023 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1860. +

9024 DELLA E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

9025 FRED W. POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1882. +

9026 LULU E. POMEROY, b. April 15, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1890.

6467 ELIZA A. POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1850. Lorenzo Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1829, Westfield, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1893, son of Eli Johnson and Nancy Cowles of Middle Farms. Res., Middle Farms.

9th gen. Children:

9027 MORTON JOHNSON, b. July 7, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1903.

9028 EMMA REED JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1857.

6469 ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Martha E. Sheldon, b. Nov. 18, 1838, West Suffield, Conn., dau. of John Horace Sheldon and wife Mary Ann Loomis. Drum maker. Res., Granville, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

9029 ETTA L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1860. +

9030 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. July 23, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1861.

9031 OLLA A. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1862; m. Aug. 7, 1895, John A. Dausch, b. Jan. 11, 1869, Montreal, Canada, son of Anthony and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Dausch; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9032 LENA R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Edson A. Church, b. March 29, 1866, Hartland, Conn., son of Edson J. Church and Fannie L. Andrews; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9033 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

9034 MATTIE B. POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Henry B. Roberts, b. April 14, 1874.

9035 ETHEL C. POMEROY, b. July 21, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1898.

6470 DR. ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1822, Southwick, Mass.; m. 1842, Huldah Cook, b. Jan. 6, 1826. d. Dec. 13, 1896, dau. of Jesse Cook and wife Chloe Phelps. He is perhaps the oldest practicing physician in the state. Res., Windsor, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9036 ALEXANDER A. POMEROY, b. June 11, 1843; unm.
 9037 GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1849. +

6471 HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1824; m. Mr. Van Deusen.

9th gen. Children:

- 9038 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. R. A. Kneeland.
 9039 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. Mr. Getchell. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

6474 JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*). b. March 20, 1830, at Ash-tabula, Ohio; m. Oct., 1857, Martha Trimble; he d. July 28, 1889, at Pomeroy, Wash., a city founded by himself in Garfield County, the significance of these names being that President James A. Garfield, in converse with Joseph M. Pomeroy, said that I will name the county Garfield and the county seat Pomeroy. In 1850 Mr. Pomeroy went to Illinois, and two years later he crossed the plains to Oregon. After some time spent in mining operations, he settled at Salem, Oregon, and established himself in the wagon making business, which he carried on nine years: in 1863 he leased a large ranch and opened a stage station east of the Cascade Mountains, where the town of Dayton now stands. In 1864 he purchased the ranch on which the city of Pomeroy now stands: in 1877 he laid out the original town site of Pomeroy, and a year later erected the Pomeroy Hotel. The hardships he endured in those early pioneer days in Oregon and Washington developed a character originally and inherently fine and of strong force. He was always a public spirited man, and expressed unbounded confidence in the future greatness of Washington as a state; and he lived to see it change from a wilderness overrun by savages to one of the most prosperous commonwealths of the great west. At the time of the death of Joseph Morton Pomeroy the flags of the city of Pomeroy were placed at half-mast, and, said a newspaper obituary: "A feeling of gloom had fallen upon the city, for its pioneer and founder had passed away."

9th gen. Children:

- 9040 CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1858. +
 9041 EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1860. +
 9042 ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Sept. 23, 1864. +

6476 JOHN WARD POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1833, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Harriette Waldo, b. Nov. 21, 1834, Springboro, Pa., d. June 21, 1896, dau. of Waldo and wife Margaret Cook.

9th gen. Children, b. Conneautville, Pa.:

- 9043 FRED LYNN POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. June 5, 1885
 9044 FANNY LUELLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Charles Ferdinand Kaadtman, who came from Hardeneleben, Denmark, when he was 16 years old; s. p.
 9045 GEORGE LUTHER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. May 10, 1867.
 9046 ALLEN MORTON POMEROY, b. April 4, 1869; m. Elizabeth A. Hershelman.
 9047 ADAH MARCIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Richmond Frederick Hoyt, b. March 4, 18. ., Danbury, Conn., son of William A. Hoyt and wife Josephine A. Griffin; s. p.
- 6479** ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1839, Mantua, Ohio; homeopathic physician; m. Oct. 11, 1860, James Elliott Sherrill, b. Sept. 1, 1839, New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1903. son of Nathaniel Sherrill and Mary Woodward. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

9th gen. Children, b. Morris, Ill.:

- 9048 FREDERICK JAMES SHERRILL, b. March 26, 1864.
 9049 JAMES ELLIOTT SHERRILL, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1871.
- 6480** CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1846, Mantua, Ohio; m. April 4, 1876, Fred Harford, b. Sept. 7, 1854, Verona, Ill., son of Aaron T. Harford and wife Frances Dewey. Farmer. Res., Verona, Grundy Co., Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Verona:

- 9050 LELAND F. HARFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
 9051 AARON CLYDE HARFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m.
 9052 JAY POMEROY HARFORD, b. March 3, 1884; m.
- 6486** ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1838, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, William H. Worthington; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; also, prisoner of war; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

9th gen. Children:

- 9053 NELLIE WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 9 years.
 9054 ALBERT WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 22 years.
 9055 CHARLES WORTHINGTON.
 9056 LEROY PHILO WORTHINGTON, d. Jan., 1905.
 9057 JANE ESTHER WORTHINGTON.
- 6487** SYBIL POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1840, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Alvin M. Barden, who d. June, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; she d. Dec. 25, 1882. Military service in the Union army during the Civil War.

9th gen. Children:

- 9058 EMMA BARDEN, b. May 18, 1860; m.
 9059 ELLA JERUSHA BARDEN, b. May 27, 1862; m. Mr. Noyes.
 9060 WILBUR A. BARDEN, b. July 31, 1864; d. May 27, 1882.
 9061 ALICE BARDEN, m. George Meyers of Holyoke, Mass.
 9062 NORA BARDEN, m. Mr. Traverse.
 9063 HERBERT BARDEN, m. Miss Furrow.
 9064 LILLIE BARDEN, m.
 9065 ANNA BARDEN, m. Mr. Furrow.
- 6488** NURALI NISA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 13, 1881, Francis Wayland Cowles, b. March 4, 1832. d. Nov. 18, 1899.

9th gen. Children:

- 9066 ARCHIE JUDSON COWLES, b. Oct. 7, 1886; d. July 20, 1887.
 9067 ARTHUR REMINGTON J. COWLES, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

- 6508** SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy Jane Saxton of Weedsport, N. Y., b. Nov. 15, 1836. Black River, N. Y.; he d. April 3, 1891, Butler, N. Y. Contractor and builder, and basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.; she living Oct. 1, 1911.

9th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:

- 9068 CYNTHIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Albert Belding; d. Jan. 2, 1874, South Butler, N. Y.; bur. in Pomeroy family plot.
 9069 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. April 19, 1864, South Butler.
 9070 MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856. +
 9071 ADA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. April 24, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.
 9072 STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1864. +
 9073 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1865. +
 9074 LIDA MAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1870. +
 9075 NELLIE LUCY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Ernest Clarke of Syracuse, N. Y.; s. p. Laundry business. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

- 6510** ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1829, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Caroline Stanford Upton, b. Oct. 1, 1836, Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 19, 1891, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James Upton*

*James Upton was among the first to recognize the possibilities of the great fruit belt of western New York, which today is known the world over, and he became very wealthy. He had eight sons and one daughter, Mrs. Alexander (Upton) Pomeroy. The business that he founded has been continued by his sons and grandsons, and all are wealthy and prominent citizens throughout that section.

and Mary Moulton (she being the only daughter, her eight brothers being ushers at her wedding and bearers at her funeral); Mr. Pomeroy d. March 24, 1885, Rochester, N. Y. Capitalist. During the 70's Alexander Pomeroy mapped for the United States Government the states of New York and Pennsylvania. After settling at Rochester he developed and completed the Boulevard from Rochester and Charlotte (now annexed), a distance of eight miles, to Lake Ontario, through the fruit belt; the Boulevard is today one of the attractive drives in Western New York. He planned many improvements for Rochester, which were in course of construction at the time of his death, and have since been completed. He was well and favorably known. He was a partner in the banking house of Roe, Ellis & Pomeroy of Wolcott, N. Y. He and his wife and son, James Upton Pomeroy, are bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

- 9076 MARY MOULTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1868; cosmopolitan; traveled extensively for the last eighteen years throughout the United States and abroad; she has visited Berry Pomeroy Castle in county Devon, England, speaks several languages, and is a remarkably well-informed woman; unm. Living at Florence, Italy, for the last three years.
- 9077 JAMES UPTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1902, at Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; unm. President of the Rochester Lamp Company; extended the business and opened large warehouses in London, Paris, Chicago, Boston, Toronto, and through his activity the city of Rochester among lamp industries became known throughout the world.
- 9078 CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1871. +
- 6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Lewis Grant, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Caerneg, Scotland.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9079 MARY ELIZABETH GRANT, b. about 1857; m. William McNab; principal assistant engineer of the Grand Trunk Railroad. Res., Montreal, Canada. +
- 10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William McNab, (9079):*
- 9080 LEWIS BRANT McNAB, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
- 9081 STUART McNAB, b. about 1895.
- 9082 GORDER McNAB, (twin with Stuart).
- 9083 ALETHEA McNAB, b. about 1900.
- 6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1842; m. Addison Vars of Colborne, Ont.; she d. May, 1880.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9084 GERTRUDE VARS, b.; living at Buffalo, N. Y.

- 6528** LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1828, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. May 22, 1851, Ashbel King, b. March 2, 1823, d. March 12, 1862, son of Walter King and wife, Cynthia Holiday, of Warren, Ohio. Mrs. King, born 83 years ago, insists that she is not 83 years old but that she is 83 years young, and is splendid evidence of the remarkable vitality of the Pomeroy gentlewoman, and with her analytical mind takes close observation of the current events of the day. As the inclement weather of fall approaches she leaves her northern home at Huntsburg, Ohio, and travels to her southern home at St. Petersburg, Florida, each year.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9085 MARY CYNTHIA KING, b. March 24, 1854; d. March 26, 1857.
- 9086 WILLIAM WALTER KING, b. Dec. 7, 1855; unm. Expert electrician. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.
- 9087 RALPH POMEROY KING, b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.
- 9088 FLORENCE CORNELIA KING, b. July 14, 1859; unm. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.
- 6531** CHARLES HARD POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1836, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Martha Holloway in California; he d. May 11, 1885, in California.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9089 ALICE POMEROY, b. in California; mother and child both d. there.
- 6532** SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1839, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1861, George Henry Welton, b. Aug. 21, 1838, in Kent, Ohio, d. March 1, 1901, son of Reuben Welton and Delia Eno. Res. and business interests in Port Huron, Mich.; Tidioute and Titusville, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Welton resides, 1309 Belle Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9090 FRED BENNETT WELTON, b. Sept. 19, 1862, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Jan. 19, 1885, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 9091 CHARLES GILBERT WELTON, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Titusville, Pa.; m. April 21, 1892, Helen Prettyman, b. Sept. 1, 1870, Macon, Ga., dau. of Wesley Prettyman and Anne Barrett. Real estate and hotel business, Chicago, and present residence, Fargo, North Dakota. +
- 9092 MARIE DELIA WELTON, b. July 13, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 2, 1891, Wilbur Roots Jones, b. June 5, 1867, Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. George E. Jones and Helen Yale Roots. Res., Chicago, Ill.; Dayton, Ohio; present residence, 1309 Belle Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. +
- 9093 GRACE LUCRETIA WELTON, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Tidioute, Pa.; m. April 30, 1900, Alfred Merritt Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1874, Federal

- Point, Fla., son of William Allison Evans and Kate Merritt. Res., and business interests in Petersburg, Va., and Federal Point, Fla. Present residence, 618 Cedar Street, Jacksonville, Fla. +
10th gen. Child of Charles G. and Helen Welton, (9091):
- 9094 JAMES BARRETT WELTON, b. Dec. 27, 1899, Fargo, N. D.
Child of Marie D. and Wilbur R. Jones, (9092):
- 9095 WELTON WILBUR JONES, b. March 28, 1892, Chicago, Ill.
Children of Grace L. and Alfred M. Evans, (9093):
- 9096 WILLIAM DORR EVANS, b. March 25, 1901, Jacksonville, Fla.
 9097 ALFRED MERRITT EVANS, b. April 8, 1904, Jacksonville, Fla.
 9098 CHARLES POMEROY EVANS, b. Dec. 25, 1909, Jacksonville, Fla.
- 6534** ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1848, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. March 26, 1872, John Clark Haldeman, son of John Haldeman and wife Ann Piper, b. Sept. 26, 1844. Res., Balfour, N. D.
9th gen. Children:
- 9099 FRANZ ELIJAH HALDEMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1876.
 9100 MARY ANN HALDEMAN, b. July 25, 1879.
 9101 LOUIS SAMUEL HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
 9102 FLORENCE CORNELIA HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 6535** HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1831; m. March 1, 1855, Louise Eleanor Pease, dau. of Joseph Pease and wife Eleanor Palmer; he d. Oct. 6, 1891, at Chardon, Ohio, to which city he moved after his wife's death. School teacher and farmer. Like many of his ancestors, he was a diligent reader and well informed on the topics of the day.
9th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:
- 9103 FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1855. +
 9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1857. +
 9105 ROSAMOND POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1859; unm. Kindergarten teacher at Newark, N. J.
 9106 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +
 9107 GRACE OLIVE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo., William Hervey Osborne, Esq., b. July 5, 1852, Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Hezekiah W. Osborne and wife Lydia E. Smith. Attorney-at-law. Res., Chardon, Ohio.
- 6567** STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1834, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1865, Belle Linwood Metcalf, b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. April 22, 1871; he m. (2) July 31, 1872, Kate Louise Metcalf, who d. April 22, 1873, both daus. of Ebenezer Metcalf and wife Louise Chapin. Military service as Quartermaster in the Union army during the Civil War. Merchant at Chardon, Ohio.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 9108 NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, b. June 4, 1866. +
 9109 WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1868. +
 9110 FREDERICK SCOTT POMEROY, b. Jan., 1871; d. young.

Child by 2d wife:

- 9111 LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, b. June 28, 1873. +

6568 LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*). b. June 6, 1837, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Richard Evert Denton, b. Sept. 10, 1826, son of Dr. Evert Denton and Sybil Metcalf. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9112 FRANKLIN EVERT DENTON, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Martha Ann Goldthorpe, dau. of David Goldthorpe and wife Martha Ann Glass of Woodstock, Canada. Editor and poet. +
 9113 RICHARD LINWOOD DENTON, b. July 17, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Harriet Louise Pierce, dau. of John Pierce and wife Louise Tisdell; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1897, Pearl Maud Stanton, dau. of Luman Stanton and wife Marietta Quiggle. Editor. +
 9114 HAROLD POMEROY DENTON, b. Sept. 19, 1866. Editor.
 9115 GEORGE METCALF DENTON, b. March 1, 1871; m. March 29, 1900, Maud Muller Russell, dau. of William H. Russell and wife Sarah Hersh. Editor. +

10th gen. Child of Franklin E. and Martha Denton, (9112):

- 9116 PAUL EVERT DENTON, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Editor.

Child of Richard L. and Harriet L. Denton, (9113):

- 9117 CATHERINE L. DENTON, b. June 9, 1885.

Children of George M. and Maud Denton, (9115):

- 9118 RICHARD RUSSELL DENTON, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
 9119 GEORGE POMEROY DENTON, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

6569 CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY. (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. July 17, 1845, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. July 22, 1864, Edward Adams, son of Charles Adams and wife Betsey Hall of Middlefield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9120 MARY ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Egbert Taylor. +
 9121 LAURA BELLE ADAMS, b. July 24, 1868; m. 1904, Fred Stevens. +
 9122 FRED POMEROY ADAMS, b. April 7, 1871; m. Nettie Dayton of Burton Station, Ohio. Farmer. +
 9123 FRANK SPENCER ADAMS, b. 1873; d. soon.

10th gen. Children of Mary A. and Egbert Taylor, (9120):

- 9124 CATHERINE TAYLOR. 9125 RALPH BRIDGEMAN TAYLOR.

Child of Laura B. and Fred Stevens, (9121):

- 9126 WAYNE STEVENS, b. June 5, 1906.

Children of Fred P. and Nettie Adams, (9122):

- 9127 GAIL ADAMS, b. July 6, 1896.
 9128 WADE ADAMS, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
 9129 FRANK ADAMS, d. in infancy.
- 6589** CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1837, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Chauncey Temple, b. Oct. 8, 1834, Franklin, son of Nahum Temple and wife Dolly Saunders. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
9th gen. Child:
- 9130 LUNA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, b. June 6, 1877, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 12, 1901, Arthur Clifton Sheldon Beeman, b. July 1, 1873, St. Albans, Vt., son of Sheldon Stratton Beeman and wife Emma Amanda Smith. Deputy-collector of U. S. Customs. Res., St. Albans, Vt. +
10th gen. Children of Luna C. and Arthur C. S. Beeman, (9130):
- 9131 LUNA HORTENSE BEEMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1903, St. Albans, Vt.
 9132 HELEN GENEVIEVE BEEMAN, b. June 4, 1907, at St. Albans, Vt.
- 6590** GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1870, Lydia Eleanor Hibbard, b. Dec. 29, 1840, St. Armand, Quebec, d. Jan. 29, 1878, dau. of Casper B. Hibbard and wife Eleanor Baker; he m. (2) Nov. 26, 1878, Susan Ladd Towle, b. April 4, 1836, Franklin, Vt., d. March, 1904, dau. of Jonathan Towle and wife Lorena (Daines) Ladd. Farmer. Res., Franklin, Vt.; class leader or steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, since 1866.
9th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:
- 9133 LUNA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
 9134 GEORGE HIBBARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Ethel M. Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878, East Franklin, Vt., dau. of William Armstrong and Mary A. Noble; s. p. Farming. Res., East Franklin, Vt.
- 6594** ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1833, at Franklin, Vt.; m. June 24, 1854, Rev. Solomon Stevens Burleson, b. July 31, 1833, at Willett, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1897, son of Dr. Caleb Nicholas Burleson and wife Diana Stevens. Solomon Stevens Burleson was educated for the legal profession at the University of Vermont, and in 1857, with wife and child he removed to Wabasha, Minn., where he began practice as an attorney, and incidentally became editor of a paper, one of the first in Minnesota Territory, and the founder of a Sunday School. In 1860 he abandoned a promising legal practice and began study for holy orders. He entered the first class of the Seabury Divinity School, and soon became a builder of churches and a power for good in that Territory. At times an

architect, a carpenter or stone mason, a lawyer, and a physician, both spiritual and physical, always assisted by the devoted wife and mother with her New England precepts of self-sacrifice and devotion.

Under these conditions eight children were born, and five sons grew to manhood to assist the father in his missionary work. Each son passed through college, relying largely upon his own efforts and the aid of the oldest brother Allan for preliminary teaching. This enterprise on the part of his sons gave the missionary priest of the Episcopal Church the hope that he would one day stand in the chancel with his five sons,—all ministers of Christ's holy teaching; but it was his fortune to stand in the chancel of Paradise, while his five sons continued his work on earth as ministers and missionaries. It was in 1890 that Rev. Solomon Burleson was appointed as missionary to the Oneida Indians, with residence near Green Bay, Wis. For six years he labored in this field until, broken by exposure and disease contracted while ministering to his Indian charges, his five sons and the devoted mother laid him to rest, a granite cross bearing the inscription:

"Solomon Stevens Burleson, Priest, for thirty-three years a missionary of the Church of God; for six years father, physician and friend of the Oneida people. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

His widow resides at Grand Forks, N. D.

9th gen. Children:

- 9135 REV. ALLAN LUCIEN BURLESON, b. Sept. 20, 1856, Milo, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Alice Maude Newman of Lancaster, Wis., who d. s. p., Nov., 1907; he is an Episcopal priest. Res., Guadalajara, Mexico.
- 9136 MARY EMMA BURLESON, b. Feb. 6, 1861, Wabasha, Minn.; unm. Res., Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9137 MARTHA AMANDA BURLESON, b. May 29, 1863, Red Wing, Minn.; m. April 22, 1896, Dr. Charles Elsworth Wintermute, b. Jan. 1, 1861, son of Daniel W. Wintermute and wife Delia A. Robbins. Res., Kilbourn, Wis.
- 9138 VERY REV. HUGH LATIMER BURLESON, b. April 25, 1865, Northfield, Minn.; m. April 4, 1892, Helen Steele Ely, b. June 18, 1872, at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Augustine Beers Ely and wife Elizabeth Aldrich; Episcopal priest. Res., Cos Cob, Conn. +
- 9139 REV. JOHN KEBLE BURLESON, b. May 13, 1867, Northfield, Minn.
- 9140 ABIGAIL M. BURLESON, b. Aug. 7, 1869, Northfield, Minn.; m. June 30, 1897, Charles Edwin Kelsey, LL.B., of San Jose, Cal. Res., San Jose, Cal. +
- 9141 REV. EDWARD WELLES BURLESON, b. Jan. 15, 1872, Blue Earth, Minn.; m. June 28, 1899, Alice M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Westfield, Conn., dau. of Jason J. Wilcox and wife Kate Ranney. +
- 9142 HENRY BINGHAM BURLESON, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. Sept., 1874, Blue Earth, Minn.

- 9143 REV. GUY POMEROY BURLESON, b. Aug. 2, 1878, Lancaster, Wis.; m. Sept. 28, 1907, Pauline Rouse Palmer, b. June 5, 1881, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Edward Herendeen Palmer and Cornelia Huie Rouse, of Geneva, N. Y. Res., Lakota, N. D. +
10th gen. Child of Rev. Hugh L. and Helen S. Burleson, (9138):
- 9144 JOHN ELY BURLESON, b. Sept. 21, 1911, Greenwich, Conn.
Child of Abigail and Charles E. Kelsey, (9140):
- 9145 MARY ELECTA KELSEY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, at San Jose, Cal.
Children of Rev. Edward W. and Alice M. Burleson, (9141):
- 9146 EDWARD WILCOX BURLESON, b. June 18, 1900, at Larimore, N. D.
- 9147 THEODORE MANN BURLESON, b. Oct. 14, 1902, at Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9148 HAROLD WELLES BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1903; d. Nov. 11, 1903, Jamestown, N. D.
- 9149 KENNETH POMEROY BURLESON, b. April 5, 1906, Jamestown, N. D.
Child of Rev. Guy P. and Pauline R. Burleson, (9143):
- 9150 HENRY STEVENS BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1908, Grand Forks, N. D.
- 6595** OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1836, at Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1859, at LaCrosse, Wis., Clara Virginia Gurley, b. Dec. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. James Gurley and wife Elizabeth P. Walter.
9th gen. Child:
- 9151 HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1864. +
- 6596** MERRITT POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 5, 1839, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary J. Wagner, b. July 29, 1852, dau. of William L. Wagner and Caroline Giltner; military service in the Civil War, serving three years in the brigade band of the 1st Oregon Vol. Cav.
9th gen. Children:
- 9152 WILLIAM J. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
- 9153 FRANK A. POMEROY, b. June 14, 1872.
- 9154 JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1874. +
- 9155 MERRITT R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 9156 CAROLINE E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- 9157 CLAUD C. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1881.
- 9158 ROBERT DEAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
- 6599** JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Julia Christina Stone, b. Dec. 1, 1853, Berkshire, Vt., dau. of James Rufus Stone and wife Laura Howe. Interested in church work; steward, class-leader, Sunday school teacher or superintendent for many years; attended the 4th World's Sunday School Convention at Jerusalem, April, 1904. Merchant. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.

9th gen. Children:

- 9159 CARL STONE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1882, Franklin, Vt.; gr. Enosburg Falls high school, 1900; gr. University of Vermont, 1904, Ph.B.; granted degree B.S. by the University of Vermont, 1906; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Elsie Elizabeth Lower, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., dau. of C. B. Lower and wife Florence Hinton. Assistant horticulturist at Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Nov. 1, 1906, to Feb. 28, 1907; experimentalist in horticulture at the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, March 1, 1907, to Sept. 30, 1908; expert in fruit transportation and storage in the office of field investigations in Pomology in the bureau of Plant Industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture since Oct. 1, 1911, with headquarters at Washington, D. C., work being done at Washington, and in the states of California and Florida, and at New York City. Living, Washington, D. C.
- 9160 JOHN CLARENCE POMEROY, b. June 14, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910; m. June 14, 1910, Roxie Delia Dawney, b. Oct. 2, 1890, Montgomery, Vt., dau. of Frank Herbert Dawney and wife Delia Bombarb. Lives on ancestral farm, Franklin, Vt.
- 9161 LAUREN HOWE POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1886, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910.
- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS CUTLER POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edgar J. Powers, M.D., b. May 15, 1828, son of Samson S. Powers and wife Margaret Elerick; he gr. Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, 1860.
- oth gen. Children, b. at Franklin, Vt.:*
- 9162 ELWYN POWERS, b. March 20, 1855.
- 9163 DR. DENNIS O. POWERS, b. April 17, 1857; gr. University of Vermont, Burlington. (Med. Dept.), June, 1888; m. Sept., 1881, Nancy M. Bliss, dau. of Samuel Bliss and Mary Fay; m. (2) 1894, Almay Sheltus, dau. of Philip Sheltus and wife Catherine Stinehour.
- 9164 DR. MORTON H. POWERS, b. May 1, 1859; gr. University of Vermont, (Med. Dept.), June, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1883, Julia S. Chadwick, dau. of Levi Chadwick and wife Martha Marvin; he m. (2) April 20, 1904, Frances G. Gibbs, dau. of John I. Gibbs and wife Catherine Kirley.
- 9165 MARY M. POWERS, b. March 18, 1862; m. May 10, 1900, Miles Phillips, son of William Phillips and wife Delany Mar.
- 9166 MARTHA POMEROY POWERS, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. May 27, 1891, James A. Hanna, son of James Hanna and wife Margaret McMahan.
- 9167 EDGAR J. POWERS, JR., b. July 28, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Florence L. Galar, dau. of John Galar and wife Charlotte Bickford.
- 9168 ROSAMOND M. POWERS, b. April 23, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Cyril Donoghue, son of John Donoghue and wife Mary Anne Bartle.

- 9169 SMILEY S. POWERS, b. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Aug. 6, 1910, Etta H. (Cook) Brennan, dau. of Chester Cook and wife Sarah Hunt; and widow of James Brennan.
- 6612** JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, M.D., (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1838, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Clarissa Bement, b. July 11, 1844, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Charles Bement and wife Frances Corneale; he d. June 3, 1901. Res., Waverly, Iowa.
9th gen. Children, b. Waverly, Iowa:
- 9170 MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1865. +
9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1869. +
- 6616** HELEN MAR POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1844, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1863, Clark Richard Lyon, b. Nov. 26, 1841, Swanton, Vt., son of Chauncey Lyon and wife Elizabeth Haskins. He was a merchant. Res., Highgate Center, Vt.
9th gen. Children:
- 9172 CHARLES L. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, Highgate Center, Vt.; gr. Medical Dept. University of Vermont, 1890; practiced medicine at North Troy, Vt., where he d. of fever, July 3, 1892.
9173 HENRY J. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, (twin with Charles); m. Ella Louise Wright. +
9174 JOSEPHINE HELEN LYON, b. Jan. 30, 1877, Swanton, Vt.
10th gen. Child of Henry J. and Ella L. Lyon, (9173):
- 9175 CHARLES EDWARD LYON, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
- 6622** MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1847, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Stephen Brown Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Highgate, Vt., son of John Anderson, (b. Dundee, Scotland, 1808) and wife Anna Maria Stearns. Mr. Anderson has been a commercial traveler since 1868. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
9th gen. Child:
- 9176 GEORGE POMEROY ANDERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Persis Greely Dutcher, b. April 24, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt., dau. of Daniel Dutcher, [Luther, Daniel, Christopher, Ruloff, Christopher, (name changed)] Roelof de Duyster. Cornelius de Duyster, Dirck Cornelissen Duyster 1626 at Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.) and wife Emily Safford (Chellis, Challis, Challis, Joseph, Thomas, John, Thomas); George Pomeroy Anderson gr. from the University of Vermont, 1896; member of the Boston Common Council, 1907; elected member Boston Board of Aldermen, 1908-9; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, 1909; journalist; editorial writer on staff of Boston Daily Globe. Res., Boston, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of George P. and Persis G. Anderson, (9176):

9177 PERSIS GREELY ANDERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1901, Boston.

9178 FRANCES POMEROY ANDERSON, b. July 22, 1905, Saint Albans, Vt.

6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1855, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Julius Herbert Read, b. Nov. 7, 1845, son of Charles Rensselaer Read (Rensselaer, Nathaniel, Reuben, etc., see Read Genealogy,) and wife Sally Smith, who was dau. of Joab Smith. Julius Herbert Read was a merchant in Saint Albans, but retired in 1901. Res., Saint Albans, Vt.

9th gen. Child:

9179 MARION EUNICE READE, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Fairfield, Vt.

6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1861, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Blanche Catherine Cassady, b. Nov. 14, 1873, Rushville, Ind., dau. of Benjamin T. Cassady and wife Millie Crawford. Foreman of the mechanical department of the Nebraska City News; Mayor of Greeley, Neb., 1891-92. Res., Pontiac, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

9180 HELEN MILDRED POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. March 5, 1883, Gertrude Josephine Isham, b. Oct. 19, 1864, East Fairfield, Vt., dau. of Henry Spencer Isham and wife Eunice E. Northrop. Henry Spencer Isham was b. in St. Albans April 8, 1827; son of Asahel Isham, who was a soldier in the war of 1812, and grandson of William Isham, who was given a badge of merit by Col. Zebulon Butler for six years' service in the American Revolution, his discharge from the army being in the handwriting of Gen. George Washington. Farmer, and an extensive buyer of cattle and maple sugar. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

9th gen. Children, all b. East Fairfield, Vt.:

9181 FLORENCE LEONA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1884.

9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1887. +

9183 GRACE EUNICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1911, East Fairfield, Vt., Franklin Gates Sheldon of Swanton, Vt. Wholesale lumber dealer. Res., Swanton, Vt.

9184 CARL ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1897.

6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 31, 1852, Southampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Harriet J. Lindsay of Keysville, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker; he located at

Easthampton and engaged in the dry goods business, the firm name being Lambie & Pomeroy for a number of years. Since 1882 he has been associated with manufacturers, and was connected with the Mill River Button Co., of Leeds, Mass. The factories of the company were destroyed at the time of the Mill River disaster of 1885, 190 lives being lost. After the flood the company reorganized, with Gov. H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, President, Mr. H. B. Pomeroy continuing in the business until 1886, when he resigned to accept a position with the Warner Brothers Company of New York, the largest corset manufacturers in the world. In 1899, he moved from Syracuse to Cortland, N. Y., where he has since resided and in 1911 built a fine home-stand. He is now (1912) the Western and Pacific Coast representative of the Empire Corset Co. He is a Republican in politics; a Knight Templar Mason, and has taken the 32d degree in Masonry; he is a member of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Seth Pomeroy Chapter; the Citizens' Club of Syracuse, N. Y., and the Pascommuck Club of Easthampton, Mass. He is also a member of the Executive Committee of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest worker. He passed a great part of the year 1905 in the old country, and while in England discovered the records of Eltweed Pomeroy's baptism and his father's name, together with other valuable data, which enabled the historian to solve many difficult problems. Res., Cortland, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1882. +

6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 11, 1853, at Southampton, Mass.; m. June 15, 1884, Sarah Frances Wadsworth, b. Nov. 7, 1864, at Becket, Mass., dau. of Stephen Wadsworth and wife Mary E. Clark; he d. Dec. 12, 1890; she m. (2) W. A. Wright of Northampton. W. K. Pomeroy resided at Easthampton.

9th gen. Child:

9186 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1889, at Easthampton, Mass.; unm. With the Westinghouse people, New York City.

6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Arvilla P. Merritt, b. June 2, 1860; he was accidentally killed while taking a loaded gun out of the carriage of his friend, Mr. John Leitch, editor of the Easthampton News, who, with his wife and child, had come to make him a visit; d. Oct. 26, 1896. Res., Huntington, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

9187 IRVING LEWIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

9188 WILBUR KING POMEROY, b. March 23, 1881; d. June 5, 1891.

9189 SARAH C. POMEROY, b. May 29, 1889. +



Henry Burt Homeroy
(6637)

6642 HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1841, Smyrna, N. Y.; attended the Dover Academy in Illinois, and the Ladies' Seminary at Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Barrows Cushing, b. Feb. 27, 1835, d. Nov. 4, 1898, son of Caleb Cushing and wife Melinda Barrows; resided on their farm at Buda, Ill., where he died. Mr. Cushing took great interest in public affairs and was highly respected. Mrs. Hannah Wolcott Cushing resides at Tiskilwa, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Buda, Ill.:

9190 GEORGE POMEROY CUSHING, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. April 22, 1893, Louisa Germain of New York City: education finished at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Farmer on the homestead, near Buda, Ill. +

9191 REV. EDWIN BASCOM CUSHING, b. Dec. 8, 1867; A.B., 1891 Knox College; three years' course at the Chicago Theological Seminary, graduating with honors, 1896; m. Aug. 22, 1901, Lorella Benson. Congregational minister; also professor of Latin in Yankton College, South Dakota. Res., Oak Grove Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill. +

9192 ERNEST WOLCOTT CUSHING, b. Feb. 22, 1872; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1901; m. June 20, 1901, Emily Marshall of Galesburg, Ill. Practicing law in New York City. +

9193 ROYAL BARROWS CUSHING, b. Jan. 23, 1875; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1902; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Inez Maud Griswold of Princeton. Practicing law in Chicago, Ill.

9194 RUTH MABEL CUSHING, b. May 16, 1878; d. July 29, 1884.

10 gen. Children of George P. and Louisa Cushing, (9190):

9195 ERNEST POMEROY CUSHING, b. April 1, 1894; d. Dec., 1909.

9196 RUTH ANTOINETTE CUSHING, b. Oct., 1897.

9197 INEZ CUSHING, b. March, 1905.

Child of Edwin B. and Lorella Cushing, (9191):

9198 DELIGHT LORELLA CUSHING, b. July 24, 1904.

Child of Ernest W. and Emily Cushing, (9192):

9199 REGINALD CUSHING, b. Aug., 1902.

6643 RHODA (ROSA) AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1843, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Thomas B. Kinney, b. Nov. 19, 1841, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Stephen V. Kinney and wife Maggie Hatfield. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

9200 DEFOREST POMEROY KINNEY, b. Aug. 28, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1898, in Mexico, Isabella Hermosa, b. in Spain.

9201 THOMAS B. KINNEY, JR., b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. June, 1903, Josephine Saner. +

- 9202 CHARLES F. KINNEY, b. June 5, 1878.
- 9203 MABEL KINNEY, b. June 22, 1882; m. June 1, 1907. William C. Pugsley.
10th gen. Child of Thomas B., Jr. and Josephine Kinney. (9201):
- 9204 BERNARD KINNEY, b. April 26, 1905, Kansas City, Mo.
- 6644** LEMUEL DE FOREST POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1845, Smyrna, N. Y. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Emily Augusta Wiley, who d. Aug. 10, 1871; he d. Aug., 1874. Res., Muskotah, Kas.
9th gen. Children, b. at Muskotah, Kas.:
- 9205 DEFOREST POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. April 6, 1899, Bertha Evelyn Thompson, b. Feb. 10, 1872, Michigan City, Ind. dau. of Thomas Thompson and wife Eliza Jane Shawgo. Wholesale coal dealer. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 9206 ROSE JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. Dec., 1891, E. W. Gaylord. Res., Lake Arthur, New Mexico.
- 9207 MABEL HORTENSE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1874; m. June 1, 1898. Albert Pierce. Res., Portland, Oregon.
- 6645** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1851, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Henry W. Guy, son of Samuel Guy and Lydia Stone. Res., Kansas City, Mo.
9th gen. Children:
- 9208 LEMUEL POMEROY GUY, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- 9209 HARRY DEFOREST GUY, b. June 3, 1890.
- 6701** KITTIE POMEROY, (*Solon, Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1862, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1888, John M. Hancock, d. 1901.
9th gen. Children:
- 9210 DOROTHY HANCOCK, b. about 1889; m. Alva F. Gluck.
- 9211 JOHN POMEROY HANCOCK, b. 1891; educated at Ridley College, St. Catherine, Ont.
- 6793** ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, (*Francis, Julius, Justus, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1861, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 2, 1889, Portsmouth, N. H., Nellie A. Taylor, b. Jan. 2, 1862, Providence, R. I., dau. of Levi Allen Taylor and wife Cynthia Jane Philbick. Funeral director and coal dealer. Res., Chicopee, Mass.
9th gen. Child:
- 9212 HAROLD LUTHER POMEROY, b. June 22, 1894, Chicopee, Mass.
- 6795** MARY ELLA POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1863, at Columbus, Ga.; m. March 25, 1885, George Robert Golden, b. Nov. 27, 1863, at

Girard, Ala.; son of George Jasper Golden and wife Sarah Caroline Poitevent. Res., Columbus, Ga.

9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:

- 9213 GEORGE POMEROY GOLDEN, b. July 30, 1886; engaged in the shoe business with his uncle, Edwin F. Pomeroy, at Jackson, Fla., the firm name being Golden & Pomeroy; m. April 23, 1911, Grace Agnes Paxton, dau. of Horatio B. Paxton, of Jacksonville, Fla.
- 9214 ROBERT FRANCIS GOLDEN, b. July 13, 1888; graduated from the High School, Columbus, Ga.; student in Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.
- 9215 MARGARET CAROLYN GOLDEN, b. July 19, 1893; gr. "Lorena Hall" School, Columbus, Ga., 1912.

6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1865, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, at Columbus, Charles John Eifler, b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Columbus, son of Philip Eifler (who was b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Zweibrucken, Germany) and wife Christina Scholle (who was b. July 18, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.)

9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:

- 9216 CHARLES JOHN EIFLER, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. July 20, 1889, at Columbus, Ga.
- 9217 NELLIE LOUISE EIFLER, b. Aug. 2, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1912, at Columbus, Ga., William Lee Thornton.

6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Caroline Rochelle Carson, b. Sept. 13, 1879, at Butler, Taylor county, Ga., dau. of Albert Alphonso Carson and wife Sallie Augusta Welch, widow of Albert Wallace Bethune. Mr. Pomeroy is Vice-President and Manager of the firm of the Eufaula Grocery Company of Eufaula, Ala.

9th gen. Children, b. at Eufaula, Ala.:

- 9218 MARGARET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1903; d. Jan. 26, 1903.
- 9219 MABEL CARSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
- 9220 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1905.
- 9220.1 SARAH POMEROY, b. May 24, 1912, Eufaula, Ala.

6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 24, 1876, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Josie Stewart Lines, b. Feb. 16, 1881, at Madison, Fla., dau. of Joseph Frank Lines and wife Katharine Louise Stewart.

9th gen. Children:

- 9221 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1900, at Columbus, Ga.
- 9222 STEWART LINES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1902, at Madison, Fla.
- 9223 JOSEPH DUPONT POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1906, at Jacksonville, Fla.

- 9224 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1909, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- 6805 IDA ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Isaac Holmes. Mechanic. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.
9th gen. Children:
- 9225 GEORGE POMEROY HOLMES. 9226 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.
- 6807 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1887, William L. Davis. Engineer and electrician of some note. Res., Racine, Wis.
9th gen. Children:
- 9227 ALICE MARTHA DAVIS. 9228 MARION IDA DAVIS.
- 6847 GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, (*Noah, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 28, 1859, Detroit, Mich.; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Clarissa Elizabeth Lockwood, b. Oct. 25, 1863, Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Judge William Francis Lockwood and wife, Mary Asenath Nichols, (he b. 1822, Stamford, Conn.; she b. Dec. 25, 1831, Elyria, Ohio; m. 1848). Iron and steel business. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.
9th gen. Child:
- 9229 CLEVE HALE POMEROY, b. March 1, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio. College student.
- 6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1867, Washington, D. C.; m. May 11, 1898, Franklin de LaFayette White, b. Oct. 17, 1852, Lake County, Ill., son of Reuben White and Phoebe Adelia Carpenter. He has Pilgrim ancestors. Government employ. Res., Washington, D. C.
9th gen. Children, b. Washington, D. C.:
- 9230 DELLA POMEROY WHITE, b. May 14, 1899.
- 9231 WILLIS POMEROY WHITE, b. June 27, 1904; d. Feb. 9, 1909, Washington, D. C.
- 9232 MAY POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 25, 1910.
- 6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1872, Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Percy Warder Gibbon, b. Nov. 12, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.; son of James Stiles Gibbon and Ellen Augusta Billderback. Res., Washington, D. C.
9th gen. Children:
- 9233 FLORENCE POMEROY GIBBON, b. Feb. 7, 1896, Washington, D. C.
- 9234 ESTHER POMEROY GIBBON, b. Sept. 16, 1903, Washington, D. C.

- 6866** JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, (*Otis, Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1833, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Elzina Ladiew. Union soldier during the Civil War. Res., Ortney, Wash.
9th gen. Children, three d. in infancy:
- 9235 HOYT POMEROY. 9237 EFFIE POMEROY.
 9236 CHARLES POMEROY. 9238 ELSIE POMEROY.
- 6873** CHARLES W. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Lucy Cerelia Pomeroy (7432), b. May 2, 1860, Becket, Mass., dau of Joseph Rood Pomeroy and wife Fanny Searl; he d. March 22, 1911.
9th gen. Children:
- 9239 LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1885. +
 9240 LEE C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. March 2, 1890.
 9241 ORA C. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1890.
 9242 NEVA RUTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
 9243 ELSIE J. POMEROY, b. June 1, 1897.
- 6879** HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, (*Elbridge, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1841, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Richard Rush Spaulding (his 2d wife).
9th gen. Children, b. Whiteford, Mich.:
- 9244 WILLIAM EDWIN SPAULDING, b. Sept. 6, 1865.
 9245 ADA MAHALA SPAULDING, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
 9246 ARTHUR POMEROY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 17, 1869, Lambertville, Mich.
- 6880** OVANDO POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1846, Bedford, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Louise Adelaide Hall, b. Nov. 20, 1850, Thompson, Ohio, dau. of Moses Hall and wife Eunice Sloat. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:
- 9247 ELSIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 17, 1873; m. June 21, 189—, Charles Warren.
 9248 LENA ALICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1897, Bert Crandall.
 9249 MARY VERNE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1877; m. Nov. 16, 1910, George French.
 9250 JESSIE KATE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1886.
- 6881** CECIL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1849, Thompson, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Hila Ann Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1850, Liberty, Ohio, d. Sept. 28, 1903, dau. of William E. Bradley and wife Catherine Multer. Farmer. Res., Concord, Lake Co., Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9251 WILMAN C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1877. +
 9252 SERENO L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 5, 1879. +

6882 ISABEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. March 16, 1853, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 6, 1876, Edgar S. Hulbert, b. Jan. 24, 1849, Thompson, Ohio. Dealer in real estate. Res., Thompson.

9th gen. Children:

- 9253 ERNEST N. HULBERT, b. June 23, 1877, Thompson; d. Jan. 26, 1882.
 9254 LEO R. HULBERT, b. June 4, 1884, Thompson; d. Jan. 8, 1886, Thompson.
 9255 ALICE B. HULBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1885, Thompson.
 9256 ARTHUR N. HULBERT, b. July 25, 1888, Madison, Ohio.
 9257 GRACE M. HULBERT, b. Aug. 23, 1890, Youngstown, Ohio.

6883 RALPH POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Sept. 5, 1855, Thompson, Ohio; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie Morrow, b. May 4, 1867, dau. of Daniel Morrow and wife Anne Rowley. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9258 JAY RALPH POMEROY, b. June 18, 1888.
 9259 LLOYD LEO POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1890.
 9260 DOLLY DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1897.
 9261 NOLA HELEN POMEROY, b. June 21, 1904.
 9262 OAKLEY OVANDO POMEROY, b. May 17, 1908.

6884 KATE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 6, 1860, Thompson, Ohio; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Joseph W. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1854, Thompson, Ohio, son of Robert C. Smith and wife Jane Perry. Res., Thompson.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9263 DEWITT P. SMITH, b. June 22, 1887.
 9264 RICHARD C. SMITH, b. Sept. 10, 1891.

6885 JESSE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 19, 1862, Thompson, Ohio; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1885, Orvilla M. Baker, b. Nov. 25, 1863, d. May 2, 1889, s. p., dau. of Thomas Jefferson Baker and wife Nancy Carnes; he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1897, Junia Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Madison, Ohio, dau. of Foster Emerson Benjamin and wife Jane Ingersoll Fowler. Farming. Thompson, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9265 LAWRENCE BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
 9266 FOSTER BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. June 2, 1906.
 9267 EDNA JANE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1909.

- 6886 FRANK S. POMEROY, (*Elisha, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Alma, Wis.; m. April 12, 1883, Bessie Harvey. Farmer. Res., Elma, Wis.
9th gen. Child:
- 9268 GOLDIE MAY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1884.
- 6889 ALLEN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1836; m. March 24, 1860, Medina, Ohio, Susan Fullerton. He had military service in the 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; honorable discharge on Surgeon's certificate. On May 2, 1864, he again entered the service with a commission as First Lieutenant in the 166th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until Sept. 2, 1864. Postmaster at Lodi, Ohio. Res., Medina, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Ohio:
- 9269 JENNIE POMEROY, b. June 27, 1861. +
- 9270 FINNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1864; d. July 16, 1865, Westfield, Ohio.
- 9271 FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1866. +
- 6890 RUTH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1839, Westfield, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Moses Rickard, b. 1834, Madison, N. Y., son of Peter Rickard and wife Eunice Hoskish. Res., Chippeway Lake, Medina Co., Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio:
- 9272 BURDELL RICKARD, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. April 9, 1887, Carrie Grim.
- 9273 ALLEN RICKARD, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1874, Mary Morse.
- 9274 CHARLES POMEROY RICKARD, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
- 6891 MARY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. July 4, 1865, DeForest Gleason; she d. Oct. 18, 1867.
9th gen. Child:
- 9275 OSCAR D. GLEASON, b. Feb. 16, 1867, Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio
m. Leonore J. Twing.
- 6893 SIMPSON A. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1851; m. July 4, 1871, Frances Kennedy, b. Oct. 8, 1851, Montville, Ohio, dau. of George Kennedy and wife Sarah Jennings; he d. July 23, 1880. Blacksmith. Res., Chippewa, Medina Co., Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Chippewa Lake, Ohio:
- 9276 EARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Delrose Robenet.
- 9277 ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875, Chippewa Lake, Ohio.

- 6917** GRACE SISSON POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857, Elyria, Ohio; m. March 21, 1882, Watson E. Boise, b. Sept. 8, 1857, Bellevue, Ohio, son of Spencer W. Boise and wife Celestia Gould. (descendant of Periguine White, who is said to have been the first white child b. in Massachusetts). Mrs. Boise was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio; Mr. Boise graduated from Oberlin College, being a student of Greek and Latin. Secretary of the State Alliance Hail Insurance Company, North Dakota. Res., Jamestown, N. D.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Hope, N. D., except David:*
- 9278 DAVID WELLS BOISE, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Tower City, N. D.; gr. University of North Dakota, 1906; post graduate course, Golden, Colo.; mining engineer at Hurley, N. M.; unm.
- 9279 CHARLES WATSON BOISE, b. Nov. 9, 1884; gr. University of North Dakota, 1908; mining engineer at Santa Rita, N. M., until Oct., 1911, when he accepted a very encouraging proposition from a diamond mining syndicate to go to the Congo valley, Africa.
- 9280 HOWARD SPENCER BOISE, b. Dec. 24, 1886; gr. University of North Dakota, class of 1911.
- 9281 OTIS POMEROY BOISE, b. June 27, 1892.
- 9282 FLORENCE MARION BOISE, b. March 18, 1895.
- 9283 EUGENE BRYAN BOISE, b. Dec. 1, 1896.
- 6920** CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio; m. June 13, 1888, May Elizabeth Tyler, b. Oct. 21, 1866, Put-in-Bay, Ohio, dau. of William Henry Tyler and wife Phebe Ann Dodge. Dairy farm along Columbus avenue, Sandusky, Ohio, stocked with registered Jersey cattle; also, sales agent for Gold Medal flour; assistant manager Cleveland (Ohio) office for Washburn-Crosby Company, Minneapolis, Minn. Homestead, Sandusky, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:*
- 9284 RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 11, 1889; Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio, 1911.
- 9285 RICHARD TYLER POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891; Business College, Sandusky, Ohio, 1912.
- 6921** ANNIE MAUDE POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Alfred M. Felgate, b. June 8, 1864, son of H. Felgate and wife Eliza. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:*
- 9286 DORIS POMEROY FELGATE, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
- 9287 MARGERY MARY FELGATE, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
- 6925** MARY MARIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jason Evans, of Bristol Center, Ontario Co., N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9288 JESSIE MAY EVANS, b. 1875.
 9289 LUTHER POMEROY EVANS, b. May 28, 1883.
- 6929** FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. May 17, 1894, William B. Young, Jr.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9290 GERALD POMEROY YOUNG, b. Sept. 26, 1895.
 9291 DOROTHY YOUNG, b. 1906.
- 6955** WILLIAM S. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1871, Nella H. Phelon, b. Aug. 1, 1851, dau. of Lorenzo Phelon and wife Mary Stiles; m. (2) April 24, 1901, Mrs. Mila Stow, dau. of Charles and Jane M. Phelon, s. p. by her.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9293 JOHN HOOKER POMEROY, b. May 15, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
 9294 LEORA MARTINA POMEROY, b. June 20, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1887.
 9295 SON, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1887, Granville, Conn.
- 6957** MARY E. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Charles Parker, who d. Dec. 4, 1901.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9296 MURRAY PARKER, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
- 6961** ALICE JANETTE POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1854, Litchfield, Mich.; m. Amos Bartholomew. Res., Litchfield.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Litchfield, Mich.:*
- 9297 ROY B. BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 14, 1877.
 9298 EVA BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 24, 1881.
 9299 BERENICE BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 10, 1883.
- 6962** DELLA J. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1857, East Bloomfield; m. Nov. 20, 1878, George W. Kellogg. Res., Leroy, Mich.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9300 ZELLA K. KELLOGG, b. Dec. 13, 1879, Litchfield, Mich.
 9301 S. G. KELLOGG, b. Sept. 25, 1886, Leroy, Mich.
 9302 GEORGIANNA R. KELLOGG, b. Feb. 22, 1888, Leroy, Mich.
- 6964** LENA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 30, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Leroy, Mich., Adelbert Roberts.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9303 HAZEL R. ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1889, Leroy, Mich.

7000 IDA LAVINA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simcon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, at Allen, William Eugene Miller; farmer, of Lincoln, Mich. In 1884 they removed to Shepherd, Mich., where they now reside.

9th gen. Children:

9304 CHARLES EUGENE MILLER, b. Feb. 24, 1879, at Allen, Mich.; m. Jan. 25, 1901, Gladys Doty of St. Louis, Mich. Reside at St. Louis, Mich. +

9305 RAYMOND F. MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. April 13, 1911, Mabel Linebaugh.

9306 ROY DEAN MILLER, b. March 8, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Minnie Guernsey of Chippewa township, Isabella county, Mich. +

9307 ROSAMOND ISABELLA MILLER, b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Hugh B. Fox of Fremont township, Isabella county, Mich. Farmer.

10th gen. Children of Charles E. and Gladys Miller. (9304):

9308 GERALD ELWOOD MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1906.

9309 CARL EUGENE MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1907.

9310 BURR RALPH MILLER, b. Oct. 16, 1909.

Child of Roy D. and Minnie G. Miller, (9306):

9311 DEAN LEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

Child of Rosamond I. and Hugh B. Fox, (9307):

9312 RONALD LLOYD FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

7001 CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simcon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1858, at Allen, Mich.; m. March 13, 1880, Sarah A. Fairbanks, b. 1862 at Litchfield, Mich. They removed from Allen, Mich., to Sulphur, Okla.

9th gen. Children:

9313 JESSE L. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1883, at North Star, Mich.; unm. Res., Sulphur, Okla.

9314 ALTON V. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1885, at Lincoln, Mich.; m. in 1906, Carrie McConnell. Res., Allen, Mich.

9315 ARVILLA L. POMEROY, b. 1894, at Allen, Mich. Res., Sulphur, Okla.

7002 FRED JESSE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen, Mich.; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Bertha E. Koon at Allen, Mich., b. there May 16, 1868, dau. of Henry J. Koon and wife Phebe L. Nichols. Fruit and commission merchant at Milwaukee, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

9316 MYRON E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1888, at Allen, Mich.; with the F. J. Pomeroy Co., wholesale fruits, Milwaukee, Wis.

9317 HAROLD F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1899, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. May 13, 1900; buried at Allen, Mich.

- 7003** ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simcon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1868, Allen Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Fred J. Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1863, at Allen, Mich., son of Barnard Howard and wife Annetta Jefferson. Farmer. Res., Allen, Mich.
9th gen. Children, b. at Allen, Mich.:
- 9318 JESSIE B. HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1887; d. Aug., 1892.
 9319 BARNARD B. HOWARD, b. March 19, 1889.
- 7005** GEORGE S. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1858, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Cora M. Murdock. Engaged in the milling business at Genesee Mills with his father for a number of years; later a produce and commission merchant at Elkhart, Ind.
9th gen. Children:
- 9320 EDDEVA A. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1880.
 9321 HAZEL M. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1883.
 9322 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 22, 1888.
- 7006** MINNIE M. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1866, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. March 13, 1889, Frank G. Robertson, b. July 7, 1866, at Hillsdale, Mich., son of Charles G. Robertson and wife Cordelia Dayton. Farmer. Res., Angola, Ind.
9th gen. Children:
- 9323 DOROTHY ROBERTSON, b. March 29, 1899; d. April 3, 1899.
 9324 ELEANOR AGNES ROBERTSON, b. July 10, 1905.
- 7057** ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, (*Francis, Ansel, David, Simcon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1879, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Grace L. Shoemaker.
9th gen. Child:
- 9325 LOUISE DUNCAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
- 7088** ALSON H. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1836, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Tillinghast of Berlin Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 18, 1912, Berea, Ohio; he d. April 2, 1906, Berea, Ohio. He was in business with his father at Strongsville four years, when he moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he conducted a dry goods store for ten years. In 1868 he secured an interest in the Bank of Berea Company, of which he was president until his death. He was best known, however, in Northern Ohio as a pioneer in traction railroad enterprises. He conceived and worked into successful operation the Cleveland and Southwestern Traction Company, of which he became president, holding that office until he was stricken with apoplexy, when he relinquished the duties to his son, Mr. Fred. T. Pomeroy. He was also interested in other traction lines.

The Pomeroy-Mandelbaum syndicate owned all the available trolley-car routes between Cleveland and Cincinnati, comprising the Western Ohio Traction Company, the Southern Ohio Traction Company, the Miami and Erie Transportation Company, the Cleveland, Elyria and Western Railway Company, the Cincinnati, Dayton and Toledo Railway, and a number of Illinois traction lines. Res., Berea, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

9326 FRED TILLINGHAST POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mary A. Whitbeck.

9327 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

9328 JESSIE BUCKLEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1871.

7089 ORLANDO DELSON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 7, 1839, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Zelia Gardner, b. June 6, 1843, Coberg, Canada, dau. of John Gardner and wife Jane Stone. Banker. Res., Berea, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:

9329 JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, b. June 7, 1867. +

9330 JAMES CARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1869; unm.

9331 GUY WALTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1885. +

7090 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. May 5, 1862, Henry K. Day.

9th gen. Children:

9332 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1870, Elyria, Ohio.

9333 ALICE ELIZA DAY, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

7091 VIENNA POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1843, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Charles W. D. Miller of Oakland, Cal., b. Nov. 25, 1841, Ravenna, Ohio, son of David Webster Miller and wife Harriet Melissa Reed. Res., Oakland, Cal.

9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, and Berea, Ohio:

9334 DAYTON CLARENCE MILLER, b. March 13, 1866; m. June 28, 1893, Edith Caroline Easton. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9335 HARRIET KEZIAH MILLER, b. July 1, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Dudley Smith, M.D. Res., Oakland, Cal.

9336 ALANSON POMEROY MILLER, b. July 18, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Sarah Frances Metcalf. Res., Oakland, Cal. +

9337 LESLIE CHARLES MILLER, b. April 8, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1880, Berea, Ohio.

9338 HARLAN DEWEY MILLER, b. May 5, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Nellie Stone.

- 9339 DEWEY HAROLD MILLER, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. June 4, 1907, Ray Wilber. Res., Palo Alto, Cal. +
10th gen. Children of Alanson P. and Sarah F. Miller (9336):
- 9340 MARJORIE METCALF MILLER, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
 9341 FRANCES VIENNA MILLER, b. June 29, 1905.
Child of Dewey H. and Ray Miller, (9339):
- 9342 CHARLES WILBER MILLER, b. April 29, 1909.
- 7093** PERLINA M. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1849, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1869, William W. Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Wellington, Ohio, son of Lucius Smith and Harriet M. Hovey. Res., Litchfield, Ohio.
9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:
- 9343 HELEN LOUISE SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
 9344 KATHARINE PERLINA SMITH, b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1901, Daniel H. Farnam of Cleveland, Ohio. +
 9345 ALICE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
 9346 MARGARET I. SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Stanley G. Damon. +
 9347 FANNY POMEROY SMITH, b. May 17, 1886.
 9348 HARRIET KEZIAH SMITH, b. May 19, 1888.
10th. gen. Children of Katharine P. and Daniel H. Farnam, (9344):
- 9349 HARLAN DANIEL FARNAM, b. Oct. 19, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio.
 9350 ALICE LOUISE FARNAM, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Cleveland.
Children of Margaret I. and Stanley G. Damon, (9346):
- 9351 RALPH STARR DAMON, b. July 26, 1906, Cleveland.
 9352 DUDLEY POMEROY DAMON, b. Jan. 22, 1910, Cleveland.
- 7094** HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1853, at Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Frances Lodema Pomeroy, b. June 18, 1854, at Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Richard Wells Pomeroy, (4011) and wife Annie Lodema Sisson; he d. Dec. 3, 1911. Physician. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. In 1870 he entered Oberlin College and pursued his studies for five years, going thence to Cleveland to take up a medical course in the Cleveland Homeopathic College, graduating in 1879, with the diploma of honor for highest scholarship in the class. Immediately following his graduation he was house physician at the Protestant Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, and took a post-graduate course in Bellevue Hospital College, New York City, and in 1892 he attended Prof. Pratt's course of orificial surgery. It was in the spring of 1880 that he located in Cleveland for general practice, and identified himself with the educational work of the Cleveland Homeopathic College as lecturer, professor of physiology, hygiene, sanitary science, and obstetrics. He has been Dean for nurses of the Huron

Street Hospital, since 1894, and member of the faculty since 1884; attending physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, to the Dorcas Invalid Home, and to the Bethany Home for Invalid Children; he is one of the consulting staff of Maternity Hospital, and was its first attending physician after its establishment; physician to the Actors' Fund of America since 1888, and one of the examining physicians for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company since 1895. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of the Ohio State Homeopathic Medical Society many years; also, of the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical Society. He was one of the founders of the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, acting as its treasurer several years after its establishment, and president of the Homeopathic College, secretary of the Cleveland Academy of Medicine, and a member of the Old Medical Round Table Club; member of the Council of the Cleveland Medical Library Association. In 1909 he was elected president of the staff of the Huron Road Hospital. Aside from these manifold duties he has found time to contribute to medical literature, and to become a director in the Cleveland, Southwestern and Columbus Electric Railway Co.; in 1909 he became a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. His church affiliation is with the Plymouth Congregational, of which he is a trustee. He is a Knight Templar Mason of Oriental Commandery and member of the Union Club of Cleveland. Mrs. Pomeroy is also active in social, church and charitable circles, and in close sympathy with the more unfortunate ones of the world; she accompanied the doctor in his European travels.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 9353 HORACE WELLS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1882, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9354 LAWRENCE ALSON POMEROY, M.D., b. May 10, 1883; Yale, 1905, B.A.; Western Reserve University, 1908, M.D.; served as house officer at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, for two years; was a member of troop A, Ohio National Guard, for three years. He is now practicing medicine at Cleveland, being visiting physician to Maternity Hospital, assistant attending physician to the Babies' Dispensary, and assistant in rediatrics in Western Reserve Medical School. He is a member of University and Union Clubs of Cleveland; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Norma Italia Tamblyn, dau. of Fred A. Tamblyn of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9355 PHILIP SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9356 ROBERT HARLAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. April 17, 1893.
- 9357 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. May 8, 1893; student at the Hathaway-Brown School for Girls, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 7005 JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, (*Morris, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1833; m. Jennie M. Pierce; d. 1873.

9th gen. Child:

9358 MORRIS POMEROY. Druggist. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

7128 EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Robert Eugene Goodwin.

9th gen. Children:

9359 JENNIE M. GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

9360 MARY CORINTH GOODWIN, b. March 15, 1875.

9361 JOHN POMEROY GOODWIN, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

7132 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, (*James, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 15, 1855, Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1880, Ophelia Taylor Williams, dau. of Edward Williams and wife Ophelia Taylor. In 1871 he entered the railway offices of the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira Railroad as clerk, and rose rapidly to the position of general freight agent of the Erie railroad. In 1897, he was made general manager of the Nickel Plate fast freight line, and early in 1901 became assistant traffic manager of the New York Central railroad. In July, 1904, he was advanced to the position of traffic manager of that railroad; d. Nov. 26, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn.

9th gen. Child:

9362 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1881, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; gr. Cornell University, 1903; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Maud Agnes McCord, b. June 25, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph McCord and Theodosia Singleton, of Brooklyn. In freight tariff bureau of New York Central Railroad. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7133 THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. in 1888, Leila Schenck, Syracuse, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

9363 EDGAR SCHENCK POMEROY, b. July 17, 1889.

9364 HAROLD ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

7134 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 28, 1848, Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Vincent Whitney Bayless, b. Oct. 15, 1845, Broome County, N. Y., son of General John Bayless and wife, Almira Cooper. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

9th gen. Children, b. Eau Claire, Wis.:

9365 HARRY CORNELIUS BAYLESS, b. March 19, 1877; m. May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, dau. of Hiram E. Thompson and wife Louise P. Moore.

9366 CLARA LOUISE BAYLESS, b. July 7, 1884; m. May 7, 1907, G. DeForest Rose, son of George R. Rose and wife Susie DeForest.

- 7135** ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Moses Amasa Shumway; she d. (widow) April 11, 1905; s. p.
9th gen. Child (adopted):
- 9367 LEONARD POMEROY SHUMWAY.
- 7142** HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1866, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Cora Adelia Patrick, b. Aug. 24, 1866, Hinmanville, N. Y., dau. of William P. Patrick and Caroline Elizabeth Serrott. Mechanical design and drawing. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
9th gen. Children:
- 9368 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. April 4, 1892, Phoenix, N. Y.
 9369 HELEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Phoenix, N. Y.
 9370 DONALD THEODORE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.
 9371 HENRY FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1904, Syracuse, N. Y.
 9372 EDWARD PATRICK POMEROY, b. March 25, 1906, Rome, N. Y.
- 7158** MARCUS MILLS ("BRICK") POMEROY, (*Hunt, Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1833, Elmira, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1854, Ann Amelia Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas of Cleveland; m. (3) Sept. 2, 1876, Emma Stimson, b. Aug. 18, 1854, Orion, Mich., dau. of Charles O. Stimson and Mary E. McCracken; he d. May 30, 1896, at his home, Brooklyn, N. Y.; his widow, Emma Stimson Pomeroy, has supervision of the students in the Conservatory of Music at Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Pomeroy was a noted journalist and writer of optimistic books. His career as a journalist began at Corning, N. Y., but he soon went west, and in 1857 published a newspaper at Horicon, Wis.; also local editor of the Milwaukee Daily News, in which he published sketches of prominent men in Wisconsin of a very extravagant and witty vein, which attracted the attention of George Prentice of the Louisville Courier-Journal, and it was he who bestowed upon M. M. Pomeroy the name "Brick." The sketches referred to were published in book form under the title, "Brick-Dust." Other books which he wrote are "Home Harmonies," "Nonsense, or Hits and Criticisms on the Follies of the Day," "Our Saturday Nights," "Sense, or Saturday Night Musings," etc. It was early in the '60's that he became associated with the LaCrosse (Wis.) Democrat, the feature of his editorial work being his "Saturday Night" column, for which there was a large demand, and the newspaper soon gained a national reputation for advanced thought and good-natured witticisms. The hyphenated title of Brick then became his personal trade-mark. About this time he was appointed Deputy United States Marshal, but it is said that his expressed admiration of Stephen A. Douglas was the cause of his soon losing this office.
 When the Civil War commenced Mr. M. M. Pomeroy was heart and soul in favor of the preservation of the Union. This is worth remembering. He made patriotic speeches, his paper was filled with

editorials urging every one to rally to the defense of the Union; and he not only offered his own services, but assisted in fitting out several companies for the front. He was commissioned as Second-Lieutenant, unattached, and went to the front as correspondent of the Chicago Times and other papers. It was not long after he reached the front that his correspondence underwent a change. He denounced certain commanders of Union troops, who, he claimed, were paying more attention to the business of cotton brokerage than they were to prosecuting the war and winning victories for the country. These assertions were continued until their author was the most unpopular man among the officers in the western army.

Marcus M. Pomeroy was the first to conceive the idea of tunneling the Rocky Mountains and thus shorten the distance between Denver and Salt Lake City by 250 miles; in the early '80's he gave up politics entirely and turned his attention to this stupendous work—a work he was engaged in at the time of his death in 1889.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

9373 MARY REBEKAH POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. April 9, 1890, Frederick Eugene Ware; s. p. Res., Clinton, Iowa.

Child by 2d marriage:

9374 LOUISE RIDER POMEROY.

Children by 3d marriage:

9375 MARKELLA ("KITSIE") POMEROY, b. March 19, 1882, Denver, Colo.; m. June 15, 1904, George Rutherford Kempton at Port Allegheny, Pa.; she d. Dec. 31, 1904.

9376 MARK MILLS POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1884. +

9377 IDALIA DOUGLAS POMEROY, b. May 10, 1887, New York City.

9378 HAZEL ORLINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. April 25, 1872, Alice Lodema Congdon, b. Oct. 14, 1852, dau. of Zebulon Congdon and Laura Gee.

9th gen. Children:

9379 DON ALLEN POMEROY, b. April 17, 1873.

9380 MAUD SEVERN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1876.

9381 GEORGE OSMER POMEROY, b. May 7, 1880.

7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 30, 1844, Galena, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1871, Celeste Frost, b. Aug. 8, 1838, Lisbon Falls, Me., d. Oct. 8, 1902, dau. of George Frost and wife Deborah Davis; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1910, Mrs. Julia L., widow of Miner Wamsley. He was educated at Iowa State University, teaching school during vacations. Military service, Aug. 4, 1862, in Co. K, 96th Ill. Vol. Inf., honorable discharge at Marine Hospital, Chicago, June 16, 1864, by reason of a gun-shot wound in the left leg; served in the Army

of the Cumberland and Veteran Reserve Corps. He was detailed as bass drummer, and was under fire on the Columbia River campaign at Duck River, Rutherford Creek, and Franklin, Tenn.; at Murfreesboro with Gen. Gordon Granger, April 9 to June 24, 1863; in the engagements at Triune and Little Chicamauga Creek, near Rossville; his regiment was in support of Gen. George H. Thomas at Snodgrass Hill, Chicamauga, and supported the battery which drove the enemy. It was here that he received his wound. After the battle only 18 of his company lined up for roll-call, some of them being wounded. He was granted a furlough, and went to his home in Jo Davis Co., Ill., and was soon discharged. Inventor and manufacturer of bankers' note cases and other appliances for use in banks; engraver of bank notes and lithographic designs, steel plate portraits, and embellished title pages. Res., Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 9382 GEORGE WATSON POMEROY, b. April 17, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1885.
 9383 ELLA CELESTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1873, Chicago, Ill.; teacher, artist, sculptor, and a member of the Art Institute of Chicago; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Edgar Stanton Belden, b. July 29, 1870, Pautucket, R. I., son of Francis S. Belden and wife Anna Mary Le Valley. Architect and master builder. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.
 9384 JAY EDWIN EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. April 2, 1876.
 9385 RALPH EUGENE HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. at Houghton, Mich., June 15, 1909, Marion Carlton Douglass, b. Sept. 23, 1885, Houghton, dau. of Edward Fenner Douglass and wife Jennie Lind Hitchcock.
- 7189** MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1847; m. Granville Clarkson Tucker, son of Ebenezer Tucker and wife Louise Pucket; gr. Oberlin College, Ohio; she d. Aug. 28, 1876.

9th gen. Children:

- 9386 ANNIE LOUISE TUCKER, m. Edwin L. Bemis, b. 1853, d. 1907. +
 9387 PHILO ELWOOD TUCKER, m. Rose Garner. +

10th gen. Children of Annie L. and Edwin L. Bemis, (9386):

- 9388 JENNIE LOIS BEMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1886, Union City, Ind.
 9389 SUSAN EMMA BEMIS, b. Oct. 10, 1889, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.1 GREENVILLE C. BEMIS, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.2 MARTIN CICERO BEMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1899, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.3 TRUMAN AUSTIN BEMIS, b. March 25, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Philo E. and Rose Tucker, (9387):

- 9389.4 LILLIAN TUCKER. 9389.5 VERNON TUCKER.

- 7193** HORACE JAY POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Orpha Wire, b. Feb. 6, 1859, Nelson, Iowa, dau. of B. F. Wire and wife Mary Ann Daws. Res., Palisado, Cal.

9th gen. Children:

- 9390 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1880, Bear Grove, Iowa.
 9391 ETHEL EDNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1884, Nora, Iowa.
 9392 RALPH JAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1886, Nelson, Iowa.
 9393 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1889, Nelson, Iowa.

7195 EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 12, 1839; m. March 28, 1870. Philena Fisk, b. Feb. 14, 1851, Tunbridge, Vt.; united with the M. E. church at the age of 20, and considers his loyalty to the Christian religion among his greatest blessings; military service in the Civil War, serving four years in the Cavalry. In March, 1870, he located in Anderson Co., Kas., and engaged in farming, tree nursery and stock raising; also, shipped grain and hay; in the spring of 1884, he established business as wheelwright and general blacksmithing, in which he has been successful in a pecuniary way; in the fall of 1890 he moved to Emporium, Kas., where he united with the Free Methodist Church. Res., Emporium.

9th gen. Children:

- 9394 ALZINA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1871. +
 9395 PHEBE POMEROY, b. April 19, 1873. +
 9396 TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, b. July 10, 1874. +
 9397 SARAH POMEROY, b. March 1, 1877. +
 9398 FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, b. May 9, 1880. +
 9399 EMMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1882. +
 9400 WILBUR ST. JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
 9401 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. April 2, 1890.
 9402 FRANCES WILLARD POMEROY, b. June 5, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1894.

7196 REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Mary P. Thompkins; military service in the Civil War. Clergyman.

9th gen. Children:

- 9403 CHARLES H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1866.
 9404 EDWARD F. POMEROY, b. June 29, 1871; m. May 8, 1895, Adela R. Hubbard.
 9405 CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, b. April 25, 1875. +
 9406 GEORGE TOMPKINS POMEROY, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1877, Shabonna, Ill.; m. March 21, 1906, Grace L. Creasinger, b. Jan. 27, 1879, Michigan, dau. of Solomon P. Creasinger and wife Clara A. Jones. Physician and surgeon. Res., Oakland, Calif.
 9407 FLETCHER W. POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Cora L. Myers.

7198 EVALINE POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1845; m. June 28, 1863, David W. Sparks, who d. Sept. 2, 1908; she d. March 8, 1904, Wyanet, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 9408 IONE L. SPARKS, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. W. E. Defty of Phoenix, Ariz.
 9409 JOSEPH L. SPARKS, b. Jan. 24, 1872. Res., Douglas, Ariz.
 9410 RALPH SPARKS, b. Aug., 1874; d. June 26, 1906, Chicago, Ill.

- 7199** AMELIA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenzer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1848, Nora, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles Augustine Howe, b. March 22, 1847, West Brookfield, Mass., son of Orrin Porter Howe and wife Eliza P. Wetherbee. Military service in the Civil War with Co. G, 139th Ill. Vol. Inf.; Past-Commander of Emory Post, G. A. R., Buda, Ill.; fifer in Military Band, G. A. R. Association, and a valiant soldier in the Army of the Lord forty-five years and more. Res., Wyanet, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 9411 IRMA MAUD HOWE, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Dr. Levi Shoemaker. +
 9412 ELMER PORTER HOWE, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Eva Belle Hitchcock, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hitchcock, who was a Civil War veteran; he d. Feb. 17, 1903. +
 9413 LOU EMERSON HOWE, b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. April 16, 1898, Mae Smith. +

10th gen. Child of Irma M. and Dr. Levi Shoemaker, (9411):

- 9414 HOWE LYMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

Child of Elmer P. and Eva B. Howe, (9412):

- 9415 JOHN WARD HOWE, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

Children of Lou E. and Mae Howe, (9413):

- 9416 IMOGENE HOWE, b. July 31, 1900.
 9417 IRMA MILDRED HOWE, b. Aug. 17, 1906.
 9418 MINA LOUISE HOWE, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
 9418.1 WILLIAM HENRY HOWE, b. April 9, 1912.

- 7250** LILLIAS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenzer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1890, Charles Irving Avery, b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y., son of Edward Henry Avery and Susan Sophia Taylor. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at Auburn, N. Y.:

- 9419 JANET POMEROY AVERY, b. May 31, 1891.
 9420 ELIZABETH POMEROY AVERY, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
 9421 EDWARD CARRINGTON AVERY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

- 7251** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenzer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Frank Rufus Herrick, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Gamaliel Ephraim Herrick and wife Ursula McCurdy Andrews. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 9422 THEODORE POMEROY HERRICK, b. April 1, 1893.
 9423 SHERLOCK ANDREWS HERRICK, b. May 4, 1896.
 9424 JOSEPHINE URSULA HERRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

7252 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.; Yale, 1891; m. June 24, 1895, Lucy Bemis, b. July 15, 1869, dau. of Jonathan W. Bemis and Lucy Wyeth. Counselor-at-law. Robert Watson Pomeroy, after graduation from Yale, and the Harvard Law School, entered the law office of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, at Buffalo, N. Y. Two years later he opened his own office and soon became active in business law and business enterprises, serving as a director in the Niagara Falls Power Company, Buffalo General Electric Company, International Railway Company, Shredded Wheat Company, Buffalo Abstract & Title Company, People's Bank of Buffalo, Casualty Company of America, Western New York Water Company, Eastern Oil Company and Trustee of Fidelity Trust Company of Buffalo. Also serving as Trustee of the Buffalo General Hospital, Charity Organization Society of Buffalo, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Mount Hermon Boys' School and First Presbyterian Church of Buffalo. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9425 LUCY POMEROY, b. July 1, 1900.
 9426 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. July 1, 1902.

7268 FREDERICK M. POMEROY, (*William, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1863; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Ida Zingg.

9th gen. Child:

- 9427 NORMA POMEROY, b. 1891.

7279 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1833, Norwich Hills, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Julia Ann Pomeroy (6865), b. Sept. 7, 1836, Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Eli Clapp Pomeroy and wife Lucy Pomeroy (3944); military service in the Civil War. Retired shoemaker. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9428 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1855. +
 9429 FANNY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1857, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Burton Clarke.
 9430 HENRY E. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1861. +

7280 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1835, Westfield, Mass.; m. Mr. Scott.

9th gen. Children, b. at Feeding Hills, Mass.:

- 9431 MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. April 20, 1856.

- 9432 EMMA MARIA SCOTT, b. May 1, 1858.
- 9433 FRANK HERBERT SCOTT, b. June 20, 1860; m. Ella L. Seeley. +
10th gen. Child of Frank H. and Ella L. Scott, (9433):
- 9434 FRANCIS SEELEY SCOTT, b. May 29, 1900, Rockville, Ind.; d. May 30, 1900.
- 7282** NATHAN POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug., 1840, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Zinana Cowles. Military service in the Civil War; wounded in arm.
9th gen. Child:
- 9435 WINFORD N. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1875. +
- 7284** COLLINS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1847, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1874, Mary Bowers, who d. Aug. 16, 1892.
9th gen. Child:
- 9436 SILAS C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1876. +
- 7326** JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1876, Kate Rayhorn, b. Feb. 23, 1857, Cuylerstown, Pa.
9th gen. Children:
- 9437 LESLIE ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 5, 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
- 9438 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
- 7329** ANNETTA AMELIA POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, James Henry Firman, b. Sept. 19, 1848, Huntington, Va.
9th gen. Children:
- 9439 GUY OWEN FIRMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1875.
- 9440 GLENN ALFRED FIRMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- 7331** MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1868, William Shaw, b. June 6, 1840.
9th gen. Children:
- 9441 CORA EUGENE SHAW, b. March 22, 1871.
- 9442 CORNELIA ELIZABETH SHAW, b. May 31, 1874.
- 9443 WILLIAM FRANCIS SHAW, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- 7333** CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. March 5, 1884, Abbie A. Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
9th gen. Children:
- 9444 EMMA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
- 9445 CLARENCE ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1886.
- 9446 GEORGE EMORY POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.
- 9447 JUSTICE CONSTANCE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1891.

- 7335** KATE WELTHIA POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. June 20, 1889, David Hunter Ferguson, b. March 1, 1860, Victory, Wis.
9th gen. Child:
- 9448 HORACE HUNTER FERGUSON, b. April 4, 1890.
- 7341** AMOS JAMES POMEROY, (*Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 16, 1840, in Rensselaer County, N. Y.; moved with his parents to Kalamazoo County, Mich., in 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Marion V. Shave, of Prairie Rond, same county; she d. July, 1891; he m. (2) at Yorktown, York County, Va., Mrs. Alice J. Gray of that place.
9th gen. Children by 1st wife:
- 9449 ELMER BURT POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1868. +
9450 ELZA ALONZO POMEROY, b. Oct. 5, 1871. +
- 7342** SARAH ARMISSA POMEROY, (*Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 24, 1847, Mattawan, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1868, Francis Joseph Fellows, b. Feb. 6, 1846, near Schoolcraft, Mich., son of Abial Fellows and Anna Insley. Resided on a farm near Schoolcraft a number of years until 1884, when they moved into that town and Mr. Fellows engaged in the lumber business; retired on account of ill-health.
9th gen. Children, b. near Schoolcraft:
- 9451 CORA ANN FELLOWS, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. March 9, 1895, David Bates. +
9452 LEON LEWIS FELLOWS, b. April 3, 1871; m. July 25, 1894, Lena Nesbit. +
9453 BERTHA F. FELLOWS, b. April 25, 1872; m. Mort Boughton, Jr.
10th gen. Child of Cora A. and David Bates, (9451):
- 9454 MILDRED BATES, b. March 16, 1905.
Child of Leon L. and Lena Fellows, (9452):
- 9455 MAYNARD LEON FELLOWS, b. Dec. 31, 1898.
- 7349** ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1848; m. Mescheck Allen; she d. April 1, 1908.
9th gen. Children:
- 9456 LORENZO ALLEN. 9458 WILLIAM ALLEN.
9457 EARL ALLEN.
- 7351** EMMA POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 25, 1855; m. Jerome Boughton; d. Oct., 1898.
9th gen. Children:
- 9459 NELLIE M. BOUGHTON. 9461 CLARENCE BOUGHTON.
9460 LINNA BOUGHTON.

- 7355** SILAS HARMON POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1862, West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; went to New York City to live in 1885; appointed patrolman on the city police force April 3, 1889; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Juliet Dimond, dau. of Nathan V. and Ruany Dimond, (and grand-dau. of Capt. William Dimond of the 125th N. Y. V. I., during the Civil War); Mr. S. H. Pomeroy has retired from the New York police force and is now living at Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.
9th gen. Child:
 9462 HAROLD DIMOND POMEROY, b. March 18, 1892, New York City.
- 7356** CHARLES VARY POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1868, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Maria Carrier. Res., Dunhams Hollow.
9th gen. Children:
 9463 CLYDE HARMON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
 9464 FRED C. POMEROY, b. 1904.
- 7362** AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1848; m. Dec., 1875, Alice M. Boughton.
9th gen. Children:
 9465 DAISY J. POMEROY. 9467 WALTER POMEROY.
 9466 SUSIE M. POMEROY. 9468 HARRY M. POMEROY.
- 7363** EMMA J. POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1850; m. James F. McCarty.
9th gen. Children:
 9469 ETHEL McCARTY. 9471 ALICE McCARTY.
 9470 FLORENCE McCARTY.
- 7371** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1843; m. James Barker of Jamestown, N. Y.; moved to Mexico; he d. there; his widow, (1910) living with her dau., Mrs. Purcell, Monterey, Mexico. Railroad Contractor. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
 9472 CLINTON STEVEN BARKER, b. 1861, Kirby, Ohio; d. 1887.
 9473 MARGARET LYDIA BARKER, b. 1863, Kennedyville, N. Y.; m. R. E. Purcell; 8 children. Res., Monterey, Mexico.
 9473.1 FRED LINUS BARKER, b. 1866, Kirby, Ohio; m. and has 3 children. Res., El Paso, Texas.
 9473.2 GRACE MARY BARKER, b. Oct., 1868; m.; 6 children. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
 9473.3 HOWARD EARL BARKER, b. Jan., 1877. Res., San Antonio, Texas.
- 7373** AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1851, Northampton, Mass.; m. March 1, 1876, Hudson, Wis., Anna Margaret Travers, b. Oct. 21,

1853, Altoona, Pa., dau. of Patrick F. Travers and wife Mary Jane Jeffers; he d. Jan. 19, 1895; his widow living (1910) at St. Paul, Minn. Decorator. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

9th gen. Children:

- 9474 HARRY POMEROY, b. July 7, 1877. +
- 9475 CHARLES LLOYD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1884, Fergus Falls, Minn. Fur business. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
- 7376** IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1861, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1875, Payson, Ill., Samuel Demas Lymanstahl, b. May 5, 1858, Payson, Ill., son of Isaac Lymanstahl and wife Hannah McDonald; she d. May 7, 1902. Res., Payson, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Payson, Ill.:*
- 9476 FRED LEVISON LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. July 17, 1898, at Payson, Etta Long, dau. of Charles and Mary Long. Res., Quincy, Ill. +
- 9477 RHODA FRANCES LYMANSTAHL, b. March 1, 1879; m. July 31, 1904, at Quincy, Ill. George Robert Seehorn, son of Charles A. Seehorn and wife Sarah E. Thompson. Res., Fall Creek, Ill. +
- 9478 LEANDER WILLIAM LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1903, at Des Moines, Iowa, Mary Dietz, dau. of Joseph Dietz and wife Mary Lakotsky. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 9479 HATTIE BELLE LYMANSTAHL, b. June 16, 1882; unm. Res., Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
- 9480 ESTHER HETTA LYMANSTAHL, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1886, Payson, Ill.
- 10th gen. Children of Fred L. and Etta Lymanstahl, (9476):*
- 9481 GLADYS HAZEL LYMANSTAHL, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
- 9482 FRIEDA SENORITA LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1901.
- 9483 LOREN MYRL LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 16, 1903.
- 9484 INEZ KATHARINE LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1906.
- Child of Rhoda F. and George R. Seehorn, (9477):*
- 9485 MILDRED EDNA SEEHORN, b. Jan. 5, 1909.
- 7388** ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1868, Nelson Howard Kingsley, b. Jan. 5, 1839, d., son of Zenas Kingsley and wife Susan Elwell (South Columbia, N. H.) of Northampton; mechanic and farmer; she m. (2) Dec. 12, 1880, William Orrin Moore of Southampton, son of Orrin Moore and wife Ann Judd; she d. Dec. 6, 1904, pneumonia. Res., Holyoke, Mass.
- 9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:*
- 9486 EDITH HAZEL MOORE, b. April 6, 1882; drowned with her father. March 24, 1905, while on a pleasure excursion in Florida, by the capsizing of a sail boat in a gale.

7390 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. June 20, 1872. Frances Abbie Harris, b. Oct. 4, 1846, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Wilbur Fisk Harris and wife Eunice Louisa Taylor.

9th gen. Children:

- 9487 WILBUR HARRIS POMEROY, b. July 7, 1874; d. June 24, 1879.
 9488 ETHEL A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. June 17, 1877.
 9489 MABEL EUNICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1879; d. July 20, 1879.
 9490 LENA ANNIE POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1882. +
 9491 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. June 21, 1887; d. Aug. 9, 1887.

7404 EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1847, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1869, Lydia Albina Alderman, b. March 28, 1846, Granby, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1909, dau. of Charles Alderman and wife Almira Higley. Farmer. Res., Southamptn, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9492 DORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1873. +

7405 FLORENTO LUCINA POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 24, 1854, Southamptn, Mass.; m. Nora May Dowd, b. May 15, 1858, North Amherst, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Ellen Dowd; he d. July 7, 1886.

9th gen. Children:

- 9493 IDA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1879, Haydenville, Mass.; m. July 14, 1898, Eugene Johnson; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.
 9494 HATTIE ADELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Lorain, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Harry Hiscock; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.
 9495 CHARLES LUTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Lorain, Ohio.
 9496 FRANK DECINA POMEROY, b. May 1, 1886, Haydenville, Mass.; d. March 5, 1888.

7419 CORA ADELLE POMEROY, (*Jerome, Angolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Frank Burgoyne of Westfield, Mass. a native of England; she d. Jan. 5, 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:

- 9497 CLARA MAY BURGOYNE, b. June 11, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1902, Bridgeport.
 9498 WILLIAM E. BURGOYNE, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. April 3, 1886, Bridgeport.
 9499 HAROLD LYMAN BURGOYNE, b. March 12, 1893.

7420 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Lena L. Cross of Washington, Mass.; d.

9th gen. Children:

- 9500 CLARA A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1857. +

- 9501 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +
 9502 GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1864. +
- 7421** EMILY B. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1836; m. May 29, 1859, Munson D. Dada.
9th gen. Children:
- 9503 CARRIE P. DADA, b. Sept. 17, 1860, Dayton, Ohio; m. June 30, 1886, John Edwards. +
 9504 EDITH MAY DADA, b. May 8, 1866.
 9505 BESSIE BEATRICE DADA, b. May 28, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Vincent G. Apple. Res., Miamisburg, Ohio.
10th gen. Children of Carrie P. and John Edwards, (9503):
- 9506 EUGENE EDWARDS, b. June, 1890, Miamisburg, Ohio.
 9507 EDWARD EDWARDS, b. June, 1896, Miamisburg.
 9508 JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug., 1894, Miamisburg.
- 7422** HON. ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1842, Washington, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Lyman, b. May 16, 1843, Hinsdale, Mass., d. May 13, 1903, dau. of Thaddeus Lyman and wife Mack; he d. March 2, 1905. Military service during the Civil War with the 61st Mass. Vol. Inf.; member of the G. A. R. Representative in the Massachusetts State Legislature during Gov. Gaston's Administration. Farmer and merchant. Res., Washington, Mass.
9th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:
- 9509 FRANK ALANSON POMEROY, b. July 14, 1867.
 9510 JESSIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. Edward Lyon of Pittsfield; d. s. p. March 1, 1888.
 9511 MABEL ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Frank Weston of Westfield, Mass.
 9512 IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, b. July 30, 1873. +
 9513 RUPERT HAYES POMEROY, b. July 29, 1876; d. March 17, 1888.
 9514 CARLTON MACK POMEROY, b. April 13, 1878; unnm.
- 7424** EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1846, at Washington, Mass.; m. May 4, 1880, Cora Elizabeth Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1856, at Dalton, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1889, dau. of William Dexter Maynard and wife Harriet Dickinson. Res., Dalton, Mass.
9th gen. Child:
- 9515 THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1882. +
- 7428** ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1846, Becket, Mass.; m. May 12, 1869, William Henry Randall, (who had previously married her sister, Mary Jane), he d. Dec. 12, 1895, Hinsdale, Mass.; she d. there Jan. 31, 1900.

9th gen. Children:

- 9516 MINNIE BELL RANDALL, b. June 27, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Sumner Geer of Hinsdale, Mass. +
 9517 FRED AUGUSTUS RANDALL, b. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Rosetta A. Holmes. +
 9518 MAY EMMA RANDALL, b. May 22, 1876; m. March 12, 1896, William Sayres of Hinsdale, Mass. +
 9519 JESSIE LILLIA RANDALL, b. June 13, 1879; m. June 10, 1908, Stephen Johnson of Hinsdale, Mass.
 9520 MAUD AGNES RANDALL, b. May 9, 1882.
 9521 GRACE FANNY RANDALL, b. Sept. 20, 1889.

10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Sumner Geer, (9516):

- 9522 ESTHER MARY GEER, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
 9523 HOLLAND JEWETT GEER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

Child of Fred A. and Rosetta A. Randall, (9517):

- 9524 HENRY POMEROY RANDALL, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

Children of May E. and William Sayres, (9518):

- 9525 RUTH RANDALL SAYRES, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
 9526 LILLIAN BELLE SAYRES, b. Nov. 17, 1902.
 9527 RALPH JAMES SAYRES, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
 9528 EDNA P. SAYRES, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

- 7444** AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1848, Washington, Mass.; m. June 23, 1872, Jason A. Hill of Agawam, Mass., who d. Sept. 6, 1872; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1876, William Leonard Spencer, b. April 1, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1910, Becket, Mass. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9529 POMEROY ASHWELL SPENCER, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Mary Ann Rudd, b. Dec. 23, 1884, Becket, Mass.. dau. of Julian Wheaton Rudd and Mary Ann Turner of Becket.

- 7447** ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 1, 1858, Becket, Mass.; m. June 13, 1891, Delwin Lester Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1861, Stephentown, N. Y., son of Lester Pease and Mary Ann Barnes. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9530 EUGENE PEASE, b. and d. Dec., 1893.
 9531 EDWIN JENNISON PEASE, b. March 28, 1896; d. Nov. 12, 1903, West Springfield.
 9532 MARY ELIZABETH PEASE, b. April 7, 1899, West Springfield.

- 7449** HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1863, Becket, Mass.; m. March 7, 1889, at Becket, Emma M. Barnes, dau. of Sidney Barnes and Maretta Frissel. Res., Becket, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9533 SON, b. and d. March 3, 1891.
 9534 SIDNEY EUGENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1893, Becket.
 9535 AGNES ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1897, Becket.

- 7465** IRVING L. POMEROY, (*James, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Sidney, N. Y., Lillian Fitch.

9th gen. Children:

- 9536 RUTH B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
 9537 MARY H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

- 7479** CHARLES E. POMEROY, (*Edgar, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. March 8, 1890, Mattie Tallmadge.

9th gen. Child:

- 9538 LYNN POMEROY, b. May 30, 1894.

- 7484** LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1869, Otis, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, James Leroy Simonds, b. Oct. 4, 1867, Ludlow, Mass., son of Charles Simonds and wife Laura Keyes. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9539 CHARLOTTE GREY SIMONDS (adopted), b. Jan. 14, 1899, Boston, Mass.

- 7485** OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1873, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Charles S. Allen and wife Elizabeth Coldwaite. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Longmeadow:

- 9540 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 25, 1903.
 9541 ELLEN CLARK POMEROY, b. June 1, 1905.
 9542 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1907; d. Aug. 10, 1908, Longmeadow.

- 7486** JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1878, Otis, Mass.; m. May 30, 1898, Frederick Brainard Arnold, b. July 26, 1875, Feeding Hills, Mass.; son of Daniel Brainard Arnold and wife Marion Fuller. Res., South Deerfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9543 IRENE CAMILLA ARNOLD, b. July 8, 1900, Feeding Hills, Mass.
 9544 GLADYS BERTHA ARNOLD, b. July 5, 1902, Ludlow, Mass.
 9545 DONALD BRAINARD ARNOLD, b. Oct. 21, 1904, Springfield, Mass.

- 7487** ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1882, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Alice Ethel Webber, b. May 19, 1891, North Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Gilbert Thornton Webber and wife Alice Goodwin. Milk dealer. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.
9th gen. Child:
9546 RAYFORD THORNTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1911, Springfield, Mass.
- 7525** GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Orin, Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Harriet Amanda Pomeroy (4270), b. March 12, 1860, dau. of Abner Pomeroy and wife Hester Ann Rogers of Sidney Center, N. Y.
9th gen. Children:
9547 CARLTON POMEROY, b. March 10, 1888.
9548 WALTER E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
- 7526** HIRAM L. POMEROY, (*Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.; m. March 17, 1874, Laura C. Holcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1848, Chester, Mass., dau. of Daniel Holcomb and wife Almira Ingalls. Res., Chester, Mass.
9th gen. Children, b. Chester, Mass.:
9549 ADA BLANCH POMEROY, b. July 23, 1875. +
9550 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +
9551 MARY LAURA POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 7533** FRED MONROE POMEROY, (*Edwin, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1869, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 17, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Effie Belle Stoddard, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and Loana F. Haskell. Res., Easthampton.
9th gen. Children:
9552 FRANK POMEROY, b. June 15, 1892.
9553 ELEANOR STODDARD POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
9554 AMY (IDY EVANGELINE) POMEROY, b. May 3, 1896.
9555 RUTH MILDRED POMEROY, b. March 3, 1900.
- 7534** ADA POMEROY, (*William, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), m. 1874, Thomas B. Ewing, b. Jan., 1850, son of Thomas M. Ewing of Northampton, (one authority says Alexander M. Ewing); d. June 1, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.
9th gen. Children:
9556 ALBERT EDWARD EWING, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.
9557 MARION EWING, m. Paul Shumway of Charlemont, Mass.
- 7537** RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1860, South Hadlèy Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Chester Warner, b. Oct. 6, 1854, Sunderland, Mass., son of Levi Parsons Warner and wife Clarinda Rockwell Winslow. Res., Sunderland.

9th gen. Children, b. Sunderland, except Theoren:

- 9558 THEOREN LEVI WARNER, b. June 13, 1884, Easthampton, Mass.
 9559 FREDERICK CHESTER WARNER, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
 9560 EDITH LILLIAN WARNER, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
 9561 RAYMOND WINSLOW WARNER, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
 9562 LEWIS POMEROY WARNER, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
 9563 ERNEST ROCKWELL WARNER, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. April 26, 1894.
 9564 CLARENCE WILLIS WARNER, b. July 25, 1894; d. May 13, 1895.
 9565 OLIVE JEANNETTE WARNER, b. March 26, 1896.

- 7539** FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 13, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Ida N. Stoddard, b. West Dover, Vt., d. Oct. 24, 1895, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and wife Loana F. Haskell; he m. (2) June 17, 1897, Annie M. Bartlett, b. July 16, 1877, Haydenville, Mass., dau. of William O. Bartlett and wife Helen L. Barrus. Farmer. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 9566 WALLACE FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
 9567 CHARLES FRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1889.
 9568 ROSWELL STRONG POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

Child by 2d wife:

- 9569 HELEN LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1903, Easthampton, Mass.

- 7560** EVA MAUD POMEROY, (*William, Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1872, Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Philip Q. Loring, b. March 30, 1869, Portland, Me.; son of Prentiss Loring and Helen McAllister. Res., Portland, Me.

9th gen. Child:

- 9570 DOROTHY QUINCY LORING, b. May 16, 1896, Portland, Me.

- 7597** CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1832, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Lucius Virgil Parsons; she d. May 17, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 9571 FANNY ROBY PARSONS, b. March 13, 1855, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1883, William Seymour Warren, b. May 10, 1847, Cleveland, Ohio, son of William Warren and wife Mary Ann Seymour. +

10th gen. Children of Fanny R. and William S. Warren, (9571):

- 9572 LUCIUS PARSONS WARREN, b. July 7, 1885, Chicago, Ill.
 9573 MARION PARSONS WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1887, Chicago.

- 7598** GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Amanda Towne, b. 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1883; he d. Dec. 12, 1890, Auburn.

9th gen. Child:

9574 GRACE TOWNE POMEROY, b. at Chicago, Ill. Res., New York.

7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1863, Sarah P. Fancher, dau. of William P. and Adelia Fancher; he d. Oct. 30, 1906.

9th gen. Child:

9575 WILLIAM FANCHER POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1839, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Meaker, b. July 23, 1836, Owasco, N. Y., son of Henry Meaker and wife Betsey Snook. Mrs. Eliza Pomeroy Meaker was a member of the choir of the First Presbyterian Church, before the erection of the present edifice, sang at its dedication, and with her delicious voice, was a distinguished singer in the church up to the time of her death. An obituary of Feb. 11, 1880, says of her: "She was one of those rare and radiant souls, whom to know is to love and admire. In all the relations of life, as daughter, wife, mother, friend, she was a perpetual illustration of all that gives to womanhood her highest, brightest, purest charm." She d. Feb. 11, 1880. Mr. Meaker organized the Cayuga County (N. Y.) Savings Bank, Feb. 1, 1865, and is still its manager and treasurer.

9th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

9576 BESSIE MEAKER, b. July 31, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1902, Charles Broughton Quick, b. April 15, 1860, Auburn, son of Isaac Wyckoff Quick and wife Valonia Broughton; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

9577 RAY POMEROY MEAKER, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Susan Donovan, b. Dec. 8, 1869, dau. of John Edwards Donovan and Susan Amelia Phelps. Res., Porto Rico (San Juan). +

9578 PAUL WARD MEAKER, b. March 25, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1871.

9579 NEVA MEAKER, b. June 28, 1873; unm.

9580 LUCIUS PARSONS MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. May 1, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lena May Caswell, b. March 26, 1882, Salamanca, N. Y., dau. of Oscar Coryden Caswell and wife Janet Morrison; s. p. Dentist. Res., Corning, N. Y.

9581 STANLEIGH REEVE MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. July 3, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Willola Barker Barnes of Auburn, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1884, dau. of Wilber Barker Barnes and wife Violet Wigand. Dentist. Res., Auburn, N. Y. +

10th gen. Children of Ray P. and Susan Meaker, (9577):

9582 MARGARET MEAKER, b. and d. Nov. 15, 1899.

9583 OSCAR PHELPS MEAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

Children of Stanleigh R. and Willola B. Meaker, (9581):

9584 ROBERT BARNES MEAKER, b. Jan. 13, 1907, Auburn, N. Y.

9585 KATHERINE POMEROY MEAKER, b. May 19, 1910, Auburn.

- 7601** CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. in 1868, Elizabeth Hunt; he d. March 5, 1878.
9th gen. Children, b. Memphis, Tenn.:
- 9586 MATTHEW HUNT POMEROY, b. July 31, 1869.
9587 CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY. 9588 CORNELIA POMEROY.
- 7625** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1847, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 31, 1871, Marion Olivia Keeney, b. Oct. 15, 1851, South Manchester, Conn., dau. of Rockwell Keeney and wife Leonora Gowdy. Engaged in life insurance business. Res., Hartford, Conn.
9th gen. Children:
- 9589 MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1872. +
9590 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. May 16, 1876. +
- 7626** EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1859, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 29, 1883, Herman Hess, b. April 4, 1861, Meriden, Conn., son of Frederick and Johanna Hess. Town and city clerk. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 9591 RAYMOND POMEROY HESS, b. Oct. 31, 1889, Meriden.
- 7631** LEONORA E. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1850, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 25, 1871, Joseph Beckett; she d. March 31, 1906. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 9592 ALICE E. BECKETT, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Meriden; m. July 1, 1901, John Birdsey.
- 7632** NELLIE J. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1853, Enfield, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Richard Miloy, b. Sept. 19, 1850, New York, d. April, 1905, son of Edward Miloy and wife Mary Archer. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:
- 9593 EMILY FRANCES MILOY, b. March 5, 1876; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Samuel Arnold. +
9594 ARTHUR MILTON MILOY, b. April 18, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Laura Oldack. +
9595 HOWARD BYRON MILOY, b. Aug. 15, 1881.
10th gen. Children of Emily F. and Samuel Arnold, (9593):
- 9596 CLARENCE POMEROY ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1896, Meriden.
9597 DOROTHY L. ARNOLD, b. May 15, 1900, Meriden.
Child of Arthur M. and Laura Miloy, (9594):
- 9598 HAROLD A. MILOY, b. Nov. 6, 1909.

7634 CHARLES L. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1868, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 2, 1892, Lena Beardsley. Res., Meriden.

9th gen. Children:

9599 HAZEL O. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1897, Meriden.

9600 DORIS I. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1899, Meriden.

7635 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Lura Booth.

9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:

9601 EVANGELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

9602 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. June 10, 1898.

9603 CARRIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

9604 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

7636 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1829, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Edna Faile of New York; he d. March 22, 1888.

9th gen. Child:

9605 MARY FAILE POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. April 7, 1891, John H. Stephenson.

7637 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1833, Coventry, Conn.; m. Feb., 1867, Henry Faile of New York; she d. July 16, 1883.

9th gen. Child:

9606 HENRY CHARLES FAILE.

7638 ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1840, Coventry, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Thomas Mills Day of Hartford, Conn.; gr. Yale, 1837.

9th gen. Children:

9607 THOMAS MILLS DAY.

9609 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY.

9608 SARAH CORT DAY.

9610 OLIVE HART DAY.

7639 ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1845, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Fanny Fitch Loomis of Coventry, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. April 17, 1906, North Coventry. Res., North Coventry.

9th gen. Child:

9611 HARRY BERTRAM POMEROY, b. July 3, 1871.

- 7640** EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 29, 1849, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Col. R. H. Wheeler of Maine.
9th gen. Child:
- 9612 MARY POMEROY WHEELER.
- 7646** HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1875, William C. White.
9th gen. Children:
- 9613 MABEL POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. 1882.
9614 MAUDE EDITH WHITE, b. March 21, 1881.
9615 ELIZABETH HARRIET WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1882.
9616 WILLIAM PHILIP WHITE, b. Dec. 4, 1887; d. 1888.
- 7651** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*George, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1868; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Marjorie Bradford Wood.
9th gen. Children:
- 9617 LAWRENCE BRADFORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1898; d. May 2, 1898.
9618 ANNETTE WOOD POMEROY, b. May 28, 1899.
- 7655** FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1897, Ellwood Hendrick. With the firm of Pomeroy Brothers, brokers, New York City.
9th gen. Children:
- 9619 GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 6, 1899.
9620 JAMES POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1901.
- 7668** DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1871, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Blight Hillis, b. July 3, 1873, at Barclay, Pa., dau. of William J. Hillis, M.D., and Jerusha E. Sheppard, his wife. Res., Troy, Pa.
9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:
- 9621 DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.
9622 WINNIFRED HILLIS POMEROY, b. March 6, 1902.
9623 ELEANOR BLISS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
- 7670** ALICE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Lewis M. Smith, b. May 7, 1837; d. March 2, 1898. Banker. Res., Elmira, N. Y.
9th gen. Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:
- 9624 POMEROY SMITH, b. July 18, 1869.
9625 WILLIAM P. SMITH, b. June 10, 1873; d. July 4, 1911.
9626 ALICE P. SMITH, b. July 19, 1877.

7671 JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy, Pa.; m. Feb. 12, 1895, Dr. John Orlando Roe of Rochester, N. Y., President of the New York State Medical Society; ex-president of the American Larynxological Association. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

9627 JANET POMEROY ROE, b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1910.

7672 LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Aug. 14, 1861, at Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Charles Edward Inches, b. Aug. 31, 1841, at Boston, graduated from Harvard College, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1911, at Boston, son of Charles Inches and wife Harriet Howard Auchumity Boit. Res., Boston, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:

9628 HENDERSON INCHES, b. Oct. 16, 1885; graduated from Harvard, 1908.

9629 CHARLES EDWARD INCHES, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1887; graduated from Harvard, 1909.

9630 LOUISE BRIMMER INCHES, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 29, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Bentley Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1839, on farm, Tioga County, Pa., d. May 24, 1904, at Troy, Pa., son of Richard Mitchell and wife Harriet Dartt, formerly of Vermont, and among the first settlers of Tioga county, Pa. Capt. Mitchell acquired a business education at the Lewisburg University and the Bryant and Stratton Business College at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1860 he went to Troy, Pa., and established a drug store business.

In August, 1861, he was active in recruiting the first cavalry company organized in Bradford county for the Civil War, and was elected First-Lieutenant, and with his company joined the Harlan Independent Cavalry at Philadelphia. When the 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry was organized, the Troy company became Co. F of that regiment. In 1862, Lieutenant Mitchell was promoted to the rank of Captain, and with his company took an active and important part in the cavalry raids and scouting about the city of Richmond, frequently engaging with the enemy, the most notable perhaps being the Wilson raid and the fighting at Ream's Station and Deserted Home. In October, 1864, Captain Mitchell was tendered a commission as Major, but as he had served his country faithfully over three years and was in ill-health, he declined the honor and returned to his home at Troy.

In 1882, Capt. Benjamin B. Mitchell was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Republican ticket, and in 1892 he was elected State Senator, and re-elected in 1896. In the meantime, while conducting the drug business, in 1884, he engaged ex-

tensively in the cattle business in South Dakota. Later he became a member of the private banking firm of Pomeroy & Mitchell, successors to Pomeroy Brothers. Throughout his entire life he was an active and public-spirited citizen. He filled acceptably various borough offices, and as a member of the school board he was the continuous donor of the "Mitchell Gold Medal" for spelling. Captain Mitchell was a charter member of Austin Post, Grand Army of the Republic; he was also a Knight Templar.

9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:

- 9631 LOUIE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. July 24, 1868, Troy.
 9632 JOSEPHINE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. May 23, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Robert Emmet Van Sickel, b. Aug. 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Emmet A. Van Sickel and wife Fanny G. Hendrickson. +
 9633 NANNIE BROWN MITCHELL, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. June 27, 1906, Ernest LeVerne Teeter, b. March 8, 1867, at Austinville, Pa., son of Charles Teeter and wife Maria Fraley; she d. March 11, 1908.
 9634 SAMUEL POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1885.
 9635 ETTA DAVISON MITCHELL, b. March 22, 1876; d. March 24, 1876.
 9636 BENJAMIN BENTLEY MITCHELL, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Jeannette Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1883, at Bentley Creek, Pa., dau. of James C. Robinson and wife Martha Kennedy. Capitalist; doing business at Troy, Pa. +
 9637 ELOIS EMMA MITCHELL, b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Aug. 10, 1909, Charles Markward Knox of Johnstown, N. Y., son of Charles B. Knox and wife Rose Markward.

10th gen. Children of Josephine P. and Robert E. Van Sickel, (9632):

- 9638 MADELINE MITCHELL VAN SICKEL, b. Sept. 11, 1897, at Troy.
 9639 ROBERT EMMET VAN SICKEL, b. Dec. 14, 1899, at Troy.
Child of Benjamin B. and Jeanette Mitchell. (9636):
 9640 MARTHA NATHALIE MITCHELL, b. May 31, 1907, at Troy.

- 7693** FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1868, Troy, Pa.; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Dushore, Pa., Walter W. Appleman. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

9th gen. Child:

- 9641 FAYETTE POMEROY APPLEMAN, b. May 2, 1895.

- 7694** LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleaser, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 1, 1870, Troy, Pa.; m. (1) Dr. William Waddell, who d. March 14, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.; she m. (2) Dushore, Pa., Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer, b. May 5, 1870, son of Maurice C. Lauer and Marie C. Loeb, of La Porte, Pa.

9th gen. Children:

- 9642 CARYL BREWSTER LAUER, (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.
 9643 WILLARD CURTIS LAUER, b. May 16, 1905.

7701 ADELE POMEROY, (*Charles, Martin, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1873, Troy, Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, of Detroit, Mich., b. July 29, 1854, son of John Shaw and wife Mary Maiden of Plymouth, Mich. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident Nov. 12, 1911, when his big car was struck by a swift trolley car. He was president of the First National Bank of Detroit. His wife and two friends were with him at the time of the accident. Res., Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

9644 HORACE POMEROY SHAW, b. June 3, 1898.

9645 JOHN THOMAS SHAW, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

9646 SYBIL SHAW, b. May 9, 1902.

7727 EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1850, at Lockport, N. Y., graduate, University of Michigan, 1870; m. June 30, 1870, Margaret Sarah McMahan, who d. at Calumet, Feb. 14, 1888; m. (2) June 24, 1896, Martha Caverno Cook. Dr. Pomeroy is chief-of-staff, medical and surgical service, Black Mountain Collieries Co.; Dominion Coal Co.; Black Mountain Mining Co.; Virginia-Lee Co.; Bondurant Coal and Coke Co.; physician and surgeon at Calumet, Mich.; at present residing at Black Mountain, Lee County, Va.

9th gen Child by 1st wife:

9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1875. + .

7730 SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Nellie R. Weaver. Coal dealer at Lockport, N. Y. Living in Pasadena, Calif.

9th gen. Child:

9648 CARRIE MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

7731 CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1860, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1885, Vinnie L. Pomeroy (7745), b. Oct. 8, 1859, Lockport, dau. of Norman Pomeroy and wife Rachael Oliphant. Traveling salesman. Res., Morehead, Minn.

9th gen. Child:

9649 CURTIS HALL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1886, Lockport, N. Y.

7744 DANIEL NILES POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1858, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1879, Harriet Bottsford, b. Lockport, dau. of Nathan Bottsford and wife Flagler; m. (2) April 10, 1907, Kathryn O'Connor, b. Feb. 3, 1864, Canisteo, N. Y., dau. of P. O'Connor and wife Riley, s. p. by her. Farmer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

9650 MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. John Koch.

- 9651 HOWARD DANIEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Phyllis Ethel Dailey, b. Sept. 24, 1885, dau. of Elmer E. Dailey and Alma Victoria Deomond. Traveling salesman. Res., Philadelphia and Buffalo.
- 9652 ELDRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882; (twin); m. Melinda
- 9653 RACHEL L. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1898.
- 7748** NORMAN POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1871, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Ruth Hall, b. 1875, Henderson, Ky.; she d. Oct. 26, 1909, Lockport, N. Y. Photographer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.
9th gen. Children:
- 9654 NORMAN HALL POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906, Lockport; d. there Sept. 20, 1906.
- 9655 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1907, Portsmouth, Va.
- 9656 B. RUTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1909, Lockport; d. there Sept. 17, 1909.
- 7750** EDWIN COOPER POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1877, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Alice Mosher, b. March 30, 1879, Lockport, dau. of John H. Mosher and wife Amelia Hinman. Arboriculturist. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
9th gen. Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:
- 9657 ALLEN FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1905.
- 9658 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1907, Lawrenceville, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1911.
- 9659 AMELIA ELTWEED POMEROY, b. July 9, 1911, New York City.
- 7768** CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1877, Charles Oscar Cobb, who d. Dec. 9, 1881; she m. (2) Feb. 13, 1884, Hiram Lewis.
9th gen. Child, by 1st marriage:
- 9660 SHERLEY COBB, b. April 1, 1882, (posthumous); m. May 25, 1907, Carl Breese, of Cooper, Mich.
Child by 2d marriage:
- 9661 NORTON POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 13, 1885; m. Sept., 1906, Lillian Graham.
- 7769** WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1855, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Alice Sabrina Woodard.
9th gen. Child:
- 9662 HAROLD WOODARD POMEROY, b. April 15, 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 7770** WARDELL J. POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Eudora Siple.

9th gen. Child:

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1885. +

7772 JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Fred Harold Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:

9664 GERTRUDE ETHEL MILHAM, b. June 29, 1887.

9665 FRED LAWRENCE MILHAM, b. March 9, 1890; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

9666 ELBERT GRAY MILHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

9667 DONALD POMEROY MILHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

9668 PHILIP CAROL MILHAM, b. June 22, 1896.

9669 LAURA WINIFRED MILHAM, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. Dec. 13, 1900.

7773 CORA CLEMANA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Robert Eli Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:

9670 ROBERT LESTER MILHAM, b. May 3, 1891.

9671 CLINTON POMEROY MILHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

7774 ORPHIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 14, 1864, Pavilion, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Samuel Scott Buckley.

9th gen. Children:

9672 ORPHIA LOUISE BUCKLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9673 KENNETH POMEROY BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1896, Kalamazoo, Mich.

7810 MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 31, 1874, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Imogene Riggs, b. Nov. 7, 1873, Lockport, dau. of George B. Riggs and wife Huldah J. Willard. Druggist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

9674 LOUIS EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 28, 1903.

9675 FRANCES ARIETTE POMEROY, b. April 20, 1906.

7811 ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1876, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1898, Harry Walter Rignall, b. April 9, 1875, Lockport, N. Y., son of Charles P. Rignall and wife Louise E. Bowden. Res., Lockport.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

9676 RALPH POMEROY RIGNALL, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

9677 LAWRENCE CHARLES RIGNALL, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

7818 FRANCIS ASHBELL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Mary A. Rich, b. May 15, 1850, Salt Lake City, dau.

of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary A. Phelps. Physician. Res., Cheney, Wash.

9th gen. Children:

- 9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1875. +
 9690 JUNE RICH POMEROY, b. June 29, 1883, Paris, Idaho; m. Jan. 15, 1907, Dr. Alton T. Remington, b. July 11, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn. Physician. Res., Seattle, Minn.; s. p.
 9691 FRANCIS RICH POMEROY, b. March 12, 1879, Payson, Utah; d. May 26, 1882, Paris, Idaho.
 9692 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. April 26, 1877, Payson, Utah.

7819 ELIJAH POMEROY. (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1850, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Annetta Coleman. b. Nov. 21, 1860, Pinto, Utah, dau. of Prime Thornton Coleman and Emma B. Evans. Res., Mesa, Ariz. Mining operator.

9th gen. Children:

- 9693 EMMA CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1880, Kanab, Utah; m. Sept 10, 1899, Collins Riley Hakes.
 9694 THALES COLEMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1882, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Oct 28, 1909, Mettie Mortensen.
 9695 ELIJAH HASKELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1885, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..
 9696 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1886, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..
 9697 FRANCELLE AEOLIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1888, Mesa.
 9698 MINNIE LINFITT POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1890, Mesa.
 9699 SCEVA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1893, Mesa.
 9700 JETTA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1895, Mesa.
 9701 IDA IONE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1896, Mesa.

7820 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY. (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Sept. 1, 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) Emily Hutchinson; m. (2) July 13, 1880, Clara Drollinger. b. Oct. 16, 1870, dau. of Simeon Cook Drollinger and wife Annaliza Davis; he d. Dec. 20, 1905. Farmer. Res., Mesa.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa except one, (by 1st wife):

- 9702 ELLA POMEROY, b. May 29, 1880; m. Henry Spafford.
 9703 JIM HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1877, Paris, Idaho; m. Belle Fuller.
 9704 IRENE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1905, Charles Orismon.

Children by 2d wife, b. Mesa:

- 9705 IRETA POMEROY, b. July 7, 1890; d. Dec. 14, 1898, Mesa.
 9706 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. March 2, 1901, Mesa.
 9707 FRANCIS ROLLIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
 9708 SHELLA LEOTA POMEROY, b. July 20, 1895.

- 7821** IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1854, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 28, 1874, William Morris Newell, b. Feb. 27, 1850, Agency, Iowa, son of William Morris Newell and wife Jemima Foster; she d. April 23, 1885. Res., Mesa, Arizona.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9709 BLANCHE IRENE NEWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. May 3, 1900, Lowrey McArthur.
- 9710 LULU FAIE NEWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. George W. Donaldson.
- 9711 GRACE JEMIMA NEWELL, b. May 12, 1878, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Sept. 1, 1899, Guy C. Collins.
- 9712 SYBIL CORA NEWELL, b. June 14, 1880, Mesa; m. May 7, 1901, Orson Cooper.
- 7823** ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Sept. 6, 1877, William L. Rich, b. Aug. 9, 1852, San Bernardino, Cal., son of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary Ann Phelps; she d. March 26, 1895.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9713 WILLIAM LAFETTE RICH, b. June 17, 1878, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Elizabeth Smith.
- 9714 ZULA RICH, b. Sept., 1880, Paris, Idaho; m. June 18, 1908, Leslie Cole.
- 9715 JESSE POMEROY RICH, b. April 9, 1883, Salt Lake, Utah; m. Oct., 1908, Louise Rogers.
- 9716 MABEL RICH, b. Feb. 14, 1886, Bern, Idaho; m. Oct., 1904, Richard Sutton.
- 9717 GERTRUDE RICH, b. May 13, 1888, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Jan. 7, 1911, Frederick John Price.
- 9718 HAZEL RICH, b. Sept. 22, 1890, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Aug. 26, 1910, Leslie Shepherd.
- 7824** EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Oct. 9, 1875, Hyrum Grimmitt, b. Jan. 6, 1854, Birmingham, England, son of John Grimmitt and wife Sarah Passey; she d. Aug. 29, 1895. Res., Paris, Idaho, and Lander, Wyo.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9719 HYRUM ALBERTO GRIMMETT, b. Jan. 24, 1877, Dingle, Idaho; m. Annie C. McBride. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho.
- 9720 ROSA ELLA GRIMMETT, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Lander, Wyo.; m. Olin Ockerman. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.
- 9720.1 JOHN FRANCIS GRIMMETT, b. June 15, 1880, Lander, Wyo.; m. Bertha C. Benson.
- 9720.2 CHESTER POMEROY GRIMMETT, b. May 1, 1883, Dingle, Idaho; d. Feb. 17, 1891, Paris, Idaho.

- 9720.3 SARAH EMMA FRANCELLE GRIMMETT, b. Aug. 12, 1888, Lander, Wyo.; m. William W. Young. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.
- 7825** MARY URSULA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah; school teacher and telegraph operator; m. March, 1881, Solomon Farnham Kimball, son of Heber Chase Kimball and wife Vilate Murray; she d. Jan. 9, 1892. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9721 FARNHAM KIMBALL, b. Dec. 3, 1883, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Margarette
- 9722 HELEN MAR KIMBALL, b. Aug. 4, 1887, Mesa, m. June 1, 1910, Robert Argyle.
- 9723 ROY KIMBALL, b. Dec. 23, 1885, Mesa; d. Nov. 1, 1889, Salt Lake City.
- 9724 HEBER KIMBALL, b. Aug., 1889, Salt Lake City; m. Perl Smith.
- 9725 URSULA VILATE KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. May, 1892, Salt Lake City.
- 9726 MURRAY KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. Sept., 1892, Salt Lake City.
- 7826** TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Sarah Melissa Johnson, b. May 4, 1866, Spring Lake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Farmer and commission agent. Was Captain and Major in National Guard of Arizona.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9727 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. July 27, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887, Mesa, Ariz.
- 9728 MABEL ACOLIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- 9729 CLARENCE MELNOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1890.
- 9730 GLADYS LEONA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.
- 9731 SARAH MELISSA POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
- 9732 JOSEPH FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
- 9733 EDITH URSULA POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1902.
- 7828** FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1870, Paris, Idaho; m. March 28, 1893, Sophia Isadore Morris, b. April 20, 1873, Rockville, Utah, dau. of Hyrum Bowles Morris and Eleanor Crawford Roberts. Farmer and land broker. Performed a mission of three years in Mississippi, where he presided over the conference. Is now one of the Presidency of the Maricopa Stake of Zion, of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
- 9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Arizona:*
- 9734 FRANKLIN IVAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
- 9735 KARL FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
- 9736 ADAH ELEANOR POMEROY, b. March 11, 1902.

- 9737 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
 9738 GEORGE HYRUM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1907.
 9739 RALPH DE POMEROY POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
 9740 ROLAND ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
- 7829** SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Paris, Idaho; m. April 21, 1903, Adam Rufus Brewer, b. Feb. 21, 1904, Virgin, Utah, son of Jacob Brewer and wife Sabra Ann Follett. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
9th gen. Children:
- 9741 INA ADELE BREWER, b. Feb. 6, 1904, Safford, Ariz.; d. April 21, 1904, Safford, Ariz.
 9742 LESLIE ODEL BREWER, b. Jan. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
 9743 SABRA LUCILE BREWER, b. April 9, 1911, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7830** EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1876, Paris, Idaho; m. July 4, 1902, Serena McGuire. Farmer and lawyer; gr. in law in the Law School at Valparaiso, Ind.; performed a mission for the church in the southern states. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
9th gen. Children:
- 9744 THEONE LESLIE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Mesa, Ariz.
 9745 EDWARD EARL POMEROY, b. June 3, 1905, Mesa, Ariz.
 9746 HARLOW KENT POMEROY, b. July 27, 1906, Valparaiso, Ind.
 9747 DE MOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1908, Chicago, Ill.
 9748 NAOMI POMEROY, b. April, 1910, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7832** MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1860, Sandy, Utah; m. Aug. 18, 1884, Mary Malinda Buzzee, b. Oct. 30, 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Henry W. Buzzee and wife Malinda McKenzie. Mason. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:
- 9749 MALINDA JEAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1886; d. May 23, 1889, Mesa.
 9750 MARTIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1888, Salt Lake City.
 9751 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. April 28, 1891.
 9752 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1896.
- 7833** ELEANOR ROZETTE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. June 23, 1891, Edwin W. Jones, son of Daniel W. Jones.
9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:
- 9753 JESSE POMEROY JONES, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
 9754 EDWIN MALCOLM JONES, b. Dec. 21, 1894; d. April 1, 1900, Mesa, Ariz.
 9755 BYRON MALCOLM JONES, b. March 14, 1902.

- 7836** HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1869, Paris, Idaho; m. July 10, 1893, Cassandra Johnson, b. March 7, 1868, Springlake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Mining promoter. Res., Mesa, Ariz.
9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:
- 9756 HAZEL CASSA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1894.
 9757 FRANCIS KIMBALL POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
 9758 MILDRED AZOLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
 9759 GLADYS AMABELL POMEROY, b. May 13, 1901; d. May 25, 1911.
 9760 BEULAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
 9761 MELISSA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1906.
 9762 BENJAMIN KENT POMEROY, b. May 16, 1908.
- 7872** STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, (*Leander, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1862, Ohio, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, Azalia Downing, b. July 31, 1865, La Moille, Ill., dau. of John Downing and wife Caroline Hanover. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.
9th gen. Child:
- 9763 CAROLINE NANCY POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1895, Ohio, Ill.
- 7878** JOSEPH LA SALLE POMEROY, (*De LacoEUR, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1863, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. Emma Thizer.
9th gen. Child:
- 9764 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Jan., 1887.
- 7880** DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, (*De LacoEUR, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1875, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. W. N. Shepard.
9th gen. Children:
- 9765 JACK POMEROY SHEPARD, b. March 16, 1899, Point Salubrious, N. Y.
 9766 ELIZABETH DIMOCK SHEPARD, b. Nov. 23, 1905, Chaumont, N. Y.
- 7891** RUTH POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1870, New York; m. Frank Brownlie Newton, M.D., b. Dec. 23, 1875, Stafford, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn., son of Dr. Cyrus Brownlie Newton and wife Caroline Olivia Fuller; she m. (2) Aug. 23, 1911, Oliver Garrett Pratt, b. Sept. 12, 1882, New York City, son of Charles Henry Pratt and Hattie Hartman. Res., Orange, N. J.
9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:
- 9767 FRANCES DOROTHY NEWTON, b. Jan. 16, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn.
- 7893** MARY POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1875, New York; m. Frank Balch of New York.
9th gen.
- 9768 MILDRED BALCH.

- 7911** FAITH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Sterling, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec 10, 1883, at Weinburg, Bohemia, Austria; educated at Shepardson College, Granville, Ohio, founded by her grandfather, the Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D.; m. June 5, 1907, George Anthony Hall, son of Anthony D. Hall and wife Mary Alvira Soule of Boston.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9769 LOIS SOULE HALL, b. April 10, 1908, at Brookline, Mass.
9770 NORMAN POMEROY HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1909, at Boston, Mass.
- 7917** FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Julian, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1862, at Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1884, George Pirnie, b. Jan. 12, 1856, at East Chester, N. Y., son of Peter Martin Pirnie and Mary Prout. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 9771 GEORGE DONALD PIRNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Nyack, N. Y.
9772 HERBERT MALCOLM PIRNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1889, at New York City.
9773 WARREN BRUCE PIRNIE, b. May 22, 1891, at Springfield, Mass.
9774 RODERICK PIRNIE, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Springfield, Mass.
- 7922** IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, (*Marshall, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1870, at Milpitas, Cal.; m. May 10, 1900, Florence Mabel Dawson, b. March 18, 1876, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Thomas Benton Dawson and Mary Erminia Platt. Orchardist and fruit. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Santa Clara, Cal.:*
- 9775 MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY, b. April 30, 1901.
9776 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, JR., b. May 1, 1903.
- 7928** EVERETT EUSTACE POMEROY, (*Everett, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1878, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 11, 1900, Eleanor L. Delano, b. Feb. 9, 1882, at Dayton, Ohio, dau. of John F. Delano and wife Sarah E. Curkendall. Machinist and electrician. Res., Los Gatos, Cal.
- 9th gen. Child:*
- 9777 DOROTHY JESSIE POMEROY, b. July 24, 1901, at Middleboro, Mass.
- 7947** LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1853, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1872, John Bliss Fuller, who d. Jan. 2, 1883; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1888, Lorenzo Litchfield.
- 9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:*
- 9778 LUCIUS POMEROY FULLER, b. Aug. 17, 1877.
- 7948** MINETTA JANE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1858, East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1878, New Haven, Conn., Theron Mer-

riam Cooley, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Cheshire, Conn., d. June 7, 1890, son of George W. Cooley and wife Cornelia Merriam. Res., New Haven, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:

9779 NORMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. April 23, 1884.

9780 GEORGE MERRIAM COOLEY, b. March 19, 1887; d. July 9, 1909.

7950 ALICE KATE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1865; m. March 13, 1884, Arthur Cornelius Everest, b. Feb. 9, 1859, Philadelphia, son of Henry G. Everest and wife Huldah G. Clark. Res., Willimantic, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. Willimantic, Conn.:

9781 FLORENCE GOLD EVEREST, b. March 12, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1907, William Alton Tracy, b. Nov. 7, 1884, South Coventry, Conn., son of Eugene Alton Tracy and wife Josephine Simmonds. Res., South Coventry. +

9782 MARY STARR EVEREST, b. July 2, 1888.

9783 ALICE KATHARINE EVEREST, b. April 20, 1893.

9784 CHARLES POMEROY EVEREST, b. July 31, 1896.

9785 ELIZABETH PALMER EVEREST, b. March 25, 1906.

10th gen. Children of Florence G. and William A. Tracy, (9781):

9786 ALTON EVEREST TRACY, b. April 9, 1909, South Coventry, Conn.

9787 ALICE JOSEPHINE TRACY, b. March 7, 1911, South Coventry.

7953 LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1859, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Joseph Arthur Hodgson, b. Oct. 27, 1856, Westerville, N. Y., son of Thomas Hodgson and wife Sarah A. Dews; she d. Nov. 27, 1906. Druggist. Res., New Haven, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:

9788 ARTHUR EDWIN HODGSON, b. Sept. 21, 1882; m. May 20, 1908, Emeline Perry Countryman, b. Aug. 28, 1882, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Willis Arthur Countryman and wife Mary Adella Perry; s. p. Bank teller. Res., New Haven.

9789 IDA LAURA HODGSON, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. June 10, 1909, Russell Tyner Gard, b. Dec. 25, 1884, Frankfort, Ind., son of Oliver Gard and wife India Jane Merrick. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. +

10th gen. Child of Ida L. and Russell T. Gard, (9789):

9790 JOHN OLIVER GARD, b. March 19, 1910, Indianapolis, Ind.

7955 ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*William, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 22, 1868; m. Dec. 6, 1888, George P. Bugbee of Willington, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

9791 EDNA GERTRUDE BUGBEE, b. July 26, 1889.

7961 ARTHUR ERASMUS POMEROY, (*Henry, Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Hopkins, Mich., Edith K. Hoffmaster, b. Sept. 22, 1870, Hopkins, Mich., dau. of Henry Hoffmaster. Res., Hilliard, Mich.

9th gen. Child:

9792 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1892, Hilliard, Mich.

Ninth Generation

*"All those lives recorded in this History
have passed through those mysterious mists
toward the headlands which indicate upon
the chart of faith the coast line of the future."
—Anonymous.*

7964 KATE L. POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1854, Worthington, Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, John P. Finley, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. Jan. 3, 1908; she d. Oct. 30, 1903, Cedarville, Okla. Res., Parallel, Kansas.

10th gen. Child:

9793 LUTHER WILLIAM FINLEY, b. May 24, 1884, Parallel, Kas.; m. Nov. 8, 1903, Rachel A. Paxson. Res., Quinlan, Okla. +

11th gen. Children of Luther W. and Rachel A. Finley, (9793):

9794 MARION JOHN ARTHUR FINLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

9795 MINNIE FINLEY, b. June 30, 1907.

9796 PERL EMERY FINLEY, b. July 23, 1909.

7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1863, Richmond, Ind.; m. July 15, 1888, Amanda J. Kitt.

10th gen. Children, b. Parallel, Kas.:

9797 MAUD B. POMEROY, b. May 10, 1889.

9798 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891.

9799 ALMEADY J. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1893; d. Jan. 16, 1894.

9800 RUTH F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

9801 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1891, James E. Nider, d. May 25, 1904, Waterville, Kas. Res., Waterville, Kas.

10th gen. Children:

9802 MABEL AUGUSTA NIDER, b. July 3, 1894, Parallel, Kas.

9803 MERLE EDWIN NIDER, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Waterville; d. Jan. 5, 1898.

9804 ANNA BELLE NIDER, b. Nov. 18, 1898, Parallel.

9805 ETHELYN NIDER, bp. April 7, 1900.

9806 JOSEPH BYRON NIDER, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

- 8001** CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1866, near Holton, Kas.; m. June 18, 1889, at Phillipsburg, Kas., Estella Granger, b. June 11, 1863, at Elkader, Iowa, dau. of Henry Smith Granger, of Auburn, Ohio, and wife Mary Jane Sanford. Attorney-at-law; Judge of the District Court, 1895-1896. Grand Master of Masons of Montana, 1898-9. Res., Kalispell, Mont.
10th gen. Children, b. at Great Falls, Mont.:
- 9807 MABEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1890; d. July 10, 1900, at Kalispell.
 9808 VELMA MARY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1891.
 9809 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
- 8004** HON. FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1874, at Holton, Kas.; m. (1) Margaret Scanlon; m. (2) Mabel Cook. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1904 to 1908.
10th gen. Child by 1st wife:
- 9810 MARY ISABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1897.
Children by 2d wife:
- 9811 MABEL ROSE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1908.
 9812 FRANCES CLARIBEL POMEROY, b. March 11, 1911.
- 8007** HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. Reamer Billard of Topeka, Kas.
10th gen. Child:
- 9813 LOUISE BILLARD, b. Aug. 5, 1910.
- 8008** CLARA BELLE POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1882; m. Edward S. Dunn of Holton, Kas. Res., Holton, Kas.
10th gen. Children:
- 9814 ANNA CATHERINE DUNN, b. Jan. 26, 1908.
 9815 GORDON ALEXANDER DUNN, b. May 13, 1911.
- 8058** GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1866, George W. Simpson; he deserted his wife and children Feb. 4, 1880, at San Francisco, Cal.; she resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.
10th gen. Children:
- 9816 GEORGE SIMPSON, b. May 17, 1868; disappeared.
 9817 ANNIE SIMPSON, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Thomas Cadwell; she d. Oct. 27, 1897. +
 9818 CHARLES SIMPSON, b. July 31, 1873; printer.
 9819 SARAH SIMPSON, b. July 13, 1875; unkm.
 9820 LINCOLN SIMPSON, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. June 19, 1880.

11th gen. Children of Annie and Thomas Cadwell, (9817):

- 9821 OLIVE R. CADWELL, b. April 17, 1887.
 9822 HAZEL G. CADWELL, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
 9823 LOUIS BYRON CADWELL.
 9824 CHARLES FREDERICK CADWELL.

8059 CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1843, at Geneseo, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Christiana Monroe Stuart. b. June 4, 1851, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Daniel Stuart and wife Agnes Engaged in real estate and loans. Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous supporter.

10th gen. Children, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah:

- 9825 RHODA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1870. +
 9826 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1872. +
 9827 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. July 11, 1874.
 9828 NATHAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1875; d. April 22, 1881.
 9829 ZINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. July 21, 1898.
 9830 CHRISTIANA POMEROY, b. July 13, 1880. +
 9831 EDWARD STUART POMEROY, b. March 7, 1884.
 9832 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1887; m. Frederick O. Gray.

8060 JANETTE ANN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1849, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Peter Cowling; she d. Nov. 2, 1892.

10th gen. Children:

- 9833 DAVID COWLING, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
 9834 GRACE COWLING, b. June 2, 1883; d. May 2, 1884.
 9835 WALTER COWLING, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. . . . ; printer at Salt Lake City.
 9836 CHARLES COWLING, b. Oct., 1888; d. Dec. 21, 1888.

8122 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, (*John, Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 7, 1866, South Orange, N. J.; m. Aug. 17, 1899, Annie Crévot Barrington. b. July 10, 1873, San Francisco, Cal., dau. of George Francis Barrington and wife Mary Hay Sterling. Lawyer. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

10th gen. Child:

- 9836.1 HARRIET BARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 1, 1903, Oakland, Cal.

8127 JULIA GAY POMEROY, (*Enos, Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1865, Duquoin, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, at Palmyra, N. Y., Judge Horace Lafayette Wilgus, b. April 2, 1859, son of Dr. James Wilgus and wife Susanna Throckmorton LaFetra of Conover, Ohio; he graduated from the Ohio State University, in 1882; is Professor in the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. In 1902 he pub-

lished a two-volume work bearing the title: "Cases on the Law of Private Corporations." This comprehensive work is dedicated to his wife: "J. G. P. W., without whose help in innumerable ways it could not have been completed." Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

10th gen. Child:

9837 CAROLINE JAY WILGUS, b. Sept. 17, 1898, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8157 EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, (*George, George. Heman, Heman, Ebenczer, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1881; m. May 2, 1903, at St. Elmo, Va., Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, dau. of Dennis Eagan and wife Katharine Livingston of Jacksonville, Fla. Res., Washington D. C.

10th gen. Child:

9838 JOSEPHINE COWLES POMEROY, b. July 27, 1904, Madison, N. J.

8214 IDA B. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phincas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 24, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1884, I. M. Wares. Res., Oakland, Cal.

10th gen. Children:

9839 GRACE E. WARES, b. Feb. 17, 1885, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

9840 LEON W. WARES, b. Nov. 23, 1891, Pittsfield, Ohio.

8215 ALBERT H. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phincas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1867, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Elizabeth Hanmer. Res., La Grange, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

9841 CHARLIE POMEROY, b. March 9, 1890, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9842 CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9843 IDA POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1897, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9844 JOHN POMEROY, b. July 4, 1900, Erhart, Ohio.

9845 LLOYD POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1902, Litchfield, Ohio.

8217 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phincas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1874, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. March 15, 1895, Edith Hanmer. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

10th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:

9846 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

9847 EDWIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

8259 ANN ELIZA POMEROY, (*William, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1851, Rockford, Ill.; m. G. Frank Abbey.

10th gen. Children:

9848 EMMA ABBEY, b. 1871.

9849 WILLIAM ABBEY, b. 1876.

8270 ANNA EMMA POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenczer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1871, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin Duncan Brantley, b. Dec. 4,

1864, Blackshear, Ga., son of Benjamin D. Brantley and wife Janet McRae. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

10th gen. Children:

- 9849.1 EDGAR POMEROY BRANTLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
 9849.2 JANET MCRAE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896.
 9849.3 ALICE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1904; d. Aug. 9, 1905, Blackshear, Ga.
 9849.4 HARRIOTTE CAMP BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

8271 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. June 6, 1873, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 23, 1896, Margaret Zenobia Trammell, b. Jan. 27, 1874, Dalton, Ga., dau. of Col. Leander Newton Trammell and wife Zenobia Jean Barclay. (Col. Leander Newton Trammell, lawyer and statesman, was Captain-Quartermaster in the Confederate army, recognized leader of the Democratic party in Georgia during reconstruction, President of the Georgia State Senate, 1870-1873; member of State Railroad Commission, 1881-1901, chairman thereof the last ten years.) William L. Pomeroy served as corporal, sergeant and second-lieutenant of Georgia State Militia from 1893 to 1897. Accountant. Res., Louisville, Ky.

10th gen. Children:

- 9849.5 MARGARET JEANNETTE POMEROY, b. May 6, 1897, Marietta, Ga.
 9849.6 DOROTHY TRAMMELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1899, Marietta, Ga.
 9849.7 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1909, Cairo, Ill.

8273 PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 31, 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 13, 1902, May Willard Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1878, Delphi, N. Y., dau. of George H. Fisher and wife Anna Maria Williamson. Cotton buyer. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

10th gen. Children:

- 9849.8 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1903, Delphi, N. Y.
 9849.9 GEORGE FISHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1906, Delphi, N. Y.
 9849.10 ANNA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1908, Blackshear, Ga.

8312 CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, (*Courtland, Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, Stanstead, Quebec; m. 1886, Clara Ellen Horn, b. Oct. 7, 1864, Holland, Vt., dau. of John W. and Ellen Horn. Farmer. Res., Holland, Vt.

10th gen. Children:

- 9850 ILA LEWIS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1886; m. 1908, Arthur G. Burroughs.
 9851 IRA LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 8, 1888; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.; commercial college education. M. E. minister.
 9852 HATTIE M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
 9853 EDNA BERYL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

8314 ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 15, 1858, Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Eugene Chase Cowles, b. Jan. 17, 1860, Stanistead, Quebec, son of Dr. C. W. Cowles and Hortense B. Chase. Res., 7 Hope Avenue, Montreal.

10th gen. Children:

9854 VICTOR POMEROY COWLES, b. March 1, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; d. there April 30, 1886.

9855 EUGENE POMEROY COWLES, b. June 28, 1889, Coaticook, Quebec.

8317 MAJOR ALBERT LEE POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1863, at Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Helen E. Davis, b. May 14, 1866, at Coaticook, dau. of Stephen Davis and wife Helen M. Ayer. Appointed Captain in 1886 of D Squadron, 5th Dragoons; Major of 5th Dragoons in 1896; of 6th Hussars in 1897; of 7th Hussars in 1905; on Reserve of Officers in 1906, having left the limits.

10th gen. Children, b. at Compton, Quebec:

9856 HELEN ALINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

9857 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1890.

9858 KATHARINE RUTH POMEROY, b. July 21, 1896.

8318 AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1865, Compton, Quebec; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Winifred Rowena Robinson, dau. of Dr. D. R. Robinson and Noyes. Hotel Proprietor, Coaticook, Quebec.

10th gen. Children:

9859 SELAH ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1893, Coaticook, Quebec.

9860 BLANCHE R. POMEROY, b. March, 1898, at Island Pond, Vt.

8334 LIBBEUS DREW POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1859, Palmyra, Mich.; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Leona Lamb, b. July 1, 1864, dau. of William and Marion E. Lamb; he d. Dec. 25, 1888. Res., Fayette, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

9861 LEON G. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1886, Clinton, Mich.

9862 RALPH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1887, Fayette, Ohio.

8337 JULIA EDITH POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Charles F. Becker, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

10th gen. Child:

9863 GEORGE POMEROY BECKER, b. Sept. 29, 1891, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 8338** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1886, Thomas, Mitchell, b. May 10, 1856, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of Thomas Mitchell and wife Catherine Reynolds. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
10th gen. Child:
- 9864 MARION SPAULDING MITCHELL, b. Nov. 10, 1888, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 8339** THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 10, 1855, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Mary E. Sullivan. Mining. Res., Leadville, Col.
10th gen. Children:
- 9865 ARTHUR WELLS POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
9866 ELMER C. POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
- 8340** EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1858, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Ella Donaldson. Railroading. Res., Toledo, Ohio.
10th gen. Children:
- 9867 CLARK THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. July 24, 1890.
9868 DONALD OWEN POMEROY, b. 1890.
- 8342** JENNIE MAY POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1866; m. Jacob M. Allison.
10th gen. Child:
- 9869 HELEN LOUISE ALLISON, b. 1895.
- 8375** SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 12, 1853, Copake Iron Works, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1880, Mary C. Lottimer.
10th gen. Children:
- 9870 VIOLET POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Dec., 1881.
9871 FRANCES POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1893.
- 8377** MARY ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Lewis Hall Sayre, M.D., b. Sept. 12, . . . ; d. Jan. 7, 1890.
10th gen. Children:
- 9872 WILLIAM POMEROY SAYRE, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
9873 LEWIS ALBERT SAYRE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
9874 FRANCES SAYRE, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

- 8382** GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 6, 1900, James S. Jenkins, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
10th gen. Child:
- 9875 DAUGHTER, b.; d. in infancy.
- 8395** THEODORE POMEROY, (*S. Harris, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 17, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 30, 1910, Louise Schulze, dau. of Theodore A. Schulze and grand-dau. of Mrs. William Lindeke. Res., Chicago, Ill.
10th gen. Child:
- 9875.1 THEODORE POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 1, 1912, Chicago, Ill.
- 8404** THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. May 31, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1910, Philip Weston.
10th gen. Child:
- 9876 KATHERINE LOUISE WESTON, b. March 19, 1911, Dalton, Mass.
- 8462** WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. July 30, 1874, Utica, N. Y.; entered Cornell University, class of 1895; member of Sigma Phi Society; m. Oct. 10, 1901, Fanny C. McIntosh, b. Jan. 10, 1876, Utica, N. Y., dau. of Ichabod Collins McIntosh and wife Eliza Crozier Barnum. Electrical engineer and works manager. Res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
10th gen. Children:
- 9877 KATHARINE MCINTOSH POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1902, South Norwood, Ohio.
- 9878 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, JR., b. May 18, 1908, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 8463** GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 22, 1876, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1904, John Emery Johnston, b. May 21, 1878, Port Leyden, N. Y., son of William Henry Johnston and wife Mary Bailey Lord. Res., Port Leyden.
10th gen. Child:
- 9879 JULIA POMEROY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 29, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- 8464** JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 23, 1877, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 15, 1903, Campbell E. Hodges, b. Jan. 8, 1881, Utica, N. Y., son of George Chubbuck Hodges and wife Hannah Campbell.
10th gen. Children:
- 9880 GEORGE POMEROY HODGES, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Utica, N. Y.
- 9881 ROBERT WINCHESTER HODGES, b. May 31, 1910, Utica, N. Y.

- 8479** JAMES P. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. : m. Lived at Boston, 1895.
10th gen. Child:
- 9882 ELLA WILSHIRE POMEROY, b. : m. May 7, 1895, Albert Sylvanus Reed of New York.
- 8495** JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, (*Julius, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1892, Bessie L. Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Asa E. Phillips and Sophia Aiken of Washington, D. C. Banker. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
10th gen. Children, b. Winona, Minn.:
- 9883 PHILIP POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
 9884 VIRGINIA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
 9885 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1907.
- 9499** DR. RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, at New York City; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Isabella Maud Lachlan, dau. of John M. Lachlan and wife Isabella Howe Stewart; graduated from Wesleyan University, 1887, B.A.; 1889, M.A.; 1889, M.D. Long Island College Hospital. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
10th gen. Child:
- 9886 LESLIE WELTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1898; Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8501** CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1904, Lewis Eliphalet Sperry, b. Oct. 9, 1873, son of Nehemiah Sperry. Res., Berkeley, Cal.
10th gen. Child:
- 9887 EDITH GRACE SPERRY, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Portland, Ore.
- 8502** ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Edna Rosalie Tuttle, b. Jan. 2, 1874, dau. of Silas Tuttle and wife, Anabella Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y. President of the firm of Pomeroy Company, manufacturers of surgical appliances. Office, 34 East 23d Street, New York City. Res., Stamford, Conn.
10th gen. Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
- 9888 RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. April 30, 1903, at Brooklyn.
 9889 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1903.
 9890 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
 9891 MILDRED POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
- 8516** EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1870; m. William H. Welles.
10th gen. Child:
- 9892 MARGUERITE WELLES.

8534 FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. May 17, 1886, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Gertrude Mae Stevens, b. Feb. 5, 1885, Millers Falls, Mass., dau. of Henry Lewis Stevens and wife Betsey Morrill Sargent. Shipping clerk; officer of the Millers Falls Fire Department; officer of Bay State Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Royal Arch Mason; has held several important offices in the town. Res., Millers Falls, Mass.

10th gen. Children, b. Millers Falls:

9893 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

9894 FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, b. March 31, 1907; d. May 14, 1907.

9895 FREDERIC STEVENS POMEROY, b. June 1, 1911; d. July 17, 1911, Millers Falls.

8535 HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 3, 1887, Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1908, James Frederick Howorth. Res., Dalton, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

9896 KARL FREDERICK HOWORTH, b. June 19, 1909.

8551 FRED LEE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b.; m.

10th gen. Children:

9897 LEE POMEROY.

9898 CLARE POMEROY.

8552 SARAH POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b.; m. Mr. Roberts.

10th gen. Children:

9899 KATE ROBERTS.

9901 NELLIE ROBERTS.

9900 LOIS ROBERTS.

9902 LINN ROBERTS.

8553 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b.; m. Mr. Goodenough.

10th gen. Children:

9903 DAVID GOODENOUGH.

9904 CHARLES GOODENOUGH.

9905 MARY GOODENOUGH; m. Mr. Edwards.

8554 LUANA POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b.; m. Mr. Reed.

10th gen. Child:

9906 SAMANTHA REED; m. Mr. Bowman.

~~8555~~ MELVIN POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b.; m.

10th gen. Children:

- 9907 ELLA POMEROY, m. Mr. Robinson.
 9908 JAMES POMEROY, 9909 ANNA POMEROY.

8593 HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, (*Lozrayn, John, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 4, 1861, Albion, Pa.; m. July 19, 1884, Carrie Alice Rickard, b. March 3, 1861, near Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Orange Rickard and wife Martha Jane Reed. Journalist. Editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Perrysburg, Ohio, 1911. Res., Perrysburg, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

- 9910 ROBERT BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1885, Washington, D. C.
 9911 KENNETH NIMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1909, Ida Seubert, b. March 21, 1888.
 9912 EUNICE TERESE POMEROY, b. July 11, 1900.

8621 WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Nov. 1, 1857, Berlin, Iona Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1878, Phoebe A. Kester, of Hamburg, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1857, dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda M. Batty. General machinist, firm of Pomeroy & Stellrecht, Indiana street, Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Buffalo.

10th gen. Child:

- 9913 THOMAS HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Buffalo.

8624 MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 17, 1872, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, William Pierce Fogleman, b. Nov. 19, 1867, Marion Co., South Carolina, son of Jerome G. Fogleman and wife Celia Ann Grantham. Farmer. Res., Phillipsburg, Kas.

10th gen. Children:

- 9914 CARL WILLIAM FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
 9915 ERNEST MEREDITH FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
 9916 CELIA EVALINE FOGLEMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

8625 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 4, 1875, Kansas; m. Sept. 1, 1895, William Russell Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1864, New Jersey, son of John Edward Williams and wife Louisa Reynolds. Res., Inola, Okla.

10th gen. Children:

- 9917 MAY WILLIAMS, b. May 29, 1896, Big Horn Basin, Wyo.
 9918 GRACE WILLIAMS, b. April 3, 1898, Big Horn Basin.
 9919 BESSIE WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1901, Grand River, S. D.
 9920 EDWARD RUSSELL WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Grand River.
 9921 SARAH EVALINE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Sturgis, S. D.
 9922 EDITH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 22, 1908, Ozark, Arkansas.

- 8626** MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1853; m. (1) June 5, 1871, Emery Wallace Chase, b. June 9, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1891, Perry DeWitt Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1894, son of Nelson Strong and wife Diana Moore.
10th gen. Child by 1st marriage:
- 9923 CORA MAY CHASE, b. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Milton J. Cole, b. July 30, 1871; she d. March 18, 1902. +
Child by 2d marriage:
- 9924 ELLEN CORA STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
11th gen. Children of Cora M. and Milton J. Cole, (9923):
- 9925 DOROTHY EVELYN COLE, b. Aug. 18, 1900, Delaware, N. Y.
9926 ORA ELLEN COLE, b. Nov. 12, 1892, Arcade, N. Y.
- 8628** CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1868; m. June 5, 1892, Mae Knight of Freedom, N. Y., who d. April 30, 1893, dau. of Nelson Knight and wife Eliza Nye; he m. (2) July 5, 1909, Grace Evelyn Barber.
10th gen. Child by 1st wife:
- 9927 KATHRYN MAE POMEROY, b. April 26, 1893, Elton, N. Y.
Child by 2d wife:
- 9928 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 26, 1910.
- 8629** LUNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Herman B. Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1871, son of Hiram Stone and wife Angeline Chase.
10th gen. Child:
- 9929 EMERY AGUSTIN STONE, b. Nov. 20, 1894, Elton, N. Y.
- 8634** GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1872; m. June 1, 1908, A. F. Ptak.
10th gen. Child:
- 9930 MARCUS ELTWEED PTAK, b. Oct. 12, 1909, Continental, Ohio.
- 8680** CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1833; m. Jan. 6, 1856, Margaret Hull, who d. Sept. 15, 1891, at Wallingford, Conn.; he m. (2) March 15, 1893, Maria Elizabeth Pomeroy, dau. of Chauncey Pomeroy and wife Maria Granger (widow of Charles S. Bissell), b. Jan. 23, 1835.
10th gen. Children by 1st marriage:
- 9931 ELIZABETH DAY POMEROY, b.; m. Charles H. Miller.
9932 FRANCES C. POMEROY, b.; m. (1) M. H. Atkinson; m. (2) Rev. W. W. Peck.

- 9933 JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1866. +
- 8682** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. at Wallingford, Conn., June 16, 1838; m. June 24, 1858, Rev. Edwin Ruthven Bishop, b. Oct. 26, 1833, at Tolland, Conn., d. June 6, 1893, son of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman; she d. Oct. 7, 1901.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 9934 MARIE LOUISE BISHOP, b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1863.
- 9935 KATE SUMNER BISHOP, b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.
- 9936 MAY CORNELIA BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, William Ogden Emery. +
- 9937 GEORGINE CHAPMAN BISHOP, b. April 14, 1866, at Lee, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
- 9938 WILLIAM STEWART BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1908.
- 9939 HERBERT JOSEPH BISHOP, b. April 9, 1874, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. April 19, 1874.
- 9940 BLANCHE TALBOT BISHOP, b. May 26, 1875, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. Aug. 10, 1875.
- 9941 BESSIE POMEROY BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Tolland, Conn.; m. April 25, 1899, Rowland Eyre Rothwell, b. Nov. 4, 1872, Strathroy, Ont., son of Harry Robert Rothwell and Julia Hill Alison. Res., La Grange, Ill. +
- 9942 PAULINE BISHOP, b. March 28, 1879, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Aug. 4, 1900, Russell Harrison Hubbell.
- 11th gen. Child of May C. and William O. Emery. (9936):*
- 9943 OGDEN BISHOP EMERY, b. Sept. 26, 1891.
- Children of Bessie P. and Rowland E. Rothwell. (9941):*
- 9944 ROBERT BISHOP ROTHWELL, b. June 25, 1900.
- 9945 GORDON POMEROY ROTHWELL, b. March 10, 1902.
- 8684** CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1859, John H. Bulford, b. Aug. 29, 1836, at New Haven, Conn., d. May 7, 1910, son of John Bulford and Polly Smith; she d. Feb. 17, 1884. Res., New Haven, Conn.
- 10th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:*
- 9946 CORNELIA POMEROY BULFORD, b. March 5, 1861.
- 9947 JAMES BISHOP BULFORD, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. July 2, 1886, London, England.
- 9948 MARY DERRICK BULFORD, b. March 16, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Harry Crawford. Physeck, b. Feb. 14, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Henry Sanford Physeck and Martha Wright. +
- 9949 MARGUERITE HALL BULFORD, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Jan. 14, 1902, John Hollister North, b. Feb. 18, 1859, at New Britain, son of Oliver

Burnham North and wife Martha E. Post. Res., New Haven, Conn. +

11th gen. Children of Mary D. and Harry C. Physeck, (9948):

9950 MARGARET CORNELIA PHYSECK, b. April 4, 1902, at Marietta, Ohio.

9951 HARRIETT CHILDERS PHYSECK, b. Dec. 20, 1905, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of Marguerite H. and John H. North, (9949):

9952 CORNELIA BULFORD NORTH, b. Nov. 20, 1902, at New Haven.

9953 JOHN HOLLISTER NORTH, JR., b. April, 29, 1904, at New Haven.

9954 VIRGINIA NORTH, b. April 16, 1908.

8701 WILLIAM G. POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1834, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. June 15, 1862, Sarah Ann Van Vactor, b. Jan. 5, 1843, Marshall Co., Ind., dau. of David Van Vactor and wife Harriet Ward; he d. April 30, 1908, Plymouth, Ind. Res., Plymouth.

10th gen. Children:

9955 MILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1863. +

9956 FLORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. March 3, 1874.

9957 MINNIE BELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869. +

9958 HARRIET MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1871. +

9959 LULU JANE POMEROY, b. April 21, 1877. +

9960 GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881. +

8705 EVELYNN GRACIA POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind.; m. Aug., 1860, St. Louis, Mo., Hon. Edward Austin Seay, b. Oct. 26, 1832, d. Dec. 2, 1895, Salem, Mo., son of Cannon Seay and wife Lucy Jane Tiller; she d. Feb. 28, 1904, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.

Edward A. Seay was elected State Senator from the 22d District, Missouri, at the November election, 1874, and served for a term of four years; at that time he resided in Phelps County, Missouri. At the November election, 1888, he was elected to the House of Representatives from Dent County and served one term of two years.

10th gen. Children:

9961 HALLIE ELOIS SEAY, b. Dec. 13, 1861, Steelville, Mo.; m. (1) at Salem, Mo., July 6, 1882, Charles Stahlberg, son of August Stahlberg and wife Adolphine Riebe; she m. (2) June 28, 1897, in New York City, William Hodgson Malcolm of Helensburg, Scotland, son of David Malcolm of Leven, Scotland, and wife Agnes Glass; s. p. by him. +

9962 WILLIAM JEFFERSON SEAY, b. June 26, 1863, Steelville, Mo.; unm.

9963 SARAH MAUD SEAY, b. March 11, 1865, Steelville, Mo.; m. at Steelville, June 7, 1891, William Woodruff, son of George W. and Susan Woodruff; m. (2) at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1904, Frederick Leismann, son of Frederic and Helene Leismann; s. p. by him. +

- 9964 MINNIE GRACIA SEAY, b. March 6, 1866; m. at Salem, Dent Co., Mo., by Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, on June 21, 1901, Paul Worthington Carhart, of Springfield, Mass.; she d. at Bonn, Germany, Sept. 9, 1903; s. p.
- 9965 LULU MALCOLM SEAY, b. 1868, Rolla, Mo.; m. at Salem, Mo., by Rev. William Higson, June 28, 1893, William Oscar Redford of Warrensburg, Mo., son of Andrew Jackson Redford and wife Margaret Elizabeth Harrison. +
- 9966 VIRGINIA MAY SEAY, b. Aug. 8, 1870, Rolla, Mo.; m. there Sept. 6, 1902, John Adrian Garcia of St. Louis, Mo., son of Dr. Charles Garcia and wife Margaret Cannalen. +
- 9967 CLIFFORD EDWARD SEAY, b. 1872, Rolla, Mo.; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Alice Dutcher, dau. of Isaac Dutcher and wife Julia Field. +
- 9967.1 EARLE AUBREY SEAY, b. Feb. 18, 1876, Rolla, Mo.; m. by Rev. Mr. McClelland, June 12, 1906, May Callahan, dau. of John Robert Callahan and wife America Jane Garner. +
- 9967.2 JOSEPH EMMETT SEAY, b. Sept. 15, 1882, Salem, Mo.; d. there Oct. 15, 1883.

11th gen. Children of Hallie E. and Charles Stahlberg. (9961):

- 9961.1 SARAH SEAY STAHLBERG, b. Oct. 24, 1886, Waterbury, Conn.
- 9961.2 JEAN MALCOLM STAHLBERG, b. July 7, 1890, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.

Child of Sarah M. and William Woodruff, (9963):

- 9963.1 EVELYNN WOODRUFF, b. March 30, 1893, Steelville, Mo.

Children of Lulu M. and William O. Redford, (9965):

- 9965.1 HELEN SCHOFIELD REDFORD, b. July 1, 1895, Johnson County, Mo.
- 9965.2 MARY MALCOLM REDFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Johnson County, Mo.

Children of Virginia M. and John A. Garcia, (9966):

- 9966.1 JOHN ADRIAN GARCIA, b. Nov. 10, 1904, Fayetteville, Mo.
- 9966.2 VIRGINIA MAY GARCIA, b. May 15, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Clifford E. and Alice Seay, (9967):

- 9966.3 MALCOLM SEAY, b. July 25, 1900, New Orleans, La.

Children of Earle A. and May Seay, (9967.1):

- 9966.4 GRACIA MAY SEAY, b. Sept. 8, 1907, Salem, Mo.
- 9966.5 HELEN EVELYN SEAY, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

- 8727** ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, (*Albert, George, Ebeneser, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 23, 1878, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Louis Harrison; m (2) Nov. 21, 1908, Charles Byron Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Aurora, Ill., son of Joseph Byron Hall and wife Kate Athalia Reed. General manager Washenaw Telephone Company. Res., Ann Arbor, and Whitmore Lake, Mich.

10th gen. Child, 1st marriage:

- 9968 FAYETTE POMEROY HARRISON, b. Jan. 30, 1902, DeForest, Ohio; adopted June 1, 1909, by Charles Byron Hall, and renamed Faith Pomeroy Hall.

- 8739** ORRA LEE POMEROY, (*Charles, George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1884, Akron, Ohio; m. April 16, 1906, Jessie Bromley, dau. of Orin B. Bromley and wife Emily Ernshaw of Detroit, Mich. Milk business. Res., Detroit, Mich.
10th gen. Children, b. Detroit:
- 9969 ORIE BROMLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
9969.1 RICHARD LEE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1910.
- 8791** FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, (*Byron, Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 16, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 3, 1908, James Hugh Moffatt.
10th gen. Child:
- 9970 ELIZABETH POMEROY MOFFATT, b. March 29, 1909, Ardmore, Pa.
- 8843** WILLIAM T. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1854, Fulton, Wis.; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Emma E. Warner, b. June 30, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Albert O. Warner and wife Nancy Shepard. Firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co., established 1870; packers of and dealers in leaf tobacco; producers of genuine Spanish tobacco seed. Member of Congregational Church; church treasurer for years; secretary of the Fassett Cemetery Company. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
10th gen. Children, b. Edgerton, Wis.:
- 9971 EDNA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Aug. 14, 1907, James Scott Miller. Res., Burlington, Wis.
9972 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. May 22, 1907, Lawrence W. Hutson. Res., Oregon, Wis.
9973 BEULAH GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1895.
- 8844** MARY E. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Milford Pelton; she d. Feb. 11, 1891.
10th gen. Children:
- 9974 JESSIE M. PELTON, b. April 7, 1881; m. Harry G. Smith.
9975 RALPH PELTON, b. Oct. 11, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
9976 WILLIAM L. PELTON, b. April 14, 1884. Member of the firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co.
9977 FRANK PELTON, b. and d. 1888.
- 8845** ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1859, Fulton, Wis.; m. July 20, 1881, Sarah E. Grove, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Henry Grove and Elizabeth Ward. Dealer in leaf tobacco. Res., Gays Mills, Wis.
10th gen. Children, b. at Fulton, Wis.:
- 9978 HARRY RALPH POMEROY, b. July 12, 1883; m. June 21, 1911, Addie Mitchell.

- 9979 GEORGE GROVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1884. With the W. P. Railroad, Stockton, Cal.
- 9980 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
- 8847** MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. March 30, 1897, Robert L. Page of Fulton, Wis.; b. April 27, 1872, son of John Lelon Page and wife Elizabeth Smart.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 9981 HORTENSE MARIE PAGE, b. and d. 1898.
- 9982 ORRIN GORDON PAGE, b. May 18, 1899.
- 9983 MARGARET ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
- 9984 ROBERT LELON PAGE, b. June 20, 1904.
- 8848** FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1874; m. June 28, 1895, Frederick P. Grove of Janesville, Wis.; b. Nov. 27, 1869, son of Benjamin Grove and wife Sarah S. Hobbs. Res., Boulder, Colo.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 9985 FLAVIA MARGARET GROVE, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
- 9986 POMEROY BENJAMIN GROVE, b. Aug. 22, 1905; d. Oct. 28, 1906.
- 8854** WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1854, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 16, 1884, Jane White, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel White and wife Sarah Clawson; he d. Nov. 9, 1896. Farmer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 9987 ADA FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1888, Fulton, Wis.; m. Sept. 15, 1905, Frank Lang.
- 9988 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1893, Edgerton, Wis.
- 8855** GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1856, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct., 1899, Edith Merrifield, b. Milton, Wis., dau. of Augustine Merrifield and wife Cordelia Burnham.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 9989 CLINTON JESSE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1891, Porter, Wis.
- 9990 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1893, Fulton, Wis.; d. Feb. 14, 1900.
- 9991 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
- 9992 LEO MERRIFIELD POMEROY, b. July 22, 1897, Porter, Wis.
- 8858** FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1855, Neenah, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1882, at Monroe Center, Mich., George A. Shields, b. July 20, 1848, son of Nathaniel Shields and wife Matilda Kelley. Res., Bay City, Mich.

10th gen. Child:

9993 GEORGIA IRENE SHIELDS, b. March, 1884, Monroe Center, Mich.; d. Aug., 1884, Manistee, Mich.

8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1861, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1895, at Middletown, Caroline Bannister, b. Feb. 22, 1860, Kingston, Ont., dau. of Edward Bannister and wife Anne Stewart. Farmer. Res., Suffield, Conn.

10th gen. Child:

9994 EDNA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1896, Suffield, Conn.

8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY, (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1863, Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Anna D. Pease, b. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of John M. Pease and wife Laura L. Phelps of Weymouth, Conn. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

10th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

9995 LAURA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1889; d. July 8, 1901, Suffield.

9996 RALPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

9997 ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

9998 DORIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1902.

8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY, (*John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1869, Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Helen Lewis at Poultney, Vt.

10th gen. Children:

9999 DOROTHY MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

10000 JOHN RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. Dec., 1906.

10001 LEWIS RAYMOND POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Julia Houghtailing, d. May, 1906; he d. Dec. 29, 1910, Franklin, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Mrs. Estell Underwood; member of the Baptist church, of excellent character, and respected citizen. Foundryman at Franklin twenty-six years.

10th gen. Children:

10002 ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1858. +

10003 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 12, 1860. +

8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1861, Josephine Hallock, dau. of Homer and Caroline Hallock; she d. April 2, 1875; he m. (2) March 6, 1878, Mary Helstein, dau. of Eric and Mary Helstein; he d. July 14, 1903. Farmer and lumber dealer.

10th gen. Child:

10004 HENRY H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1862. +

8940 ARIEL C. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1860. Elizabeth Huyck. Wagon maker. Res., Deposit, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

10005 LORETTA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1861. +

10006 MARTHA J. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1863; m. May 24, 1883. Grover C. Penny, who was killed in a railroad accident, Feb. 21, 1885; she m. (2) Aug. 10, 1899, DeForest Tyler.

8941 ORLE G. POMEROY, (*John, John, Seymour, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1863. Huldah C. Jackson; he d. March 20, 1879.

10th gen. Children:

10007 EMOR J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1865. +

10008 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1871. +

8942 CLINTON H. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1843; m. March 26, 1866. Sabra Clark, dau. of Jonas Clark and wife Elizabeth Hallock. Farmer. Res., New Milford, Conn.

10th gen. Children:

10009 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

10010 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1869. +

8947 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1903. Mary Tweedie.

10th gen. Children:

10011 EVELYN A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

10012 JESSIE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1906; d. July 2, 1909.

8948 IRENE A. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Herbert Elderkin.

10th gen. Children:

10013 ROGER POMEROY ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 4, 1891; in United States navy; in battleship New Jersey, 1909.

10014 EARL E. ELDERKIN, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

10015 HAZEL M. ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 9, 1895.

10016 ORVETTA E. ELDERKIN, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

8949 WALTER J. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1876; m. March 22, 1899, Barbary Teed. Farmer. Res., Leonta, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

10017 INA H. POMEROY, b. July 15, 1903.

10018 MAILEN L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

8950 WESLEY POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. (1) May 9, 1859, Harriet Barnes, b. 1835, d. April 3, 1881; he m. (2) April 12, 1882, Ella Adams, b. July 17, 1854. Military service in the Civil War with Co. D. 144th N. Y. V. I., 1861-64; d. Aug. 2, 1911; deacon of the church. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

10019 FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, b. May 10, 1860. +

10020 CORA M. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1876.

10021 AN ADOPTED DAU.; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Peter Vanhosen.

8951 JAMES J. POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. March 19, 1867, Louisa Kimble, b. June 21, 1844; he d. Oct. 9, 1897.

10th gen. Children:

10022 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1868. +

10023 ADELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. March 20, 1895, Marvin W. Edwards.

10024 FITCH W. POMEROY, b. Jan. 31, 1871. +

10025 CLIFFORD G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 27, 1875.

10026 GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1878. +

10027 SARAH A. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1898, George F. Ryder.

8993 DWIGHT S. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1877, Margaret Johnson; she d. Jan. 16, 1888; he m. (2) Oct. 3, 1888, Mary C. Ward. Res., Franklin, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, by 1st wife:

10028 ELEANOR M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1878. +

10029 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. July 9, 1880.

10030 SADIE H. POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +

10031 CLARISSA H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1883.

10032 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1885. +

Children by 2d wife:

10033 MARK B. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1889; member of the Congregational Church, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1911, at the home of his parents.

10034 JAMES R. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1903.

8994 GEORGE H. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Jennie Phelps.

10th gen. Children:

10035 FLORA B. POMEROY, b. June 5, 1889.

- 10036 GERTRUDE M. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1906.
- 8996** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1866; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Fred Clearwater.
10th gen. Children:
- 10037 NELLIE CLEARWATER, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
Two children d. in infancy.
- 9003** SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., (*James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1849, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Lucy A. Bedient, b. Oct. 28, 1853, Butternuts, N. Y., dau. of Zalmon Bedient and wife Lucy Baldwin. He attended Gilbertsville Academy; graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, March 1, 1872. Physician. Res., West Oneonta, N. Y.
10th gen. Child:
- 10038 BLANCHE EMILY POMEROY, b. April 8, 1874. +
- 9022** LIZZIE M. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Furrow.
10th gen. Child:
- 10039 ERNEST FURROW, b. March 2, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1907, Anna Barden.
- 9023** ELBERT L. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 2, 1882, Mary Robinson.
10th gen. Children:
- 10040 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 16, 1907, Daniel E. Kinckley.
- 10041 ROBERT C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- 9025** FRED W. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. March 28, 1906, Carrie R. Seeley.
10th gen. Child:
- 10042 FRED W. POMEROY, b. July 10, 1907.
- 9029** ETTA L. POMEROY, (*Elisur, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. July 7, 1880, Eugene E. Stoddard, b. Feb. 9, 1857, son of Dwight Stoddard and wife Eliza Fields; she d. Aug. 31, 1881.
10th gen. Child:
- 10043 ETTA MAY STODDARD, b. May 16, 1881, Granby, Conn.
- 9037** GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1849, Windsor, Ohio; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Ebenezer P. Northway, b. Oct. 21, 1847, Orwell, Ohio, son of John and Rhoda M. Northway; she d. May 2, 1908, Windsor, Ohio.

10th gen. Child:

10044 MABEL ANNA NORTHWAY, b. Sept. 6, 1886, Montville, Ohio.

9040 CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Eugene Tallmadge Wilson, b. Dec. 11, 1852, son of John Wilson and wife Sarah Tallmadge; bank examiner twenty years; now Vice-President of the National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash.

10th gen. Children:

10045 KATHARYNE C. WILSON, b. Feb. 27, 1879, at Dayton, Wash.; she was at one time Vice-President and general manager of the Inland Herald of Spokane, Wash., one of the large publishing enterprises in the United States, including in the publications a daily newspaper, a weekly, and a monthly magazine. Miss Wilson is a graduate of the University of Montana; she has succeeded to a remarkable degree in the higher branches of newspaper work, and is a journalist of considerable merit; her writing has been commended in "The Fourth Estate," a New York magazine devoted to newspaper people.

10046 BESSIE WILSON, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. Feb. 28, 1883.

10047 CLARENCE POMEROY WILSON, b. Dec. 1, 1883, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. at San Francisco, April 18, 1906, a victim of the great earthquake calamity.

10048 EUGENE C. WILSON, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Dayton, Wash.; Ensign in the United States Navy.

10049 GENEVEVE WILSON, b. July 15, 1889, at Ellensburg, Wash.; educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

9041 EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 19, 1860, at Salem, Oregon; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Florence Cluster, b. March 1, 1872, at Walla-Walla, Wash., dau. of William F. Cluster and wife Mary E. Courtney; military service, First Sergeant of Co. C., 2d Washington Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; book-keeping in Merchants National Bank, Portland, Oregon; also, farming. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

10th gen. Child:

10050 EUGENE MORTON POMEROY, b. April 1, 1896, at Pomeroy, Wash.

9042 ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1864, at Walla-Walla, Washington; m. July 1, 1885, Peter McClung, b. Sept. 17, 1858, Clarke County, Wash., son of Matthew McClung and wife Catherine Wigle. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

10th gen. Children:

10051 RAY McCLUNG, b. Oct. 20, 1892, at Pomeroy, Wash.

10052 HUGH McCLUNG, b. March 2, 1895, at Pomeroy, Wash.

9070 MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 18, 1856, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1878, Abel C. Wing of New Market, England, b. July 6, 1843.

10th gen. Children, b. Butler Center, N. Y.:

10053 JAMES POMEROY WING, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. April 3, 1904. South Butler, Grace Irene Hall, b. May 27, 1881, Oswego, N. Y. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.

10054 HUGH JAMESON WING, b. June 3, 1881; m. July 29, 1909. Wolcott, N. Y., Winnifred Belle Chaddock of Butler, N. Y., b. April 11, 1880. Wolcott. Res., Wolcott, N. Y.

10055 WILLIAM WING, b. April 15, 1884; d. May 7, 1909. Butler Center: unkm.

10056 ANNA BEATRICE WING, b. July 11, 1889; unkm. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.

9072 STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Nov. 18, 1864, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1887, South Butler. Nathaniel Eakins, b. Jan. 25, 1862, Wolcott, N. Y. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:

10057 LOUISE EAKINS, b. May 1, 1888.

10058 GEORGE EAKINS, b. Aug. 17, 1890.

10059 HAROLD EAKINS, b. May 20, 1892.

10060 CARL EAKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

9073 LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 28, 1865, South Butler, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1891, South Butler, William Eakins, b. Sept. 14, 1859, Wolcott, N. Y.; she d. June 13, 1899, South Butler. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler.

10th gen. Child:

10061 LUCILLE MARION EAKINS, b. June 3, 1894, South Butler, N. Y.

9074 LIDA MAY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. May 4, 1870, South Butler, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1894, Haniable, N. Y.. John Eakins, b. April 8, 1869, Wolcott, N. W. Basket manufacturer. Living at South Butler, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, b. South Butler:

10062 CECIL POMEROY EAKINS, b. July 4, 1897.

10063 LILLIAN ELIZABETH EAKINS, b. June 18, 1900.

9078 CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 14, 1871, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Minna Love Rowell, (widow of Samuel Potter Mulford), b. Sept. 14, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Henry Jackson Rowell and wife Hattie Marie Haskins. In 1890, Mr. Pomeroy moved to New York, where he engaged in the lamp

business with his brother until Oct., 1901; has since been in the security business. Res., New York City and Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Charles A. Pomeroy on her mother's side is related to Hon. Anson Burlingame, late U. S. Minister to China; also, to Daniel and Noah Webster. Her father, Henry Jackson Rowell, was an Englishman. He died when she was a child; her mother is living in New York City. Mr. C. A. Pomeroy is proud to claim Harold as a step-son.

10th gen. Child, (step-son):

- 10064 HAROLD LAWRENCE BURLINGAME MULFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1891, New York City; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Plainfield, N. J., and bu. there. At the commencement exercises of the Pawling (N. Y.) school Mrs. Charles Alexander Pomeroy was given Harold's graduating diploma as he was a member of the class of 1910; in the Pawling school chapel a tablet has been erected to his memory by the boys of the school. At the memorial service, Dr. Gamage, head master, said: "Harold was a student of unyielding integrity, ability and courage; a tireless worker, an active, original thinker, and ambitious beyond most boys. For the first three years of his life with us, he was head boy of his form, and was awarded in 1907 the gold medal for excellence in gymnastics. In Pawling School he displayed remarkable ability as a close student, winning prize after prize. He was a member of the Phoenix Board for two years, and was a prefect of the school."

- 9103 DR. FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. April 8, 1885, Adeline Mowrey, d. Jan. 13, 1886, dau. of James A. Mowrey and wife Esther Garrett of Montville, Ohio; m. (2) April 28, 1892, Lynn C. Barker, dau. of Orson L. Barker and wife Jane A. Torrey of Chardon; gr. Wooster (Ohio) University, and Medical Dept. New York City University. Physician and Surgeon. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

10th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 10065 ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1887, Chardon.

Children, by 2d wife, b. Chardon, Ohio:

- 10066 ORANGE BARKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
10067 FRANKLIN CLYDE POMEROY, b. April 15, 1908.

- 9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1857, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Frank W. Yale, son of Benjamin O. Yale and wife Mary Eleanor Ward. Attorney-at-law. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

10th gen. Children:

- 10068 LOUISE POMEROY YALE, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
10069 KENNETH CHARLES YALE, b. Oct. 18, 1886.
10070 FRANK WILLIS YALE, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

- 9106** ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Elmer O. Brown, son of Ebenezer H. Brown and wife Loverne L. Tainter. Railroad engineer. Res., Logansport, Ind.
- 10th gen. Children:*
- 10071 FOREST POMEROY BROWN, b. Dec. 21, 1891.
10072 LOVERNE BROWN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
- 9108** NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 4, 1866; m. Maude Ives of Pennsylvania.
- 10th gen. Child:*
- 10073 VERNE METCALF POMEROY, b. May 3, 1907.
- 9109** WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Matilda Koontz of New York City.
- 10th gen. Child:*
- 10074 EDWARD METCALF POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1898.
- 9111** LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 28, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Pearl Sawyer, dau. of Addison Sawyer and wife Mary Fitch of Painesville, Ohio.
- 10th gen. Child:*
- 10075 SAWYER METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1904, Painesville, Ohio.
- 9151** HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Oakley, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Nov. 28, 1864, Charles City, Iowa; m. June 8, 1901, Mary Helen Coffin, b. Dec. 24, 1873, Charles City, dau. of William Harrison Coffin and wife Harriet Elizabeth Stevens. Manufacturer. Res., Charles City, Iowa.
- 10th gen. Child:*
- 10076 EDWARD COFFIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1902, Charles City, Iowa.
- 9154** JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, (*Merritt, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 9, 1874, Scappoose, Ore.; m. Sept. 7, 1899, Anna Olive Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1876, Buena Vista, Ore., dau. of Jefferson Miller and wife Hannah Maria Fisher. Fish packer. Res., Rainier, Ore.
- 10th gen. Children, b. Rainier, Ore.:*
- 10077 HERBERT OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1900.
10078 CLAIRE POMEROY, b. June 1, 1902.
- 9170** MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 10, 1865, Waverly, Iowa; m. Oct. 27, 1886, William Gardner Goodrich, b. April 28,

1861. Epworth, Iowa, son of Charles R. Goodrich and wife Harriet Fish. Res., Chicago, Ill.

10th gen. Child:

10079 LOUISE POMEROY GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1890, at Keokuk, Iowa.

9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 29, 1869, Waverly, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1901, James Cox Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1857, son of Caleb F. Davis and Caroline Thistle. Attorney for the state of Iowa of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

10th gen. Children:

10080 JAMES COX DAVIS, b. April 9, 1905.

10081 JOSEPH POMEROY DAVIS, b. July 4, 1909.

9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, (*Arthur, John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 19, 1887, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1908, William Hutchinson Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879, Enosburg Falls, Vt., son of Fernando Cortez Kimball and wife Lucinda Lewis Woodworth. Salesman. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.

10th gen. Child:

10082 EDWIN POMEROY KIMBALL, b. May 15, 1909; d. Dec. 11, 1909.

9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, (*Henry, King, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. April 7, 1882, at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Syracuse high school, 1900, class historian; graduated from Smith College, 1904, with degree of B.L.; member of Smith College Glee Club (musical); she had a local reputation as a musician and sang in different churches in Northampton, Mass., and Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Benjamin DeLong Hilton, b. April 14, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Alfred S. Hilton and wife Lucinda DeLong. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y., where Mr. Hilton was a director and general manager of the Weedsport Skirt and Waist Co. In 1911 he was elected Mayor of the village of Weedsport, and was also a member of the board of education. He resigned from both places to enable him to accept a position as treasurer and general manager of the National Dress Goods Co. of New York City. Res., Hackensack, N. J.

10th gen. Children:

10083 LINDSAY POMEROY HILTON, b. July 21, 1908.

10084 KATHARINE DELONG HILTON, b. Jan. 16, 1910. While this maiden is now very young, the years are swiftly approaching when she will become a candidate for the sacred order of Colonial Dames, if there is any virtue in ancestral lines. Her grandmother, Harriet Jane Lindsay, wife of Henry Burt Pomeroy, was dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker, dau. of Martin Vanderwarker and wife, he being son of Isaac Vanderwarker and wife Elizabeth Sybrendt, dau. of Sovereign Sybrendt and he being son

- of John Sybrendt and wife Elizabeth Van Dam, she being dau. of Rip Van Dam (Colonial Governor of New York, 1731-1732) and wife Sarah Van der Speigle, she dau. of Lorenzo Van der Speigle and wife Sarah Webber, dau. of Wolfert Webber and wife Aneke Coos. Wolfert Webber's mother was an aunt of William, Prince of Orange.—*History of Saratoga County, N. Y.* Also, *Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography*, p 239.
- 10085 BARBARY CHARD HILTON, b. March 11, 1911, at Weedsport, N. Y.
- 9239** LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Simcon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. May 18, 1885, Chester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Edna E. Whittemore of Chester. Res., Chester.
10th gen. Child:
- 10086 MYRTLE LOUISE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1911, Chester, Mass.
- 9251** WILMAN C. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Elcazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 5, 1877, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 2, 1902, Alma Olds, dau. of Henry Olds and wife Jeannette Stevens. Res., Thompson, Ohio.
10th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:
- 10087 WILMAN STANLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1905; d. May 29, 1907.
- 10088 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. May 26, 1908.
- 9252** SERENO L. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Elcazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 5, 1879, Thompson, Ohio; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Winnie Mabel Gridley, dau. of Leverett Gridley and wife Mary Ann Radcliff.
10th gen. Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:
- 10089 WALLACE OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
- 10090 ARLENE L. POMEROY, b. May 21, 1909.
- 9269** JENNIE POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simcon, Simcon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 27, 1861, Westfield township, Medina Co., Ohio; m. March 24, 1887, Jay Sargent, b. Jan. 23, 1858, Medina, Ohio, son of Winthrop C. Sargent and wife Louisa Roxey. Furniture dealer; funeral director. Res., Medina, Ohio.
10th gen. Child:
- 10091 FRANK J. SARGENT, b. Aug. 27, 1888, Lodi, Ohio.
- 9271** FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simcon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. July 16, 1866, Westfield, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Maud Studybaker; he d. Jan. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.
10th gen. Child:
- 10092 JOSEPH ALLEN POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1903.
- 9329** JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenczer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. June 7,

1867, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Sept. 1, 1891, John Morrison Weaver, son of Richard Weaver and wife Mary Katharine Carrico.

10th gen. Children:

10093 RODNEY MORRISON WEAVER, b. May 10, 1895.

10094 EDITH DOROTHY WEAVER, b. Dec. 19, 1899.

9331 GUY WALTER POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1885; Strongsville, Ohio; m. June 17, 1906, Sarah Aldrich, dau. of Warner Beebe Aldrich and wife Mary Lucretia Peebles.

10th gen. Children:

10095 DALSON ALDRICH POMEROY, b. June 27, 1907.

10096 LUCRETIA MARY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1909.

10097 EUGENE CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1910.

9376 MARK MILLS POMEROY, (*Marcus, Hunt, Hosca, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 18, 1884. New York City; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Smithport, Pa., Mabel Camp, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Katharine Camp.

10th gen. Child:

10098 KATHARINE IDALIA POMEROY, b. July 25, 1908, Port Allegheny, Pa.

9394 ALZINA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1871; teacher in public school for a time at Tabor, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1890, Milford Sylvester Boone, b. May 12, 1867, Butler, Mo.; he was teacher in public schools; member of the M. E. Church; accidentally killed by a companion, March 21, 1897, while hunting ducks.

10th gen. Children:

10099 STANLEY EMERSON BOONE, b. Oct. 15, 1891, Mont Ida, Kas.; converted in his 14th year and united with the Wesleyan Methodist Church; gr. from the Eckridge Bible School; began to learn the printers' trade; was drowned June 28, 1907, near Tabor, Iowa.

10100 JOHN MILFORD BOONE, b. May 4, 1893, Colony, Kas.

10101 ETHEL PHILENA BOONE, b. Sept. 2, 1894, Colony, Kas.

10102 ESTHER FRANCES BOONE, b. June 27, 1896.

9395 PHEBE POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1873, near Colony, Kas.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Rev. Ora Rush Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1868, near Hardin, Ray Co., Mo., son of James Weed and wife Melissa H. Colley; editor and minister of the Gospel. Res., near Gridley, Kas.

10th gen. Children, b. near Colony, Kas.:

10103 HARRY RAY WEED, b. July 16, 1895.

10104 JESSE CARRADINE WEED, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

10105 EZRA BEESON WEED, b. Feb. 2, 1900.

10106 HULDAH RUTH WEED, b. June 20, 1902.

10107 ENOCH ERASTUS WEED, b. March 31, 1907, near Gridley, Kas.

10108 JAMES EMERSON WEED, b. Oct. 1, 1911.

9396 REV. TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1874, Colony, Kas.; gr. from public school; gr. from Houghton Seminary, Houghton, N. Y., 1906; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Charlotte Julienne La Grasse, b. June 14, 1875, dau. of Charles La Grasse and wife Leona Gobiet, both natives of Belgium; converted in childhood; now Pastor of the First Wesleyan Methodist Church, Topeka, Kas. Res., Topeka, Kas.

10th gen. Child:

10109 ARTHUR NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1906, Wilson, Kas.

9397 SARAH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 1, 1877, at Colony, Kas.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Parkhurst James Postlewait, b. June 28, 1876, son of Frank Postlewait and wife Mary Etherton; she united with the Free Methodist Church, 1898; he was converted to the teaching of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, but later, in 1904, after moving to Iola he united with the conference of the Free Methodist Church as a preacher of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Res., Iola, Kas.

10th gen. Children, b. Iola, Kas., except Emma:

10110 EMMA MARY POSTLEWAIT, b. March 28, 1899, Northcolt, Kas.

10111 FRANKIE EMERSON POSTLEWAIT, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

10112 MARTHA ALZINA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

10113 ESTHER PHILENA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

10114 CHARLES PARKHURST POSTLEWAIT, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

10115 EFFIE POSTLEWAIT, b. April, 1910.

9398 FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 9, 1880, Colony, Kas.; converted in his 20th year and united with the Free Methodist Church at Emporium, Kas.; m. Oct. 20, 1905, Beula Eakins, b. May 9, 1880; moved to Bartlesville, Okla., in the fall of 1905, where he established himself in blacksmithing and general repair business.

10th gen. Children, b. Bartlesville, Okla.:

10116 ELLA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

10117 LENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

9399 EMMA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 17, 1882, Colony, Kas.; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Rev. Henry Melenger Brandt, b. Feb. 10, 1879, Central Pennsylvania, son of Martin Brandt and wife Jerusha Melenger; Mr. Brandt was converted and united with the Free Methodist Church in 1898; eight years later he entered the ministry as a traveling evangelist.

10th gen. Children:

- 10118 MARTIN EMERSON BRANDT, b. June 14, 1907, Caldwell, Kas.
 10119 FAITH BRANDT, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Rose Hill, Kas.
 10120 WILBER BRANDT, b. July, 1910.

9405 CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, (*Fletcher, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1875; student in the University of Southern California; military service, corporal, in the 7th Cal. Vol. Inf.; Spanish War; mustered out in Sept., 1908; assist. secy. Y. M. C. A., at Oakland, Cal.; earnest worker in the association; went to San Francisco in 1899; when Gen. Secy. Jacks resigned in 1900, Clarke Emerson Pomeroy was appointed acting general secretary; later he became secretary of the Junior Dept. of the Hartford Y. M. C. A.; m. May 19, 1901, Estelle Leonora Marvin, b. April 24, 1876, Sturgis, Mich., dau. of Fergus Marvin and wife Priscilla Jane Kline.

10th gen. Children:

- 10121 HELEN MARVIN POMEROY, b. March 14, 1902, Hartford, Conn.
 10122 FLETCHER MARVIN POMEROY, b. July 18, 1905, Geneva, N. Y.

9428 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Granby, Conn.; m. April 3, 1875, Barbary Reed Gaston, b. Aug. 14, 1851, Musquoloboit, Nova Scotia, dau. of John Gaston and wife Martha Blackie. Business man. Res., Springfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

- 10123 LUCY MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1876. +
 10124 HARRY WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1878, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Leona Gould Boutelle; s. p. He joined Co. K, of the Springfield contingent for the Spanish-American war. Soon after arriving in camp, however, he developed a warm case of scarlet fever, and the surgeon ordered him to the hospital at South Framingham. His regiment went to the front without him. He was discharged and sent home, and it is said that he felt much worse over his inability to march with his regiment than he did over his serious illness.
 10125 AMY ALLINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1879. +
 10126 CHARLES CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Holyoke, Mass.; d. there Feb., 1884.
 10127 WILLIAM GASTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.
 10128 GRACE ARLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Wallingford, Conn.; unm.
 10129 SUSIE ETHEL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Meriden, Conn.; unm.

9430 HENRY E. POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 14, 1861, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1886, Nettie Hortense Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. April 4, 1909, Westfield, dau. of John L. Miller and wife Emerest De Etta Clark; he d. April 4, 1909, Westfield.

10th gen. Children:

- 10130 RAYMOND H. POMEROY, b. May 5, 1888.
 10131 INEZ L. POMEROY, b. May 22, 1889.
 10132 FLORENCE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
 10133 GLENDON M. POMEROY, b. March 1, 1896.

9435 WINFORD N. POMEROY, (*Nathan, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1875, Westfield, Mass.; m. Grace G. Wentworth.

10th gen. Child:

- 10134 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

9436 SILAS C. POMEROY, (*Collins, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1876, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1903-4, Minnie Elizabeth Coffin, b. Oct. 7, 1876, Westfield.

10th gen. Children, b. Westfield:

- 10135 FREDERICK COLLINS POMEROY, b. April 5, 1905.
 10136 ROBERT BRYAN POMEROY, b. April 24, 1907.

9449 ELMER BURT POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1868, Prairie Rond, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. April 2, 1893, Carrie M. Crook, dau. of Leverett Crook. Farmer. Res., Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

10th gen. Children:

- 10137 CLAYRE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1894, Prairie Rond, Mich.
 10138 CLAUDE A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1897, Bouton District, York Co., Va.
 10139 MARION A. POMEROY, b. June 19, 1902, Prairie Rond, Mich.

9450 ELZA ALONZO POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1871, Prairie Rond, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Mary Jane Hutton, dau. of James Hutton. Farmer. Res., Rrairie Rond, Mich.

10th gen. Children, b. Prairie Rond:

- 10140 REX KENNETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
 10141 NOEL ELWOOD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1908.

9474 HARRY POMEROY, (*Austin, Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1877, Hudson, Wis.; m. March 9, 1905, Elsie June Bear, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., dau. of Samuel Myron Bear, and wife Emma Eugenia Brones of Sioux Falls, S. D. Wholesale paper business. Secretary-Treasurer of Sioux Falls Paper Co.; military service with Co. C, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., during the Spanish-American war, and in the Philippine Islands during the Philippine insurrection.

10th gen. Child:

- 10142 EUGENIA MARGARET POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, Sioux Falls, S. D.

9490 LENA ANNIE POMEROY, (*Orlando, Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. June, 1904, Albert Harvey Oakley, son of William Oakley and wife Isabel Harvey. Res., Stretford, Lancashire, England.

10th gen. Children:

10143 VERNON POMEROY OAKLEY, b. April 3, 1905.

10144 HAZEL ISABELLA OAKLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1907.

10145 RAYMOND WILLIAM OAKLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1908.

9492 DORA JULIA POMEROY, (*Egbert, Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 18, 1898, Carlton George Gould, b. Oct. 21, 1875, Chesterfield, Mass., son of Samuel Gould and wife Lila Hubbell. Res., Southampton, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

10146 PEARL LILA GOULD, b. Aug. 22, 1899, Northampton, Mass.

9500 CLARA A. POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1857, Springfield, Mass.; m. Fred Winter. Res., Cheshire, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

10147 AGNES GAYNOR WINTER, b. Oct. 8, 1879, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Henry Butler. +

11th gen. Children of Agnes G. and Henry Butler, (10147):

10148 CLARA AGNES BUTLER.

10149 THEODORE ROOSEVELT BUTLER.

10150 LAWRENCE BUTLER. 10151 GLADYS BUTLER.

9501 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Laura Wood. Livery man. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

10152 RUTH ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1881, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Hugh M. Wood. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

10153 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1886. +

10154 ROBERT GUY POMEROY, b. July 28, 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.

10155 MARION D. POMEROY. 10156 DANIEL WOOD POMEROY.

9502 GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1864, West Worthington, Mass.; m. Julia M. Best. Grocer. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

10157 CLYTIE LAVINA POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1885, Berkshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

10158 KARL BEST POMEROY, b. March 9, 1887. +

10159 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. July 15, 1891, Cheshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

- 10160 FRANK EDGAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1894; d. Aug. 29, 1898.
 10161 RAE GENEVIEVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1906.
 10162 ADDISON ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
- 9512** IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, (*Alanson, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1873, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1898, Mary Emeline Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1862, Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Danford Van Ness Jones and wife Mary Reynolds Tift. Res., Dalton, Mass.
10th gen. Children, b. Washington, Mass.:
- 10163 WILBUR VAN NESS POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
 10164 RUTH MARTHA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1901.
- 9515** THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, (*Edwin, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Washington, Mass.; m. June 29, 1905, Julia Hayes Warren, b. Nov. 19, 1883, at Dalton, dau. of William Squires Warren and wife Julia Hayes. He is superintendent of paper mills. Res., Dalton, Mass.
10th gen. Children, b. at Dalton:
- 10165 JULIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1907.
 10166 MARION WARREN POMEROY, b. May 18, 1909.
- 9549** ADA BLANCH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1899, at Chester, Mass., Charles F. Pease.
10th gen. Children:
- 10167 HERBERT RUSSELL PEASE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.
 10168 HOLLIS BRYANT PEASE, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
 10169 HEWITT LEREAUX PEASE, b. Aug. 1, 1906.
- 9550** EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. July 8, 1905, James W. Hysen.
10th gen. Child:
- 10170 CHARLES HOWE HYSEN, b. Nov. 10, 1906.
-
- 9589** MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 3, 1903, Louis Agazzi Moser. Res., Westfield, N. J.
10th gen. Children:
- 10171 THEODORE POMEROY MOSER, b. June 13, 1905, New York City.
 10172 CAROLYN ELIZABETH MOSER, b. July 18, 1907, New York City.
- 9590** THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 16, 1876, Meriden, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Maud Louise Rowbotham, b. Jan. 19,

1883, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of John Rowbotham and wife Martha Jane Turton. Res., Hartford, Conn.

10th gen. Children:

10173 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. July 5, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; d. there Nov. 16, 1907.

10174 MARTHA OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1909, Hartford, Conn.

9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, (*Emmet, Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1901, John Chassell Condon.

10th gen. Children:

10175 LAURA CONDON, b. Oct. 15, 1907; d. Oct. 23, 1907.

10176 DORA POMEROY CONDON, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, (*Wardell, Norton, Jabs, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1885, Pavilian, Mich.; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Adelia Baxter.

10th gen. Child:

10177 VIVIAN EUDORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, (*Ashbell, Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Dr. Ralph Hendricks, b. May 30, 1870, Eugene, Ore., son of Elijah Bristow Hendricks and wife Sarah E. Blew. She is an optometrist. Res., Spokane, Wash.

10th gen. Children, b. Cheney, Wash.:

10178 FRANCIS ROYAL HENDRICKS, b. Jan. 11, 1898.

10179 DOROTHY HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Tenth Generation

*Joyous youth is the richest existence under
the sun; but the time will come when all its
wealth cannot purchase an accurate picture
of the past.*

9825 RHODA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1870, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 2, 1895, William Orr Farmer. Res., Kirkland, near Seattle, Wash.

11th gen. Children:

10180 MARGARET FRANCES FARMER, b. Jan. 7, 1899.

10181 DWIGHT FARMER, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

10182 GEORGE STUART FARMER, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

10183 MARION CHRISTIE FARMER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

10184 DOROTHEA FARMER, b. June 19, 1907.

9826 RALPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 29, 1899, Maud Pollock. Expert accountant. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

11th gen. Children:

10185 LINDSAY WITCHER POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1900.

10186 BESSE MAUD POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1902.

10187 THELMA POMEROY, b. March 23, 1904.

10188 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 2, 1906.

9830 CHRISTIANA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 13, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 13, 1900, Rosslyn E. Wells. Res., Salt Lake City.

11th gen. Children:

10189 MINO EUGENIA WELLS, b. Feb. 25, 1902.

10190 LOIS VIRGINIA WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1903.

9933 JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Charles, Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 24, 1866, New Haven, Conn.; m. June 14, 1893, Charlotte Ethel Hirus, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry Hirus and wife Charlotte Humphreys. Engraver. Res., Springfield, Mass.

11th gen. Children, (adopted):

10191 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1906, Hartford, Conn.

10192 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 5, 1908, Springfield, Mass.

9955 MILES POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1863, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Mary Cecelia Ashton, b. Cambria County, Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1892, dau. of John Augustine Ashton and Mary Krumekocker; he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1894, Eva Ellsworth Burden, b. Nov. 22, 1863, d. Sept. 1, 1905, dau. of Joseph Burden and Mary Susan Stubblefield. Farmer. Res., Plymouth, Ind.

11th gen. Child by 1st wife:

10192.1 HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1889. +

Children by 2d wife:

10192.2 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1895, Marshall County, Ind.

10192.3 FRANCES MARIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

10192.4 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

9957 MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1869, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 1, 1893, Jacob Lacher.

11th gen. Children:

10192.5 RUBY MAE LACHER, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

10192.6 GLADYS MARIE LACHER, b. July 16, 1898.

10192.7 WILLIAM RUSSELL LACHER, b. Jan. 29, 1902.

10192.8 CLEO MERLE LACHER, b. May 25, 1904.

9958 HARRIET MAY POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 12, 1871, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Edward Lacher.

11th gen. Children:

10193 NOLA IRENE LACHER, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

10193.1 CLEATUS WILLIAM LACHER, b. April 3, 1898; d. April 21, 1898.

10193.2 HARRY POMEROY LACHER, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

9959 LULU JANE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1877, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 25, 1897, Edward Campbell.

11th gen. Child:

10193.3 IVA LARENE CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1899; d. Dec. 14, 1899.

9960 GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1881, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, George Warner.

11th gen. Child:

10193.4 CARMEN ERLINE WARNER, b. Dec. 28, 1903.

10002 ESTELLE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George B. Underwood.

11th gen. Children:

10194 JESSIE L. UNDERWOOD, b. Jan. 24, 1883; m. March 10, 1909, James O. Gager.

10195 HENRY E. UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 24, 1905, Fannie Sheldon. +

10196 SEYMOUR POMEROY UNDERWOOD, b. March 21, 1886.

10197 G. HARRISON UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

10198 LESTER J. UNDERWOOD, b. June 13, 1891.

10199 DEWITT T. UNDERWOOD, b. March 2, 1893.

10200 FRED UNDERWOOD, b. March 11, 1898.

12th gen. Children of Henry E. and Fannie Underwood, (10195):

10201 GEORGE UNDERWOOD, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1907.

10202 MILDRED ESTELLE UNDERWOOD, b. April 18, 1909.

10003 ALICE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 12, 1860; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Onslow C. Miller.

11th gen. Children:

10203 HELENE MILLER, b. July 2, 1891.

10203.1 JULIA MILLER, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

10203.2 ORSON MILLER, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

- 10004** HENRY H. POMEROY, (*Charles, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Edna Chase, dau. of John and Caroline Chase. Farmer and dealer in cattle.
11th gen. Child:
- 10204 CHARLES C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 10005** LORETTA L. POMEROY, (*Ariel, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Edmund Townsend.
11th gen. Child:
- 10205 B. B. TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Aug. 29, 1899, William R. Clark. +
12th gen. Children of B. B. and William R. Clark, (10205):
- 10206 ARIEL CLARK, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
10207 CATHERINE E. CLARK, b. Nov. 17, 1907.
- 10007** EMOR J. POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. (1) April 6, 1881, Walstein A. Church; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1888, Elmer W. Georgia.
11th gen. Child by 1st marriage:
- 10208 ORLO POMEROY CHURCH, b. June 27, 1882; m. March 28, 1905, Mabel Venalstine. +
Children by 2d marriage:
- 10209 CLINTON H. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
10210 ALMON W. GEORGIA, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
10211 RUBY J. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 6, 1894.
10212 M. J. GEORGIA, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
12th gen. Children of Orlo P. and Mabel Church, (10208):
- 10213 EMOR M. CHURCH, b. Dec. 2, 1906.
10214 ORLO W. CHURCH, b. June 22, 1909.
- 10008** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Emma Kalber.
11th gen. Child:
- 10215 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
- 10010** WILLIAM C. POMEROY, (*Clinton, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Lillian Hall, dau. of John and Frances Hall.
11th gen. Children:
- 10216 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. July 30, 1896.
10217 BLANCHE S. POMEROY, b. June 24, 1900.
10218 DELPHINE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
10219 FRANCES M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1904.
10220 WESLEY C. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1907.

- 10019** FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, (*Wesley, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. May 10, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Ada L. Peck, b. July 31, 1866, d. March 17, 1902. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.
11th gen. Children:
- 10221 GROVER C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
10222 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 10022** CLARA E. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Leroy Murphy.
11th gen. Child:
- 10223 CECIL MURPHY, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. March 18, 1892.
- 10024** FITCH W. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. May 16, 1893, Ada Patterson.
11th gen. Children:
- 10224 HAZEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1895.
10225 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
- 10026** GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. March 8, 1878; m. June 9, 1895, George Austin.
11th gen. Child:
- 10226 CHARLES AUSTIN, b. March 30, 1899.
- 10028** ELEANOR M. P. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Fred C. Potter. Res., Franklin, N. Y.
11th gen. Children:
- 10227 MILES POTTER, b. Nov. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 22, 1899.
10228 DWIGHT SEYMOUR POTTER, b. Nov. 28, 1902.
10229 STUART POMEROY POTTER, b. Dec. 2, 1900.
- 10030** SADIE H. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Chauncey C. Granger.
11th gen. Child:
- 10230 EMMA DOROTHY GRANGER, b. April 1, 1908.
- 10032** JULIA E. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Charles E. Buell.
11th gen. Children:
- 10231 ELEANOR L. BUELL, b. Nov. 15, 1906.
10232 ANDREW L. BUELL, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

10038 BLANCH EMILY POMEROY, (*Sylvester, James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1874, West Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Frank A. Potter, b. Sept. 4, 1876, son of Delos Potter and wife Mary Fletcher.

11th gen. Child:

10233 LUCY AGNES POTTER, b. May 3, 1899, West Oneonta, N. Y.

10123 LUCY MARY POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.; m. 1901, Frank L. Kent, son of Ambrose Kent and wife, Ellen Jane Smith.

11th gen. Children:

10234 RUTH A. KENT, b. Aug. 13, 1902.

10235 DOROTHY L. KENT, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

10236 BARBARY E. KENT, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

10125 AMY ALLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1879, Indian Orchard, Mass.; m. May, 1904, Joseph A. Falvey, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Falvey.

11th gen. Children:

10237 WALTER A. FALVEY, b. May 4, 1895.

10238 DONALD J. FALVEY, b. Nov. 15, 1908.

10239 MALCOLM POMEROY FALVEY, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

10153 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1886, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Delia Whetstein. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

11th gen. Child:

10240 WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

10158 KARL BEST POMEROY, (*George, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1887, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Nellie Mahoney. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

11th gen. Child:

10241 MARIAN MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

Eleventh Generation

*"Thy Mother is like a vine in thy blood."
—Avisa Pomeroy of Dartmoor.*

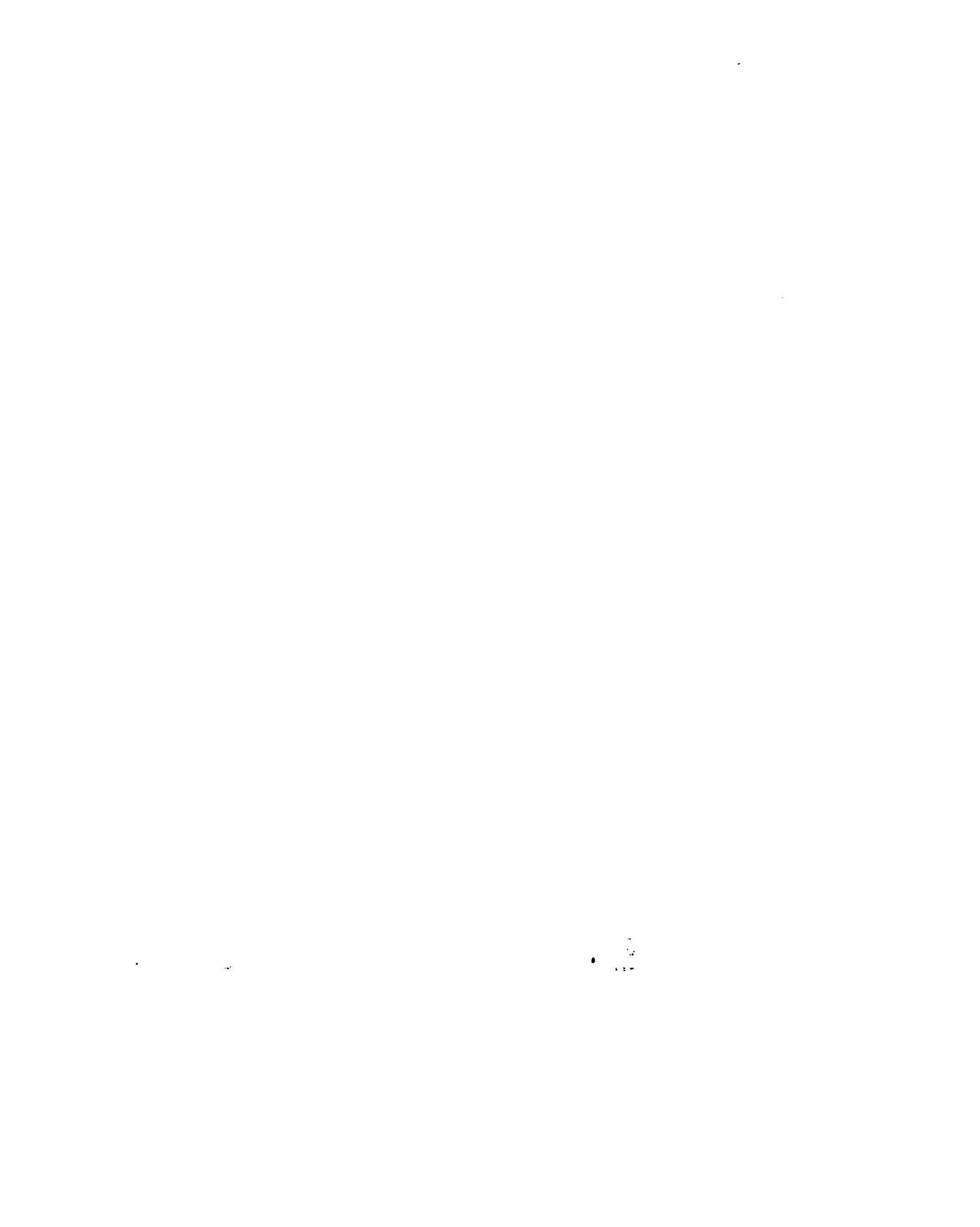
10192.1 HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, (*Miles, William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phineas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1889, Plymouth, Ind.; m. July 10, 1909, Forist Cecil Listenfelt.

12th gen. Child:

10242 FORIST LEE LISTENFELT, b. May 30, 1910.



The State Rooms and Court
Berry Pomeroy Castle



The Pomeroy Ancestral Chart

"Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." — Thucydides.

The descendants of the pioneer, Eltweed Pomeroy, are indeed fortunate as to their ancestral line in the name of Pomeroy, for those born Pomeroy and eighth in descent from Eltweed can show an unbroken Pomeroy line for twenty-six generations, back to Roger of Normandy, who died 1078, just twelve years after the Norman Conquest in which his sons played an important part.

And the Ancestral Chart presented in these pages contains six hundred ancestors for Eltweed, among whom are some of the most famous historic characters of the world, including Henry I., King of England; William the Conqueror; Rollo, Duke of Normandy; Alfred the Great of England; Henry I., King of France; Hugh Capet; Wittekind the Great, of Germany; Henry I., The Fowler, King of Germany; Tancred, King of Sicily; Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of Wales; Jaroslav, Czar of Russia; and Charlemagne, the Emperor.

But this chart has a value far superior to all this, in that it exhibits in a unique way for social, hereditary and eugenic investigations, much data arranged in columns, for comparisons and deductions. The laws of the mortality tables which form the basis of life insurance were formulated only after much data relating thereto were tabulated and studied. The laws of planetary motion were declared by Kepler after eighteen years of comparisons of data properly tabulated.

The genealogist believes that if sufficient data were properly tabulated valuable deductions might be made and probably laws of great importance in the science of Eugenics might be discovered; for example, what per cent. of one's ancestors marry above, or below, their social station, or how often will one descend from two brothers, or what per cent. of one's collateral lines converge and end in the same ancestry, etc.?

Suppose one thousand charts for one thousand different families were prepared setting forth such data as the chart below shows, and then suppose these one thousand charts were compared carefully and persistently, is it not reasonable to believe that certain laws would be discovered which might prove to be very beneficial hereafter? Every effort of this kind makes it easier for the next one. That others may be helped is one of the chief purposes of this Ancestral Chart.

The Ancestral Chart presented in the Pomeroy Family History has been tabulated and is introduced by Prof. Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D., author of "The Loomis Family in America," at present Professor of Mathematics in West High School, Cleveland, Ohio. Professor Loomis (602) is a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy through Hannah (203), who married Amos Loomis. The Chart follows:

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

814

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART.

Generations	Different Lines	Ancestral No.	Married to	Father is	Key—Col. a gives consecutive Generations backward Col. b gives your different Lines of Ancestors Col. c gives your different Ancestral Numbers Col. d gives the number of the Married Ancestors Col. e gives the number of your Ancestor's Father					Nat.—nativity b—born m—married d—died Res—resided		
					Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
1	1	2	3	4	Richard Tyler Pomeroy	Esq.	Ohio	1891			Ohio	Fam. Bible
	2	3	2	4	Charles Wells Pomeroy		"	1864	1888		"	" "
	3	2	3	2	May Elizabeth Tyler		"	1866	1888		"	" "
2	2	4	5	6	Richard Wells Pomeroy	Esq.	"	1825	1853		"	Fam. Bible
	3	5	4	5	Annie Lodema Sisson		"	1827	1853	1906	"	" "
3	4	6	7	8	Samuel Pomeroy		Mass.	1781	1804	1875	N. Y.	Pomeroy Gen.
	5	7	6	7	Penelope Allen		Conn.	1783	1804	1860	N. Y.	" "
4	6	8	9	10	Simeon Pomeroy		Mass.	1754	1779	1847	Mass.	Pomeroy Gen.
	7	9	8	9	Mary Hastings		"	1759	1779	1814	"	" "
5	8	10	11	12	Simeon Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1725	1747	1812	"	Pomeroy Gen.
	9	11	10	11	Abigail Smith		"	1726	1747	1820	"	" "
6	10	12	13	199	Samuel Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1669	1715	1746	"	Pomeroy Gen.
	11	13	12	13	Elizabeth Strickland		Conn.	1685	3rd		"	" "
7	12	199	200	201	Caleb Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1641	1665	1691	"	Pomeroy Gen.
	13	200	199	200	Hepzibah Baker		"	1646	1665		"	" "
8	14	201	202	203	Pomeroy, Eltweed	1st Selctm.	Eng.	1585	1629	1673	"	Eng. Par. Rec.
	15	202	201	202	Rockett, Margery		"		1629	1655	Conn.	" " "
9	16	203	204	204	Pomeroy, Richard	Esq.	"		1584	1593	Eng.	Dorset Rec.
10	17	204	205	206	Pomeroy, Henry	Esq.	"			1589	"	Devon Rec.
	18	205	204	208	Huckmore, Anne		"			2d	"	Dorset Rec.
11	19	206	207	209	Pomeroy, Richard	Esq.	"			1531	"	Vivian Visit
	20	207	206	211	Coker, Eleanor		"				"	Coker Dorset
	21	208	213	213	Huckmore, William		"			1520	"	" "
12	22	209	210	214	Pomeroy, Thomas	Esq.	"			1493	"	Vivian Visit
	23	210	209	216	Kelloway, Agnes		"			1500	"	" "
	24	211	212	217	Coker, John	Esq.	"			1500	"	Coker Dorset
	25	212	211	219	Mallet, Avice		"				"	" "
	26	213			Huckmore, Roger	Baron	"				"	" "
13	27	214	215	220	Pomeroy, Henry de	Kt.	"	1416	1st	1481	"	Vivian Visit
	28	215	214	222	Raleigh, Alice		"			1462	"	" "
	29	216	224	224	Kelloway, Thomas		"				"	Coker Dorset
	30	217	218	226	Coker, Robert		"			1420	"	" "
	31	218	217	228	Turgis, Elizabeth		"				"	" "
	32	219			Mallet, Thomas		"				"	" "
14	33	220	221	229	Pomeroy, Edward de	Kt.	"		1427	1446	"	Vivian Visit
	34	221	220	231	Beville, Margaret		"		1427	1461	"	" "
	35	222	223	232	Raleigh, John	Kt.	"				"	" "

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
10	223	222	234		Ferrers, Matilda		Eng.				Eng.	Vivian Visit
	224	225			Kelloway, William	Esq.	"				"	" "
11	225	224	235		Barrett, Johanna		"				"	" "
	226	227	237		Coker, John		"			1420	"	Coker Dorset
12	227	226	239		Veale, Eleanor de la	Heiress	"				"	" "
	228				Turgis, Richard	Esq.	"				"	" "
15	229	230	241		Pomeray, Thomas de	Kt.	"			1426	"	Vivian Visit
13	230	229			Dore or Doer, A. (?)		"				"	MSS. B. Muse
	231				Beville, John	Lord	"				"	Vivian Visit
	232	233	243		Rawleigh, Peter	Kt.	"				"	" "
14	233	232			Dawney, Mary	Heiress	"				"	" "
	234				Ferrers, William		"				"	" "
	235	236			Barrett, Henry		"			1478	"	" "
15	236	235	245		Cammel, Anna		"			1480	"	" "
	237	238	246		Coker, Robert		"				"	Coker Dorset
16	238	237	248		Wayles, or Welsh	Heiress	"				"	" "
	239	240			Veale, Robert de la		"				"	" "
17	240	239	249		Muskett, Anna		"				"	" "
16	241	242	251		Pomeray, Henry de	Kt.	"	1291	1st	1367	"	Vivian Visit
18	242	241	253		Meules, Johanna de		"			1340	"	" "
	243	244	254		Rawleigh, John	Kt.	"				"	" "
19	244	243			Bamville, Elizabeth		"				"	" "
	245				Cammel, Robert		"				"	" "
	246	247	256		Coker, William de		"				"	Coker Dorset
20	247	246	257		Norris, Elizabeth	Heiress	"				"	" "
	248				Wayles, John		"				"	" "
	249	250			Muskett, Gerard		"				"	" "
21	250	249	258		Bassett, Joan	Heiress	"				"	" "
17	251	252	260		Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1265	1281	1304	"	Vivian Visit
22	252	251	262		Camville, Amicia de	Heiress	"		1281	1328	"	" "
	253	264			Meules, J'n de (Brionne)	Lord	"			1307	"	" "
	254	255	265		Rawleigh, Henry	Kt.	"				"	" "
23	255	254			Beaumont, Isabel		"				"	" "
	256				Coker, Richard de	Kt.	"			1346	"	Coker Dorset
	257				Norris, John		"				"	" "
	258	259	267		Bassett, Robert	Esq.	"				"	" "
24	259	258	269		Brett, Johanna	Heiress	"			1340	"	" "
18	260	261	271		Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1237		1281	"	Vivian Visit
	261	260			Isolda		"		2d	1333	"	" "
	262	263	273		Camville, Geoffrey de	Kt.	"	1242	1273	1308	"	" "
25	263	262	275		Brian, Maud de	Heiress	"	1242	2d		"	Burke
	264	277			Meules (Molis) Brionne	Lord	"				"	Dev. Par. Rec.
	265	266	278		Rawleigh, John	Esq.	"				"	Vivian Visit
26	266	265	279		Newton, Johannes	Heiress	"				"	" "
	267	268	280		Bassett, Arthur		"				"	Dorset Rec.
27	268	267	282		Chichester, Eleanor		"				"	" "
	269	270	283		Brett, Ralph de	Bailiff	"			1313	"	Coker Dorset
	270	269	284		Bosco	Heiress	"				"	" "
19	271	272	286		Pomeraye, Henry de la	Baron	"	1212		1236	"	Vivian Visit
	282	271	288		Vernon, Margeria de	Lady	"			1254	"	" "
	273	274	290		Camville, William de	Kt.	"				"	Burke
29	274	273	292		Marmion, Albrede de	Lady	"				"	" "
	275	276	293		Brian, Guy de	Lord	"				"	Vic. Hist.

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

816

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities	
30	276	275	295		Tracy, Eve de, only child	Lady	Eng.	1243		1274	Eng.	Vic. Hist.	
	277		297		Meules, Nicholas	Kt.	"			1250	"	Dorset Rec.	
	278		298		Rawleigh, Hugh	Kt.	"				"	Vivian Visit	
	279				Newton, William		"				"	"	
	280	281	300		Bassett, John	Kt.	"				"	Pole's Devon	
31	281	280	302		Plantagenet, Frances		"				"	"	
	282				Chichester, John		"				"	"	
	283		304		Brett, William le		"				"	"	
	284	285			Bosco, Richard de		"				"	Vivian Visit	
32	285	284	305		Whidfield,	Heiress	"				"	"	
20	286	287	306		Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"			1226	"	Vivian Visit	
33	287	286	308		Valletorta, Johanna	Lady	"				"	"	
	288	289	316		Vernon, William de	5th Earl	"	1155		1217	"	Doyle, Jas. E.	
34	289	288	312		Mellent, Mabel de	Lady	"				"	"	
	290	291	314		Camville, Richard de	Kt.	"			1191	"	Victoria Hist.	
	291	290			(Idonia?)		"				"	"	
	292				Marmion, Geoffrey de		"				"	Burke Peerage	
	293	294	315		Brian, Guy de	Lord	"			1280	"	Prince Worthies	
35	294	293	317		Carew, Joan	Lady	"				"	Worthies Devon	
	295	296	318		Tracy, Henry de	Lord	"	1214		1273	"	"	
36	296	295	319		Braose, Maud de	Lady	"				"	Victoria Hist.	
	297		321		Mules, Roger de		"			1216	"	Dorset Rec.	
	298	299	322		Ralegh, Wimond de		"				"	Vivian Visit	
37	299	298	323		Chelton, Constance de	Heiress	"				"	"	
	300	301	324		Basset, Simon (Allan)		"				"	Haddon Hall	
38	301	300			Avenel, Lucia		"				"	"	
	302	303			Plantagenet, Arthur	Viscount	"				"	Pole's Devon	
39	303	302	326		Gray, Elizabeth		"				"	"	
	304		327		Bryte, William le		"				"	"	
	305				Whidfield, William		"				"	Vivian Visit	
21	306	307	328		Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"		1200	1222	"	Vivian Visit	
40	307	306	330		Vere, Alicia de	Lady	"			1200	1206	"	"
	308	309	332		Valletort, Reginald de	Kt.	"			1209	"	Polwhele	
41	309	308	333		Dunstanville, Hawise de	Lady	"				"	Millers Earls	
	310	311	335		Redvers, Baldwin de	Earl	"			1155	"	Vic. Hist.	
42	311	310	337		Dru, Lucia de		"				"	Burke Peer	
	312	313	338		Mellent, Robert de	Earl	Ndy.	1046	1096	1118	"	Vic. Hist.	
43	313	312	340		Vermandois, Isabelle de	Lady	"			1096	1131	"	
	314				Camville, Gerald de		"			1140	"	Burke	
	315	316	342		Brian, Guy de	Kt.	Eng.			1272	"	Pr. Worthies	
44	316	315	344		Sulley, Sybella de	Lady	"				"	"	
	317		345		Carew, William de	Kt.	"			1217	"	"	
	318		347		Tracy, Henry de	Lord	"				"	"	
	319	320	349		Braose, Reginald de	Baron	"			1221	"	Vic. Hist.	
45	320	319	351		Briwere, Gracia de		"				"	"	
	321		353		Mules, Nicholas de	Sheriff	"			1189	"	Devon Rec.	
	322		354		Ralegh, Warine de	Kt.	"				"	Vivian Visit	
	323				Chelton, Robert de		"				"	"	
	324	325	355		Bassett, William		"				"	Pole's Devon	
46	325	324	356		Englefield, Cicily		"				"	"	
	326				Gray, Edward		"				"	"	
	327		357		Bryte, John		"				"	"	
22	328	329	359		Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"		1st	1208	"	Vivian Visit	
47	329	328	361		Vitrei, Matilda de	Lady	"			1193	"	"	
	330	331	363		Vere, Robert de, 3rd Earl	Baron	"			1221	"	Vic. Hist.	

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
48	331	330	365		Cornwall, Maud	Lady	Eng.				Eng.	Vic. Hist.
	332	367			Valletorta, John de	Baron	"				"	Polwhele
	333	334			Dunstanville, Walter de	Baron	"				"	Miller Earls
49	334	333	365		Cornwall, Ursula de	Lady	"				"	"
	335	336	369		Redvers, Richard de	Lord	Ndy.	1060	086	1107	"	Doyle, J. E.
50	336	335	370		Peverel, Adeliza de		"		1086		"	"
	337				Balm, Dru de	Lord	Eng.				"	Burke Peerage
	338	339	372		Bellomont, Roger de	Count	Ndy		1036	1094	"	Vic. Hist.
51	339	338	373		Mellent, Adelina de		"		1036	1081	"	"
	340	341	374		Hugh, the Great, Magnus	Count	Fr.	1057		1101	"	Browning
52	341	340	376		Vermandois, Adelia de	Heiress	"				Fr.	"
	342	343	378		Brian, Guy de	Kt.	Eng.			1216	"	Prince Devon
53	343	342	379		Pole, Joan de la	Lady	"				Eng.	"
	344				Sulley, Walter de	Lord	"				"	"
	345	346	380		Carrio (Carew) Otho de	Kt.	"		1180		"	"
	346	345	382		Margaret		"				"	"
	347	348	383		Tracy, Oliver de	Baron	"			1210	"	Vic. Hist.
	348	347			Eva	Heiress	"				"	"
	349	350	385		Braose, William de	Kt.	"			1212	"	Burke's Pge.
54	350	349			St. Valerie, Maud (Haia)	Lady	"				"	"
	351	352	387		Briwere, William de	Judge	"			1226	"	Prince Devon
55	352	351	369		Vernon, Joan de	Lady	"				"	"
	353		388		Molis, (Mules)	Lord	"				"	Pole's Devon
	354		389		Ralegh, Warine de		"			1066	"	Vivian Visit
	355		390		Basset, John		"				"	Dorset Rec.
	356				Englefield, Alan		"				"	"
	357	358	391		Bryte, John		"				"	Pole's Devon
56	358	357	392		Micklestone, Mary		"				"	"
23	359	360	393		Pomerei, Henry de	Baron	"	1125		1165	"	Vivian Visit
57	360	359	395		Rohesia, da. of Henry I	Lady	"			1176	"	"
	361	362			Vitrei, Andre de	Kt.	"				"	Miller's Earls
58	362	361	397		Cornwall, Agnes de	Lady	"		7d		"	"
	363	364	399		Vere, Aubrey de, 2d Bar	Earl	"	1120	1163	1194	"	Vivian Visit
59	364	363	401		Abrincis, Lucia de		"		1163		"	"
	365	366	395		Fitz-Henry, Reginald	Earl	"	1120	1st	1175	"	Vict. Hist.
60	366	365	403		Mortain, Beatrice de	Countess	"				"	"
	367				Valletorta, Reginald de	Baron	Ndy.			1145	"	Bar. Anglica
	368	368	395		Cornwall, Reginald de	Earl	Eng.	1120		1175	"	Vict. Hist.
61	368	365	404		Cornwall, Agnes de	Lady	"				"	Polwhele
	369		405		Vernon, William de	Earl	Ndy.				Ndy.	Planche—II.
	370	371	407		Peverel, William de		Eng.				Eng.	Vict. Hist.
62	371	370			Lancaster, Adeliza de		"				"	"
	372		409		Vieillers, Humphrey de	Kt.	Ndy.				Ndy.	Allyn Chart.
	373				Mellent, Waleran de	Count	"				"	Burke
	374	375	410		Henry I. of France	King	Fr.	1011	1051	1060	Fr.	George's Tab.
63	375	374	412		Anne of Russia	Lady	Russia		1051		"	"
	376	377	413		Vermandois, Hubert IV	Count	Fr.			1080	"	Hist. of France
64	377	376			Valois, Adelheda de	Heiress	"				"	Browning
	378		414		Brian, Guy de	Lord	Eng.			1199	Eng.	W. of Devon.
	379		415		Pole, Maurice de	Kt.	"			1170	"	"
	380	381	416		Carrio, William de		"			1173	"	Burke
65	381	380	418		Montgomery, Maria de		"				"	Pole Dorset
	382		419		Richard, son of Tancred		"				"	"
	383	384	420		Tracy, Oliver de	Baron	Ndy.			1178	"	Holinshed
66	384	383	422		Hereford, Bertha de		"				"	Vict. Hist.
	385	386	423		Braose, Philip de	Lord	Eng.			1155	"	Burke
67	386	385	425		Gloucester, Bertha de	Lady	"				"	"

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

818

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
		387		426	Briwere, Richard de		Eng.				Eng.	W. of Devon
		388		427	Meules, (Molis)						"	"
		389		428	Raleigh, Warine de		Ndy.			1066	"	Vivian Visit
		390		429	Basset, John						"	Devon Rec.
		391			Bryte, Robert		Eng.				"	"
		392			Michelstone, John	Kt.	"				"	Stafford Rec.
24		393	394	430	Pomeria, Joscelinus de la	"	"			1135	"	Vict. Hist.
		394	393		Emma	Lady	"				"	"
		395	396	407	Henry I. of England	King	"	1068		1135	"	George's Tab.
	68	396	395	432	Corbett, Sibylla de		Eng.				"	Vict. Hist.
		397	398	433	Moreton, Robert de	Earl	Ndy.	1030		1087	"	"
	69	398	397	435	Montgomery, Maud de	Lady	"				"	"
		399	400	437	Vere, Aubrey de	Baron	"			1140	"	Shalford Rec.
	70	400	399	439	Clare, Adeliza de	Lady	"				"	Browning
		401	402	441	Abrincis, Robert de	Baron	Eng.				"	W. of Devon
	71	402	401	443	Dole,						"	"
		403		397	Fitz-Robert, William		Ndy.				"	Vict. Hist.
		404		444	Cadoc,	Duke	Eng.				"	Polwhele
		405	406		Conteville, (Vernon)	Viscount	Ndy.				Ndy.	Vict. Hist.
		406	405		Osmund		"				"	Gen. Hist.
		407	408	465	A niece of Gunnora		"				"	George's Tab.
	72	408	407	445	William the Conqueror	King	"	1025		1087	Eng.	S. Baring Gould
		409		446	Maud, dau. of Ingelric		Eng.				"	"
		409		446	Thurold		Ndy.				Ndy.	"
		410	411	447	Robert the Pious	King	Fr.	971	998	1031	Fr.	George's Tab.
	73	411	410	449	Constance of Toulouse	Lady	"			1032	"	Jervis' Hist.
		412		450	Jaroslav the Great	Czar	Rus.			1054	Rus.	George's Tab.
		413		452	Vermandois, Otho de		Fr.			1045	Fr.	Kech's Hist.
		414		454	Brian, Guy de		Eng.			1189	Eng.	Pole's Devon
		415		455	Pola Richard de	Kt.	"			1154	"	Prince Devon
		416	417	456	Carru, Gerald de	Lord	"			1112	"	Browning
	74	417	416	458	Tudor, Nesta	Princess	Wales			1112	"	"
		418			Montgomery, Stephen	Constable	Eng.				"	Devon Rec.
		419			Tancred,	King	"				"	Sicily
		420	421	460	Traci, Henry de	Kt.	Ndy.			1165	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
	75	421	420	461	Dau. of Judhel Totnes		"				"	"
		422			Hereford, Milo de		"				"	"
		423	424		Braose, William de	Kt.	Ndy.			1080	"	"
	75	424	423	461	Dau. of Judhel Totnes		"				"	"
		425			Gloucester, Milo de		Eng.				Ndy.	Browning
		426			Drago (Brieur)		Ndy.			1067	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
		427			Meuls, Roger de	Lord	"			1067	"	Dives Tab.
		428		462	Raleigh, Richard de		"				"	Vivian Vis.
		429		463	Basset, William de	Kt.	Eng.			1067	"	Dives Tab.
25		430		464	Pommeria, Ralph de la	Baron	Ndy.	1035		1087	"	{ Vivian Visit
		407	431	465	William the Conqueror	King	"	1025	1053	1087	"	{ Vict. Hist.
	76	431	407	466	Matilda of Flanders	Duchess	Fl.		1053	1083	"	George's Tab.
		432		468	Corbett, Robert de	Lord	Eng.				"	History
		433	434	469	Conteville, Herlwyn de	Count	Ndy.				Ndy.	Burke
					(de Vernon) (of Burgo)		"				"	Browning
		77	434	433	Harleva (or Arletta)		"				"	"
		435	436	471	Montgomery, Roger de	Count	"			1094	Eng.	Freeman
		78	436	435	Talvas, Mabel de		"			1082	"	"
		437	438		Vere, Aubrey de	Baron	"			1088	"	Burke
		79	438	437	Castelan, Beatrix de	Lady	"				"	"
		439	440	475	Clare, Gilbert de	Earl	"			1070	"	"

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
80	440	439	477		Cleremont, Adeliza de	(Alex.)	Ndy.				Eng.	Polwhele
	441	442			Averinches, William de	Kt.	"				"	W. of Devon
					(Abrincis)							
81	442	441	479		Brionne, Emma de	Lady	"	2d			"	" "
	443				Dole, Godwyn		"				Ndy.	" "
	444	481			Condorus	Duke	Eng.		1060		Eng.	Polwhele
	445				Ingelric, a Saxon							Baring Gould
	446				Thurold of Norway		Nor.					
	447	448	482		Hugh Capet	King	Fr.		970	996	Fr.	George's Tab.
82	448	447			Adelaide of Aquitaine	Lady	"		970		"	Jevon's Hist.
	449				Tallifer, William of	Count	"				"	
					Toulouse							
	450	451	484		Vladmir, of Russia	Czar	Russia		988	1005	Rus	George's Tab.
83	451	450	485		Romanowna, Anne						"	"
	452	453	487		Vermandois, Hubert III	Count	Fr.			1000	Fr.	Browning
84	453	452	489		Edgiva, of England	Lady	Eng.	2d			"	"
	454	491			Brian, Guy de					1154		W. of Devon
	455	493			Pola, Richard de	Baron	Eng.			1100	Eng.	"
	456	457	494		Walter, Fitz-Otho	Constable	"			1066	"	Browning
85	457	456	495		Conwyn, Gladys	Princess	Wales				"	"
	458	459	496		Rhys, ap Tudor Mawr	King	"			1136	Wales	Pole
86	459	458	498		Gwladys	Princess	"				"	"
	460	499			Traci, William de	Kt.	Ndy.				Ndy.	Vivian's Visit
	461	500			Totnes, Judhel de	"	"			1123	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
	462	501			Raleigh, Walter de	"	"			1100	"	Vivian Visit
	463				Basset, Raul	"	"				Ndy.	Vict. Hist.
26	464				Roger, (Pommerai)		"	990		1078	"	Cal. Doc. Fr.
	465	434	502		Robert, le Diable	6th Duke	"			2035	"	George's Tab.
							"				"	"
77	434	465	470		Harleva, Tanner's dau.							"
	466	467	504		Baldwin V. (The Little)	Count	Fl.	1026	1067		Fl.	" "
87	467	466	410		Adelaide, of France	Princess	Fr.	2d m			"	" "
	468				Corbutus		Eng.				Eng.	Freeman
	469				Burgo, John de	Baron	Ndy.				Ndy.	Browning
	470				Fulbert, the Tanner		"				"	Guizot Hist.
	471	472	506		Montgomery, Roger de		"				"	Freeman
88	472	471			Beaumont, Jocelina de		"				"	"
	473	508			Talvas, William de		"				"	"
	474				Castelan, Henry de		"				"	"
	475	476	509		Bienfaite Clare, Richard	Earl	"			1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
89	476	475	511		Giffard, Rohesia de		"				Eng.	" "
	477	478			Clermont, Hugh de	Count	"				"	" "
90	478	477	513		Rouci, Margaret de	Lady	"					Browning
	479	480	509		Meules, Baldwin de	Lord	"	1035	2d	1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
91	480	479			Albreda, cousin of		"					
					Wm. the Conqueror							
	481	515			Ordulph	Prince	Eng.	3d.	1020		Eng.	W. of Devon
	482	483	516		Vermandois, Hugh the	Count	Fr.		938	956	Fr.	George's Tab.
					Great							
92	483	482	518		Hedwiga, of Germany	Lady	Ger.				"	Johnson Hist.
	484	520			Sviatoslaff, of Russia	Prince	Rus.			972	Rus.	George's Tab.
	485	486	522		Romanus II. of Russia		"	934		963	"	" "
93	486	485			Theophano		"				"	" "
	487	488	524		Vermandois, Albert de I.	Count	Fr.			988	Fr.	Browning
94	488	487	525		Gerberga, of France	Princess	"				"	"
	489	490	527		Edward the Elder	King	Eng.		916	925	Eng.	George's Tab.
95	490	489	529		Elfreda of England	Lady	"			953	"	"
	491	492			Reginald of Burgundy	Count	Burgy					Pole

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

820

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
		492	491	502	Dau. of Richard the Good	Princess	Ndy.					Pole
		493			Pola, William de		Eng.			1066	Eng.	"
		494			Otho of Tuscany	Constable						W. of Devon
		495			Conyn, Rhywallon ap	Prince	Wales				Wales	Southwth Gen.
		496	497	530	Tudor-Mawr	"	"			1090	"	Browning
	96	497	496	532	Gwenlian	Lady	"				"	"
		498			Rhiwallon, of Powis	Prince	"				"	"
		499			Traci, Turgis de		Ndy.				Ndy.	"
		500			Alured the Giant		Brit.				Brit.	Vict. Hist.
		501			Raleigh, Walter de	Kt.	Ndy.			1070	Eng.	Vivian Visit
27		502	503	535	Richard II. (The Good)	4th Duke	"	986		1026	Ndy.	George's Tab.
	97	503	502	537	Judith of Brittany						"	"
		504	505	538	Baldwin IV.	6th Count	Fl.		1st.	1036	Fl.	George's Tab.
	98	505	504	502	Eleanor	Lady	Ndy.				"	"
		506	507		Montgomery, Hugh de		"				Ndy.	Wm. of Malmsb
	99	507	506	540	Jemima		Ndy.				Ndy.	Wm. of Malmsb
		508			Belesme, William de		"				"	"
		509	510	542	Gilbert Crispin, (Brionne)	Earl	"			1040	"	Vict. Hist.
	100	510	509		Sister of Earl of Brionne		"				"	"
		511	512	543	Giffard, Walter de (I)	Count	"			1084	Eng.	Freeman
	101	512	511	545	Fleitel, Agnes de		"				"	"
		513	514		Rouci, Hildwin IV. de	Count	"				Ndy.	Browning
	102	514	513	546	Rouci, Adela de (de Ebles)	Countess	"				"	"
		515			Orgerius the Great		Eng.	900		971	Eng.	W. of Devon
		516	517	549	Robert of France	King	Fr.			923	Fr.	George's Tab.
	103	517	516	551	Vermandois, Beatrix de	Count	"			921	"	"
		518	519	552	Henry I., the Fowler	King	Ger.	876	2d	936	Ger.	"
	104	519	518		Matilda		"			969	"	Kohlrauch
		520	521	554	Igor of Russia		Rus.		903	945	Rus.	George's Tab.
	105	521	520		Olga, a Norse		"		903	957	"	"
		522	523	555	Constantine VII. of Rus		Rus.	905		959	"	"
	106	523	522	557	Helena Augusta		"				"	"
		524		551	Vermandois, Hubert II.	Count	Fr.			943	Fr.	Boston Trans.
		525	526	559	Louis IV., d'Outremer	King	"	921	939	954	"	George's Tab.
	107	526	525	518	Geberga de Saxe	Princess	Ger.		939	984	"	"
		527	528	560	Alfred the Great	King	Eng.	849	868	901	Eng.	"
	108	528	527	562	Ethelbrith, of England	Lady	"		868	904	"	"
		529			Sigelline	Earl	"				"	"
		530	531	564	Einion		Wales			983	Wales	Browning
		531	530		Nesta, da. of Earl of Dev	Lady	Eng.				"	"
		532			Rhyddrch, Gwyr ap	Lord	Wales			1070	"	"
		533	534		Raleigh, Walter de	Sire	Ndy.			1066	Eng.	Vivian's Visit
	109	534	533		Beatrix		"				Ndy.	"
28		535	536	566	Richard I., the Fearless	3rd Duke	"	933	2d	996	"	George's Tab.
	110	536	535	568	Gunnora of Denmark	Lady	Den.				"	"
		537			Geffrey of Brittany		Brit.				Brit.	"
		538	539	569	Arnulf II. of Flanders	Duke	Fl.			989	Fl.	George's Tab.
	111	539	538	571	Susanna of Italy		Italy				"	"
		540	541		Turolf of Pt. Andomere		Ndy.				Ndy.	Malmabury
	110	541	540	568	Wevia, sis. of Gunnora		Den.				"	Burke
		542		535	Eu, Godfrey de (Brionne)	Count	Ndy.				"	Vict. Hist.
		543	544		Bolbec, Osborne de		"				"	"
	110	544	543	568	Aveline, sis. of Gunnora		Den.				"	Malmabury
		545			Fleitel, Gerard		Ndy.				"	"
		546	547	573	Eblo I. de Ronci (Reimes)	Count	"				"	Browning

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d	Res.	Authorities.
112	547	546	574		Hainault, Beatrix de	Lady	Ndy.				Ndy.	Browning
	548				Alpsius	Duke	Eng.				Eng.	W. of Devon
	549	550	576		Robert the Strong	Count	Fr.			866	Fr.	George's Tab.
113	550	549	577		Adelaide of Sundgan	Lady	"				"	Bost. Trans.
	551		579		Vermandois, Heribert I.	Count	"			902	"	George's Tab.
	552	553	580		Otto the Illustrious	Duke	Ger.			912	Ger.	Emerton Hist.
114	553	552	582		Hedwiga		Fr.				"	Encyc. Brit.
	554		584		Ruric the Peaceful		Sw'n			879	Rus.	George's Tab.
	555	556	585		Leo VI., the Philosopher		Rus.	865	4th	912	"	Anderson, R. G.
115	556	555			Zoe (Regent 912-919)				1st	919	"	Gen. Hist.
	557	558			Romanus I. Lecapenus					948	"	"
116	558	557			Theodora						"	Anderson
	559	553	587		Charles III., the Simple	King	Fr.	879	2d	918	Fr.	George's Tab.
	84	453	559	489	Edgiva of England	Princess	Eng.			918	"	"
	560	561	589		Ethelwolf of England	King	"	806		858	Eng.	T. W. Shore
117	561	560	591		Osburgha	Lady	"				"	Encyc. Brit.
	562	563			Ethelan	Earl	"				"	George's Tab.
118	563	562			Osburg						"	"
	564	563	592		Owen	Prince	Wales			987	Wales	Browning
119	565	564	594		Angharad	Lady	"				"	"
29		566	567	595	William Longsword	2nd Duke	Ndy.			943	Ndy.	George's Tab.
120	567	566	597		Esprotta, a Breton		Brit.				"	Johnson's Nor.
	568				Herbartus of Denmark	Kt.	Den.				Den.	"
	569	570	598		Baldwin (III.)	Count	Fl.			961	Fl.	George's Tab.
121	570	569	600		Mechtildis of Saxony	Lady	Sax.				"	Anderson
	571	572	602		Berenger II. of Italy	King	Fr.			966	Ita.	George's Tab.
123	572	571			Willa of Tuscany	Lady	Tsny.				"	Anderson
	573		604		Reimes, Gilbert de	Count	Fr.			973	Fr.	Browning
	574	575			Rynesius V. of Hainault		"				"	"
124	575	574	559		Hedwiga of France	Princess	"				"	"
	576		606		Witekind III.	Prince	Sax.				Sax.	Anderson
	577	578	607		Hugh I. of Sundgan		Fr.				Fr.	"
125	578	577			Hildegardis		"				"	"
	579		608		Pepin, Ct. of Vermandois	Prince	Fr.				"	George's Tab.
	580	581	609		Ludolph		Ger.				Ger.	Emerton Hist.
126	581	580			Ida	Princess	"	791		898	"	Anderson, R. G.
	582	583	610		Arnulf	Empr.	"	863		899	Italy	"
127	583	582			Helingardis		Sax.				"	Anderson, R. G.
	584		612		Ludbrock (Ragvah)	King	Swd.				Swd.	"
	585	586			Basil, the Macedonian	Empr.	Mac'n	820		866	Macd	George's Tab.
128	586	585			Eudocia						"	Anderson, R. G.
	587	588	613		Louis II, the Stammerer	King	Fr.	846		879	Fr.	George's Tab.
129	588	587			Adelheid	Lady	"				"	"
	589	590	615		Ecgbert of England	King	Eng.			839	Eng.	"
130	590	589			Redburgha		"				"	"
	591				Oslac	Earl	"			855	"	Palgrave
	592	593	616		Howell-Ida	King	Wales			948	Wales	Browning
131	593	592			Jane, dau. of Earl of Cornwall	Lady	Eng.				"	"
	594				Mervyn, Llewellyn ap	Prince	Wales				"	"
30		595	596	618	Rolf (Rollo the Ganger)	Duke	Nor.			922	Ndy.	Abbott's Hist.
	132	596	595	620	Poppa of Bayeaux	Lady	Fr.				"	"
	597				Hupert of Senlis	Count	Ndy.				"	Anderson, R. G.
	598	599	621		Arnulf I. the Great	"	Fl.	873	923	964	Fl.	George's Tab.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
133	599	598	524		Vermandois, Adela de	Lady	Fr.			923	Fr.	George's Tab.
	600	601	623		Billung, Herman	Duke	Sax.			973	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
134	601	600			Hildegardis of Wester-							"
	602	603	624		Adalbert of Ivrea	Marquis	Fr.			924	Italy	George's Tab.
135	603	602	626		Gisela of Italy					924	"	Anderson, R. G.
	604	605			Renaud de Reimes	Count	Fr.			973	Fr.	"
136	605	604	525		Albreda of France	Princess					"	"
	606		628		Witekind II.	Count	Sax.			825	Sax.	"
	607		630		Luitfrid II.	King	Ger.				Fr.	Browning
	608		631		Bernard	"	Fr.			818	Italy	Guizot Hist.
	609				Ekbert	"	Ger.				Ger.	Emerton Hist.
	610	611	633		Carloman	King	"			880	"	Anderson, R. G.
137	611	610			Carentia	"	"				"	"
	612		635		Sigherd Ring	King	Swd.				Swd.	Totten, C. A. L.
	613	614	636		Charles II. the Bald	Empr.	Fr.	823	1st.	877	Fr.	George's Tab.
138	614	613	638		Ermantrude of Orleans	Lady	"			869	"	"
	615		639		Alchmund of Kent	"	Eng.				Eng.	Palgrave
	616	617	640		Cadell	Prince	Wales				Wales	Browning
139	617	616	642		Reignar	"	"				"	"
31	618	619	643		Rognold of Norway	Jarl	Nor.			870	Nry.	Gen. History
140	619	618	644		Hildar	"	"				"	"
	620				Berengarius of Bayeaux	Count	Fr.				Fr.	George's Tab.
	621	622	645		Baldwin II.	"	Fl.	889	918		Fl.	"
141	622	621	527		Ethelwilda of England	Lady	Eng.	889	929		"	Hodgkin, p. 289
	623				Billung of Stubeckesborn	"	Sax.				Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
	624	625	647		Auscarius	"	Italy				Iorea	"
142	625	624			Fidelia	"	"				"	"
	626	627	648		Berenger I. of Italy	Empr.				925	Italy	George's Tab.
143	627	626			Berthilda	"					"	Anderson, R. G.
	628	629	650		Witekind the Great	Kt.	Ger.			807	Ger.	Menzel's Hist.
144	629	628			Svatana of Bohemia	"	Boh'a				"	Anderson, R. G.
	630		652		Luitfrid I.	"	Fr.				Fr.	"
	631	632	653		Pepin of Italy	King	"	777		810	Italy	Anderson, R. G.
145	632	631	655		Bertha	"	"				"	"
	633	634	636		Lewis II.	King	Ger.	800		876	Ger.	Jevon's Hist.
146	634	633			Emma, Low Dutch	Princess	"			880	"	Hist. of Ger.
	635		657		Randver, a Danish	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten Charts
	636	637	653		Louis le Debonnaire	King	Fr.	778	2d 820	840	Fr.	George's Tab.
147	637	636	658		Judith the Fair of Orleans	Princess	"	763	810	843	"	George's Tab.
	638				Odo of Orleans	Count	"			869	"	Anderson's
	639		660		Eafa of Essex	"	Eng.				Eng.	Totten Charts
	640	641	661		Rhodri-Mawr	King	Wales			876	Wales	Browning
148	641	640	663		Angharad	Lady	"				"	"
	642				Tudor Trevor	Earl	"				"	"
32	643		665		Harold Fairhair	1st King	Den.	850		933	Nry.	Encyc. Brit.
	644				Harolf	"	"				"	"
	645	646	667		Baldwin I.	Count	Fl.		2d 862	877	Fl.	George's Tab.
149	646	645	613		Judith	Princess	Fr.	843	1d 862		"	"
	647		669		Wido	Count					Ivrea	Anderson
	648	649			Eberhard I. of Friuli	Duke	Ger.			867	Italy	George's Tab.
150	649	648	636		Gisela	Princess	Fr.				"	"
	650	651	670		Wernicke	Chief	Ger.			768	Ger.	Anderson, R. G.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
151	651	650			Gunilda of Rugen		Ger.				Ger.	Anderson, R. G.
	652		672		Adelbert		Fr.				Fr.	
	653	654	673		Charlemagne	Empr.	"	742	768	814	"	George's Tab.
152	654	653	674		Hildegard of Savoy	Lady	"		768	782	"	"
	655				William of Toulouse	Count	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
	636	656	653		Louis le Debonaire	King	"	778	1st	840	"	George's Tab.
153	656	636	675		Hermingarde		Ger.			818	"	Menzel's Hist.
	657		676		Olud the Deep	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
	658	659			Catulus, a Guelph	Duke	Bav.				Bav.	Anderson, R. G.
154	659	658			Hedwig of Saxony		Sax.				"	"
	660		677		Eoppa of England		Eng.				Eng.	Totten
	661	662			Fyrch Meretyn	King	Wales			843	Wales	Browning
155	662	661	678		Essylt	Princess	"				"	"
	663		679		Dynwal, Melrig ap	King	Brit.				Brit.	"
33	665	666	680		Halfdan the Black	King	Den.			860	Den.	Encyc. Brit.
	666	666	665		Ragnhild of Denmark	Lady	"				"	"
	667		682		Odoacre	Count	Fl.				Fl.	Anderson, R. G.
	613	668	636		Charles the Bald	Empr.	Fr.	823	2d	877	Fr.	George's Tab.
157	668	613	683		Judith of Burgundy	Lady	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
	669		684		Everhard of Lombardy	Count	L'mdy			867	Ldy	"
	670	671	685		Ethelhard	King	Sax.				Sax.	"
158	671	670	687		Heila of Friesland	Lady	"				"	"
	672		688		Ethico of Alsatia	Duke	Als.				Als.	"
	673	673	690		Pepin the Short	King	Fr.	715		768	Fr.	George's Tab.
159	673	692			Bertha de Laon		"				"	"
	674				Godfrey of Suabia	Duke	Ger.				Ger.	Anderson, R. G.
	675				Ingram of Haaby	Count	Fr.				"	Peake's Emp.
	676		693		Ivar Vidfami	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
	677				Ingeld of England		Eng.			718	Eng.	"
	678				Conan	King	Wales				Wales	Browning
	679				Seissylet, Arthur ap	Prince	"				"	"
34	680	681	695		Gunrod, the Magnanim's		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
	681	680	696		Asa	Princess	Norwy				"	"
	682		697		Ingelram	Count	Fl.			824	Fl.	Anderson, R. G.
	683				Bowinus of Burgundy		Fr.				Fr.	"
	684				Desiderius of Lombardy	King	Lom.			774	Lom.	"
	685	686	698		Dietrich	Chief	Ger.			740	Sax.	"
161	686	685	700		Dobrogera	Princess	Sax.				"	"
	687				Radbod of Friesland	King	"				"	"
	688	689	701		Ethicus of Alsatia	Duke	Alsa.			720	Alsa.	"
162	689	688			Bersvinda		"				"	"
	690	691	702		Charles Martel	Mayor	Fr.	689		741	Fr.	George's Tab.
163	691	690			Rotrude		"				"	Browning
	692				Charibert of Laon	Count	"				"	Zimmerman
	693		704		Halfdan, the Valiant	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
	694		705		Kenred of England		Eng.				Eng.	"
35	695		707		Halfdan the Meek		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
	696				Harold Redbeard	King	Norwy				Norwy	Encyc. Brit.
	697		708		Lynderic	Gov.	Fl.			802	Fl.	"
	698	699	709		Sighard	King	Sax.			681	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
164	699	698			Julanda		"				"	"
	700				Billung of Wenden	King	"				"	"
	701		710		Lendilius	Steward	Ger.			680	Fr.	"
	702	703	712		Pepin de Huestal	Mayor	Fr.	650		714	"	Hist. of Fr.
165	703	702			Alpaide		"				"	"

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
		704		714	Harold the Old	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		705		715	Coelwald of England		Eng.				Eng.	" "
36		707		716	Eystein		Den.				Den.	Totten
		708			Salnart of Dijon	Prince	Fl.				Fl.	Encyc. Brit.
		709		717	Berthold	King	Sax.			633	Sax.	Totten
		710	711	718	Archimoldus	Mayor	Fr.			661	Fr.	Anderson
166		711	710		Lendesindis		"				"	"
		712	713	720	Ansegisus	Duke	"			673	"	Thatcher & Sc.
167		713	712	722	Begga		"			698	"	Guizot Hist.
		714		724	Valdar the Mild	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		715		725	Cuthwolf		Eng.				Eng.	"
37		716		726	Halfdan the Whitefoot		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		717		727	Bodicus	Chief	Sax.			568	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		718	719		Ega	Domo	Fr.			646	Fr.	" "
168		719	718	728	Gerberga		Sax.				"	" "
		720	721	730	Arnulf, Bishop of Metz	Saint	Fr.			640	"	Thatcher & Sc.
169		721	720		Dode	"	Sax.				"	Anderson, R. G.
		722	723	732	Pepin the Old, of Landen	Mayor	"	560		639	"	Guizot Hist.
170		723	722	730	Jeta		"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		724		733	Hrvar	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		725		734	Cuthwine		Eng.			581	Eng.	"
38		726		735	Olaf the Woodcutter		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		727		736	Hielderic	Chief	Sax.			540	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		728	729		Richemeres	Duke	Tran.				Tran.	" "
171		729	728	737	Gertrudus		Sax.			655	"	" "
		730	731	737	Arnoldus of Moselle	Lord	"			601	Fr.	" "
172		731	730		Ida		Nor.				Fr.	Anderson, R. G.
		732		739	Carloman	MaJ. Domo	Fr.			615	"	" "
		733		740	Hrolf Kraki	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		734		741	Ceaulin		Eng.			593	Eng.	"
39		735		742	Ingiald the Cunning	King	Den.				Sw'n	Nilsson
		736		743	Hartwigate	Prince	Sax.			524	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		737	738	744	Ausbertus	Senator	Fr.			570	Fr.	" "
173		738	737	745	Bliithilde		"				"	"
		739			Charles of Brabant	Duke	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		740		747	Helgi	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		741			Cyneric		Eng.			560	Eng.	Hodgkin
40		742		749	Brant Anund, Roadm'k'r	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson, Sweden
		743		750	Hartwaker	Prince	Sax.			480	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		744		751	Hogoperte		Fr.				Fr.	"
		745	746	752	Clothaire I.	King	"		3d	561	"	Encyc. Brit.
174		746	745		Tharagunda	Lady	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		747		754	Halfdan		Den.				Den.	Totten
		748		755	Croeda of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
41		749		756	Yugvar	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		750		757	Hengist	"	Sax.			474	Eng.	Anderson, R. G.
		751			Alberic, des. of Merovius		Fr.				Fr.	"
175		752	753	758	Clovis I.	King	"	466	493	511	"	Thalheimer
		753	752	760	Clotilda	Princess	"		493	548	"	Anderson Hist.
		754		761	Frodi the Valiant	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		755		762	Cerdic of England	King	Eng.			534	Eng.	Hodgkin
42		756		763	Eystein	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
		757	764		Wictgils	King	Sax.			434	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		758	759	765	Childeric I.	"	Fr.			484	Fr.	Menzel's Hist.
176	759	758			Basina of Thuringia		"				"	"
		760			Hulperich of Burgundy	King	"				"	"
		761	766		Fridlief	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		762	767		Elesa of England		Eng.				Eng.	Encyc. Brit.
43		763	768		Andils of Uprala	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		764	769		Witta of Germany		Ger.				Ger.	Totten
		765	770		Merowig	King	Fr.			458	Fr.	Malmsbury
		766	772		Frodi the Peaceful		Den.				Den.	Totten
		767			Elsa		Eng.				Eng.	"
44		768	774		Ottar	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		769			Wecta		Ger.				Ger.	Hodgkin
		770	771	775	Clodion	King	Fr.			448	Fr.	Dutchen Hist.
177	771	770	777		Basina of Thuringia		"				Fr.	Anderson, R. G.
		772	778		Dan Mykillati, the Famous		Den.				Den.	Totten
		773	779		Gewisch of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
45		774	780		Egil	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		775	781		Faramund, of the Franks	"	Fr.			458	Fr.	Malmsbury
		776	782		Argotta, mother of all Frank Kings		"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		777			Weldelphus of Thuringia	King	Thr'a				"	"
		778	783		Olaf the Humble		Den.				Den.	Totten
		779	784		Wig		Eng.				Eng.	"
46		780	785		Ane the Aged	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		781			Markomir		Fr.				Fr.	Encyc. Brit.
		782	786		Genebald	Duke	Frank				Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		783	787		Vermund the Wise		Den.				Den.	Totten
		784	788		Freawin		Eng.				Eng.	"
47		785	789		Jarund	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		786	790		Dagobert	Duke	Frank			389	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		787	791		Frodi		Den.				Den.	Totten
		788	792		Frithogar		Eng.				Eng.	"
48		789	793		Yugve	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		790	794		Clodius V	"	Frank			358	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		791	795		Havar the Strong		Den.				Den.	Totten
		792	796		Brand of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
49		793	797		Alrek	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		794	798		Theodomir	"	Frank			360	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		795			Fridleif		Den.				Den.	Totten
		796	800		Baeldaeg, (2d son of Odin)		Eng.				Eng.	"
50		797			Ange, (desc't of Odin)	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		798	799		Richimar II. *	"	Frank			350	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
178	799	798			Nastila		"				"	"
		800			Fridfordi, desc't of Odin		Den.				Den.	Totten

*Descendant of Antenor, King of the Cimmerians on the Black Sea.

The abrupt increase of the "Father's No." to 199 in the American family at the head of this Chart is to show the student how to attach his or her American lines to Eltweed Pomeroy's "Ancestral No."

Should the student not thoroughly understand the reading of this Ancestral Chart after closely studying the "Key" at the top, the following examples will be beneficial :

Take Eltweed Pomeroy, for instance : The figures 203 standing against his name in the inside column will be found to correspond with the figures or No. of his father in the next generation, standing in the column designated, "Ancestral No.," in the outside group of figures, and continue thus through all generations to the first of the name. To read back, reverse the process, from outside to inside figures.

The combination of numbers : 201—202

202—201 denotes a marriage, or the parents of the individual who has the No. 201 against his name.

The "different lines" represent the new strains of blood that enter into the heredity in the several families in contemporary generations.

Many of the birth, marriage and death dates which appear in this chart, are approximate. They will stand, however, for a period in the life of the individual.

Some of the authorities are necessarily abbreviated in order to permit them to justify with the pages. Anderson, R. G., is Royal Genealogies ; W. of D., is Prince's Worthies of Devon ; other abbreviations will readily be determined.

Pomeroy Men in the Revolution

*They need no statue nor inscription to reveal
Their greatness; it is round them; and the joy
With which their children tread the hallowed
Ground that holds their venerated bones;
The peace that smiles on all they fought for,
And the wealth that clothes the land they rescued,
Are monuments more lasting. —Percival.*

One may with reason believe that the Rosters of Pomeroy men in the Revolution presented in this volume, contain a Revolutionary ancestor for each descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy. The list of those who served in Massachusetts organizations is an abstract from the official state papers of that Commonwealth, entitled: "The Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," prepared by James Tracy, Custodian of Massachusetts Archives, under the direction of Hon. William M. Olin, Secretary, and is complete, all important details having been preserved.

The Pomeroy contingent in the Revolution who served in Connecticut organizations is a compilation from "The Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War." That official document was prepared under authority of the General Assembly of Connecticut. A discrepancy may sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as if figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for each twenty miles, out or home.

In Colonial days, (and indeed in the present), a man's name was at the mercy of town and church clerks and mustering officers, and in all records kept by such officers the Pomeroy name has suffered cruel mutilation. In the roster presented from the Massachusetts muster rolls the name appears under many forms, all of which are preserved in parenthesis, in order that any one who desires to seek further information may become acquainted with the name which was assigned to his or her ancestor in the Revolution.

New Hampshire State Papers contain but one Pomeroy name, that of Pelatiah, second son of Phineas of Suffield, Conn. Pelatiah also had enlistments to his credit in Connecticut organizations. Revolutionary records of New York or Vermont do not carry any Pomeroy names, and the Historian has found but one in the New Jersey records, that of John Pomeroy, Forage-Master.

It is not necessary at this time for the Historian to identify all of the men whose names appear in the several rosters and assign them to their respective families, as he considers that the members of each family have some private records which will determine their ancestor with greater accuracy. The details of home town, organization, rank, etc., will assist those interested to distinguish their individual Revolutionary Sire.

First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army

The fact that Patriotic and Colonial Societies are multiplying in the United States is conclusive evidence that the present generation of men and

women are beginning to consider their heroic ancestors with a larger measure of earnestness and wholesome pride. In the "History of the Pomeroy Family," and this book is a family history, (not a mortuary report), in which makers of history are named, and the devoted women who supported them, it is essential and appropriate that we be true to our antecedents who endured in the strife of battle and the councils of the assembly. In this interest your Annalist has been appealed to by gentlewomen of the Pomeroy race, who had ancestors in the War of the Revolution, from the rank of Private to that of Major-General. In view of the growing desire to claim and prove the right to a Revolutionary ancestor, this subject is an important one. While the several state papers published during the last decade contain very complete and satisfactory rosters of privates and company officers doing military service in the Revolution, they are comparatively silent concerning the specific rank of the generals who first organized and moulded them into the component parts of an army. And it is disappointing to find that American Histories of the Revolution have also been silent on the important questions:

Who were the first authorized generals in the Revolution?

What was the specific military rank of each general officer?

While considering the appeals mentioned, your Secretary prepared an article which "The Journal of American History"* kindly published, from which I shall make some extracts:

"When a soldier has attained to the honor of the rank of a general officer, especially in the piping times of war, he is entitled to consideration as a general, and our children should have a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of all of the first generals of the War of Independence. While each family has its records, and the tradition is handed down from father to son that they may have an ancestor who was a general in the Colonial Army, every one not conversant with the facts may deny them unless they are fortified by printed history. For that reason many soldiers of the Revolution, and incidentally their descendants, are denied the prestige that attaches to the Soldiers of the Revolution.

"902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

February 19, 1910.

My dear Miss Pomeroy:

Your favor of the 6th inst. to Recording-Secretary-General has been referred to me for reply. I beg to say that according to Appleton's Encyclopedia your ancestor, Seth Pomeroy, was appointed Brigadier-General, but declined. As his highest title during the Revolution was Colonel it will be impossible to credit him with the title of Brigadier-General.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed)

Reg. Gen. N. S., D. A. R., (Per Y.)

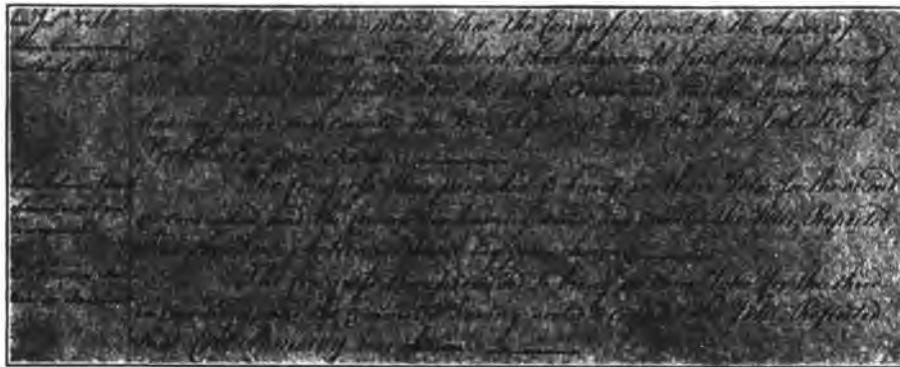
*The copy reviewer of the Journal of American History, in re-writing the first page of my article to conform to the policy of that quarterly, inadvertently made me say, "my own lineal ancestor," instead of "our own kinsman, Gen. Seth Pomeroy." My own lineal ancestor of the 4th generation was Medad Pomeroy, (son of Joseph, son of Medad, son of Eltweed), who married Hannah Trumbull, aunt of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, (Washington's "Brother Jonathan").—AUTHOR.

First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army

(Records of the Provincial Congresses: Extract from Vol. 1, page 24.)

"At a Congress of Delegates from the several Towns and Districts in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, convened at Salem on Friday the seventh day of October A. D., 1774:

"Thursday 27th October 1774:

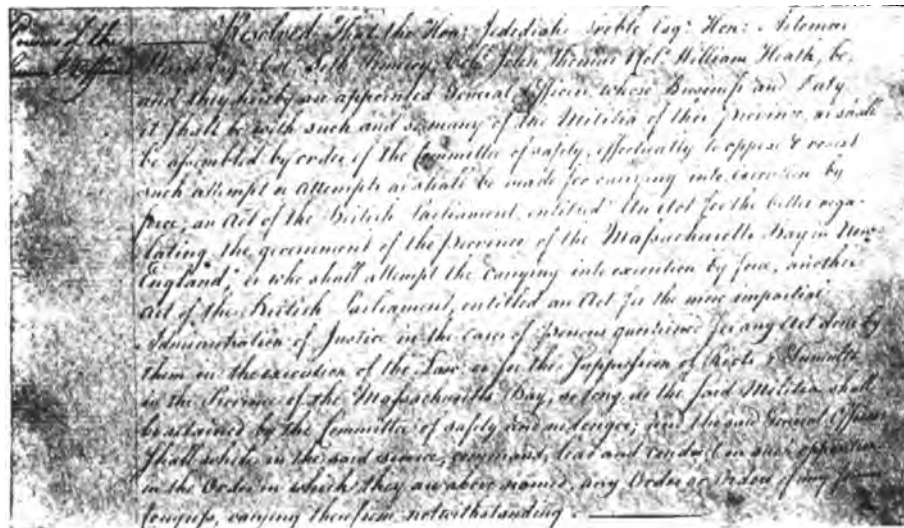


Orders of the General Officers

(Vol. 1, page 74.)

"Record of the proceedings of A Provincial Congress of Deputies, of the Several Towns and Districts of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Convened at Cambridge on Wednesday, the first day of February, A. D. 1775:

"Thursday 9th February 1775, A. M.



Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy was the first Major-General of the Massachusetts Army in the Revolution.

On appeal from the above ruling the following note was received:
 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.
 March 10, 1910.

My dear Miss Pomeroy:

Your letter of March the 5th has been received. As it has been the rule of the Society to give credit for service and titles only as they appeared in official records during the Revolutionary period (1775-1783), this office has been compelled to confine itself to the conditions thus imposed upon it. I should be very glad indeed to give Seth Pomeroy the highest title with which he could be credited, provided we can secure the official proof of service, but we must ask assistance in doing this.

Will you kindly furnish us the certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts showing that he served in the capacity of Brigadier-General during the Revolution? It is our understanding that the tablet* erected at Peekskill was erected by the Sons of the American Revolution† and not by the Government.

Trusting to hear from you soon, giving us official proof of service for which we have asked, I am,

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed)

Registrar-General, N. S., D. A. R.

The burden of the proof that Seth Pomeroy was a general in the War of the Revolution, asked for in the above official notes, naturally rests upon the Annalist and Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association. The evidence will involve proof of other important questions of history of general interest to all patriots, not only the Daughters of the American Revolution, but the Sons of the Revolution, who honored Major-General Seth Pomeroy by the erection of a stately monument at Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, New York; the Seth Pomeroy Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, which is about to erect a commemorative statue to his memory in Northampton, his native town; the officers of the West Point Military Academy, where there is a tablet on the walls of the chapel giving his Continental Army rank as Brigadier-General.

The photographs presented here will be of value to the descendants of other generals of the Revolution, also, who may have met with like denials regarding the military rank of their ancestors in the War of the Revolution; his own descendants and kinsmen; and all others who desire a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of the generals who actually organized and led the first soldiers of the Revolution. It will be observed that the photographs herewith include all of the generals appointed and commissioned by the congresses of the colony of Massachusetts before they were taken into the pay of the Continental Army, giving their names and specific

*The tablet referred to was not erected at Peekskill, but on the walls of the chapel of the Military Academy at West Point. This could not have been possible except by direction of the West Point officials, which is equivalent to government authority.—AUTHOR.

†The monument at Peekskill was erected, not by the Sons of the American Revolution, but by the Sons of the Revolution, in New York.—AUTHOR.

rank, as well as the names of the speaker, the secretary, and fifteen members of the House of Representatives, and as the writer has said, are quite as authentic and interesting to all descendants of the generals named as they are to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. Also, these certificates will answer for them the same purposes, as they can not be disputed by any one who would insist that the term "General Officer," used in history, does not mean a general in rank, but perhaps a colonel. These certificates are also good evidence that the archives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts are rich in what might be termed "silent Revolutionary history."

General Seth Pomeroy was prominent in the Provincial Congress, being returned from Northampton. He was also busily engaged with a large force of smiths in the manufacture of guns and other implements of war until the days just preceding the Revolution, when he responded in person to the first alarm. On October 27, 1774, he was appointed, with Hon. Jedediah Prebble and Hon. Artemus Ward a general officer, he being designated as third in command.

In accord with the above photographic evidence as to the election of Colonel Seth Pomeroy as a General Officer, third in command, "Harper's Cyclopedia of United States History," by Lossing, page 1115, says: "* * * Seth Pomeroy was chosen a Brigadier-General in February, 1775, but fought in the ranks as a private soldier at the Battle of Bunker (Breed's) Hill." He, like General Warren, who was slain there, declined to assume the command which had been tendered after battle had been joined. Under the commission noted above, issued by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay as General, third in command, Seth Pomeroy was "busily engaged in organizing the Massachusetts militia at Cambridge in the spring of 1775, which later gathered around Boston."

It was while engaged in this patriotic duty at Cambridge that General Seth Pomeroy conceived the plan of surprising and capturing Fort Ticonderoga, which he imparted to Colonels Easton and Brown and Parson Allen, which was eventually carried to a successful issue, although nearly rendered abortive by the jealousy of Benedict Arnold.

On April 23, 1775, the Provincial Congress passed a resolve for an army of 13,600 men to be immediately raised to serve until December 31, 1775. The work of recruiting began at once and regimental organizations were formed as rapidly as possible. In May, Artemus Ward was commissioned as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts Army, vice Jedediah Preble retired, and John Thomas was commissioned as Lieutenant-General of the same army, vice Artemus Ward promoted; Seth Pomeroy retaining his rank as senior Major-General. In June, Warren, Whitcomb, Heath and Frye were appointed Major-Generals. The question of the appointment of Brigadier-Generals came up several times but was postponed, and there is no record that any brigadier-generals were appointed for the Massachusetts Army until January 20, 1776, when Timothy Danielson was chosen brigadier.

General Seth Pomeroy, exhausted at length by the increasing toils of his office, sought relaxation in an absence of a few days upon his farm on the Connecticut. Arriving there upon the evening of the 15th of June,

Military Rank and Pay Established

(Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 208, page 3.)

"Resolve making an allowance to the General Officers."

In the House of Representatives, Jan 25 1780

Whereas there has in Establishment been made for the General Officers appointed by the Congress of this Colony for their Services in the Massachusetts Army from the Time they entered into said Service until they were put into the pay of the Continent, or were otherwise discharged —

Resolved, That there be allowed, & paid out of the publick Treasury of this Colony, to the General Officers appointed by the Congress of this Colony for their Services in the Massachusetts Army from the Time they Entered said Service, until they were put into the pay of the Continent, or were otherwise discharged at the several Rates following — Viz.

To the Hon^{ble} General Ward, who served this Colony as General in Chief — Twenty one pounds per Month

To General Thomas, who served this Colony as General — Eighteen pounds per Month

To General Whitcomb Heath, Junr, and Junny who served this Colony as Major General — Sixteen pounds per Month each — accounting twenty eight Days to a Month, and they are hereby respectively desired to make up their Accounts accordingly, and lodge them with the Secretary of this Colony, for examination, & Allowance of the same on the Quarter Rolls of the Army.

In Council Jan 25 1780
Read & concurred

John Lowell Secy

Concurred to

Wm. King	John Hancock
Caleb Cushing	Samuel Adams
27 th Loring	Massell
Edw. Taylor	Jacob Tappan
Wentworth	John Langdon
Michael Morley	John White
S. Hutton	John Whitcomb

Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received a warrant for pay for services in the Revolution as Major-General.

•

r.

he had barely passed a single night at home when a messenger from Israel Putnam summoned him again to Boston. "We have determined," says Putnam in his letter, "to draw our forces nearer the city, and to take possession of the heights of Charlestown." Foreseeing that such a step would bring about immediate hostilities, the old General unharnessed one of the horses from the team and ordered him to be immediately saddled, and started at noon of the 16th day of June for the camp. By riding all that night, and twice obtaining a fresh horse upon the road (the last from General Ward), he reached the scene of action at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The troops of the enemy were then landing from Boston. The heights in every direction were covered with spectators and combatants. Cannon balls from the ships of war were sweeping the neck of land over which he must pass to reach Bunker Hill. Remarking to his attendant that his horse was "too valuable an animal to have shot," he alighted and crossed the narrow pass on foot in safety and reached the intrenchments. As he appeared in sight a shout of welcome went up from the troops awaiting the attack. It is said that Colonel Putnam seized him by the hand, exclaiming: "You here, Pomeroy? God! I believe a cannon would wake you up if you slept in the grave!" Refusing proffers that he should take over the command, the old warrior advanced to the barricades and took command of the Connecticut troops. With a rifle of his own manufacture, which he had carried thirty years before at the siege of Louisburg, he directed the fire of the men with whom he had affiliated during those two hours of terrible struggle for the birth of American liberty. Toward Pitcairn there existed in the hearts of the colonists a deadly hatred. Observing him at the head of a column which had once been repulsed, and now again returning to the attack, General Pomeroy pointed him out to the men who stood by his side, and the next moment Pitcairn fell mortally wounded. During the last attack of the British, General Pomeroy's gun was struck by a musket-ball and the lock broken so that it was rendered useless. After the soldiers with him had fired all their ammunition, as had the other troops in the thin line of battle, and perceiving that the British had gained the intrenchments on his flank, he retired with his men, stepping backward, and it is reported that he said: "Seth Pomeroy must not be shot in the back."

First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army

On June 22, 1775, a few days after the battle of Breed's Hill, Major-General Seth Pomeroy, of the Massachusetts Army, was appointed First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army. After holding this rank four weeks, he felt too certainly the disadvantages of his venerable age to do justice to the cause in active military life in the field, and voluntarily resigned his office that younger men might take up the burden, and retired to his farm, to come forth later, like another Cincinnatus, at the darkest period in the struggle for freedom.

Regarding the muster and pay-rolls in the archives of the Massachusetts Commonwealth, it is now only necessary to say that as Seth Pomeroy was

appointed major-general on October 27, 1774, and held that rank until June 22, 1775, when he was taken up as a brigadier-general in the Continental Army, it is evident that those rolls which designate him as "General" are correct records, and should be observed as such, notwithstanding all opinions to the contrary, especially as the rolls under consideration were for service performed in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 and before June 22, 1775, when he became a Continental general. It is suggested that if a soldier is commissioned as a general in time of war it is usually in recognition of what he has to his credit as a military officer, and his other qualifications.

On June 22, 1775, the Continental Congress appointed Major-Generals for the army of the United Colonies, and named George Washington of Virginia Commander-in-Chief. The Major-Generals were:

Artemus Ward, First Major-General.

Charles Lee, Second Major-General.

The commission of Seth Pomeroy as Major-General of the Massachusetts Army was independent of that of the Resolve of the Continental Congress, June 22, 1775, appointing him the First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army, although the former was perhaps an incentive to this further honor and consideration:

"* * * The Congress then came to the following resolutions:

Journal of Continental Congress, 1775: Extract from Vol. 1, page 87:

"Resolved, That the number of Brigadier-Generals be augmented to eight, and the same were chosen by ballot as follows:

"Seth Pomeroy, First Brigadier-General.

Then follows the list of those appointed in their order:

"Richard Montgomery of New York, Second Brigadier-General.

"David Wooster of Connecticut, Third Brigadier-General.

"William Heath of Massachusetts, Fourth Brigadier-General.

"Joseph Spencer of Connecticut, Fifth Brigadier-General.

"John Thomas of Massachusetts, Sixth Brigadier-General.

"John Sullivan of Maine, Seventh Brigadier-General.

"Nathaniel Green of Rhode Island, Eighth Brigadier-General.

"Horatio Gates of Virginia, Adjutant-General."

It is evident that the fires of jealousy burned as ardently in those days of the Revolution, among the officers of the "Regular Establishment," as they have since, for we find that, in order to accommodate the confusion and strife of those brigadiers as to question of seniority, and because of his venerable age, Seth Pomeroy resigned his commission as First Brigadier-General twenty-eight days after his election, and Gen. John Thomas of Massachusetts was appointed as senior brigadier. It is also notable that just twenty-eight days previous to his appointment as First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army Seth Pomeroy was fighting in the ranks at Bunker Hill with a gun of his own make, and that it had been rendered unserviceable by a broken lock, which had been struck by a musket ball.

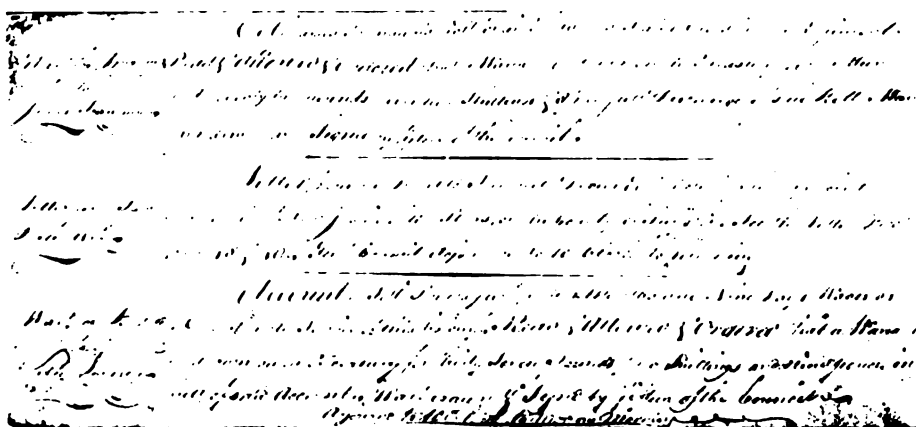
Although he had retired from the active duties of the field, General Pomeroy had not left the service of his country. The Provincial Congress then holding its sessions at Watertown, induced him to continue his services under his commission as General of militia, and at once placed him in command of the militia of Hampshire county with instructions to see that they

The Warrant for Pay as Major-General

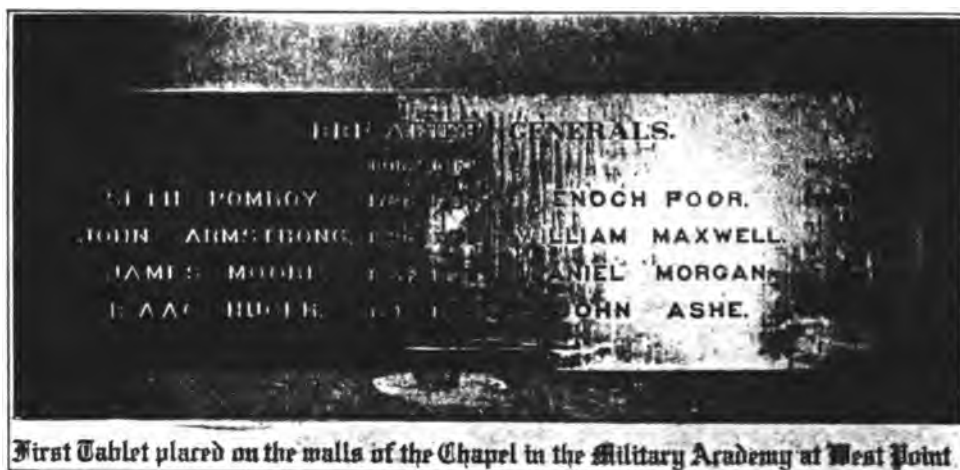
(Council Records, Vol. 17, page 230.)

"Records of the Honorable the Council, at a Great & General Court, or Assembly, for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: begun & held at Watertown in the County of Middlesex on Wednesday, the twenty sixth day of July AD 1775.

"Thursday January 25th 1776."



Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received pay for services as Major-General in the Revolution.



Official recognition of Seth Pomroy as a Brigadier-General by the highest authority in the land on military rank.



were duly drilled and disciplined for active service. For nearly two years he was engaged in this duty, diffusing a spirit of military ardor among the people, training the young men to the use of arms, urging early enlistments, and supplying disciplined troops for the army. His services in this respect were repeatedly acknowledged, by both the Provincial and Continental Congresses.

With recovering health came the old desire for active field duty, and solicited personally by General Washington at the close of the year 1776 to resume his command for the coming campaign, General Pomeroy determined to again enter into the activities of the war. In January, 1777, when New Jersey was invaded by the British he took the field at the head of the militia of Massachusetts, although there is an official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776, as follows: "Said Seth Pomeroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776." He joined General McDougall at Peekskill on the Hudson river. From the hardships of this last campaign, and loss of vitality consequent on his venerable age, he died at Peekskill, Sept. 11, 1777. His remains were buried there, and over his grave in the beautiful and historic cemetery the patriotic Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, assisted by kinsmen and gentlewomen of the Pomeroy* race, have erected a handsome monument as a tribute to his patriotism and the loss of his life in the cause of American liberty.

While there is a large volume of matter of general interest in the hands of the writer, sufficient to cover the "Life of General Seth Pomeroy," the limits of this Family History will not permit further enlargement, other than a brief reference to the tablet in the Chapel at West Point.

On the first Memorial Tablet† in the Chapel of the Military Academy at West Point, the military school of the United States, the highest authority of the Nation concerning the honor of rank, may be found, at the head of the list of Brigadier-Generals, an inscription to the memory of "Brigadier-General Seth Pomeroy, born 1706; died 1777."

(Copy.)

"Mr. Albert A. Pomeroy, Sandusky, Ohio.

"Dear Sir:—

"I have been so very busy during the past two months closing up the work necessary to be done, and transferring the duties of Registrar-General of the D. A. R., it was not possible for me to make the proper personal acknowledgment of your kindness in sending the copy of the Journal of American History and otherwise assisting us in securing for General Seth Pomeroy his proper rank upon our records. The matter has been one of controversy for years because no official proof could be found, and I am very glad that the difficulty was finally adjusted during my term of office,

*The subscriptions of the Pomeroy Family to this monument were assembled by S. Harris Pomeroy, Esq., of New Rochelle and New York City, (a great-great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy).

†The excellent photograph of the tablet mentioned, which appears on another page of this Family History, was secured in June, 1910, before extensive alterations about the Academy were commenced, by George Eltwed Pomeroy of Toledo, Ohio.

and that I was able to give the order that all papers on file on General Pomeroy's record of service should be given the proper title. * * *

"Washington, D. C., May 21, 1911.

"Very sincerely,
(Signed) "GRACE M. PIERCE.
"Reg.-Gen. N. S., D. A. R."

(Copy.)

"American Embassy, London, April 25, 1911.

"Dear Col. Pomeroy:—

"I have read with interest your paper on the first Generals who organized the American Revolution, with special reference to the rank and service of your kinsman, General Seth Pomeroy; and I congratulate you upon the success with which you have established your points and made clear the service of your family in the very earliest days of the Revolutionary War and before it.

"Believe me, with thanks,

"Yours truly,
(Signed) "WHITELAW REID."

Pomeroy Men in Massachusetts Organizations

"But however densely disguised it is recognized."

POMEROY: (This name also appears under the form of Pamroy, Pomery, Pomiry, Pommeroy, Pomny, Pomory, Pomray, Pomroy, Pomry, Pumeroy, Pummeroy, Pumorey, Pumoroy, Pumroy.)

ABNER POMEROY, Southampton. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; return of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Pomeroy credited with 26 days service, including 3 days in camp and 8 days travel; *also*, same Regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same Regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Pomeroy credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's Regt., payable to said Pomeroy, Captain, dated Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Caleb Day, of Capt. Carpenter's Co. for wages due for Aug. and Sept. (1778); receipt for above wages on reverse of order, dated Continental Village, Jan. 31, 1779, is signed by said Capt. Pomeroy.

ABNER POMEROY (Pomroy). Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Pomeroy from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 114 rations; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, made by said Pomeroy, late Lieutenant, and Phineas Wright, late Sergeant, in Capt. Kirtland's Co., testifying that they had been sent Nov. 4, 1777, by Col. Woodbridge to bring back to camp five men who had deserted from their company; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's (5th) Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned July 6, 1778.

ABNER POMEROY (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, same Regt.; returns for provisions, dated Roxbury, May 28, and June 5, 1775.

- AMASA POMEROY.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt. commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- AMASA POMEROY (Pomroy).** Corporal, Capt. James Black's (Chester) Co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) Regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days on an alarm at Northampton.
- ASAHIEL POMEROY,** Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ASAHIEL POMEROY.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days at Penobscot.
- CALEB POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two mos. expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pamroy).** Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Captain, in command of a detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 24, (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Account of cash paid by the selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy received mileage for 78 miles.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pomroy).** Captain, 1st Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- DAVID POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- EBENEZER POMEROY,** Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Porter's Regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair light; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for

- Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Oliver Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779. (See Ebenezer Noble.)
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows.
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pumroy). Col. Greaton's Co., 3d Mass. Regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.
- ELISHA POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two months' expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- ENOS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to the resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Major Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26 (?), 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.
- ENOS POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- ENOS POMEROY (Pumroy). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ETHAN POMEROY. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160) miles travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.
- ETHAN POMEROY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."
- GAD POMEROY (Pomray). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

- GAD POMEROY.** Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- GAD POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- GAIUS POMEROY.** Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778(9); said Pomeroy detached from militia to serve for 8 months and received mileage for 140 miles; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.
- GAIUS POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 6 days; *also*, same company and regiment; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) Co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) Regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- GERSHOM POMEROY, Southampton.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- GROVE POMEROY, New Marlborough.** Private, Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., 6th Mass. Regt., commanded by Lieut.-Col. Smith; age 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Dec., 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during the war.
- GROVE POMEROY (Pomroy).** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 years.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) Regt.; return for the wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., Lieut.-Col. Smith's Regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.
- HEMAN POMEROY.** Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. (year not given); Capt. Shelding's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton.
- HEMAN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from North-

- ampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- HEMAN POMEROY (Pumroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldern's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapen's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- ICHABOD POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.
- IRA POMEROY. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards New Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.
- IRA POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- ISAAC POMEROY. Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to a resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- JACOB POMEROY, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Gen. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

- Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- JAMES POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's Co.; list of men (year not given); reported deceased.
- JAMES POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's Regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- JAMES POMEROY (Pumroy).** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) Regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defense of Eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's Regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- JERAD POMEROY (Pomoroy).** List of men probably raised for Continental service in 1780; credited to town of Southampton. (See Ira Pomeroy.)
- JOEL POMEROY.** List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a seaman.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pomiry), Gardnerstown.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) Regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.
- JOHN POMEROY.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; term, 3 years or during the war.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy), Woolwich.** Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return (year not given); residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Col. Sewall.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Pomeroy and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's Regt., were in need of Cartridge boxes, and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) Co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut.-Col. Nixon's (4th) Regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy).** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's Regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Welles's Co., Col. Crane's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pumeroy).** Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pummeroy).** Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Dec., 1776.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy), Gardnerstown.** Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy).** Col. David Henley's Regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. (See Samuel Pomeroy.)
- JOHN POMEROY (Pumoroy).** Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s Co., Lieut.-Col. Putnam's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

- JONATHAN POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec Sept. 9th" appears after name; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, March 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Allen, certifying that said Pomeroy, a soldier in his company, Col. John Fellows's Regt., "Last year," went to Quebec in Capt. Handchief's (Hanchett's) Co. from Connecticut and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private. Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service, to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern Department.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regiment; service against the insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Northampton. Private, Major's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; entered service April 10, 1777; residence, Northampton; went home before his time expired; reported as deserted. (See Jonas Pomeroy.)
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; term, 3 years.
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy appears among those who were detached from the militia to join the army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out.
- JOSEPH POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- JOSIAH POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Warwick. Second-Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's 6th (Warwick) Co., 6th Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Second-Lieutenant, 6th Co., Hampshire Co. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.
- JUSTICE POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including travel home; reported promoted from Corporal Oct. 13, 1777.
- JUSTICE POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield Co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service 4 weeks 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's Co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778;

- discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- JUSTIN POMEROY.** Capt. John Kellogg's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern Department.
- JUSTIN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- JUSTUS POMEROY.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- JUSTUS POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- LEMUEL POMEROY,** Southampton. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home May 13, 1775; *also*, Captain of 7th (1st Southampton) Co., 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 25, 1778, for mileage for 110 miles due said Pomeroy, Captain, and his two lieutenants on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug., 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 26, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- LEMUEL POMEROY (Pomroy),** Southampton. Captain, 5th Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- LUTHER POMEROY,** Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- LUTHER POMEROY (Pomroy),** Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term 3 years; *also*, Private, Major Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's (5th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1779; reported deserted; account made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- MEDAD POMEROY.** List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig.-Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's Regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomray).** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos., 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- OLIVER POMEROY.** Major's Co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomroy),** Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable

- to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Capt. Abner Pomeroy, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry Co., Lieut.-Col. J. Brooks's (7th) Regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Southampton; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of "Hampton;" enlisted June 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pumroy)**, Southampton. List of men raised for the six-months' service and returned by Brig-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster-Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured three men to serve in the Continental Army; said Pomeroy enlisted June 1, was mustered June 29, and returned to the Muster-Master at Boston July 1, 1782.
- PHINEAS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 12, (also given Feb. 11), 1777.
- PHINEAS POMEROY (Pomroy)**. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's Co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's Co., Col. Poor's Regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- PHINEAS POMEROY (Pomroy)**. (Late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777; 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pomeroy and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Co., Lieut.-Col. Sears's Regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Regt."
- PHINEAS POMEROY (Pumroy)**. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- PLINY POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order

for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morris-town; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780. (Said Pomeroy and others, of Northampton, left camp Jan. 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years term from the dates of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters; they later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed June 15, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and served out the full three years term; they again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an unjust one and arose from a misconception on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve; their wages were allowed and made up for the full three years service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781). *Also*, Private Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.

PLINY POMEROY, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; went home without permission and reported deserted Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; went home Oct. 16, 1780; reported deserted; reported came in on act of grace "in July last."

QUARTUS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service, against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

RICHARD POMEROY (Pumroy). Quartermaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAMUEL POMEROY (Pomroy), Falmouth (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Alden's Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Danvers; reported invalided June 1, 1779; *also* Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also* Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's Co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's Regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.

- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pomery), Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as hired by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for the town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's Co., Col. David Henly's Regt.
- SAMUEL POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumorey), Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., 8th Worcester Co. Regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Trask's Co., Col. Hendley's Regt.; term, 3 years.
- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumroy), Falmouth (also given Scarborough, New Casco, and Newbury). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Westminster and Newbury); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Pomeroy claimed by Falmouth, Westminster and Amesbury; allowed to Westminster; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Oct. 16, 1777, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster-Master, dated Wells, Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's Regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's Co.; rank, Private; residence, New Casco; engaged Jan. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported invalided June 1, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the \$24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, loss of a leg.
- SETH POMEROY** (Pumroy). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pomeroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- SETH POMEROY**. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776.
- SILAS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- SIMEON POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- SIMEON POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on an expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SIMEON POMEROY**. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- SIMEON POMEROY** (Pommeroy). List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for three years and during the

- war; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Col. Nixon's Regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomery), Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. . . , 1779.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern Department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776, etc.; 301 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; term, 3 years.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (92 miles) home.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomry), New Marlborough. List of men raised for the six-months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pomry), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- SIMEON POMEROY (Pumroy), New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, (late) Lieut.-Col. Dudley Coleman's Co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. commanded by Major Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported as serving in the room of Obadiah Brown, who had been received from Capt. Allen's Co. and discharged.
- SOLOMON POMEROY, Southampton probably. Capt. Solomon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (116 miles) home.
- THAD POMEROY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

- TIMOTHY POMEROY.** Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.
- TITUS POMEROY.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickenson's Regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- TITUS POMEROY (Pomroy),** South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co. of Minute-Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 10 2-3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- WILLIAM POMEROY.** Receipt dated Boston, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Thomas Merrell, a member of Class No. 8 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy),** Northampton. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley (year not given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Northampton; drafted into Capt. Wales's Co.
- WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Pomeroy Men in Connecticut Organizations

The Pomeroy men in Connecticut who responded to the Lexington and Concord alarms are mentioned briefly, as that response comprised the extent of their service at the time.

- ASA POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 3 days.
DANIEL POMEROY; residence, Coventry; Private; service, 16 days.
ELIHU POMEROY; residence, Hebron; Private; service, 21 days.
ISAAC POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.
JOHN POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.
JONATHAN POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.
JOSEPH POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.
OLIVER POMEROY; residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 6 days.
OLIVER POMEROY; residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 1 day.

- BENJAMIN POMEROY,** Hebron. Chaplain, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt.; 3d Connecticut Line; commissioned, Jan. 1, 1777; resigned, July 1, 1778; service, 1 year, 6 mos.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Regt.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged, Nov. 26, 1775.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; engaged June 10, 1775; term of service to Aug. 3, 1776.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Lieut. Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; commissioned, Aug. 3, 1776.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Private. Capt. Clark's Co., 3d Bat. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade; raised June, 1776, to reinforce Gen. Washington at New York; service in New York City, and on Long Island; Brigade caught in the British retreat from the city, Sept. 15, 1776, and suffered some loss; engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.
- ISAAC POMEROY.** Private; service, guarding prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army on the way South; *also*, responded to Lexington alarm.
- JOEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co., (Greenwich); Col. John Mead's Regt.; engaged Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos.
- JOHN POMEROY.** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on Arnold's expedition and attack on Quebec; term of service, to Dec. 17, 1775.

- JONATHAN POMEROY**, Private, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on expedition to Quebec, under command of Col. Arnold; discharged Dec. 17, 1775.
- JOSIAH POMEROY**, Hartford. Quartermaster's Department; supplied the army with tents, knapsacks, sand-bags, etc., made at Middletown and Rocky Hill; *also*, superintendent of transportation by brigades of teams; engaged, May, 1781.
- MEDAD POMEROY**, Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co. Connecticut Line; enlisted May 27, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos.
- MEDAD POMEROY**, Suffield. Private, Capt. Edward Griswold's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade; enlisted April 7, 1777; discharged May 23, 1777.
- MEDAD POMEROY**, Suffield. Private, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Belden's Regt.; expedition to Peekskill, March and June; expedition to West Point, Sept., 1781; discharged 1781.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY**, Suffield. Second-Lieut., Col. Mott's Regt.; discharged, 1776.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY**, Suffield. Captain, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt., of Gen. Tyler's Brigade of Conn. militia; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; expedition to Rhode Island, under command of Major-Gen. Sullivan, Aug. and Sept., 1778; resigned Sept. 18, 1778.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY**, Suffield. Captain, Gen. Spencer's Regt.; service, 1776, 1777, and 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY**, Wethersfield. Lieut., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; 6th company; occupied Boston after the British evacuated the town.
- OLIVER POMEROY**, Wethersfield. Captain, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; commission Dec. 4, 1776.
- PELATIAH POMEROY**, Suffield. Corporal, Capt. Allen's Co.; enlisted for the war, Dec. 4, 1776; promoted to Corporal, April, 1779; *also*, Jan. 1, 1781, to serve to Dec. 31, 1781; *also*, Corporal in Capt. Heart's Co., Gen. Lafayette's Conn. Light Infantry, Feb. to Nov., 1781; *also*, service in New Hampshire organization.
- PHEBUS POMEROY**, Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co.; joined Feb. 13, 1777; for the war; discharged Feb. 21, 1783.
- PHEBUS POMEROY**, Suffield. Private, Capt. Heart's Co., 1st Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781; service, 1 year.
- RALPH POMEROY**, Hartford. Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt., 3d Conn. Line; com. Feb. 8, 1777; service to Sept. 8, 1778; retired by reason of consolidations Jan. 1, 1781.
- RALPH POMEROY**, Hartford. Deputy Quartermaster-General; appointed in early part of 1781, probably succeeding Fanning, the "date corresponding with that of Pickering."
- RALPH POMEROY**, Hartford. Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt.; commission, Sept. 8, 1778; resigned Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt.; appointed Feb. 3, 1777.
- WILLIAM POMEROY**, Private, Capt. Beardsley's Co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1777, for the war; died in the service, Feb. 23, 1778.

Pomeroy Forage-Master in New Jersey

JOHN POMEROY, Issuing Forage-Master, Commissary Department, New Jersey militia, 1779-1780; *also*, Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey militia, 1780-1783.

State of New Jersey, Office of the Adjutant-General.
Trenton, Feb. 11, 1907.

It is certified, That the records of this office show that John Pomeroy was in commission as Issuing Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1779.

Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, March 31, 1779 and 1780

Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1780; during the Revolutionary War.

R. HEBER BREINTNALL, Adjutant-General.

Seal of Adjutant-General's office.

Pomeroy Men in Colonial Wars in Connecticut

The descendants of Joseph² will find their Colonial wars ancestors in Elijah, Daniel and Noah, mentioned as serving with Gen. Lyman.

This record is an abstract from the French and Indian War Rolls now in the collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.

Name	Home Town	Rank	Organization	Term of Service
Benjamin Pomeroy		Chaplain	Captain Dewey	
Benjamin Pomeroy	Hebron	Chaplain	Colonel Lyman	August 2—Oct. 2, 1757
Daniel Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	March 11—Nov. 24, 1757
Joshua Pomeroy		Private	Major Payson	March 29—Nov. 11, 1757
Elijah Pomeroy	Lebanon	Private	Colonel Lyman	April 7—1757
Noah Pomeroy		Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	April 14—Nov. 15, 1755
Noah Pomeroy		Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	Nov. 12—1756
Phinehas Pomeroy	Suffield	Private	Captain Pettibone	Sept. 10—Nov. 23, 1755

Pomeroy Men in the Colonial Wars in Massachusetts

The French and Indian wars, designated as Colonial Wars, came upon the Pioneer Fathers very early in the settlement of Massachusetts and Connecticut, before the descendants of any family became very numerous, but those men of the Pomeroy family we do find credited with service in the different engagements were the heads of each branch represented by the sons of Eltweed Pomeroy, and therefore, provide a Colonial War ancestor for all descendants of our first ancestor in America. The list presented here is as complete as the facilities for collecting authoritative information will permit, although the Annalist is aware that there are many omissions.

In King Philip's War, which includes the Turner's Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, Medad and Caleb Pomeroy, the heads of two great branches of the Pomeroy family, took an active fighting part, and doubtless acquitted themselves as well as the others engaged. Both were sons of Eltweed.

King William's War, which covered a period of ten years, 1688 to 1698, involved quite a number of Pomeroy men, chief among them for our purpose, being the brothers, Ebenezer and Joseph Pomeroy, sons of Melad, standing at the head of two great branches of the family, of the third generation.

The next war in chronological sequence was that of Queen Anne, 1704 to 1713, although a proclamation, made public October, 1712, announced the cessation of hostilities. Among others, Capt. Ebenezer Pomeroy of Northampton is mentioned. The attack on Deerfield in 1704, and the massacre of the colonists was perhaps the most lamentable incident during this war. A relief party was soon marched but Deerfield was one of the most northerly of the river towns, and while the relief expedition moved promptly, the French and Indians had completed their bloody work and hastened away. In the preliminary fight at Deerfield, Joshua, the head of another branch of the Pomeroy family, in the third generation, was engaged, and with his wife, was taken prisoner and carried away to Canada, Mrs. Pomeroy being killed when the Indians learned of the close pursuit.

The mob violence which the early writers designate as Father Rale's War, enlisted the services for good government and orderly communities of Capt. Elisha Pomeroy, who was prompt in defense at every appearance of the rioters; Lieut. John Pomeroy, who served seventeen weeks in 1722, fourteen weeks in 1724, and thirty-three weeks in 1725; Josiah and Simeon Pomeroy being mentioned also.

In King George's War, 1745 to 1748, including the capture of Louisbourg, Major Seth Pomeroy's muster roll furnishes the names of Elisha Pomeroy, clerk and Simeon Pomeroy, who enlisted under Capt. Williams. In addition, Lieut. Seth, John and Oliver Pomeroy marched to the protection of Deerfield in August, 1748.

In the Fourth French and Indian War the Pomeroy family in Massachusetts was represented by Lieut.-Col. Seth Pomeroy; Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy, who was killed in the battle at Crown Point, Sept. 8, 1755; and Aaron, Eleazer, Elijah, Stephen and Titus Pomeroy, all marching with Capt. Elisha Hawley's company, except Col. Seth, who eventually found himself in command of the expedition and defeated the enemy at Crown Point.

*"And on their deeds no shame shall fall,
While o'er their couch thy sun shall flame;
Thine ear was bowed to hear their call,
And thy right Hand shall guard their fame."
—Pierpont.*

Addenda

Lost Pomeroy Families

Although the Massachusetts and Connecticut town and church records have been searched diligently, the Annalist can not discover any evidence that will justify him in claiming the few families who appear under the above caption as descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy. It is his firm belief, however, that they will eventually be recorded as children of our great progenitor. The first name presented is without reasonable doubt a post-humous son of John Pomeroy, (son of Medad) and Mindwell Sheldon. (See Sheldon Magazines). John Pomeroy died Jan. 23, 1686, his son John was born June, 1686, and his widow married April 19, 1687, John Lyman. The same system of numbering that has been adapted to the families of the progenitors in England will be used in the families to follow, that the continuity may not be broken to the confusion of the student. Therefore, this John Pomeroy will bear the number:

.0234 JOHN POMEROY, b. June, 1686; m. Dec. 13, 1711, Lydia Gilbert, b. July 9, 1687, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gilbert* and Mary Trowbridge. Capt. Gilbert was a ship owner and master mariner; a licensed inn-holder; also, he owned lands and houses at Boston and Hartford; he lived at Salem, Mass.

Children:

- .0235 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1712.
- .0236 THOMAS POMEROY, b. April 15, 1715.
- .0237 LYDIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1717.
- .0238 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1722.
- .0239 SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1730.

*Thomas Gilbert, 24 Jan. 1644, bought a lot in Hartford of George P. Hayden, Ebenezer Thornton of Boston, shipwright, and Elizabeth, his wife, attorneys to John Pomeroy of Boston, mariner, and Lydia his wife, which said Elizabeth and Lydia were daughters of Thomas Gilbert, late of Boston, inn-holder, deceased, sold to John Butler dwelling house and quarter acre of land situate in Hartford, which was willed to them by Thomas Gilbert, deceased. July 30, 1722.

- .0240** FRANCIS POMEROY, (*probably a descendant of Joseph² Eltweed¹ Pomeroy*). His wife Hannah joined the church at Halifax, Nov. 23, 1735, and was dismissed to the church at Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1748.
- Children:*
- .0241** SUSANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1735-6; bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1768, Philip Nye.
- .0242** HANNAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1737; bapt. Nov. 20, 1737; m. (1) May 29, 1760, John Eddy; m. (2) John Bradford of Kingston, b. 1732.
- .0243** FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1739; bapt. at Halifax. +
- .0243** FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., (*Francis*), b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Aug. 28, 1762, Sarah Nye, b. June 3, 1741, Plympton, d. Feb. 15, 1837, Burlington, Vt.; she joined the church at Middleboro, Mass., 1757.
- Children:*
- .0244** JOHN POMEROY, b. April 9, 1764. +
- .0245** HANNAH POMEROY, b. about 1767.
- .0246** SETH POMEROY, b. about 1770. +
- .0244** JOHN POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. April 9, 1764; joined the Continental army in the Revolution, serving at West Point; after the close of the war he studied medicine with Dr. Bradish at Cummington, Mass., and went with the tide of emigration to Lamville and Onion River, Vt., finally settling at Cambridge; m. Jan. 18, 1789, Mary Porter of Cummington. Although his practice was very extensive, he removed to Burlington in 1792, where he and his wife and three children lived in a log cabin until 1797, when he built a brick house. His surgical career was checkered with desperate cases which required decision, skill and prompt action.
- Children:*
- .0247** CASSIUS FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1789; d. 1813.
- .0248** ROSANNA PORTER POMEROY, b. May 10, 1791.
- .0249** JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. March 25, 1819, Louisa Loomis, b. Dec. 30, 1797; s. p.
- .0246** SETH POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. about 1770; m. Olive House. Mercantile business, and town clerk. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
- Child:*
- .0250** CALVIN HOUSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.

THOMAS POMEROY—FOREIGNER AND FIRST SETTLER.

The above is the caption of a comprehensive little book published by Hon. John M. Pomeroy, late editor of the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa., 1879. Our History of the Pomeroy Family in America would not be complete did it not consider this numerous and highly respectable family. Presuming that no objection will be raised by those of the same name, if not of the same blood strain, quotations will be made from the book referred to, which bears the title: "Pomeroy Family."

The story recites: "The most remote ancestor to whom our branch of the Pomeroy family trace their origin was a classical teacher, employed as a tutor in the family of a French nobleman in Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, August, 1572. A daughter of the nobleman in whose family Pomeroy was teaching, and who may have been a Roman Catholic, conveyed to him, for whom she had formed a strong attachment, intelligence of his danger and succeeded in getting him to the seashore where he went on board a fishing vessel bound for Ireland. The lady joined him in the course of time and they were married.

"A connected list of the descendants of the French teacher has not been preserved, hence we can not trace his genealogy perfectly to the present generation." (Thomas Pomeroy, the Foreigner, of 1730, being the only connecting link to 1572.) "But we know something of Thomas Pomeroy in Europe; and know more about the latter part of his life in America. He was a merchant of moderate means and business in Liverpool. After closing his store one evening he was out on the street at a very late hour with some of his companions, who were all in a hilarious mood from the effects of too much liquor, when he was seized by a 'press gang' taking recruits for the British navy. * * * He escaped and arrived in America, settling in Lurgan township, Cumberland County, Pa., about 1730. He changed the orthography of his name to Pumroy. It was spelled Pomeroy by the family in Europe, and by all the branches of the family in America, and was never spelled in any other way by any portion of the family except ours."*

It is stated in the book referred to that "Thomas Pomeroy, who first settled in Lurgan township, Pa., in 1730, could not have been a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy from the fact that he (Eltweed) came to America a century after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and incidentally suggests that Eltweed Pomeroy may have been a descendant of the French teacher, and that we may all have a common father in their ancestor." Eltweed Pomeroy was born in 1585, but thirteen years after the St. Bartholomew and thirty-five years after the Reformation persecutions in England. To the writer, therefore, it appears more logical that the legend of the escape from the terrors of St. Bartholomew Eve, 1572, has been confused with the insurrections in England incident to the Reformation, 1549-50, when so many Pomeroy men suffered persecution, arrest and importation to Barbadoes, for what was termed a political crime, the crime of holding opinions different than those promulgated by Edward Seymour, uncle of the young kinglet, Edward VI.

To again quote from the book under consideration, "There are good reasons for believing that this may be the case," i. e., that Eltweed Pomeroy

*In Colonial days, and during the Revolution, the Pomeroy name was at the mercy of illiterate town and church clerks, and army mustering officers, and the vowels they did not leave out in writing the name were changed about in a very erratic way to meet their comprehension. In "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the name is spelled in fifteen different ways, from Pamry to Pumory and Pumry, and even to this day there are some tribes or individuals who persist in abbreviating their name by spelling it Pomroy. Should those descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy consult Webster's Dictionary they will find the name and its derivation. Please see "Pomeroy Men in the Revolution," on another page of this volume.—A. A. P.

was a descendant of the French teacher, "the most prominent of which is the striking resemblance which some of the members of the New England family whom I have seen bear to their Pennsylvania namesakes." The author cites an instance which may be considered conclusive, because it is true, "that individuals of both families have the peculiarity of growing up slender men until they are about the age of 30, when they begin to expand and grow until they become large men. In addition to the above peculiarity, the writer has noted other characteristics in common, and as Hon. John M. Pomeroy has invited the alliance, the suggestion is now advanced that Thomas Pomeroy, the ancestor of the (I might say Pennsylvania branch but for the probability that there are more known descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy in that state than of Thomas the Foreigner).

It is also suggested that there was quite sufficient time between 1630 and 1730 for Thomas Pomeroy to become lost from either one of the New England Pomeroy tribes that settled in Pennsylvania and his descendants will meet with a hearty and wholesome welcome if they should find that there is any basis for the thought. However, if there is no basis for the fancy, the English statistics contained in the History of the Pomeroy Family will lead them in the right direction, as they will find that other Pomeroy men escaped into Ireland, not from France, but from England, while the political and church turmoil incident to the Reformation was at the hottest. Among the refugees referred to, who were all descendants of Sir Radulphus de La Pommeraiie, the Lurgan township tribe may find an ancestor not so remote as the French teacher. It is the purpose of the Annalist to present in this volume two or three families, descendants of Thomas, but who are loyal to their traditions, and not prepared to accept alliance with their New England prototypes, because of their interest in the results of our investigations to the extent of becoming subscribers to our family history.

Other tribes bearing the Pomeroy name will also be incorporated, some of which are without doubt lost from the New England contingent, and others which have arrived more recently from England.

The only dates given relative to Thomas Pomeroy, the foreigner, is that of 1730, when he settled in Lurgan township, Pa., (100 years after the advent of Eltweed Pomeroy), and the approximate date of his death, "about 1770." He married Margaret, whose surname does not occur in the history under consideration. His sons were named Thomas, John, George and Samuel. His daughters' names are not known, but one married a Mr. Doyle and another a Mr. Duncan. Thomas remained on the old homestead, and the other sons went westward. John Pomeroy first located in Westmoreland county, Pa., and became a prominent citizen, and Colonel of a regiment in one of the Indian wars. He so distinguished himself that he became known and referred to as "The Indian Killer."*

*Since writing the above a letter from John H. Pomeroy, Esq., of Chambersburg, Pa., son of the author of the book referred to, advises that recent discoveries have convinced the family that their original ancestor in America was George instead of Thomas Pomeroy.—A. A. P.

- .0252** DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, (*John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 8, 1796, Lurgan township, Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Jane Means, b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. March 1, 1830, dau. of John Means and wife Mary Patterson; he d. about 1827.
5th gen. Children:
- .0253** JOHN MEANS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa. +
.0254 ELIZABETH NEVIN POMEROY, b. July 14, 1825.
- .0253** JOHN MEANS POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 9, 1846, Rebecca C. Kelly, dau. of Col. William C. Kelly of Juniata county, Pa. Mercantile pursuits until Aug., 1874, when he became proprietor and editor of the Franklin Repository; elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1845; delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1860, and supported the nomination of Abraham Lincoln; paymaster in the Union army during the Civil War.
6th gen. Children:
- .0255** DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1848; d. March 6, 1853.
.0256 ELLEN JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. March 9, 1853.
.0257 WILLIAM KELLY POMEROY, b. June 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1854.
.0258 JOHN HECK POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1856; engaged with his father in publishing the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa.
.0259 ALBERT NEVIN POMEROY, b. May 27, 1859, Philadelphia, Pa.; resided also at Pomeroy, Chester county, Pa., until 1874; removed to Chambersburg where he pursued his studies at Chambersburg Academy; in 1877 he engaged with his father in the office of the Franklin Repository, and in 1891 became the sole owner of the publishing business. In 1887 he was elected chairman of the Republican county committee and reelected in 1888-89; served as a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth from 1887 to 1891, when he resigned; was elected to the House of Representatives, 1894, and again elected in 1900; he is president of the National Editorial Association, and past-president of the Pennsylvania Association. He was appointed superintendent of Public Printing and Binding by Governor Pennypacker, March 24, 1903; reappointed under the new printing act of Feb. 8, 1905; reappointed by Governor Stuart, Feb. 9, 1909.
.0260 SALLIE BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1862; d. July 15, 1871.
- .0261** JAMES MADISON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. May 9, 1810, Equality, Gallatin Co., Ill., son of Joseph Pomeroy and wife, Ellen Faulkner; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1833, Harriet Logan, b. Nov. 26, 1816, White Co., Ill., d. Sept. 28, 1839, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he m. (2) Aug. 28, 1840, Bathsheba Mathias Logan, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 9, 1897, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he d. Oct. 24, 1866. Farmer. (The town of Equality was not founded until after Mr. Pomeroy's settlement there.)

5th gen. Children, by 1st wife, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0262 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. April 21, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
 .0263 FRANCES HARRIET POMEROY, b. April 20, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
 .0264 MARTHA NORAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1839.

Children, by 2d wife, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0265 ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1841.
 .0266 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. July 11, 1877.
 .0267 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1843. +
 .0268 ALICE LEE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
 .0269 JAMES MADISON POMEROY, b. June 10, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1849.
 .0270 ORLANDO TAYLOR POMEROY, b. May 20, 1848.
 .0271 OLIVER CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 12, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1888.
 .0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1854. +
 .0273 MARGARET ANN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
 .0274 JOSEPH BYRAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
 .0275 FRANK ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858.
 .0276 EVA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858, (twin with Frank); d. May 14, 1863.
 .0277 CHARLES RANSOM POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. March 25, 1867.
.0287 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 25, 1843, White County, Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1864, Hannah Hodkin, b. July 21, 1844, White County, Ill., dau. of James Hodkin and wife Margaret Driggers. Farmer. Res., Epworth, White Co., Ill.

6th gen. Children, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0278 JOSEPH LOGAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
 .0279 ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
 .0280 JAMES BURTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
 .0281 ERNEST OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
 .0282 CREE WALTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. May 10, 1898, Myrtle Robinson.
 .0283 PAUL PERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
 .0284 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, (twin with Paul).
 .0285 EVA ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1883; m. July 3, 1904, Robert Conrad Young; d. Oct. 3, 1908, White Co., Ill.
.0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 4, 1854, White Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Mary Ann Higgins, b. April 26, 1854, Princeton, Ind., dau. of Arthur Higgins, (b. in Ireland) and wife Jubia Franks, (b. in Ohio). Res., Epworth, Ill.

6th gen. Children:

- .0286 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1881. +
 .0287 GUY LOGAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1886. +
.0288 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 27, 1881, White Co., Ill.; m.

- Oct. 18, 1899, Arthur Richards Pumphrey, b. March 27, 1876, Fort Branch, Ind.
- 7th gen. Children, b. White Co., Ill.:*
- .0288 MARY CARMINE PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
- .0289 JOHN EDWIN PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
- .0290 JAMES CHARLES PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 24, 1910.
- .0287** GUY LOGAN POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 18, 1886, White Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1907, Ona Edna Cross, b. in Indiana.
- 7th gen. Child:*
- .0291 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1908, White Co., Ill.
-
- .0292** JOHN SULLIVAN POMEROY, (*Unknown*), m. Irene Welsh.
- 2d gen. Child:*
- .0293 HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1804. +
- .0293** HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, (*John*), b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Clarinda M. Tyrrell, b. March 9, 1817, Ulster Hights, N. Y.; d. Feb. 29, 1876, dau. of Joseph P. Tyrrell and Sophia Elizabeth Beasley; he d. Feb. 14, 1890. Res., Thunder Hill, Ulster Hights, N. Y., (Grahamsville Postoffice).
- 3d gen. Children, b. at Thunder Hill, N. Y.:*
- .0294 HELEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. July 4, 1906, Ulster Hights, N. Y.
- .0295 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. May 12, 1841; m. May 22, 1864, John Unkenholz, b. April 25, 1840, Germany. Res., Liberty, South Carolina.
- .0296 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 18, 1843.
- .0297 HARRIET ARVILLE POMEROY, b. March 23, 1845; m. Edward Sarles.
- .0298 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1907, Ulster Hights.
- .0299 HENRY LYMAN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1911, Ulster Hights.
-
- .0306** JAMES H. POMEROY, son of Thaddeus Pomeroy and wife Catherine Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1840, Albany County, N. Y.; military service in the Civil War, with Co. M, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, in the Army of the Potomac; was with Gen. U. S. Grant at the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Charity E. Reynolds, b. Sept. 17, 1845, d. May 25, 1873, dau. of Henry Reynolds and wife Hannah R. Reynolds. Real estate and investments. Res., Denver, Colo.
- Child:*
- .0307 GRACE POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1867, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Charles A. Stokes. Res., Denver, Colo.

- .0308** JOHN POMEROY of Salem, Mass.; m. July 22, 1674, Mary Cowes; when she was appointed administrator. June 1686, but one of her children was living.

Children:

- .0309 MARY POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1677.
 .0310 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 5, 1680.
 .0311 RACHEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1681.
 .0312 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1683.
 .0313 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1686; d. soon.

-
- .0314** THOMAS POMEROY of Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Rebecca Brookings previous to 1699.

Children:

- .0315 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. 1700. .0318 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. 1709.
 .0316 THOMAS POMEROY, b. 1702. .0319 RICHARD POMEROY, b. 1711.
 .0317 REBECCA POMEROY, b. 1706. .0320 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. 1713.

-
- .0321** RICHARD POMEROY, of whom there are records at Falmouth (Portland). He was admitted an inhabitant in 1727, and had a grant of land on the "Neck," April, 1728; m. Hannah

Children:

- .0322 MARY POMEROY, b. June 26, 1726.
 .0323 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1728; pub. May 14, 1749, with John Sareltser ? of North Yarmouth.
 .0324 RICHARD POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1730; pub. Nov. 23, 1753, with Hannah Ingersoll.

JAMES POMEROY OF BRIXHAM, ENGLAND.

Perhaps the most satisfactory method of introducing this family is to quote from a letter written by Mr. James Robb Pomeroy of Silk Oak Pinery, grower of Indian River pine-apples at Stuart, Florida:

"Yours of Feb. 23, 1910, with inclosures, is at hand, and I have read all with great interest. I had no idea there were so many of us in existence. I say us, for there is no doubt that we have a common origin. A tradition in our family states that the first Pomeroy came from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and that under the Norman Kings the Pomeroyes were held in high esteem, large estates, castles and other favors having been bestowed upon them. We had (I believe one of my brothers in Michigan has it yet), a picture of Pomeroy Castle.

"My father died twenty-five years ago, when I was but thirteen, and I remember very little of his family. I have written my older brothers to learn if they can help and will send them the blanks you sent me when I hear from them. Father was born in 1817, in Devonshire, England, on the south coast of Torquay, or in that neighborhood. I think his father was a ship-chandler. Both of father's parents died when he was a child. He was cared for by an aunt until he was fourteen, when he came to America,

settling in New Brunswick. In the late 50's father moved to Aldeman County, Ontario, and a few years later to Davisville (now Crosswell), Mich., where he died in 1885."

- .0325** JAMES POMEROY. (*Parentage unknown at this time*); m.; d. 1862. Ship-chandler and shop-keeper. Res., Brixham, England.
2d gen. Children:
- .0326 SUSANNA POMEROY; m. William Cox.
 .0327 MARY POMEROY.
 .0328 ELIZABETH INGRAM POMEROY, b. 1814, Brixham, England; m. about 1836, William Potbury; d. March 4, 1885, Collompton, England.
 .0329 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England. +
 .0330 JAMES POMEROY; d. 1855; he was captain of a ship that plied between England and Mediterranean ports.
- .0329** WILLIAM POMEROY. (*James*), b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England; m. Dec. 18, 1844, Mary Pierce, b. 1818, Londonderry, Ireland, dau. of Pierce and Montgomery, d. Oct. 1, 1864; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1865, Helen Robb, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Lesmahago Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland, dau. of John Robb and Marion Stuart; he d. May 10, 1885. Res., St. Andrews, N. B.; Cayuga, Ontario; Crosswell, Mich.
3d gen. Children by 1st wife, b. St. Andrews, except Charles, b. Cayuga:
- .0331 WILLIAM JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; volunteer soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War; d. April 9, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 .0332 JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, b. May 19, 1847. +
 .0333 HENRY WINSOR POMEROY, b. May 31, 1849; d. June 3, 1858, Cayuga, Ontario.
 .0334 MARGARET JANE POMEROY, b. June 23, 1852; m. Aug. 26, 1871, Thomas Armstrong Mills.
 .0335 THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854. +
 .0336 FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854. (twins). +
 .0337 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +
Children by 2d wife, b. in Crosswell, Mich.:
- .0338 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
 .0339 MARION ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
 .0340 JAMES ROBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1872. +
 .0341 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1874. +
- .0332** JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. May 19, 1847, at St. Andrews, N. B.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1872, Marion Robb, b. April 24, 1846, Sheafyknow, Scotland, d. April 4, 1891; m. (2) June 26, 1895, Evangeline Coppernoll, b. July 5, 1862; he d. Sept. 20, 1901, Crosswell, Mich.; she resides (1910) in St. Clair, Mich.
4th gen. Children, b. in Crosswell, Mich.:
- .0342 WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1872. +

- .0343 MARION STUART POMEROY, b. June 5, 1875; m. Feb. 25, 1893, Harvey S. Hydorn.
- .0344 JOHN ROBB POMEROY, b. June 10, 1879. +
- .0345 JAMES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1885.
- .0335** THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Lillie Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
4th gen. Children, b. Crosswell, Mich.:
- .0349 HARRY GUY POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1883.
- .0350 VERVA ETHELAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
- .0336** FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. April 7, 1884, Christina Miller, b. April 7, 1861.
4th gen. Children, b. Crosswell, Mich.:
- .0351 EDITH POMEROY, b. June 23, 1885.
- .0352 GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY, b. May 18, 1888. +
- .0353 ELMER ROSS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1891.
- .0337** CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Cayuga, Ont.; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Lillia Hayward, b. Nov. 8, 1862.
4th gen. Children:
- .0354 VERNON POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1893, Crosswell, Mich.
- .0355 IVAN HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1899, Sandusky, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1900.
- .0356 JOHN HOWARD POMEROY, b. March 8, 1902, Sandusky.
- .0340** JAMES ROBB POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Jan. 19, 1872, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1902, Grace Elizabeth Ready, b. Jan. 18, 1874, Golconda, Ill., dau. of Dr. James Ready and Elizabeth McCoy. Res., Silk Oak Pinery, Stuart, Fla., where he is grower of Indian River pineapples.
4th gen. Child:
- .0357 JAMES READY POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1909, Stuart Florida.
- .0341** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1884, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Georgia Holmes, b. Nov. 7, 1870, Isle McGee, Ireland.
4th gen. Children:
- .0358 MARGARET HOLMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1899, Eau Gallie, Fla.
- .0359 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1902, Eldred, Fla.
- .0360 HELEN DOROTHY POMEROY, b. March 12, 1904, Eldred, Fla.
- .0342** WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, (*John, William, James*), b. Nov. 12, 1792, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1905, Ella Hyslop, b. Aug., 1879.

5th gen. Child:

- .0361 KENNETH BROWNRIDGE POMEROY, b. May 17, 1907, Valley Center, Mich.
- .0344** JOHN ROBB POMEROY, (*John, William, James*), b. June 10, 1879, Croswell, Mich.; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Nellie Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1879, Sherwood, Mich., dau. of William Thomas Smith and Isabel Forbes. Res., Detroit, Mich.

5th gen. Children:

- .0362 MARION ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1902, Marlette, Mich.
- .0363 JOHN STUART POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Sept. 14, 1908, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- .0364 THERON SMITH POMEROY, b. April 30, 1909, Detroit, Mich.
- .0352** GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY, (*Frederick, William, James*), b. May 18, 1888, Croswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1906, Myrtle Sheldon, b. April 23, 1890.

5th gen. Children, b. Croswell, Mich.:

- .0370 LELAND POMEROY, b. July 19, 1907.
- .0371 CHRISTENA POMEROY, b. July 31, 1909.

“ The Great Release ”

Heretofore all English authorities have been at variance regarding the means or method by which Sir Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of England and uncle and guardian of King Edward VI., acquired the estates of Berry Pomeroy from Sir Thomas de Pomeroy, Knight. Since Part I of the Pomeroy Family History was printed a copy of a “curious document” at Maiden Bradley has reached your Historian, which may shed some light upon the transaction, although no consideration is definitely mentioned. Therefore, some uncertainty will still exist until we are able to discover the “pair of indentures” mentioned in this document.

“Be it known unto all men by these presents that I Thomas Pomeroy Knight have remysed released and quyte claymed and by these presents do remit release and quit claim unto the high and mighty Prince Edward Duke of Somerset and his heirs executors and administrators as well as every recognizance wherein the said Duke stood bounden to me the said Sir Thomas of and for the performance of certain articles covenants and agreements on the part of said Duke to be performed and kept are contained in a pair of indentures made between the said Duke on the one part and me the said Thomas on the other part bearing date 1st day of December in the first year of the reign of our sovereign Lord King Edward VIth. As also all other Bonds Recognizances and writings obligatory whatsoever they be wherein the said Duke standeth and is bounden to me the said Sir Thomas made at any time before the date of these presents And all actions suits and executions which I the said Sir Thomas have or may have against the said Duke his heirs executors or administrators by reason

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

860

of my surety covenant recognizance or writing obligatory In witness thereof I have subscribed this present Release with my hand and set to my seal the 7th day of July in the second year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Edward 6th by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith and in earth of the Church of England and also of Ireland supreme head.

"7th July 1548."



Index First

*"Though we know not all your persons,
Yet we have a catalogue of your names."
—William of Orange.*

Pomeroy Christian Names and Marriages

As the Index is the key to a Book of Genealogy it should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index *are not page numbers*, but of *individuals*, and if married, appertain also to the wife or husband, respectively.

If you do not find the name of an individual you are searching for, who has married a Pomeroy man or woman, with the number in *light face figures*, refer to the same number in *black face figures*, in the next generation.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups, so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the generations presented, with the data attached. This system is considered by the Annalist a good arrangement to prevent the confusion consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the student to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified, in the generation to which she belongs.

The numbers with the cipher to the left have been adapted to the English families recorded in this volume, and will be found in Part One, to .0233. Also, in the Addenda, attached to American Pomeroy who are not known to be descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy.

The parallel (=) mark in this Index denotes marriage.

The plus (+) mark standing against a name or number indicates that there was issue to the marriage, the details of which will be found in the next generation by the same number in black face figures.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*) informs you that there was no issue.

—A—																																																																									
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Aaron</td><td style="text-align: right;">1351</td></tr> <tr><td>Aaron = Abigail Burrell.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">903+</td></tr> <tr><td>Aaron = Eholoma Burt</td><td style="text-align: right;">490+</td></tr> <tr><td> = (2) Eunice Clark</td><td style="text-align: right;">490</td></tr> <tr><td>Aaron, Jr. = Cranda Robinson.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1670+</td></tr> <tr><td>Aaron = Lydia Whitman</td><td style="text-align: right;">3218</td></tr> <tr><td>Aaron A. = Winifred R. Robinson..</td><td style="text-align: right;">8318+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abbie A. = Julius H. Read.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">6624+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abbie M.</td><td style="text-align: right;">6965</td></tr> <tr><td>Abbie R.</td><td style="text-align: right;">6876</td></tr> <tr><td>Abby A. = Joseph Lathrop.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">2929+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abby O.</td><td style="text-align: right;">4207</td></tr> <tr><td>Abi = Joseph Billings.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">708</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">248</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = John Searle.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">26+</td></tr> <tr><td> = (2) Nathan Alexander.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">26</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">803</td></tr> </table>	Aaron	1351	Aaron = Abigail Burrell.....	903+	Aaron = Eholoma Burt	490+	= (2) Eunice Clark	490	Aaron, Jr. = Cranda Robinson.....	1670+	Aaron = Lydia Whitman	3218	Aaron A. = Winifred R. Robinson..	8318+	Abbie A. = Julius H. Read.....	6624+	Abbie M.	6965	Abbie R.	6876	Abby A. = Joseph Lathrop.....	2929+	Abby O.	4207	Abi = Joseph Billings.....	708	Abigail	248	Abigail = John Searle.....	26+	= (2) Nathan Alexander.....	26	Abigail	803	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td>Abigail = Enos Kingsley.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">365+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">38</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Eli Jones.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1482</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = John Gillett.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">436+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Jonathan Hazard.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">164+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Bildad Gibbons.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">454+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Samuel Palmer.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1584</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">4148</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">248</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Isaac Lyman.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">45+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">2079</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">2096</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail</td><td style="text-align: right;">220</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Justus Williams.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">545+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Abner Smith.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">633</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Phillip Riley.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">3965.2</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Capt. John Woods.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">803+</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Eli Jones.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">711</td></tr> <tr><td>Abigail = Josiah D. Graves.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1576+</td></tr> </table>	Abigail = Enos Kingsley.....	365+	Abigail	38	Abigail = Eli Jones.....	1482	Abigail = John Gillett.....	436+	Abigail = Jonathan Hazard.....	164+	Abigail = Bildad Gibbons.....	454+	Abigail = Samuel Palmer.....	1584	Abigail	4148	Abigail	248	Abigail = Isaac Lyman.....	45+	Abigail	2079	Abigail	2096	Abigail	220	Abigail = Justus Williams.....	545+	Abigail = Abner Smith.....	633	Abigail = Phillip Riley.....	3965.2	Abigail = Capt. John Woods.....	803+	Abigail = Eli Jones.....	711	Abigail = Josiah D. Graves.....	1576+
Aaron	1351																																																																								
Aaron = Abigail Burrell.....	903+																																																																								
Aaron = Eholoma Burt	490+																																																																								
= (2) Eunice Clark	490																																																																								
Aaron, Jr. = Cranda Robinson.....	1670+																																																																								
Aaron = Lydia Whitman	3218																																																																								
Aaron A. = Winifred R. Robinson..	8318+																																																																								
Abbie A. = Julius H. Read.....	6624+																																																																								
Abbie M.	6965																																																																								
Abbie R.	6876																																																																								
Abby A. = Joseph Lathrop.....	2929+																																																																								
Abby O.	4207																																																																								
Abi = Joseph Billings.....	708																																																																								
Abigail	248																																																																								
Abigail = John Searle.....	26+																																																																								
= (2) Nathan Alexander.....	26																																																																								
Abigail	803																																																																								
Abigail = Enos Kingsley.....	365+																																																																								
Abigail	38																																																																								
Abigail = Eli Jones.....	1482																																																																								
Abigail = John Gillett.....	436+																																																																								
Abigail = Jonathan Hazard.....	164+																																																																								
Abigail = Bildad Gibbons.....	454+																																																																								
Abigail = Samuel Palmer.....	1584																																																																								
Abigail	4148																																																																								
Abigail	248																																																																								
Abigail = Isaac Lyman.....	45+																																																																								
Abigail	2079																																																																								
Abigail	2096																																																																								
Abigail	220																																																																								
Abigail = Justus Williams.....	545+																																																																								
Abigail = Abner Smith.....	633																																																																								
Abigail = Phillip Riley.....	3965.2																																																																								
Abigail = Capt. John Woods.....	803+																																																																								
Abigail = Eli Jones.....	711																																																																								
Abigail = Josiah D. Graves.....	1576+																																																																								

Abigail = Isaac Robbins.....	1300	Albert D. = Fannie M. Holtenhouse	7782
Abigail	3533	Albert D.....	8279
Abigail	452	Albert E.....	4949
Abigail	3178	Albert E.....	8728
Abigail	965	Albert H. = Elizabeth Hanmer.....	8215-
Abigail = Samuel Gaines.....	1630+	Albert H.....	7019
Abigail = Eliphaz Searle.....	209-	Albert H. (Maj.) = Helen E. Davis	8317-
Abigail = John Miller.....	1729-	Albert L.....	9857
Abigail = Rev. Solomon S. Burleson	6594-	Albert M.....	8503
Abigail = Mesheck Allen.....	7349+	Albert N.....	0259
Abigail = Mr. Soule.....	692	Albert T. = Emma V. Child.....	6597
Abigail F. = Elias Mason.....	3298+	= (2) Anna M. Hyde.....	6597
Abigail L. = Solomon Wolcott.....	4209	Alden.....	5693
Abigail P.....	2507	Alethea A. = Lewis Grant.....	6516
Abigail T.....	7125	Alexander.....	3546
Abigail W. = Tertius Walker.....	3465+	Alexander.....	5056
Abishai.....	366	Alexander = Carolyn S. Upton.....	6510-
Abner.....	1725	Alexander = Ruth B. Stoughton...	3539+
Abner.....	1735	Alexander = Harriet Griswold.....	6589+
Abner.....	7525	Alexander = Almira Buckram.....	2105+
Abner.....	633	Alexander A.....	8036
Abner = Betsey Brandt.....	2090+	Alexander A. = Hannah E. Holcomb	3622-
= (2) Hester A. Rogers.....	2090-	Alexander H. = Fannie F. Loomis..	7639-
Abner (Capt.) = Mary French.....	492-	Alexander H. = Elizabeth R. Collins	4375-
= (2) Mercy Sheldon.....	492+	Alexander L. (M.D.) = Huldah Cook	6470+
Abner (Capt.).....	500	Alfred.....	5753
Abram E.....	7570	Alfred B.....	5654
Achsa = Elihu Root.....	1638+	Alfred B. = Jennie McIntire.....	3193-
Achsah = Capt. William Dalzell....	4779-	Alfred L. = Nellie A. Taylor.....	6793-
Achsah.....	2494	Alice.....	7644
Achsah = Roland Moseley.....	3087+	Alice = Mr. Remington.....	5606
Ada.....	9071	Alice = Mr. Mather.....	5754
Ada.....	6004	Alice.....	9089
Ada = Thomas Hargrove.....	6826	Alice.....	9792
Ada = Thomas B. Ewing.....	7534+	Alice.....	0291
Ada.....	3596	Alice = Onslow C. Miller.....	10003+
Ada A.....	7374	Alice = Fernand Howard.....	6808
Ada B. = Charles F. Pease.....	9549	Alice.....	9809
Ada C. H.....	4965	Alice = Charles E. Lyall.....	8006
Ada F. = Frank Lang.....	9987	Alice = Lewis M. Smith.....	7670-
Ada M. = Richmond F. Hoyt.....	9047	Alice B.....	4950
Adah E.....	9736	Alice C.....	6919
Adaline S. = Philander Davis.....	4591+	Alice C. = Charles Peck.....	6344-
Adaline.....	0265	Alice C. = Delwin L. Pease.....	7447-
Adda C.....	6284	Alice E. = John C. Haldeman.....	6534+
Addison.....	10065	Alice G.....	5853
Addison R.....	10162	Alice G.....	7779
Addison S. = Mary Hull.....	3558-	Alice J. = Amos Bartholomew.....	6961-
Adele = John Shaw.....	7701+	Alice J. = Elizabeth Stevens.....	4544-
Adele = Louis Harper, M.D.....	5013+	Alice K. = Arthur C. Everest.....	7950+
Adella = James Flint.....	4282	Alice L.....	8438
Adella M.....	8517	Alice L.....	8537
Adella K.....	5643	Alice L.....	9893
Adeline = Robert Day.....	2648+	Alice L. = Charles G. Porter.....	5465
Adeline E. = Edward J. Kester.....	5800+	Alice L.....	0268
Adeline F.....	8295	Alice M.....	8362
Adeline L.....	3898	Alice M. = William R. Kenan, Jr....	7783
Adellza.....	4048	Alice T.....	6244
Adella M. = Marvin W. Edwards.....	10023	Allen.....	9997
Adino = Lois Strong.....	745+	Allen = Linda B. Jones.....	4001
= (2) Sarah Christopher.....	345	Allen (1st Lt.) = Susan Fullerton..	6889+
Adrian M.....	4638	Allen D. = Fannie Pearce.....	8615
Adrianna = Mr. Merrill.....	4319	Allen F.....	9657
Agnes.....	044	Allen M. = Elizabeth A. Hershelman	9046
Agnes = Thomas Tresoyle.....	055	Alma E.....	7056
= (2) Thomas Vowell.....	055+	Almary = Levi Dickinson.....	1982+
Agnes.....	0157	Almeady J.....	9799
Agnes.....	7544	Almira.....	5791
Agnes E.....	9535	Almira.....	9277
Agnes H. = David Busse.....	6688	Almira M. = Noah B. Wells.....	3084
Agnes I.....	8733	Alonzo.....	6054
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	6916+	Alonzo = Nancy Carpenter.....	4139+
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	4060+	Alonzo.....	3710
Alanson E. (Hon.) = Mary E. Lyman	7422+	Alpheus = Nancy Hall.....	3208+
Alanson S. (Hon.) = Mamre Chanter	4235+	Alpheus S.....	1911
= (2) Mary Wilbur.....	4235+	Alson H. = Ellen Tillinghast.....	7088+
= (3) Anne Brown.....	4235	Altai = Capt. David Prince.....	3646
= (4) Olive Colt.....	4235	Altha.....	1939
Albanus K. M. = Lorinda Keefer...	3931+	Alton V. = Carrie McConnell.....	9314
Albert.....	3317	Alva E. = Peter McClung.....	9042+
Albert A. = Mary Ellen Perry.....	6047+	Alzina = Milford S. Boone.....	9394
Albert C.....	4550	Amanda.....	5792
Albert C. = Frances C. Mann.....	7747	Amanda = Mr. Wells.....	4979

Amanda E.....	3813	Anne B. S.....	3443
Amanda E.....	6963	Annetta	7329
Amanda M. = Rev. Edw. S. Jennison	7445	Annetta	2653
Amandras	4274	Annette A. = James H. Firman...	7329+
Amasa = Martha Miller	637-	Annette W.....	9618
Amasa	4277	Annie = Hon. Samuel C. Pomeroy ..	3775
Amasa	2094	Annie = George C. Holcomb	7669
Ambrose	0206	Annie G. = George P. Bugbee	7955+
Amelia = Alexis Coleman	4186+	Annie L.....	8839
Amelia = Nathaniel B. Searle	3770+	Annie L.....	8936
Amelia = Charles A. Howe	7199+	Annie M. = Alfred M. Felgate	6921+
Amelia E.....	9659	Annie M.....	6822
Amelia M. = Jason A. Hill	7444	Ansel = Sally Johnson	7021+
= (2) William L. Spencer	7444+	Ansel = Sally Johnson	1980+
Amey	0155	Ansel P. = Grace L. Shoemaker	7057+
Ammittal = Samuel Arnold	714+	Ansel T. B.....	6530
Amos = Harriet Chapin	3531	Apphia = Alexander H. Edwards	4158+
Amos = Harriet Chapin	6338+	Arabella	3583
Amos = Rebecca Spencer	1683+	Arabella C. = Thomas Alexander	6204+
Amos A.....	4271	Arad	905+
Amos B. = Harriet Barnes	3959	Arad H. = Charity Emery	978+
Amos J. = Marion V. Shave	7341+	Arad H. = Susan Hinman	2946+
= (2) Mrs. Alice J. Gray	7341	Archie J.....	9066
Amos L. = Alice M. Boughton	7362+	Aretas (Capt.) = Rebecca Clapp	2082+
Amos W.....	4273	Ariel C. = Elizabeth Huyck	8940+
Amy	2664	Arlene L.....	10090
Amy (Ida Evangeline)	9554	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Amy A. = Joseph A. Falvey	10125+	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3775+
Andrew K. = Mrs. Lucy K. Royce	4519	Artemissia = Warren Clark	2460+
Andrew R. = Alice E. Webber	7487+	Artemus B.....	6877
Angelina = Eli Ives	4343+	Arthur = Anna M. DeWitt	8490
Angelina B.....	8485	Arthur = Mary Colley	0214+
Angelina B. = Henry D. Baker	4086+	Arthur (Rev.) = Elizabeth Osborne ..	0166
Angolus = Sarah Thorpe	2062+	Arthur	9890
= (2) Emily Park	2062	Arthur = Mary Nelson	6406
Ann	1905	Arthur	7025
Ann	2562	Arthur = Anne Pilkington	082
Ann	0158	Arthur B. = Mary C. Thackeray	7777
Ann	1481	Arthur C.....	8631
Ann E.....	4327	Arthur C.....	7936
Ann E. = G. Frank Abbey	8259+	Arthur C. = Annie A. Nash	7392
Ann F.....	4940	Arthur C. = Amie A. Nash	4103
Ann M.....	3421	Arthur C. = Edna R. Tuttle	8502+
Anna = Abraham Curtis	425+	Arthur C. = Edith Hanmer	8217+
Anna	093	Arthur D.....	8903
Anna = Lucius Hubbard	845	Arthur E. = Nellie Magill	4945+
Anna = Gen. Samuel C. Pomeroy	4113	Arthur E. = Edith K. Hoffmaster	7961+
Anna = Anson Pease	1907	Arthur F.....	6722
Anna	642	Arthur G. = Mary (Nixon) Pomeroy ..	6401
Anna = Gideon Searle	514+	Arthur G.....	6276
Anna = Gideon Searle	491+	Arthur H.....	4695
= (2) Nathaniel Searle	491+	Arthur J. = Gertrude J. Isham	6626+
Anna = David Slack	1785+	Arthur N.....	10109
Anna	8598	Arthur P. = Mary Nelson	6348+
Anna	9849. 0	= (2) Nella H. Eastwood	6348
Anna = Eli Clark	1256+	Arthur R.....	9067
Anna = Carlos King	1588+	Arthur R.....	4967
Anna = Mr. Keep	3199+	Arthur W.....	6129
Anna = David Brady	3302	Arthur W.....	9865
= (2) David Sheldon	3302	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Anna = Daniel King	3621	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3873+
Anna = Tristram Hengscott	056+	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3775+
Anna	9909	Arvilla L.....	9315
Anna	8504	Asa = Mary King	450+
Anna	5994	Asa = Jerusha Smith	1622+
Anna	5215	= (2) Mrs. Mather	1622
Anna = Nehemiah Jones	1631+	Asa	2099
Anna B. = Charles J. Elfer	6796+	Asa E. = Harriet Kent	3596+
Anna C. = Moses A. Shumway	7135+	Asahel = Miriam Kent	362+
Anna E. = Benjamin D. Brantley	8270+	= (2) Hannah Whitney (Mrs)	362+
Anna E. = Eugene Van Duzer	9011	= (3) Susanna (Kent Reid)	362
Anna F.....	6790	Asahel	4752
Anna F. = James Purdie	4597	Asahel = Damaris Sprague	631
Anna G. = Dr. William W. Rodman	3509+	Asahel = Sarah Nickelson	2678+
Anna L. = Ephraim C. Cumming	4952+	Asahel = Abbie S. Taylor	2981+
Anna L. = Elmer O. Brown	9106+	Asahel	3224
Anna L. = Hiram S. Bentley	4121	Asenath = Luther Otis	2015
Anna M.....	7246	Asenath E. = George J. Norton	4189+
Anna M.....	4513	Ashby	5782
Anna M. = N. Burton Rogers	6661	Ashley R.....	8407
Anna S.....	5495	Augusta M.....	5507
Anna T. = John H. Cooke	5828+	Augusta = Mark R. Dewey	4618+
Anne = David Kelton	1357+	Augustus = Mary E. Barnum	3191+
= (2) Israel Pilgrim	1357		

Augustus (Rev.).....	1581+
= Susan (Lincoln) Cushing.....	1581+
= (2) Margaret (Crawford) Hawley.....	1581
Augustus A. = Anna Lemmon.....	4521+
Augustus D. = Janette Johnson.....	3515+
Augustus P.....	8123
Augustus W.....	444
Aurelia = Elias H. Sprague.....	3330+
Austin = Jane Edson.....	4595+
Austin.....	2183
Austin L. = Anna M. Traverse.....	7373+
Austin L. = Emily E. Hurlbut.....	3180+
Austin R.....	8627
Avilla L.....	9315
Azubah = Eli Jones.....	711+
Azubah.....	3118

-B-

B. Ruth.....	9656
Barbary.....	0112
Barbary.....	0140
Barbary.....	0159
Barbary.....	0144
Barney = Tirzah Ciapp.....	2087+
Barnice = Joseph Abbott.....	2088
Barry G. = Margaret.....	1516+
Bathsheba.....	614
Bartholomew.....	0117
Beatrice (Ralph de Pomeroy's sis- ter).....	d.
Beatrice.....	7778
Belinda = Zachariah Cheney.....	2461+
Belle P. = A. Maxwell Tod.....	5437+
Benjamin.....	6259
Benjamin.....	3986
Benjamin.....	5018
Benjamin (Col.) = Lucy Lee.....	2674+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Eunice Nickelson = (2) Almeda M. Thurston.....	2679+
Benjamin (Hon.) = Mary J. Bulkley.....	2679
Benjamin.....	3499+
Benjamin.....	6228
Benjamin.....	6230
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams.....	3495+
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams.....	1578+
Benjamin = Anne.....	208+
Benjamin (Surgeon).....	432
Benjamin.....	1363
Benjamin.....	1488
Benjamin = Esther Clark.....	352+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Abigail Wheelock.....	78+
Benjamin A. = Florence Sherwood.....	8316
Benjamin F. = Marion O. Keeney.....	7625+
Benjamin K.....	9762
Bertha.....	8637
Bertha.....	5474
Bertha E.....	7957
Bertha I.....	8032
Bertha M.....	8526
Bertha S.....	8887
Bessie.....	7960
Bessie B.....	7934
Bessie M.....	10186
Betsy.....	4255
Betsy.....	5969
Betsy.....	3292
Betsy.....	3526
Betsy = James Dickenson.....	968+
Betsy.....	2425
Betsy C. = Daniel Kingsley.....	3033+
Betsy R.....	4264
Beula.....	9760
Beula G.....	9973
Beulah = William Witt.....	2085+
Beulah.....	1644
Beulah = Mr. Dibble.....	1645
= (2) Mr. Haig.....	1645
Blanche.....	048
Blanche.....	7904
Blanche E. = Frank A. Potter.....	10038+
Blanche R.....	9860
Blanche S.....	10217

Brenton C.....	8405
Brewster.....	3951
Burton A.....	8888
Byron = Julia M. Goodman.....	3462+
Byron, Jr. = Mary C. Hicks.....	6214+
Byron L.....	7155

-C-

Cady.....	5992
Caleb.....	0135
Caleb.....	171
Caleb = Hepsibah Baker.....	8+
Caleb = Chloe Strong.....	495+
Caleb.....	29
Caleb.....	1786
Caleb.....	169
Caleb = Thankful Phelps.....	626+
Caleb = Thankful Phelps.....	175+
Caleb M. = Nancy Simson.....	2657+
Calvin.....	8125
Calvin = Rachel Pratt.....	2492+
= (2) Fanny Brooks.....	2492+
Calvin = Zipporah C. Moore.....	2093+
Calvin = Harriet E. Foster.....	3695
Calvin C. = Justina Ober.....	4285+
Calvin H.....	0250
Calvin H. = Ellen Patrick.....	4259+
Calvin T. (Dr.) = Julia Cox.....	4062+
Calvin W.....	7660
Candace P. = Chauncey Temple.....	6589-
Candace L. = Joseph Sudler.....	3812+
Carl E.....	9184
Carl S. = Elsie E. Lower.....	9169
Carlos.....	4631
Carlton.....	9547
Carlton M.....	9514
Caroline = Capt. Wardell Guthrie.....	4551+
Caroline.....	4188
Caroline.....	3131
Caroline = William H. Grinnell.....	4756-
Caroline.....	4886
Caroline.....	5788
Caroline = Dr. Holloway Huff.....	3459+
Caroline.....	3210
Caroline.....	4331
Caroline = Joseph J. Ellis.....	6381-
Caroline.....	3210
Caroline.....	3435
Caroline = Benjamin H. Onderdonk.....	6131+
Caroline = Max Zinkelsen.....	5481+
Caroline E.....	9156
Caroline G.....	9837
Caroline J.....	7661
Caroline K.....	3943
Caroline L.....	3897
Caroline M.....	3941
Caroline N.....	9763
Carrie.....	9603
Carrie F. = David Flingsbury.....	7633
Carrie L. = Irving Le R. Russell.....	8875
Carrie M.....	8352
Carrie M.....	9648
Carrie R.....	6297
Carrie S.....	8335
Carroll.....	7137
Carter P.....	8120
Cassandana J. = Dexter W. Goodell.....	3867+
Cassius F.....	0247
Cassius M.....	6960
Catherine = David Wire.....	4135+
Catherine.....	2310
Catherine = Jacob Riker.....	163+
Catherine.....	840
Catherine C.....	6088
Catherine E. = Rev. Sam'l O. Parker.....	2700+
Catherine J. = Anthony F. Merrill.....	5220+
Catherine L. = Charles L. Buell.....	5299+
Cecil = Hila A. Bradley.....	6881+
Celas.....	2427
Celia = Volney Roberts.....	4890+
Celia C. = J. P. Ewing.....	7098
Chandler M.....	4596

Charity = Winthrop Moseley.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3965
= (2) Joshua Darrow.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3969
Charity = Lieut. Samuel Burt.....	1723+	Charles H. = Mary (Lucy) Yale....	5625
Charity.....	3953	Charles H.....	9403
Charles = Sally McNeal.....	2111+	Charles H. = Eliza Hubbard.....	4948+
Charles.....	4947	Charles H. = Elizabeth Hunt.....	7601+
Charles (Col.) = Laura C. Connabel	2930+	Charles H.....	8498
Charles.....	5300	Charles H.....	8513
Charles.....	5996	Charles H.....	7572
Charles (Rev.) = Weltha Sexton...	3121+	Charles J.....	8822
Charles = Ruth Smith.....	3185+	Charles K. = Elizabeth Tinney....	4611+
Charles.....	5780	Charles L. = Lena Beardsley....	7634+
Charles.....	5931	Charles L.....	8761
Charles.....	3326	Charles L.....	8544
Charles.....	6394	Charles L.....	9475
Charles.....	2403	Charles L.....	6303
Charles.....	7161	Charles L.....	8336
Charles = Henrietta.....	4144	Charles L.....	9496
Charles = Temperance Watrous...	693+	Charles M. = Ann Hadlock.....	7698
Charles.....	9236	Charles M.....	7267
Charles.....	2923	Charles M.....	7918
Charles.....	2408	Charles N. = Alice McLaughlin....	5334
Charles.....	3285	Charles N. = Josephine Hallock....	8938+
Charles = Miss Warner.....	3671	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson....	5281+
Charles = Anne.....	0209	Charles R. (Rev.) = Mary J. Meeker	5615+
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	7279+	Charles R.....	0277
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	6865+	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson	7021
Charles = Mary Caulkins.....	5012+	Charles R.....	7831
Charles.....	8293	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson....	5281+
Charles.....	8595	Charles R. (Capt.).....	6126
Charles = Jerusha B. Smith.....	6340+	Charles R.....	8441+
Charles.....	8158	= Elizabeth R. Worthington....	8441+
Charles (Hon.) = Marion Leonard..	4349+	Charles R.....	6388
Charles.....	7628	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson	7049
Charles.....	8298	Charles S.....	2680
Charles.....	9236	Charles S.....	2702
Charles A. = Viola Groat.....	7462	Charles S.....	3857
Charles A.....	7327	Charles S. (Rev.) = Clara Townsend	5612+
Charles A. = Mrs. Ninna L. Mulford	9078	Charles S.....	3920
Charles B. = Mary A. Hurlburt....	2313+	Charles S.....	3918
Charles B. (Hon.) = Mary E. Palmer	4689+	Charles S.....	8494
Charles B.....	2460	Charles S. = Mary Van Wormer....	4126
Charles B.....	7961	Charles St. C. = Lucy A. Noland....	6052+
Charles B. = Sophia Webber.....	4526+	Charles T.....	8487
Charles B.....	2560	Charles T.....	8803
Charles C. = Clara E. Horn.....	8312+	Charles T. = Grace H. Riker.....	6245+
Charles C.....	4247	Charles T.....	8876
Charles C. = Sarah A. Fairbanks...	7001+	Charles V. = Maria Carrier.....	7366+
Charles C.....	6475	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy....	7432
Charles C.....	10126	Charles W. = Permelia Valentine...	4330+
Charles C. = Calista A. Clegg.....	5809+	Charles W.....	4016
= (2) Jennie R. Pace.....	5809+	Charles W. (Col.) = Hopsy Lonsbury	4339+
Charles C.....	8745	= (2) Sarah M. Tibbals.....	4339+
Charles C. = Edith Burnet.....	6096+	Charles W. = Estelle Granger....	3001+
Charles C.....	10204	Charles W.....	5466
Charles D. = Minnie Remsburg....	7874	Charles W.....	9186
Charles D.....	8486	Charles W. = May E. Tyler.....	6920+
Charles D.....	7962	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy....	6873+
Charles D.....	5483	Charles W.....	9587
Charles D. = Lucia Waterman....	3040+	Charles W. = Barbary R. Gaston...	9428+
Charles D.....	6872	Charlie.....	9841
Charles DeG.....	6878	Charlie B.....	8212
Charles E.....	4044	Charlotte = Elijah Root.....	3620
Charles E.....	7545	Charlotte = George Scott.....	7281
Charles E. = Christiana M. Stuart	8059+	Charlotte = Nathan Button.....	3124+
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy....	6403+	= (2) William C. Kittridge....	3124
Charles E.....	4771	Charlotte A. = Dr. Selby Evans....	5623
Charles E.....	8675	= (2) Rev. R. R. Richards.....	5623+
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy....	6347+	= (3) Dr. A. Nash.....	5623
Charles E. = Grace E. Root.....	9009	Charlotte = Titus Rust.....	1213+
Charles E.....	9069	Charlott A. = John Colby.....	3518
Charles E. = Mattie Tailmadge....	7479+	Charlotte E. = Charles C. Paine....	4511
Charles F. = Lillie Hayward.....	0337+	Charlotte E. = Henry T. Hannum... 3866+	
Charles F.....	9401	Charlotte G. = Lewis Sperry.....	8501+
Charles F.....	7728	Charlotte L. = John Harris.....	5619
Charles F.....	9567	Charlotte M.....	8514
Charles F.....	3158	Chauncey = Maria Granger.....	3595+
Charles G. = Mary A. Runyon.....	5747	= (2) Eliza Granger.....	3595+
= (2) Mary B. Mighels.....	5747+	Chauncey = Mary N. Ives.....	2151+
Charles G.....	6369	= (2) Agnes McAndrews.....	2151
Charles G. = Margaret Hull.....	8680+	Chauncey = Adelaide Anness....	4662+
= (2) Maria E. (Pomeroy) Bissell	8680	Chauncey B.....	3922
Charles H. = Martha Holloway....	6531+	Chauncey C. = Huldah M. Parish..	4079+

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

866

Chauncey G. = Mary M. Barnes.....	5795+	Clarissa = Mr. Howard.....	3287
= (2) Mrs. Anna Thomas.....	5795	Clarissa = William P. Raymond....	8659
Chauncey G.....	7935	Clarissa A. = Fred Harford.....	6480+
Chauncey M.....	7160	Clarissa D. = Wilson Speare.....	4943+
Chauncey N.....	4522	= (2) James W. Stebbins.....	4943
Chauncey R.....	6457	Clarissa H.....	10031
Chauncey S. = Augusta Birge.....	6398+	Clarissa O. = John Winslow.....	4604+
Chauncey U. = Mae Knight.....	8628+	Clark.....	7365
= (2) Grace E. Barber.....	8628+	Clark = Julianna Kagwin.....	2091+
Chester = Phebe Kagwin.....	2092+	Clark T.....	9867
Chester = Isabel Edwards.....	2206+	Clarke = Estelle L. Marvin.....	9405+
Chester = Catherine Smith.....	844+	Claud C.....	9157
Chester D.....	6283	Claude A.....	10138
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7731+	Clayre.....	10137
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7745+	Clayton.....	9842
Chester W. = Frances Townsley....	2659+	Cleve H.....	9229
Chester W. = Amelia M. Smith.....	4881+	Clifford G.....	10025
Chester W.....	8165	Clinton E.....	8853
Chester W. = Isabel L. Smith.....	2905	Clinton H. = Sabra Clark.....	8942+
Chloe.....	4031	Clinton H. = Mary E. Leahy.....	8923
Chloe = Thaddeus Spencer.....	1591+	Clinton J.....	9989
= (2) Rufus Granger.....	1591	Clovie C. = Grace M. Lord.....	7927
Chloe = Lyman Porter.....	3538+	Clyde.....	7166
Chloe = Gilson Lewis.....	3571+	Clyde H.....	9463
Chloe = Daniel Clark.....	4026+	Clytie L.....	10157
Chloe = Edward Wright.....	1654	Collins = Mary Bowers.....	7284+
Chloe = Willard Slack.....	1784	Constance = Robert Nicholls.....	099
Chloe = Simeon Strong.....	496+	Cora A. = Frank Burgoyne.....	7419+
Chloe = William H. Henry.....	4981+	Cora B.....	5682
Chloe J. = Edward Adams.....	6569+	Cora C. = Robert E. Milham.....	7773+
Chloe S. = Mr. Fisher.....	8315	Cora C. = Grafton D. Rogers.....	4966
Christena.....	0371	Cora M.....	10020
Christiana = Roslyn E. Wells.....	9830+	Cordelia = Morris J. Blakeman.....	4555+
Christopher =	080+	Cordelia = Leonard K. Benton.....	2675+
Claire.....	10078	Cordelia = George W. Filley.....	4745+
Clara.....	7908	Corinna A.....	4982
Clara.....	3954	Cornelia = Elias Y. Ives.....	4341
Clara.....	8484	Cornelia = Francis Sheldon.....	3598+
Clara = Herbert Saunders.....	6811	Cornelia.....	4352
Clara A.....	6101	Cornelia.....	9588
Clara A.....	7860	Cornelia = Dr. Matthew T. Newton	3399
Clara A. = Fred Winter.....	9500+	Cornelia = Theodore E. Gaty.....	5492+
Clara A. = Hon. Valentine B. Horton	3440+	Cornelia A. = Lucius V. Parsons....	7597+
Clara B. = Edward S. Dunn.....	8008+	Cornelia H. = John H. Bulford....	8684+
Clara D.....	6804	Cornelia M.....	7732
Clara E.....	6956	Cornelia N.....	5057
Clara E. = Leroy Murphy.....	10022+	Cornelia Roff.....	6246
Clara G. = Henry H. Barnard.....	4892+	Cornelia S.....	8468
Clara G.....	8506	Cornelia V. = John T. Ladue.....	3047
Clara I.....	7929	Cornelius.....	4751
Clara L. = Eugene T. Wilson.....	9040+	Cornelius = Clemena Field.....	1931+
Clara L.....	6870	Corydon A. = Abbie A. Preston....	7333+
Clara M. = William W. Billings....	8519	Courtland B. = Charlotte Smith....	5020+
Clara T. = Vincent Bayless.....	7134+	Cranda.....	3708
Clara T. = Charles O. Cobb.....	7768+	Cree W.....	0282
= (2) Hiram Lewis.....	7768	Curtis = Mary Jackson.....	3226
Clare.....	9898	Curtis H.....	9649
Clare W.....	8511	Cynthia = Roswell B. Merritt.....	4743+
Clarence.....	9438	Cynthia.....	1731
Clarence.....	6281	Cynthia = John Nichol.....	1732
Clarence =	8664+	Cynthia.....	6509
Clarence = Harriet E. Stevens....	6209-	Cynthia.....	3669
Clarence.....	10088	Cynthia = Orlow Jones.....	4009+
Clarence Jr.....	8730	Cynthia = Dr. Sereno E. Dwight....	791+
Clarence A. = Lucretia C. Jamison.	7924	= (2) John Lyman.....	791+
Clarence A.....	8868	Cynthia = Job Cowing.....	2409
Clarence A.....	9445	Cynthia.....	2665
Clarence A.....	9991	Cynthia.....	3284
Clarence H.....	8742	Cynthia E. = Albert Belding.....	9068
Clarence L.....	8604	Cynthia M. = Kingsley A. Burnell	2687+
Clarence M.....	9729	Cynthia R. = Samuel T. Leet.....	4541+
Clarinda = Mr. Rose.....	5695+	Cyreno.....	3219
Clarissa.....	980	Cyril B. = Caroline Schofield....	3338+
Clarissa.....	1214	Cyrus =	3572+
Clarissa = Jonathan Wolcott.....	1808	Cyrus.....	3505
Clarissa.....	8703	Cyrus = Lucy A. Tenney.....	2346+
Clarissa.....	1920	Cyrus E.....	4696
Clarissa.....	1932	Cyrus E.....	6387
Clarissa = James A. Polhemus....	4071+	Cyrus H. = Alicia S. Hagar.....	6258
Clarissa.....	3212	Cyrus N. = Frances L. Croxon.....	4627+
Clarissa = Aaron Root.....	828+	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3495+
Clarissa = David Janes.....	2140	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3506+
= (2) John Ripley.....	2140+		

Cyrus W. = Celeste Frost.....	7188+	Dean R. = Blanche C. Cassady.....	6625+
= (2) Mrs. Julia L. Wamsley....	7188	Deborah = Charles C. Strong.....	4183+
--D--			
Daisy J.....	9465	Deborah = Rufus Trowbridge.....	2058
Daisy V. = W. N. Shepard.....	7880+	Deborah J. S. = Horace E. Darling	3896+
Dalson A.....	10095	Deborah S. = Isaac N. McClennon..	4280+
Damaris = Capt. Arunah Searle...	2080+	De Forest = Bertha E. Thompson..	3205
Dan.....	2463	De Lacoer = Frances E. Empire..	4617+
Dan = Mrs. Mosher.....	4013	Della = George Parker.....	4630
Dan.....	456	Della.....	3903
Dan.....	794	Della L. = Jacob Surface.....	7925
Dana.....	5656	Della M.....	6377
Danforth E.....	8838	Deliverance.....	641
Daniel.....	7649	Della E.....	9024
Daniel.....	7737	Della J. = George W. Kellogg.....	6962+
Daniel = Eunice Grant.....	698+	Delmore.....	7558
Daniel (Hon.) = Charlotte Rhodes	1213+	Delos.....	7024
Daniel = Malah Blake.....	1286+	Delphine A.....	10218
Daniel = Rebecca P. Halliday.....	3578	Demaris = Reuben Huntington....	2010
Daniel.....	3585	De Motte.....	9747
Daniel.....	4019	Derrick L.....	8683
Daniel = Abby Gage.....	3593	Desiah = John Hudson.....	2011
Daniel = Cynthia Sexton.....	2179+	Diana.....	4242
= (2) Roanna Sexton.....	2179+	Diantha.....	3709
= (3) Julia Ackley.....	2179	Dinah.....	0129
Daniel = Mary E. Hayward.....	5616+	Dinah.....	2
Daniel = Clarissa S. Clark.....	3120+	Dolly = Otis Howe.....	1937+
= (2) Elizabeth Tufts.....	3120	Dolly D.....	9260
Daniel = Fanny B. Belden.....	4381+	Don A.....	9379
Daniel.....	3336+	Donald O.....	9868
Daniel.....	4543	Donald T.....	9370
Daniel.....	6456	Donaldson.....	8782
Daniel.....	3985	Dora = George Gorton.....	7530
Daniel.....	6821	Dora = B. F. Carey.....	7104
Daniel = Naomi Kibbe.....	272+	Dora E.....	8213
Daniel = Hannah Hale.....	449+	Dora E.....	10222
Daniel (Major) = Sybil Kent.....	364+	Dora J. = Carlton G. Gould.....	9492+
= (2) Mary (Clapp) Emerson.....	364	Dorcas = David A. Thorp.....	4237+
Daniel = Sybil Kent.....	816+	Dorcas = Justus Clark.....	553+
Daniel = Lucy Farrington.....	1615	Dorcas = Amaziah Darrow.....	622
Daniel.....	1904	= (2) Elijah Norton.....	622
Daniel = Mary Loveland.....	536+	Doris.....	9998
Daniel.....	1618	Doris L.....	9600
Daniel (Lt.) = Mary Clapp.....	71+	Dorothy = Gov. John Treadwell... 351+	
= (2) Rachel Moseley.....	71+	Dorothy.....	0139
Daniel B. = Ann Johnson.....	3926+	Dorothy.....	7916
Daniel B.....	3961	Dorothy.....	0165
Daniel B. = Mary A. Hayes.....	2212+	Dorothy.....	10188
Daniel D. = Lucy J. Hawkins.....	4446+	Dorothy.....	4776
Daniel E. = Mary E. H. Fletcher...	5627+	Dorothy E. = Benjamin De L. Hilton	9185+
Daniel F. = Jane Tyler.....	4506+	Dorothy J.....	9777
= (2) Henrietta B. Lilley.....	4506+	Dorothy M.....	9999
Daniel F. = Nellie B. Hillis.....	7668+	Dorothy T.....	9849. 6
Daniel F.....	9621	Dorus = Parthena Bostwick.....	3677
Daniel H. = Hannah Kimble.....	1912	Douglas.....	7739
Daniel N. = Jane Means.....	0255+	Dudley.....	7736
Daniel N. = Harriet Bottsford.....	7744+	Dudley F.....	7554
= (2) Kathryn O'Connor.....	7744	Dwight = Lucinda Clark.....	5803+
Daniel S.....	2139	= (2) Almira Bentley.....	5803+
Daniel S. = Lucy Dimock.....	2144+	Dwight S. = Margaret Johnson....	8993+
Daniel S.....	8509	= (2) Mary C. Ward.....	8993+
Daisy V. =	7980+	--E--	
Daniel W. = Maria L. Weaver.....	4554+	Earl = Delrose Robenet.....	9276
Daniel W.....	0298	Earl M. = Nora Preston.....	7464
Daniel W.....	10156	Earl V.....	8510
Daniel W. = Marion Bourne.....	3940+	Eben L. = Emma J. Skillings.....	4323
David.....	1518	Eben Y.....	7575
David = Sabra Blodgett.....	551+	Ebenezer = Hannah Strong.....	15+
David = Polly Chamberlain.....	1350+	= (2) Sarah King.....	15+
David = Mary A. Pomeroy.....	1892+	Ebenezer = Rachel Searle.....	502+
= (2) Sarah A. Littlefield.....	1892	Ebenezer.....	28
David = Mary A. Pomeroy.....	4182+	Ebenezer = Sarah Griswold.....	1369+
David.....	3964. 1	Ebenezer = Elizabeth Hunt.....	66+
David =	4052+	Ebenezer = Violatra Thayer.....	1995+
David = Mary Atkinson.....	1984+	Ebenezer.....	172
= (2) Almira.....	1984	Ebenezer = Malona Marshall.....	3570+
David A.....	3892	Ebenezer.....	429
David H.....	6083	Ebenezer = Amanda Bronson.....	4059+
David P. = Ida Edwards.....	5628	= (2) Maria Binkley.....	4059
David R.....	7059	Ebenezer = Mindwell Lyman.....	330+
		Ebenezer = Sarah Wolcott.....	809

Genealogy of the Homerooy Family

868

Ebenezer = Rachel Searle.....	205+	Edwin	7743
Ebenezer = Charlotte E. Mitchell..	1587	Edwin	8481
= (2) Betsey Remington.....	1587	Edwin	8660
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	615+	Edwin	5823
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	1456	Edwin	9847
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	3775	Edwin A. = Caroline Bannister.....	8577+
Ebenezer	1992	Edwin B. = Harriet Stiles.....	6586
Ebenezer	2500	Edwin C. = Alice Mosher.....	7750+
Ebenezer G. (Dr.) = Miss Gay.....	3281+	Edwin D. = Mary Ryan.....	2939+
Ebenezer L. = Hannah E. Dean.....	6318+	Edwin F.....	9221
Ebenezer W. = Maria Aull.....	2698	Edwin F. = Laura.....	7023
Ebenezer Y. = Abigail York.....	2109+	Edwin F. = Josie S. Lines.....	6799+
Eddeva A.....	8320	Edwin G. = Helen Lewis.....	8901+
Edgar	6832	Edwin H.....	7423
Edgar	7571	Edwin J.....	7538
Edgar A. = Harriet E. Hunt.....	4261+	Edwin L.....	8218
Edgar C.....	7729	Edwin L.....	9030
Edgar C.....	2814	Edwin O.....	8573
Edgar E. (Col.) = Lucia H. Williams	8272	Edwin O. = Jane M. Alvord.....	4286+
Edgar H.....	6999	Edwin S. = Cora E. Maynard.....	7424+
Edgar J. = Emma J. Loomis.....	4942+	Edwin S.....	7699
Edgar S.....	9363	Edwin W. = Mary A. Higgins.....	0272+
Edith	0351	Edwina	8801
Edith	7541	Esse	9237
Edith C.....	8635	Egbert B.....	2695
Edith M.....	8500	Egbert L. = Lydia A. Alderman.....	7404+
Edith M.....	5685	Egbert W. = Ella Donaldson.....	8340+
Edith U.....	9733	Eholoma = Supply Clark.....	1869
Edna	9994	Elbert L. = Mary Robinson.....	9023+
Edna B.....	9853	Elbert L.....	6383
Edna E. = James S. Miller.....	9971	Elbridge G. = Nancy.....	3981+
Edna J.....	9267	Elbridge G.....	3314
Edna L. = James W. Hysen.....	9550+	Eley M. C.....	6133
Edna L.....	10192.2	Eldad	4
Edward = Julia B. Keene.....	4120+	Eldad	0131
Edward	7603	Eldad = Sarah Wait.....	30+
Edward	8699	Eldad = Bathsheba.....	204+
Edward	4947	= (2) Priscilla Searl.....	204
Edward = Lora J. Adams.....	5552+	Eldad	613
Edward = Ann Rogers.....	3804+	Eldred = Melinda.....	9652
Edward	067	Eldred	7749
Edward	3591	Eleanor = James Hulbert.....	811+
Edward	4808	= (2) Eurotus Dickinson.....	811
Edward = Wilmot Periman.....	096	Eleanor = Harrison O. Field.....	2782+
Edward = Abby Alger.....	3031+	Eleanor = John B. Waterman.....	3189+
= (2) Lucretia Van Santvoord.....	3031+	Eleanor	632
Edward	8113	Eleanor	7663
Edward de la = Margaret Beville..	032+	Eleanor	8406
Edward	7662	Eleanor = James Hurlburt, Jr.....	494+
Edward A.....	8275	Eleanor = James Hulburt.....	632+
Edward A.....	3045	Eleanor	0105
Edward A. = Susan F. Allen.....	6273+	Eleanor	1279
Edward B.....	7954	Eleanor = Noble Dewey.....	371+
Edward C.....	7375	Eleanor B.....	8623
Edward C.....	8816	Eleanor C. = James E. Sherrill.....	6479+
Edward C.....	10076	Eleanor M. P. = Fred C. Potter.....	10028+
Edward D.....	6287	Eleanor R. = Edwin W. Jones.....	7833+
Edward DeG. = Rachel P. Eldridge	3980-	Eleanor S.....	9553
Edward D. M.....	6132	Eleanor W. = Daniel E. Smith.....	6123+
Edward E.....	9745	Eleazer = Rhoda Leonard.....	4507+
Edward E.....	7060	Eleazer = Lydia Phelps.....	346+
Edward F.....	5735	Eleazer = Mary E. Jones.....	4379+
Edward F. = Adela R. Hubbard.....	9404	Eleazer	842
Edward H. = Amanda Daggett.....	2656+	Eleazer = Irene Bates.....	1934+
Edward H.....	6672	Eleazer (Hon.) = Sybil Kingsbury.....	699+
Edward H.....	5494	= (2) Priscilla Kingsbury.....	699+
Edward L.....	5735	Eleazer = Elols (Zoe) Cornwall.....	1575+
Edward L. = Serena McGuire.....	7830+	Eleazer = Ruth Hunt.....	2142+
Edward M. = Lucretia A. Parsons.....	4276+	Eleazer = Marjorie B. Wood.....	7651+
= (2) Eliz'bh (Parsons) Kenyon.....	4276	Eleazer L. = Sarah A. Fenn.....	3518+
Edward M. = Florence Cluster.....	3041+	= (2) Mary F. Hastings.....	3518+
Edward M.....	10074	Eleazer W. = Mary Wyllys.....	434+
Edward N. (Rev.) = Emma G. Fitch.....	4313+	Electa = Whitfield Sanford.....	4778+
Edward P. = Julia L. Parsons.....	4690+	Electa	1728
Edward P.....	9372	Electa = Lewis Stiles.....	813
Edward P.....	7124	Electa	3309
Edward P.....	6724	Electa = Mr. Blindbury.....	3962
Edward S.....	9831	Electa = Dea. Silas Trowbridge.....	2493+
Edward S. = Sophronia Davison.....	4518	Electa = Asher King, Jr.....	1730
Edward S.....	8492	Electa = Daniel Smith.....	3089+
Edward T.....	7564	Elfe L. = Harry W. Rignall.....	7511+
Edward T. = Emma E. Gates.....	5463+	Eli	2676
Edward Van S. = Mary A. Platt.....	5440+	Eli B. = Eivira Chapman.....	3927+

Eli C. = Lucy Pomeroy	3944+	Elizabeth = Noah Ball	3205
Eli C. = Lucy Pomeroy	3950+	Elizabeth = Solomon Smith	1378+
Eliakim	18	Elizabeth	0310
Eliakim = Lucy Gibbons	3619	Elizabeth = Shadrack Trumbull	3569
Eliakim	75	= (2) Henry Albro	3569
Eliakim	81	Elizabeth	0320
Eliakim = Sarah Sheldon	453+	Elizabeth	462
Elias	0146	Elizabeth = William H. Grinnell	4755
Elihu	3502	Elizabeth = Franklin H. Wheeler	2644+
Elihu	721	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer P. Salmon	2686+
Elihu = Rachel Strong	616	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer Wright	3085+
Elihu = Miss Hull	1577	Elizabeth	6102
Elihu = Lydia Barber	443+	Elizabeth = John B. Allen	3458+
Elihu = Miriam Wright	3086+	Elizabeth	3554
Elihu F. = Jane E. Carpenter	3521+	Elizabeth = Isaac W. Jackson (LL.D.)	3023+
Elijah = Mary Bowers	3304+	Elizabeth	0212
Elijah	462	Elizabeth	0219
Elijah = Mary A. Scott	3754+	Elizabeth	9540
Elijah	1738	Elizabeth = William G. Fielder	6407+
Elijah	4620	Elizabeth de la = Oliver Carminow	028
Elijah = Mary Dickerman	5821+	Elizabeth	049
Elijah	821	Elizabeth = Humphrey Courteney	045+
Elijah	275	Elizabeth	069
Elijah = Ruth Phelps	493+	Elizabeth	067b
Elijah	459	Elizabeth = Nicholas Bennett	084
Elijah = Mary A. Coleman	7819+	Elizabeth	089
Elijah	712	Elizabeth	091
Elijah H.	9695	Elizabeth	0113
Elijah I. = Loretta M. Webber	3759+	Elizabeth	0122
= (2) Philanthea Risdén	3759+	Elizabeth	0130
Elijah W.	3517	Elizabeth	0149
Eliphalet T. = Sophia Andrews	4342+	Elizabeth	0150
Eliphaz	902	Elizabeth	0156
Elisha = Submit Green	1360+	Elizabeth = John Thomas	0208
= (2) Lucy Rice	1360	Elizabeth	3
Elisha = Esther Strong	2061+	Elizabeth	36
Elisha	1206	Elizabeth	44
Elisha	1208	Elizabeth	170
Elisha = Mercy Searle	206+	Elizabeth	213
= (2) Experience Baretlett (wid.)	206	Elizabeth	324
Elisha (Capt.) = Esther Wright	321+	Elizabeth = David Root	180+
Elisha	624	Elizabeth = Philip Edsall	167+
Elisha	723	Elizabeth = Joshua Smith	273-
Elisha = Mercy Searle	499+	Elizabeth = Elisha Hawley	332
Elisha (Jdg.) = Lydia Mattoon	3305+	= (2) Phineas Lyman	332
= (2) Abigail Baldwin	3305+	Elizabeth	331
= (3) Abby A. Bartholomew	3305-	Elizabeth = Arthur J. S. Fordham	6211+
Elisha H. = Louisa Hutchins	4002	Elizabeth	9540
= (2) Mary M. Keach	4002+	Elizabeth = Count de la Marque	8749
Elisha H.	814	Elizabeth	10134
Elisha H. = Evelyn Toby	5794+	Elizabeth B. = Oliver Bridgman	3081+
Elisha L. = Mary Brown	4153+	Elizabeth C. = Elijah Bartlett	5551
Elisha M.	9879	Elizabeth C. = Rev. John Worcester	4882+
Elisha M. = —	6831+	Elizabeth C. = Henry K. Day	7090+
Elisha = Phineas Moody	3769+	Elizabeth D. = Charles H. Miller	9931+
Eliza	5968	Elizabeth E.	5602
Eliza = John S. Blake	4344	Elizabeth I. = William Potbury	0328
Eliza = Almerin Gillette	3320+	Elizabeth J. = Nelson H. Kingsley	7388
Eliza = Seymour Gainard	4023	= (2) William O. Moore	7388+
Eliza = John Hosmer	2150+	Elizabeth N.	0254
= (2) Frederick J. Barnard	2150+	Elizabeth P. = Timothy Rose	700+
Eliza	5700	= (2) Jehiel K. Daly	700
Eliza = James Whitcomb	2348+	Elizabeth P.	2697+
Eliza = J. H. McElroy	7103+	= Judge Horation Byington	2697-
Eliza = Lorenzo Johnson	6467+	Elizabeth R. = Louis Harrison	8727+
Eliza A.	4759	= (2) Charles B. Hall	8727
Eliza A. = S. B. McIntire	8609	Elizabeth V. = Eugene C. Cowles	8314+
Eliza C.	6298	Elizur M. = Martha E. Sheldon	6469+
Eliza E. = William H. Meaker	7600+	Ella = Augustine Bartholomew	6208+
Eliza E. = Eli N. Ransom	3186	Ella = Henry Spafford	9702
Eliza G. = G. Frank Abbey	8259	Ella	10116
Eliza J.	7875	Ella = Mr. Robinson	9907
Eliza J. = George Busse	6687+	Ella A. = William L. Rich	7823+
Eliza J. = Dr. Thomas N. Caulkins	4338+	Ella C. = Edgar S. Belden	9383
Eliza M. = George N. Cole	7438	Ella J.	7191
Eliza M. P.	3937	Ella L. = William F. Bement	3909
Elizabeth = Samuel Norton	403+	Ella M.	8902
Elizabeth = Mr. Carter	1610	Ella W. = Albert S. Reed	9882
Elizabeth	1620	Ellen = Allen Gowdy	4602+
Elizabeth = Joseph Root	718+	Ellen	4628
Elizabeth = Dr. Timothy Lyman	807+	Ellen	8656
= (2) Ebenezer Clark	807	Ellen = Quartus Bliss	5016+
Elizabeth	2811		

Ellen A.	8000	Emily N.	3803
Ellen A.	1255	Emily S.	6408
Ellen C.	9541	Emma = Lafayette Franklin	6524
Ellen C.	2812	Emma = Jerome Boughton	7351+
Ellen C.	6378	Emma	4603
Ellen C. = Thomas M. Day	7638+	Emma = Rev. Henry M. Brandt	9399+
Ellen C.	9541	Emma A. = Hiram Grimmer	7824+
Ellen E. = William H. Worthington	6486+	Emma C. = Collins R. Hakes	9693
Ellen E. = Capt. Benj. B. Mitchell	7673+	Emma C.	9444
Ellen J.	0256	Emma C. = Robert E. Goodwin	7128+
Ellen M. = George I. Porter	4938+	Emma E. = Col. R. H. Wheeler	7840+
Ellen M.	5651	Emma E.	7666
Ellen M.	6871	Emma F.	4317
Ellen S.	8034	Emma F. = John K. Lord	5473+
Ellen S. = Ferdinand F. French	4747+	Emma J. = Charles E. Pomeroy	6347+
Ellice	8807	Emma J.	0286
Ellis	7883	Emma J. = James F. McCarty	7383+
Elmer	8561	Emma J.	10029
Elmer B. = Carrie M. Crook	9449+	Emma L. = Rufus Covell	4208
Elmer C. = Bessie Dart	7202	Emma L. = William H. Welles	8516+
Elmer C.	9866	Emma L. = George Steel	6384
Elmer E.	7930	Emma S.	6791
Elmer R.	0253	Emma T.	7557
Elmina = Robert Campbell	3627	Emma V.	5296
Eloise A. = Abram S. Fishburn	3468+	Emmet H. = Margaret S. McMahon	7727+
Eloise A.	8395	= (2) Martha C. Cook	7727
Eloise D.	6372	Emor J. = Walstein A. Church	10007+
Elryath W.	6134	= (2) Elmer W. Georgia	10007+
Elsie	9238	Emor N.	8945
Elsie B.	8320	Emorette E. = Elijah G. Nutting	3669+
Elsie J.	9243	Emory DeE	7330
Elsie L. = Charles Warren	9247	Enoch (Dr.) = Mary Tenney	1740+
Elsie M.	8732	Enoch = Ruth Brown	1923+
Elsie M.	7565	Enoch = Betsey T. Colcord	3761+
Elsie M.	10159	Enos (Dr.) = Jane A. Moore	4171+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	0106+	= (2) Mary E. Sherman	4171+
= (2) Margery Rockett	0106	Enos = Freedom Clark	498+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	1+	= (2) Miriam (Bartlett) Wolcott	498
= (2) Margery Rockett	1+	Enos = Phoebe Clapp	1799
= (3) Lydia Parsons	1	= (2) Achsah Wright (Mrs.)	1799
Eltweed = Ellen Levin	6247	Enos (Hon.) = Lucy Smith	912+
Eltweed	8805	Enos = Sarah S. Norton	2489+
Elvira A. = John A. Bellamy	4035+	Enos A. (Hon.)	4037+
Elvira B. = Matthew Van Dusen	4007+	= Diana H. Williamson	4037+
= (2) Russell Libhart	4007+	Enos P. = Caroline Pardee	4818+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3980+	Ensign C. = Lena Ford	6048+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3860+	Epaphras (Capt.) = Mercy Allen	1633+
= (2) Sylvester Knight	3860	Epaphras	463
Elwin E.	9021	Epaphras	460
Elza A. = Mary J. Hutton	9450+	Erastus	7271
Emelia = James W. Clark	4030+	Erastus = Harriet Cobb	3597+
Emeline = Bishop B. Curtiss	8688	Erastus	3952
Emeline = Mr. Mitchell	6453	Erastus = Clarissa Delano	2646+
Emeline = Julius Thorp	4024	= (2) Maria Delano	2646+
Emeline	4757	Erastus E.	8273
Emerson C. = Jane E. Lyon	4085+	Erastus H.	7157
Emerson S.	4279	Erastus L.	5028
Emerson W. = Phyllena Flisk	7195+	Eric S.	7913
Emily = Hon. Nathaniel S. Dodge	3027+	Ernest A.	8294
Emily = John Jeffers	4535	Ernest A. G.	0232
Emily = Rev. Edwin C. Blissell	4625	Ernest H.	8630
Emily	7026	Ernest O.	0281
Emily = Rev. David Eastman	2351+	Estella	0279
Emily = Elijah H. Williams	7018	Estelle = George B. Underwood	10002+
Emily	5428	Estelle B.	5430
Emily	2347	Esther	2137
Emily = William A. Smith	4134+	Esther	6485
Emily = David Schermerhorn	4140+	Esther = Peter Kibbe, Jr.	706+
Emily	7894	Esther	2137
Emily = Harry H. Rockwell	7695	Esther	5015
Emily A.	4634	Esther = Isaac Guernsey	722+
Emily A. = Volney M. Long	4517+	= (2) Dr. Robert Cutler	722+
Emily B. = Munson D. Dada	7421+	Esther = Lemuel Baker	2462
Emily B. = William R. Pitts	4822+	Esther	2663
Emily J.	4043	Esther = Jonathan Williamson	4078+
Emily L. = Oliver B. Green	5014+	Esther = Wilson Stevens	7283
Emily L.	4607	Esther = William T. Morgan	5621
Emily L. = Byron M. Green	7746	Esther = Elijah Lyman	336+
Emily M.	6472	Esther	1998
Emily M. = Levi Leck	6581	Esther = Gaius Searle	952

George = Anne Cooper	966+	George R. = Hannah Hodkin	0267+
George	3029	George S. = Cora M. Murdock	7005+
George	3433	George S.	9322
George = Jane Brower	3038	George S.	8368
George = Lydia Pulver	3313	George T. (Dr.)	9406
George = Clarissa Johnson	1889-	= Grace L. Creasinger	9406
George	2208	George T. = Amanda Towne	7598+
George	7216	George T.	5684
George = Mrs. Adeline Wilson	4119	George V. = Margaret Hall	5825
George	1479	George W.	8283
George =	3200+	George W.	8879
George	1487	George W.	8778
George	5781	George W.	9382
George	5993	George W.	2694
George	5785	George W.	3584
George	6674	George W.	4632
George = Unknown	3536+	George W. = Evelyn Cuyler	4807+
George	7082	George W. (Capt.)	3334+
George =	3327+	= Mary A. F. Clark	3334+
George = Abba S. Potwin	2501+	George W. = Elizabeth J. Knight	3461+
George	7082	George W., Jr.	6210
George	7273	Georgia A.	6352
George = Sarah Kling	5732-	Georgia M. = John E. Johnston	8463+
George	7573	Georgianna	7643
George = Elizabeth Sweetland	4380+	Georgianna	5221
= (2) Charlotte E. Loomis	4380+	Georgianna C. = Theodore Keese	2807+
George	8564	Georgie I. = Edward Burke	9008
George A. = Harriet A. Pomeroy	7525+	Gershom = Sarah Bartlett	500
George A. = Julia M. Best	9502+	Gershom	1787
George A. = Myrtle Sheldon	0352+	Gertrude	8698
George A.	8924	Gertrude = Charles Edgar	6212+
George A. = Kate E. Rankin	4042+	Gertrude	7559
George A. = Hattie A. Pomeroy	4270+	Gertrude A. = A. F. Ptak	8634+
George A. (Lt.-Col.)	3048+	Gertrude A.	7543
= Mary H. Matteson	3048+	Gertrude C. = Ebenezer P. Northway	9037+
George B. = Mary L. Thompson	3190-	Gertrude E. = George W. Simpson	8058+
George B. (Dr.)	6099	Gertrude F.	6290
George B.	6515	Gertrude L. = George Austin	10026+
George C.	5811	Gertrude M.	9751
George D. = Julia F. Burritt	5476+	Gertrude M.	9357
George D.	7546	Gertrude M.	10036
George E. = Lydia E. Hibbard	6590+	Gertrude O.	7834
= (2) Susan L. Towle	6590+	Gideon	525
George E. (Dr.) = Louise Schaeffer	5663+	Gideon	5655
George E.	9446	Gideon = Irene Brown	529+
George E. = Helen E. Robinson	2800-	Gideon = Harriet Phelps	1885+
George E. = Matilda H. Worthington	5180	Gideon = Irene Brown	4182+
George E.	3960	Gladys	9737
George E.	6380	Gladys	8798
George E. = Edith Merrifield	8855+	Gladys	9604
George F.	9990	Gladys	10215
George F.	6213	Gladys	7914
George F.	6331	Gladys A.	9759
George F.	7244	Gladys A. = James S. Jenkins	8382+
George F.	9849.9	Gladys L.	9730
George F.	7542	Glendon M.	10133
George G.	8979	Goldie M.	9268
George G.	7334	Gordon	5436
George H. = Ethel M. Armstrong	9134	Grace = John Gilbert	0114+
George H. = Jennie Phelps	8994-	Grace = Charles A. Stokes	0307
George H. = Clarissa E. Lockwood	6847-	Grace = Simon Lobdell	528+
George H.	6390	Grace = Charles E. Roberts	8115
George H. = Julia R. Smith	4032-	Grace	7738
George H. (Dr.) = Kate E. Bowman	4946	Grace A.	10128
George H.	4516	Grace E. = George Warner	9960+
George H.	4761	Grace E. = Franklin G. Sheldon	9183
George H.	5470	Grace E.	7958
George H.	7658	Grace D. = Joseph H. White	5485
George H.	7642	Grace M.	8724
George H.	9758	Grace M.	8799
George J. = Sada B. Evans	8588	Grace M.	7567
George L.	9045	Grace O. = William H. Osborne	9107
George L. = Mary Nelson	6406+	Grace S. = Watson E. Boles	6917+
George L.	8730	Grace T.	9574
George M. = Mary S. Green	5169+	Grace V.	7654
George M.	8536	Gracia A.	4249
George N. = Jennie Rockey	5630+	Gracie	7551
George O.	9381	Gratia	4249
George P. = Helen H. Cowles	4846+	Gratia = James Marsh	3321+
George Q. = Phebe Hart	2810+		

Gratia A. = Farrington Bevis	4250	Harriet = William R. Williams	8625+
= (2) David B. Healy	4250	Harriet	9390
Gretta = Phillip A. Clark	8743	Harriet = Joshua L. Marsh	8657
Grove = Clarissa Olmsted	3307+	Harriet = Jeremiah Patrie	5730+
Grove = Eunice Marsh	1367+	Harriet = Henry McRoberts	4887-
Grove	8704	Harriet	3984
Grove = Ann E. Prentice	5827+	Harriet = George B. Foote	4351
Grove O. = Margaret Smith	5885+	Harriet = Rufus Hubbard	2307+
Grover C.	10221	Harriet = Isaac C. Cheesbrough	3026-
Guy	8582	Harriet = Charles Brown	3220+
Guy (Lieut.)	7102	Harriet	3038
Gu. L. = Ona E. Cross	0287+	Harriet = David M. Bradshaw	4537+
Guy W. = Sarah Aldrich	9331+	Harriet = Isaac C. Lewis	4345+
-H-			
Halsey B.	7733	Harriet A. = George A. Pomeroy	7525+
Hamilton = Marie J. Hyde	5641+	Harriet A.	0297
= (2) Lena C. Thurstensen	5641+	Harriet A. = Richard R. Spaulding	6879+
Hannah	43	Harriet A.	4265
Hannah	50	Harriet A.	6922
Hannah	73	Harriet A.	7870
Hannah = Joseph Baker	31+	Harriet B. = Reginald B. Thorpe	7540
Hannah	218	Harriet B.	9836. 1
Hannah	247	Harriet C. = Hon. Mark B. Bangs	3520-
Hannah = John Northam	52+	Harriet E. = John Daugherty	8005
= (2) Joseph Foote	52+	Harriet E. = William C. White	7646+
Hannah = Samuel Granger	76+	Harriet E.	7575
Hannah	439	Harriet E.	7664
Hannah	439	Harriet F.	7532
Hannah	532	Harriet H. = William G. Thompson	8121
Hannah = Amos Loomis	203+	Harriet J. = Heber M. Foltz	6046+
Hannah	629	Harriet J.	6421
Hannah = Phineas Parker	691	Harriet J. = Prof. Edwin A. Strong	4129+
Hannah = John Colton	804	Harriet L. = James A. Hickok	6588
Hannah = Jacob Austin	404+	= (2) Joseph Drumin	6588
Hannah	1355	Harriet L. = Charles Graves	3806+
Hannah = Rev. David McClure	441+	Harriet M. = Benjamin P. Darling	4941+
Hannah	1619	Harriet M. = Edward Lacher	9958+
Hannah = Aaron Searle	489+	Harriet M. = William G. Weston	2546+
Hannah = Giles Parmele	800+	Harriet P. = Titus Pease	3537+
Hannah = Robert O. Edwards	1203+	Harriet R. = John E. Jenkins	5626
= (2) Hon. John Tappan	1203	Harriet S. = Reamer Billiard	8007+
Hannah = Chester Rockwell	3228	Harriet S.	4622
Hannah = John Eddy	0242+	Harriet T. = Isaac N. Burdick	8935
= (2) John Bradford	0242	Harris F.	8508
Hannah = John Sareitser	0323	Harris S. (Dr.)	7952
Hannah	3575	Harry =	3202+
Hannah	3594	Harry = Esther A. Clark	5731+
Hannah = Rev. Stephen D. Brown	3767+	Harry = Elsie J. Bear	8474+
Hannah	0245	Harry	6139
Hannah	5021	Harry B.	9611
Hannah	1355	Harry D. = Cora A. Patrick	7142+
Hannah = Thomas Drohan	4010+	Harry G.	0349
Hannah = Adolphus	1801	Harry M. = Carrie A. Rickard	8593+
Hannah = Mr. Montgomery	5696	Harry M.	9468
= (2) Mr. Wright	5696	Harry McI	5688
Hannah C. = Charles J. Woolson	2808+	Harry O. = Mary H. Coffin	9151+
Hannah E. = Mr. Van Dusen	6471+	Harry R. = Addie Mitchell	9978
Hannah F.	3295	Harry S.	5489
Hannah M.	3467	Harry W. = Leona G. Boutelle	10124
Hannah M.	7892	Harvey	2017
Hannah M. = Amos Hurlbut	6445+	Harvey S.	7846
Hannah V.	4143	Hattie	7169
Hannah W. = George B. Cushing	6642+	Hattie A. = George A. Pomeroy	4270+
Hanson S.	4039	Hattie A. = Harry Hlscock	9494
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy	6916+	Hattie B.	8162
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy	7094+	Hattie E. = Forest C. Listenfelt	10192. 1+
Harlan B.	7482	Hattie G.	7849
Harley R.	8740	Hattie J.	5464
Harlow K.	9746	Hattie L.	7194
Harmon = Eleanor M. Vary	4145+	Hattie M.	9852
Harmon	537	Hattie O.	8592
Harmon	3964. 8	Hazel	10224
Harold C.	3276	Hazel C.	9756
Harold D.	9462	Hazel M.	9321
Harold E.	9364	Hazel O.	9378
Harold F.	9317	Hazel O.	8599
Harold L.	9212	Hazen = Adelia N. Clark	5017
Harold W.	9662	Hazen = Lois Mansur	2672+
Harriet = Dr. William Atwater	992+	Heber C. K. = Cassandra Johnson	7836+
		Helen	7767
		Helen = Charles E. Parsons	6218

Helen	5212	Henry C.	5810
Helen A. = George S. Thurber	5175+	Henry C. (Hon.)	6598
= (2) Joseph A. Ennis	5175+	= Bertha A. Cleveland	6598
Helen A.	9004	= (2) Hannah Cheney	6598
Helen A.	5174	Henry C. = Mary E. Brewer	7190
Helen A.	9856	Henry D. = Polly Woodbridge	4253+
Helen C. = Luke D. Wildey	5172+	Henry E. = Nettie H. Miller	9430+
Helen D.	0360	Henry F.	9371
Helen E. = Abijah B. Warfield	6343+	Henry F.	3297
Helen E.	9369	Henry F. = Caroline E. Birge	3919
Helen E.	4660	Henry G. = Caroline Hill	4239+
Helen E.	3891	Henry G.	6689
Helen K. = James F. Howorth	8535+	Henry H. = Edna Chase	10004+
Helen L.	9569	Henry J.	5068
Helen M.	9180	Henry J.	6100
Helen M. = Hesden J. King	6341+	Henry K.	8394
= (2) Cecil H. Fuller	6341	Henry K. = Annie T. Moseley	7652
Helen M. = Clark R. Lyon	6616+	Henry K.	7806
Helen M.	10121	Henry L.	8286
Helen S.	0294	Henry L.	0299
Heman = Lucy Parsons	817+	Henry L.	5067
Heman = Esther Lyman	334+	Henry M.	6319
Heman = Lucy Parsons	832	Henry M. = Frances M. Mills	3522+
Heman = Esther Lyman	852+	Henry P.	6313
Heman = Jane Bush	2497+	Henry R.	5779
Henrietta = Charles L. Miller	8114	Henry R. = Ellen Andrews	4340+
Henrietta	9752	Henry S. = Anna G. Pease	8878+
Henrietta = Robert Hathaway	3530+	Henry S. = Anna Roberts	3899+
Henrietta B. = George B. Davison	4515+	Henry S.	6422
Henrietta C. = Herbert J. Rouse	8686	Henry T. = Lucy S. Davis	4684+
Henrietta J. = Rev. James Hewit	0218	Henry W.	0333
Henrietta L. = Maltby Cleveland	4082+	Hepzibah = Walter Lee	27
Henrietta M.	3036	Hepzibah	24
Henry = Sarah Pomeroy	1281+	Hepzibah	174
Henry = Fanny Mayo	907+	Herbert	7097
Henry de la = Rohesia dau. of	04+	Herbert	2652
King Henry I of England	04+	Herbert A.	8277
Henry de = Matilda de Vitrei	010+	Herbert E. = Miss L. M. Birchard	5681
= (2) Rohesia Bardolph	010	Herbert E. = Emma M. Barnes	7449+
Henry de la = Alicia de Vere	012+	Herbert G.	8931
Henry de = Johanna de Valletort	013+	Herbert M.	7100
Henry de la = Margeria de Vernon	015+	Herbert N.	8857
Henry de la	016	Herbert N.	9988
Henry de la = Isolda	017+	Herbert O.	10077
Henry de la =	018+	Herbert P. = Flora Brady	8670
Henry de la = Amicia de Camville	020+	Herbert R.	8804
Henry de la = Johanna de Mules	022+	Herbert W.	3908
= (2) Elizabeth de Powderham	022+	Hezekiah	638
Henry de la =	023+	Hezekiah	439
Henry de la = Alice Raleigh	039+	Hiram = Ruby Parsons	713+
= (2) Anna Cammel	039+	Hiram = Ruby Parsons	2311+
Henry = Anne Huckmore	077+	Hiram = Jane Morris	4539+
Henry = Anne Huckmore	068-	Hiram	4612
Henry	0103	Hiram = Eunice Goodrich	3809+
Henry = Marget Oventon	0108	Hiram	5887
Henry	0162	Hiram = Louisa Stewart	3312+
Henry = Mary Grady	0216	Hiram C.	4661
Henry	9846	Hiram D. = Electa Witt	4214+
Henry = Lavina Spicer	4805+	Hiram D. = Electa C. Witt	4284+
Henry = Elvira A. Bellamy	4888+	Hiram L. = Laura C. Holcomb	7526+
Henry	3602	Hiram S.	5618
Henry	4601	Hiram S. = Fanny A. Pomeroy	8756+
Henry	4017	Hiram S. = Esther Ryder	2202+
Henry =	6864+	Hiram S. = Fannie A. Pomeroy	4640
Henry = Hopey A. Reid	3549+	Hiram S. (M.D.) = Elizabeth F. Blake	4629
Henry = Rebecca Hubbell	3728+	= (2) Mary E. Shepardson	4629+
Henry = Mary Hall	6809	Hollis C.	7092
Henry = Jane Harris	4378	Hollis L.	7086
Henry	6313	Homer B. = Mary Goodrich	7459
Henry	7168	Honour	0128
Henry	7569	Hopkins C. (Cant.) = Mary C. Dean	4547+
Henry A.	7835	Horace = Emma R. Pierce	4508
Henry A. G. = Caroline A. Lewis	4961+	Horace = Violetta Kile	3755+
Henry B.	4123+	Horace =	5689+
= Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins	4123+	Horace A.	7653
Henry B. = Harriet J. Lindsay	6637+	Horace B. = Ethel J. Braman	7703
Henry B. = Jane A. Hare	5170+	Horace E.	7328
Henry B. = Eliza Warner	2801	Horace E. = Mary A. Weaver	4137+
Henry B.	6272	= (2) Emily C. Allen	4137+
Henry B.	4075		
Henry C.	8668		

Horace G. (Hon.)	8005+
= Maude A. Ferguson	8005+
Horace J. = Orpha Wire	7193+
Horace S. = Louise E. Pease	6535+
Horace W.	9353
Horatio B.	6056
Horatio N. = Clarinda M. Ferrell	0293+
Horatio S. = Amanda Wakefield	4256+
Hortense	7871
Hosea = Sally Rust	1999+
Howard	6813
Howard C.	8505
Howard D. = Phyllis E. Dalley	9651
Howard L.	8886
Howard M.	7921
Howard N.	8119
Hoyt	9235
Hubbard = Eliza M. Bush	3184+
Hugh = Johan Bowerman	065+
Hugh = Miss Tannar	086+
Hugh	0100
Hugh = Barbary Southcote	030+
= (2) Agnes	090
Hugh = Annie	0152+
Hugh	0163
Hugh	8118
Hugh M.	8640
Hugue	b.
Huldah = Joshua Leavitt	1623+
Huldah	684
Huldah = Giles Clark	630+
= (2) Oliver Clark	630
Huldah = Giles Clark	3717+
Huldah A.	6459
Hunt = Miss Talcott	4074+
= (2) Orlina R. White	4074+
= (3) Mrs. Tappan	4074+
Hurlbut H.	5645

-I-

Iantha E.	3911
Ichabod = Lucy Harris	533+
Ichabod = Lucy Bond	1910
Ida	9843
Ida	6206
Ida = Fred R. Shultz	8574
Ida A. = George Beagle	7460
Ida A. = Samuel D. Lymanstahl	7376+
Ida B. = I. M. Wares	8214+
Ida B. = Eugene Johnson	9493
Ida E.	6959
Ida I.	9701
Ida J. = Wilson M. Alderman	7354
Ida L.	8667
Ida L. = William E. Miller	7000+
Ida R. = Isaac Holmes	6805+
Idalia D.	9377
Ila L. = Arthur G. Burroughs	9850
Imogene	8695
Ina H.	10017
Inez L.	10131
Inez M. = Dr. Charles E. Hawkes	7561
Ira = Amanda P. Wells	3675+
Ira = Lydia Lewis	1627
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	2008
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	1656+
Ira	2106
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	3775+
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	1993+
Ira L.	9851
Irene = Charles Crismon	9704
Irene = Benjamin Hayden	1886
= (2) Philander Marsh	1886
Irene A. = Herbert Elderkin	8948+
Irene A.	9801
Irene O. = William M. Newell	7821+
Irene U.	9692
Irene U.	9696
Ireta	9705

Irvina	8541
Irving	7364
Irving H.	8542
Irving H. (Dr.) = Emma L. Carr	5667+
Irving L.	9187
Irving L. = Lillian Fitch	7465+
Irving W. = Mary E. Jones	9512+
Irwin E. = Florence M. Dawson	7922+
Irwin E.	9776
Isaac = Mary J. Taylor	3501+
= (2) Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Barry	3501
Isaac	3149
Isaac = Mary Spaulding	1892+
Isaac	094
Isaac (Capt.) = Rhoda Sykes	431+
= (2) Jerusha Strong	431+
Isaac = Deborah Torrey	627+
= (2) Irene Parks	627+
Isaac = Anne Kink	1475+
Isaac = Mary Spaulding	2055+
Isaac	523
Isaac =	3195+
Isaac A. = Catherine Robertson	3280+
Isaac E.	4197
Isaac H.	5211
Isaac N. (Col.) = Anna O. Kingsbury	2148+
= (2) Maria A. Merrick	2148+
= (3) Lucinda W. Merrick	2148
Isabel = Edgar S. Hulbert	6882+
Isabel = Adolphus Sheldon	2089
Isabella	035
Israel = Lydia Lewis	1627+
Iva = Daniel L. Hurlbut	7602
Ivan	0355

-J-

Jabez = Phebe Hopkins	2180+
Jabez D.	4549
Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy	626+
Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy	499+
Jacob	2052
Jacob	4760
Jacob	2053
Jacob P.	2464
James = Clarissa	3457+
James =	0325+
James	3670
James	5805
James	2504
James	2505
James = Sally Lyon	1283+
James	5786
James	3289
James	5967
James (Maj.) = Mary Crane	3201+
= (2) Mary E. Brown	3201+
James	8908
James A.	6404
James A. = Sarah A. Palmer	4258+
James B.	7085
James B.	0280
James C. = Olive M. Mills	4068+
James C.	9330
James D.	3956
James E. = Helen M. Langdon	5824
James F.	0246
James H.	6447
James H. = Jane H. Thomas	6452+
James H. = Caroline Wilsey	0306+
James J. = Louisa Kimble	8951+
James J.	10225
James L.	5738
James M. = Harriet Logan	0261+
= (2) Bathsheba M. Logan	0261+
James M. (Gen.) = Anna C. Carter	5620+
James M.	0269
James M. = Ida Murphy	7131
James P. =	8479+
James R. = Grace E. Ready	0340+

James R.	0357	Jesse = Naamah Dickinson	1964+
James R.	10034	Jesse = Orvilla M. Baker	6885+
James S. = Frances Legg	0230+	= (2) Julia Benjamin	6885+
James S. =	5657+	Jesse	3586
James T. = Delliha F. Guild	4350+	Jesse (Rev.) = Polly Salmon	2013+
James U.	9077	Jesse (Dr.) = Sarah Joslin	4133+
James V. = Amanda Partridge	3044+	Jesse A. = Kate Rayhorn	7326+
= (2) Cornelia S. Doolittle	3044+	Jesse L. = Rosamond Wight	4036+
James V. = Edyth M. Gilchrist	5484	= (2) Huldah A. Reed	4036
James W. = Harriet L. Saunders	6345+	Jesse L.	9313
James W.	6082	Jessie A.	10012
Jane = Thomas Floyer	083	Jessie A. = Henry W. Bishop	5434+
Jane = Richard Penkeville	098	Jessie B.	9328
Jane = Nicholas Roope	0121	Jessie K.	9250
Jane = Rev. R. Richard Woolcombe	0207	Jessie L. = Edward Lyon	9510
Jane = William L. Ball	3039	Jessie W.	8164
Jane	4843	Jetta	9700
Jane	4334	Jim H. = Belle Fuller	9703
Jane = Albert G. Mather	4730+	Joab S. = Aurella M. Austin	5183+
Jane	4598	Joan = Humphrey Gilbert	0148+
Jane = George W. Ladd	4983	Joanna	904
Jane = Dr. John O. Roe	7671+	Joanna Y. = George W. Davis	2107
Jane = John Tomlinson	3323+	Joel = Mary Campbell	535+
Jane A.	8943	Joel	497
Jane E.	6375	Joel = Thankful G. Sedgwick	1368+
Jane E. = Capt. Edgar J. Lee	4534+	= (2) Betsey Carey	1368+
Jane E. = Campbell E. Hodges	8464+	Joel = Dolly Miller	3736+
Jane E. = John McC. Bradford	6300+	Joel = Mary Campbell	3736+
Jane H. = H. N. Jarvis	5604	Joel = Dolly Miller	1927+
Jane M.	5647	Joel = Mary Hale	1743+
Jane S. = Roswell D. Roper	3811+	Joel	3324
Janet A.	8839	Joel = Mary Hale	3969+
Janette A. = Peter Cowling	8060+	Johanna	036
Janette W.	7249	Johanna	092
Jarvis	3207	Johanna	173
Jason A. = Frances Worden	7348	Johanna de la	030+
Jason L. = Lydia Odell	4144+	= James Chudleigh (Sir)	030+
Jassamine	5491	John de la	021
Jay E. E.	9384	John de la	026
Jay R.	9288	John	033
Jefferson	1898	John de la = Johanna de Merton	029
Jemima	628	John	042
Jennie = Jay Sargent	9269+	John	063
Jennie	5997	John	078
Jennie	7741	John = Mary	040
Jennie A. W.	7418	John = Elizabeth	079+
= Lyman A. Harrington	7418	John	097
Jennie E. = Fred H. Milham	7772+	John	0102
Jennie E. = George Mather	6420	John	0118
Jennie E.	7647	John	0127
Jennie L.	6370	John	0133
Jennie M. = Franklin DeL. White	6860+	John	0151
Jennie M. = Jacob M. Allison	8342+	John = Mary Seccumbe	0143+
Jennie M. = Com. Alfred Phelps, Jr.	3939+	John	031
Jennie M. = Henry Billings	7219	John	5745
Jennie T. = William D. Ripley	6248+	John	7101
Jeremiah (Rev.) = Almira Morton	1928+	John	6138
Jerome	5701	John	6271
Jerome B. (M.D.) = Cornelia D. Hall	5826+	John = Harriet A. Tomison	2952+
= (2) Elizabeth H. Childs	5826+	John = Mary J. J. Brown	2193+
Jerome B.	8678	John = Arvilla Jackson	2413+
Jerome B.	10191	= (2) Sophia Taylor	2413+
Jerome J. = Mary J. Avery	4198+	John	4773
Jerome L. = Charlotte E. Hirus	9933+	John (Capt.) = Mary Randall	3204+
Jerusha = Dr. William W. Rodman	3500+	John =	3282+
Jerusha = Dexter Holbrook	2642+	John = Ann	3456
Jerusha	4753	John	7101
Jerusha = Ebenezer Selden	406+	John	34
Jerusha = Capt. Adnah Sackett	369+	John	55
Jerusha = Elliah Bartlett	1724	John	2412+
Jerusha = Philip Edwards	550+	John	6
Jerusha = Thomas Spring	1354+	John	0235
Jerusha = Philo Toby	1370+	John	0234
Jerusha = James K. Sheldon	1477+	John	3456
Jerusha = Washington J. Wright	3600	John = Lucy M. Meach	979+
Jerusha = Joseph Haskins	1897+	John	1893
Jerusha	3299	John	793
Jerusha A.	5812	John	1655
Jerusha M. = J. Holmes Maltby	3965.3	John	40
Jesse = Martha Hinsdale	3762+	John	214
		John	48

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

878

John	442	John W. = Sophronia Hendricks..	6442+
John = Mindwell Sheldon	12+	= (2) Augusta Goldsmith	6442+
John (Capt.) = Rachel Sheldon ..	65+	John W. = Mary Tweedie	8947+
John	22	John W.	5490
John	320	John W.	7700
John	1486	Jonathan = Prudence Austin	458+
John = Annie Lane	687	Jonathan	353
John = Esther Kibbe	274+	Jonathan	1890
John = Hannah Merrick	325+	Jonathan = Ruth Thorpe	1891+
John (Capt.) = Elizabeth King ..	448+	= (2) Elizabeth Holcomb	1891+
John = Mary A. Snell	707+	Jonathan	685
= (2) Sarah Parsons	707+	Jonathan B.	8682
= (3) Deborah Foster	707+	Jonathan E.	3890
John	2181	Jonathan L. = Betsey Colt	957
John	2503	Jonathan L. = Lydia Thomas	3035+
John = Harriet Stevens	834+	Jonathan O. = Sarah L. Alcott ..	6892
John	3442	Jonathan R.	1632
John = Elizabeth Donellan	0210	Jonathan R.	3645
John (Lieut.-Gen.)	0215	Jonathan R. = Tirzah King	1642+
John = Esther Spencer	0221	Jonathan R. = Jerusha Pease	3626+
John (Dr.) = Mary Porter	0244+	Joscelin de = Emma	02+
John = Mary Cowes	0308+	Joscelin de	07
John	0312	Joscelin de	011
John	9844	Joseph = Hannah Seymour	16+
John A.	8009	Joseph = Hannah Lyman	11+
John A. = Julia A. Potter	6124+	Joseph	0138
John A. = Louise L. J. D. Tipping	0228	Joseph	13
John B.	5422	Joseph	3589
John C. = Roxie D. Dawney	9160	Joseph	3579
John C.	1519	Joseph = Lydia Merriman	1617+
John E.	8900	Joseph	42
John E.	4641	Joseph	46
John F. (Hon.) = Martha J. Blake	4742+	Joseph (Dea.) = Sarah Rebee	51+
= (2) Isabella Clark	4742+	= (2) Elizabeth Randall	51+
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy	6389+	Joseph = Thankful Burbank	77+
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy	6376+	Joseph	686
John G.	4894	Joseph	2084
John H. = Anna O. Miller	9154+	Joseph = Abigail Searle	207+
John H.	8655	Joseph (Den.) = Huldah Dunbar ..	246+
John H.	9293	Joseph = Isabel Clark	634+
John H.	9706	Joseph = Miranda Searle	2086+
John H.	0258	Joseph	426
John H.	0356	Joseph A.	10092
John H. = Marion Butterfield	3968+	Joseph B.	0274
John H. = Philena A. E. Parker	4608+	Joseph C. (M.D.) = Clarissa Bement	6612+
John H. = Emily Hutchinson	7820+	Joseph D.	9223
= (2) Clara Drollinger	7820+	Joseph E.	8285
John H.	9706	Joseph F.	9732
John L. = Annie Kirk	3463	Joseph F.	6794
John L.	8532	Joseph L.	0278
John M. = Mrs. May (Kester) Bull	5797	Joseph LaS. = Emma Thayer	7878+
John M. = Olivia Cook	2640+	Joseph M. = Martha Trimble	6474+
= (2) Clarissa Gale	2640+	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle	6873
John M.	8687	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle	4236+
John M. = Rebecca C. Kelly	0253+	Joseph W. = Elzina Ladlew	6866+
John N. (LL.D.) = Anna R. Carter ..	4806+	Josephine = Frank R. Herrick	7251+
John N. = Louisa Loomis	0249+	Josephine = Henry W. Guy	6645+
John N.	3765	Josephine = Carthon J. Brady	5813+
John N. = Mary A. Shattuck	3768+	Josephine	4849
= (2) Lamira Dean	3768+	Josephine B.	6231
John P.	3437	Josephine C.	9838
John R.	8594	Josephine E. I. = Giles J. Swan ..	8522
John R.	8982	Josephine P. = John M. Weaver ..	9329+
John R.	10000	Josephine R.	5487
John R. = Nellie Smith	0344+	Joshua	0137
John S. = Irene Welsh	0292+	Joshua = Elizabeth Lyman	10+
John S. = Emily White	3514	= (2) Abigail Cooke	10+
John S. = Elizabeth Smith	1611+	Joshua = Sarah Leonard	35+
John S.	0363	= (2) Esther	35
John S. = Clarissa H. Gibbons	3611	= (3) Repent Weeks	35+
John S. = Almira Brown	3547+	= (4) Mary Blake	35+
John V.	7576	= (5) Mary Clapp	35
John Van B. = Margaret M. Tyler	3800+	Joshua (Dea.) = Mary Davis	276+
John W. = Betsey A. Wood	6455+	Joshua = Rachel Strong	1884+
= (2) Philena C. Wood	6455	= (2) Charlotte Merriman	1884+
John W. = Anna Sherman	3046+	Joshua = Lois Phelps	177+
John W. = Julia C. Stone	6599+	Joshua = Elizabeth Dimond	524
John W. = Harriette Waldo	6476+	Joshua = Persis Sexton	720+
John W.	8729	Josiah = Lydia Ashley	69+
		Josiah = Sarah Smith	2681+

Josiah = Ann Allis	430
Josiah	435
Josiah = Joanna Wright	349+
Josiah = Mary Cook	437+
Josiah = Mary Barnes	901+
= (2) Hannah D. Field	901
Josiah = Ruth Thayer	951+
= (2) Charlotte Smith	951
Josiah A. = Persis M. Jones	1914+
Josiah A.	3936
Josiah B.	8280
Josiah B. = Sarah Baldwin	5746+
= (2) Malvina A. Waite	5746+
Josiah C.	6460
Josiah G. = Jennie M. Pierce	7095+
Josiah N.	3933
Josiah S.	2100
Josiah W. = Mary A. Champline	2650+
Jude = Mary Root	710+
Jude = Ann Root	2192+
Judith	1201
Julia = Elihu Butler	970+
Julia	964
Julia	969
Julia	4020
Julia = William H. Gates	6216+
Julia = Mr. Day	8658+
Julia = William S. Champney	4758+
= (2) Nathan Champney	4758+
Julia = Joseph Wells	3590
Julia = Hiram Lee	3623
= (2) Samuel Gould	3623
Julia	4141
Julia	3901
Julia = Prof. Chester Averill	2701+
Julia = William L. Lawrence	3333+
Julia = William F. Morrison	4848
= (2) George B. Newell	4848
= (3) George Draper	4848
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy	6865+
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy	7279+
Julia A.	6529
Julia A. = Edwin Smith	3807+
Julia A. = George Lyman	2684+
= (2) Courtland Bates	2684+
Julia A. = John E. Bragdon	2944+
Julia B. = Samuel Milliken	5801+
= (2) Nathaniel Spaulding	5801+
Julia C. = Daniel G. Thompson	5462+
Julia C.	7332
Julia = Charles Ayres	5607
Julia E. = Charles E. Buell	10032+
Julia E.	8946
Julia E. = Charles F. Becker	8337+
Julia E.	3963
Julia E.	10165
Julia E. = Wadsworth Phillips	4594+
Julia F.	7431
Julia G. = Judge Horace L. Wilgus	8127+
Julia L. = Frederick E. Arnold	7486+
Julia S.	7020
Julian (Capt.) = Charlotte Morgan	4635+
Julian A.	6304
Juliana = Ezra Gaylord	4272
Juliette	6402
Julius = Susan Bagley	1921+
Julius	1209
Julius	7081
Julius	4623
Julius	3900
Julius = Maria Clark	1896+
= (2) Lucena White	1896+
Julius C. = Mary L. Bement	3905+
Julius F. = Caroline R. Carson	6797+
Julius F.	9230
Julius R. = Elvena F. Sherman	5613+
Julius S. = Bessie L. Phillips	8495+
Julius T.	4642
June R. = Dr. Alton T. Remington	9690
Justice C.	9447

Justin = Amy V. Runyon	3225+
Justin	372
Justus = Silence Brown	530+
Justus	1900
Justus	1800

-K-

Karl B. = Nellie Mahoney	10158+
Karl F.	9735
Kate = Joseph W. Smith	6884+
Kate	7651
Kate = Mr. Gates	7061
Kate G.	6217
Kate L. = John P. Finley	7964+
Kate L. = Andrew Henderson	7156
Kate S.	7999
Kate W. = David H. Ferguson	7335+
Katharine	8408
Katharine	5930
Katharine = Sir John Moors	085
Katharine I.	10098
Katharine McL.	9877
Katharine R.	9858
Kathryn M.	9927
Kenneth	7912
Kenneth B.	0361
Kenneth N. = Ida Seubert	9911
Keziah = Zenas Frary	7392+
Keziah	620
Keziah	618
Keziah = Zenas Frary	2007+
King B. = Sarah Clapp	3771+
= (2) Hilah M. Bolt	3771+
Kittie = John M. Hancock	6701+

-L-

Lafayette = Mary Rowley	6468
Lafayette B. = Elizabeth Ellis	4520+
Laura = Mr. Ferry	3275+
Laura = John E. Sladen	6207+
Laura = William Howes	4187+
Laura = Rufus Sikes, Jr.	2209+
Laura	3469
Laura	5699
Laura = Oliver Wilcox	3279+
Laura = James Van Horne	3308+
Laura A. = Timothy Blodgett	2937+
Laura A. = Carlos Miner	6587
Laura A. = Amos Pierce	4510+
Laura B. = Dr. Wm. Waddell	7694
= (2) Carl R. Lauer	7694+
Laura B.	7702
Laura C. = John A. Clark	2815+
Laura C.	7959
Laura E.	9995
Laura J.	8820
Laura L. = Joseph A. Hodgson	7953+
Laura L. = Lieut. Benj. F. Field	5282
Laura L.	6386
Lauren H.	9161
Lavia = Leander Hitchcock	3325
Lavina	5690
Lavinia	4536
Lavinia = William U. S. Parsons	7808
Lawrence A. = Norma I. Tremblyn	9354
Lawrence B.	9265
Lawrence B.	9617
Leander	6675
Leander T. = Nancy F. Wilson	4614+
Ledru R.	8525
Ledru R. =	5659+
Lee	9897
Lee C.	9240
Lee H.	7483
Lee R.	8725
Leland	0370
Lelia B.	8606
Lemuel = Aurelia Hollister	3023+
= (3) Eunice (DeForest) Putnam	8772+

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

880

Lemuel	5426	Lois = Zadoc Hubbard	522+
Lemuel	5439	Lois	1979
Lemuel (Rev.) = Hannah Wolcott	3772+	Lois = Pomeroy Toby	3310
= (2) Eunice (DeFor.) Putnam	3772+	= (2) Mr. Reynolds	3310
Lemuel (Capt.)	500	Lois C. = James L. Simonds	7484+
Lemuel	166	Loren	5739
Lemuel	981	Lorena S. L.	4363
Lemuel (Capt.) = Louise Pynchon	357+	Lorency = Elisha Coltrin	4057
= (2) Eunice Lyman	357+	Lorency	7087
= (3) Betsey (White) Bliss	357	Lorenzo = Martha A. Cutler	3764-
Lemuel	8376	Lorenzo D. = Guenelda Upham	4142+
Lemuel = Olivia Brewster	988	Lorenzo H. = Susan Dickinson	4041-
= (2) Hart Lester	988-	Lorenzo L.	6615
Lemuel DeF. = Emily A. Wiley	6644+	Lorenzo N. = Eleanor I. Stone	6320-
Lemuel S. = Maretta A. Elder	4067-	Lorenzo N. = Ina Cook	8859
= (2) Sarah Hale	4067	Loretta L. = Edmund Townsend	10005+
= (3) Mary Armstrong	4067	Lottie = Mr. Palmer	6819
Lena = Adelbert Roberts	6964-	Louie H.	8341
Lena	19117	Louis	1285
Lena A. = Bert Crandall	9248	Louis	7629
Lena A. = Albert H. Oakley	9490-	Louis D. = Mollie McGregor	5184
Lena M.	7053	Louis D. = Mary Seeley	2803-
Lena M. = Frederick Steadman	7467	Louis D. = Phebe A. Nims	5173-
Lena R. = Edson A. Church	9032	Louis E.	9674
Leo = Frank J. Coffey	8585	Louis P. = Claribel Sargent	4324
Leo M.	9992	Louis P.	4324
Leon G.	9861	Louis R. (Capt.)	0233
Leon R.	8547	Louis S. = Pearl Sawyer	9111+
Leona	6623	Louis S.	5659
Leonard	1936	Louisa = Dr. John W. Hignutt	5757
Leonard	3119	Louisa	982
Leonard H.	8524	Louisa	5781
Leonine = Mr. Kendall	7204	Louisa	1260
Leonora E. = Joseph Beckett	7631-	Louisa = Joseph Tift	4150-
Leora C.	3894	Louisa = Guy Ray	4775-
Leora M.	9294	Louisa = Hiram Edgerton	3339-
Leslie A.	9437	Louisa = John T. Otis	697-
Leslie W.	9886	Louisa = Nelson Clark	4245
Lester J.	4016	Louisa A.	5741
Lettie	6825	Louise = Dr. Charles E. Inches	7672-
Levi = Eleanor Gainard	1967-	Louise	6393
Levi	2496	Louise	6286
Levi A.	7425	Louise A.	4073
Levin	8806	Louise B.	9630
Lewis	7742	Louise D.	9325
Lewis	3177	Louise E. = James P. Spencer	6350
Lewis B. = Franc Kinne	7140	Louise H. = Frank Holloway	6405+
Lewis H.	7440	Louise M. = Arthur R. Humphrey	0286-
Lewis H.	8281	Louise M. = Robert Hill	7130
Lewis M.	8529	Louise R. = John C. Condon	9647-
Lewis M. = Alma M. Higgins	5869-	Louise R.	9374
Lewis R.	10001	Louise V. = Thomas Kelso	6517
Lewis R.	6759	Lovisa = John Wheeler	4246
Lewis S. = Pauline C. Vollert	6137-	Lovisa	4844
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4546-	Lovisa A. = James R. Brown	5793-
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4552	Lovisa P. = Julius Bernard	983-
Libbeus = Sophia Parks	2001+	Lovrayne L. = Evaline O. Nims	5742-
Libbeus D. = Leona Lamb	8334-	Luana = Mr. Reed	8554+
Lida M. = John Eakins	9074+	Luceba	3294
Lillian	6898	Lucena = Luman Cooley	6465+
Lillian	8802	Lucena	1586
Lillian = William Eakins	9073+	Lucena = Mather Root	4184+
Lillias = Charles I. Avery	7250+	Lucien	3760
Lillie M.	6723	Lucien =	5829+
Lindsay W.	10185	Lucina = James Smith	446+
Linus M. = Rhoda S. Brooks	4155+	Lucinda = Oren Pomeroy	2311-
Lonine = Mr. Kendall	7204	Lucinda = Hon. Oren Pomeroy	2203-
Lizzie	7051	Lucinda	4619
Lizzie A. = John B. Fuller	7947+	Lucinda	5790
= (2) Lorenzo Litchfield	7947	Lucinda = Oliver Wilcox	3278+
Lizzie C.	6295	Lucinda	717
Lizzie M. = Charles Furrow	9022+	Lucius	7159
Lloyd	9845	Lucius L.	6593
Lloyd L.	9259	Lucretia	1202
Lloyd S.	8632	Lucretia	1734
Llewellyn S.	7807	Lucretia = Theodorus Miller	3753+
Lois = Julius Clark	1887+	Lucretia = Oren S. Keith	2563
Lois	2190	Lucretia E.	8435
Lois	2191	Lucretia M. = Ashbel King	6528+
Lois	827	Lucretia M.	10096
Lois	832	Lucy	635

Lucy	1220	Lydia	0237
Lucy = Lieut. Samuel Parsons	348-	Lydia	3588
Lucy	1362	Lydia = Rev. Elnathan Graves	949+
Lucy	8313	Lydia = Increase Leadbetter	2948
Lucy = Mr. Harmon	1906	Lydia	3964.2
Lucy = Samuel Hastings	547-	Lydia = Mr. Rauch	3987
= (2) Martin Kellogg	547	Lydia = Thomas Clapp	3758+
Lucy = Joseph King	1996	Lydia = Alexander Roberts	3928+
Lucy = William R. Maynard	4777-	Lydia = Ichabod Howe	526+
Lucy	9425	Lydia	1938
Lucy = C. E. Powers	8697	Lydia A. = Robert Newlin	8750
Lucy = Mr. Pendleton	3712	Lydia A. = Charles Wack	4884
Lucy	2083	Lydia B. = Thomas Wheeler	3503+
Lucy = David Clapp	636-	Lydia E. = Mr. Stitt	6458
Lucy	3573	Lydia E. M. = Richard E. Denton	6588+
Lucy	3788	Lydia M.	5603
Lucy	4842	Lyman	7200
Lucy	4022	Lyman	3203
Lucy = Horace Burnham	3340-	Lyman	9538
Lucy = Philander Pope	4063+	Lyman = Edna E. Whittemore	9239-
Lucy	3944	Lyman H. = Mary Anderson	7201
Lucy	7084		
Lucy = Eli C. Pomeroy	3950-		
Lucy = Luther Clapp	2502-		
Lucy = Abner F. Lachley	2490-		
Lucy = Benjamin Yule	3929-		
Lucy = George Phelps	3609-		
Lucy	5698		
Lucy = Phineas Graves	953		
= (2) Israel Searle	953		
Lucy = Mr. Hastings	1613		
Lucy	9425		
Lucy A.	4028		
Lucy A.	7656		
Lucy B.	2564		
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	7432		
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	6873		
Lucy E. = Augustus W. Skinner	4823+		
Lucy E. = John Adams	4693		
Lucy E. = James Couch	3964		
Lucy E.	7429		
Lucy H. = Elijah V. Cobb	4005-		
Lucy L.	5922		
Lucy L.	8319		
Lucy L.	4248		
Lucy M. = Frank L. Kent	10123-		
Lucy M.	6887		
Lucy M.	5295		
Lucy P.	2499		
Lucy S. = John Q. Adams	4935-		
Luella	8112		
Lulu E.	9026		
Lulu F. = George W. Donaldson	9710+		
Lulu J. = Edward Campbell	9859-		
Lulu M. = William C. Post	7812		
Luna A. = Isaac C. Reed	6582		
Luna B. = Herman B. Stone	8629-		
Luna E.	9133		
Luna L.	6592		
Lurana = Martin Welles	695		
Luther = Fanny A. Middlebrook	4739+		
Luther	4824		
Luther (Capt.) = Rhoda Burt	792-		
Luther	2412		
Luther	2407		
Luther	2491		
Luther = Julia M. Strong	4185+		
Luther	4191		
Luther = Sibyl Tower	1965-		
Luther = Abigail Glazier	2056-		
Luther = Rebecca Tift	4151		
= (2) Prudence J. King	4151+		
Luther = Zilpah B. Bliss	4025+		
= (2) Mary A. Cobb	4025		
Luther O. = Ida M. Gardner	6371		
Luthera	4893		
Lydia = Nathaniel Pender	41		
Lydia	839		
Lydia	2508		
Lydia	8577		
Mabel	1658		
Mabel	9807		
Mabel = David Hamilton	1658		
Mabel = John Koch	9650		
Mabel	9807		
Mabel A.	9728		
Mabel C.	9219		
Mabel E.	10216		
Mabel E.	9489		
Mabel E. = Frank Weston	9511		
Mabel A.	8353		
Mabel H. = Albert Pierce	9207		
Mabel L. = Louis A. Moser	9589+		
Mabel R.	9811		
Madeline	7765		
Maggie R.	6798		
Mal L.	8381		
Malen L.	10018		
Malinda J.	9749		
March = John Spencer	7764		
Marcus M. = Anna A. Wheeler	7158+		
= (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas	7158+		
= (3) Emma Stimson	7158+		
Marcus M.	8669		
Maretta A.	7129		
Margaret	9542		
Margaret de la = Adam Cole	031-		
Margaret	059		
Margaret = Moses Briggs	2947+		
Margaret = James Woodley	0111		
Margaret	0150.1		
Margaret	6141		
Margaret	0204		
Margaret	643		
Margaret = Mr. Blossom	1618		
Margaret = Jesse McIntire	986+		
Margaret	9658		
Margaret A.	9218		
Margaret A.	0273		
Margaret A. = Robert L. Page	5847-		
Margaret E.	9224		
Margaret E.	10192		
Margaret E.	3888		
Margaret H.	0358		
Margaret J.	9849.5		
Margaret J. = Thomas A. Mills	0334+		
Margaret L.	5425+		
= Marshall P. Washburne	5425-		
Margaret L.	6302		
Margaret L.	8694		
Margaret R.	7242		
Margaretta M. = Leicester Chapman	8515		
Marguerite A.	7933		
Maria = Josiah Squires	2677+		
Maria = Lewis Bartlett	1985+		
Maria = Mr. Wagner	4012		
Maria	3582		

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

882

Maria = Horton Goldsmith.....	3551	Martin = Dorcas Chamberlain.....	838
Maria = Calvin Lounsley.....	2557	Martin = Sybil Hunt.....	2189+
Maria	4328	= (2) Caroline Webster.....	2189+
Maria	7277	Martin	7847
Maria	7848	Martin E. = Laura Brewster.....	2149+
Maria A. = Charles A. Davis.....	6332+	Martin H.....	9750
Maria A.....	2804	Martin I. = Mary M. Buzzee.....	7832+
Maria B. = Erastus Smith.....	4243+	Martin P.....	8748
Maria C.....	6130	Mary = John Ford.....	0109
Maria C. = Col. Walter Cutting.....	5433+	Mary	0132
Maria E. = Charles S. Bissell.....	6397+	Mary	0136
Maria H. = John E. Oxward.....	4314	Mary	2703
Maria H. = John G. Pomeroy.....	6389+	Mary = John C. Darden.....	0220+
Maria L. = James C. Davis.....	9171+	Mary	0145
Maria L.....	5460	Mary = Richard Cox.....	0213+
Maria L.....	8373	Mary	0164
Marian M.....	10241	Mary	1983
Mariana = Mr. Patten.....	4600	Mary	3587
Mariani	4115	Mary	5
Marie A. B.....	8521	Mary	796
Marie A. = Andrew J. Chase.....	3906+	Mary = Moses Montague.....	955+
Marie L.....	5179	Mary	9
Marilla A. = Emory W. Chase.....	8626+	Mary	1621
= (2) Perry DeW. Strong.....	8626+	Mary	39
Marinda	7096	Mary	1924
Marion	7566	Mary = Samuel Benton.....	21+
Marion A.....	10139	Mary = Nathaniel Searle.....	176+
Marion A.....	8549	Mary	549
Marion D.....	10155	Mary	1361
Marion E.....	0339	Mary = Samuel Clap.....	215+
Marion E.....	7630	Mary = Dr. Levi Shepherd.....	359+
Marion I.....	0362	Mary = Freeman Taylor.....	1352
Marion L.....	6289+	Mary = Mr. Undecker.....	1372
= Rev. Winfield S. Matthews.....	6289+	Mary (Polly) = Amos Kellogg.....	715+
Marion M.....	10241	Mary (Polly) = Henry R. Sheldon.....	3082
Marion R.....	8896	Mary = Elihu Wright.....	1207+
Marion S. = Harvey Hydorn.....	0343+	Mary	3227
Marion W.....	10166	Mary	0238
Marjorie	9602	Mary	0309
Marjorie = Edward D. Newcomb.....	8368	Mary	7272
Marjorie	9885	Mary	0322
Mark	5888	Mary	3648
Mark B.....	10033	Mary	3787
Mark D. = Mary Robison.....	6450+	Mary	3886
Mark M. = Mabel Camp.....	9376+	Mary	1372
Markella = George R. Kempton.....	9375	Mary = Charles W. Weld.....	1929+
Marshall = Allena E. French.....	4636+	= (2) Charles H. Frary.....	1929+
Marshall B.....	9775	Mary	3965
Martha = Warren Smith.....	3529	Mary = Elihu Wright, Jr.....	344.2
Martha = Barnabas Billings.....	973+	Mary	4003
Martha	612	Mary	4845
Martha	2097	Mary = Mr. Wicher.....	4444
Martha = Rev. Bulkley Olcott.....	358+	Mary = Willlam Talcott.....	2146+
Martha = David Whittlesey.....	963+	Mary = Noah D. Gay.....	2211+
Martha = Seymour Stafford.....	7353	Mary = Jonas A. Bartlett.....	2350+
Martha = Jonathan E. Sanderson.....	4741+	Mary	4749
Martha A. = William G. Goodrich.....	9170+	Mary	4809
Martha A.....	6382	Mary = Rev. Orlando H. White.....	4951
Martha B. = James E. Nider.....	7966+	Mary = Charles Thorn.....	4968
Martha C. = Henry M. Lyman.....	3885+	Mary	5219
Martha C. = Ezra Miller.....	6451+	Mary = Mr. DeWolf.....	5694
Martha C.....	8944	Mary = Arnold Rhodes.....	5822
Martha E. = Elliott S. Morse.....	7665	Mary = Charles W. Sweet.....	3319
Martha E.....	6473	Mary = Francis Nichols.....	3550+
Martha E.....	5461	Mary = Adam Dick.....	6584
Martha F. = Elliott S. Morse.....	8696	Mary = Rev. Orville Kimpton.....	3763+
Martha H.....	5177	Mary	801
Martha J. = William L. Davis.....	6807+	Mary = Nathaniel Edwards.....	552
Martha J. = Grover C. Penny.....	10006	Mary = Ashahel Hannum.....	1722
= (3) DeForest Tyler.....	10006	Mary	2188
Martha J. = Alfred Pierce.....	4939+	Mary	3607
Martha J.....	2945	Mary = Mr. McCloskey.....	8575
Martha J. = Mr. Crocker.....	3958	Mary = Frank Russell.....	5427+
Martha J. = Miller R. Hutchinson.....	5493+	Mary	7574
Martha L. = Elijah P. White.....	959+	Mary	8528
Martha N.....	0264	Mary = Byron Sherman.....	5611+
Martha O.....	10174	Mary = DeForest Gleason.....	6891+
Martha W. = Samuel G. Davis.....	2110+	Mary = Charles C. Yunker.....	5816+
Martha W.....	2802	Mary = Frank Balch.....	7892+
Martha W. = Augustus M. Hayes.....	4322+	Mary	3965.1
		Mary	8565

Mary A. = Remos Wells.....	4613+	Mary H.....	6463
Mary A.....	8315	Mary H.....	8489
Mary A.....	7862	Mary H.....	9537
Mary A.....	7877	Mary I.....	9810
Mary A. = Ira A. Strong.....	4278+	Mary J. = Mr. Scott.....	7280+
Mary A.....	7659	Mary J. = Lt. Edward Van Outsem	8744
Mary A. = Gen. William F. Bartlett	5431+	Mary J. = Mr. Goodenough.....	8582+
Mary A. = Granville C. Tucker.....	7189+	Mary J.....	9284
Mary A. = Foster Tucker.....	2186+	Mary J. = John Unkenholz.....	9295+
Mary A. = Mr. Davis.....	4592	Mary J.....	4131
Mary A.....	5055	Mary J.....	5124
Mary A. = William E. Russell.....	2927+	Mary J.....	4606
Mary A.....	5279	Mary J.....	5178
Mary A.....	5646	Mary J.....	5971
Mary A. = Elias H. Sprague.....	3332+	Mary J.....	3455
Mary A.....	6049	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Edwin G. Stones.....	3464+	Mary J.....	6140
Mary A. = Samuel G. Smith.....	3516+	Mary J.....	6507
Mary A. = Rev. Sylvester Donaldson	6591	Mary J. = David Brainard.....	4146+
Mary A. = Harvey Perkins.....	4021+	Mary J. = James Barker.....	7371+
Mary A. = Horace M. Mapes.....	7083	Mary J. = Judson Blair.....	7439
Mary A.....	4524	Mary J. = William H. Randall.....	7426
Mary A. = Fred Clearwater.....	8996+	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Rev. Edwin R. Bishop.....	8682+	Mary L.....	9561
Mary A. = Frederick C. Gray.....	9832	Mary L.....	9491
Mary A. = Rev. John T. Russell.....	1515+	Mary L. = William Polley.....	4936
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	1892+	Mary L. = Lawrence W. Hutson.....	9972
Mary A.....	3893	Mary L.....	3932
Mary A. = Dr. Lewis H. Sayre.....	8377+	Mary L. = Dr. Ralph Hendricks...	9689+
Mary A.....	4038	Mary L.....	5610
Mary A.....	4181	Mary L.....	7139
Mary A.....	4128	Mary L. = Albert P. Ball.....	5026+
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	4182+	Mary M. = John B. Morgan.....	5632
Mary A.....	974	Mary M.....	3422
Mary A.....	7197	Mary M.....	9076
Mary A. = Walter A. Hough.....	7217	Mary M. = Jason Evans.....	8925+
Mary A. = Henry C. Gay.....	6374+	Mary N. = George H. Butterfield..	5661
Mary A.....	8741	Mary N. = C. H. Johnson.....	3192+
Mary A.....	9393	Mary O. = Abel C. Wing.....	9070+
Mary A. F. = Stephen B. Anderson	6622+	Mary P.....	6135
Mary B.....	7735	Mary R. = Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding	5181
Mary B. = Henry Wood.....	3801+	Mary R. = Judge Thomas Irvin.....	3438
Mary C. = William P. Fogelman.....	8624+	Mary R.....	8424
Mary C.....	6296	Mary R. = Eugene Ware.....	9373
Mary C. = Sylvester B. Fuller.....	4046+	Mary S. = John P. Hull.....	2951
Mary C.....	6806	Mary S. = Levi H. Tuthill.....	8496
Mary C.....	8297	Mary T. = William P. Dickinson..	3034
Mary C.....	8607	Mary T. = Mr. Munson.....	7126
Mary D.....	2315	Mary U. = Solomon F. Kimball.....	7525
Mary E. = Thomas Mitchell.....	8338+	Mary V. = George French.....	9249
Mary E. = Milford Pelton.....	8844+	Mary V. = John T. Martin.....	6546
Mary E. = Daniel E. Kinckley.....	10040	Mary W. = Richard Alsop.....	1485+
Mary E. = Frank W. Yale.....	9104+	= (2) Hon. Samuel Dana.....	1485
Mary E. = Mr. Bunce.....	6055	Mattie B. = Henry B. Roberts.....	9034
Mary E.....	0262	Matthew H.....	9586
Mary E. = Rufus Clark.....	3513	Maud = J. Thompson Kimball.....	7903
Mary E.....	6660	Maud B.....	9797
Mary E.....	6918	Maud H.....	7206
Mary E.....	7627	Maud S.....	9280
Mary E.....	7949	May I.....	7822
Mary E. = John R. Platt.....	5372+	May P. = Percy W. Gibbon.....	6563+
Mary E. = Mr. Wright.....	8480	Maryette E. = Elmer D. Rice.....	3868+
Mary E.....	9327	Medad (Rev.) = Lilly Maxwell.....	2009+
Mary E. = Charles Parker.....	6957+	Medad.....	0134
Mary E. = Frederick L. Mather.....	6349+	Medad = Experience Woodward.....	7+
Mary E. = Iverson L. Graves.....	6307+	= (2) Abigail Strong.....	7+
Mary E. = Henry Falle.....	7637+	Medad.....	921
Mary E. = J. W. Lane.....	8693	Medad.....	17
Mary E. = Robert M. Hendrick.....	8852	Medad.....	47
Mary E. = Addison Vars.....	6518+	Medad = Hannah Trumbull.....	74+
Mary E. = George R. Golden.....	6795+	Medad (Dr.) = Sarah Hunt.....	356+
Mary F. = Dr. Brooks H. Wells.....	6232+	Medad.....	971
Mary F. = William Shaw.....	7331+	Medad = Eunice Southwell.....	407+
Mary F. = John H. Stephenson.....	9605	= (2) Phebe Kent.....	407+
Mary F. = W. Cullen Hamilton.....	3967	= (3) Mary Willcocks.....	407+
Mary F. = Clement M. Davison.....	3043+	Medad = Jerusha Alexander.....	975+
Mary F.....	7052	Medad = Elizabeth Morrell.....	1346+
Mary F. = Frederick Chase.....	5469+	Medad = Mary A. Meigs.....	3222
Mary G.....	7776	Medad L. = Jennie Rhodes.....	3859
Mary H.....	4263	Mohitable = Lieut. John King.....	14+

Noah = Marcia S. Jones.....	1915+
Noah (Hon.) = Mary N. Merriman.....	2114+
Noah = Lavina Fisk.....	2115+
Noah = Olivia West.....	2182+
Noah = Lurana Northam.....	271+
Noah G. = Augusta W. Reynolds.....	4610
Noah G.....	7909
Noah M. = Mary S. Hoyt.....	3938+
Noah S.....	4354
Noah W.....	4353
Noah W.....	6852
Nora L.....	7734
Noel E.....	10141
Nola H.....	9261
Nora.....	6249
Norma.....	9427
Norman = Rachel Oliphant.....	4540+
Norman.....	7915
Norman.....	6461
Norman = Ruth Hall.....	7748+
Norman C. = Maude Ives.....	9108+
Norman E. = Lydia Anthony.....	6585
Norman H.....	4318
Norman H.....	9654
Norman L.....	8548
Norman W. = Martha B. White.....	4346+
= (2) Ruth A. Norwood.....	4346+
Norton = Jane Chipman.....	4546+
= (2) Mary E. Byrne.....	4546+
Norton = Mary E. Byrne.....	4552+
Nurall N. = Francis W. Cowles.....	6488+

—O—

Oakley = Clara V. Gurley.....	6595+
Oakley O.....	9262
Octavia V.....	4964
Olive = Mr. Taylor.....	1612
Olive = Joseph Jones.....	1629
Olive.....	2108
Olive = Nathan Knowlton.....	899+
Olive = Charles B. Ripley.....	3580+
Olive = Selah Benjamin.....	3625+
Olive P. = Ira C. Gay.....	6379+
Oliver (Capt.) = Mary Lyman.....	326+
Oliver = Sibble Pomeroy.....	816
Oliver = Sibble Pomeroy.....	1219
Oliver = Miss Lusk.....	1257
Oliver = Polly Day.....	1637+
Oliver.....	1371
Oliver.....	1624
Oliver = Elizabeth M. Holmes.....	3552+
Oliver = Nancy Sheldon.....	1626
Oliver.....	1643
Oliver.....	1726
Oliver.....	2059
Oliver.....	2063
Oliver = Mary Platte.....	1375+
Oliver C. = Miss Irwin.....	3628+
Oliver C.....	0271
Oliver P.....	3982
Oliver P. = Mary Tilley.....	3983+
Olivia = William H. Jarden.....	6203+
Olivia H. = Rev. Chester Dewey.....	3021+
Olla A. = John A. Dausch.....	9031
Ophelia J. = Alpheus Macomber.....	3896
Ora = Garrard F. Karshner.....	8586
Ora C.....	9241
Orange (M.D.) = Mary E. Smith.....	6536
= (2) Lovedy S. Blakeslee.....	6536
Orange B.....	10066
Orange S. = Ida I. Geer.....	4746+
Oren (Hon.) = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2203+
Oren = Flavia A. Wood.....	6315+
Oren = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2311+
Oren.....	7895
Oren.....	4623
Oren D. (M.D.) = Hannah M. Miles.....	4624
Oren DeL.....	7879
Oren DeL.....	9764

Orella E. = Avery A. Reed.....	6583
Orianna = Dr. Richard B. Carr.....	5668+
Orianna E.....	8539
Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4270+
Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4281+
Orlando.....	5820
Orlando D. = Zella Gardner.....	7089+
Orlando T.....	0270
Orlando W.....	7387
Orlando W.....	7389
Orlando W. = Frances A. Harris.....	7390+
Orle G. = Huldah C. Jackson.....	8941+
Orle G.....	6449
Orphia L. = Samuel S. Buckley.....	7774+
Orphia L. = Edwin Farley.....	4550
Orra J.....	7528
Orra L.....	9969
Orra L. = Jessie Bramley.....	8739+
Orrin R. = Sarah E. Grove.....	8845+
Orvilla P.....	4263
Orville.....	6053
Orville W.....	8633
Oscar.....	4117
Oscar C. = Elizabeth Allen.....	7485+
Osmer N. = Alice L. Congdon.....	7167+
Ossian W.....	7775
Otis.....	3988
Otis = Maria Sabin.....	3945+
Ovando = Louise A. Hall.....	6880+
Oziah.....	2187

—P—

Pamela = Phineas Bartlett.....	2487+
Pamela = Nathan Dodge.....	836+
Pamela = Mr. Pease.....	3964.4
Pamela = Joel Austin.....	3576
Pamella D.....	2696
Pankhurst = Elizabeth Kingsbury.....	3923+
Paris R. = Maria B. Kinnier.....	3125+
Paris R.....	5642
Paris R.....	8520
Parthenia L. = Henry A. Brewster.....	3024+
Patty (Martha) = Dea. Elijah Paine.....	846+
Paul = Betsy Young.....	2005
Paul F.....	8673
Paul G.....	7556
Paul P.....	0283
Paul W. = Anna M. Dart.....	7697
Payson M. = Electa M. Johnson.....	3865+
Pelattah = Hannah Foster.....	1365+
Penelope A.....	4006
Peninah.....	4156
Percy C.....	8589
Percy W. = Adella Baxter.....	9663+
Perlina M. = William W. Smith.....	7093+
Perry.....	5608
Perry J.....	8533
Persia = Amos J. Tenney.....	2349+
Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	619+
Phebe = Rev. Ora R. Reed.....	9395+
Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	502+
Phebe.....	1737
Phebe.....	3209
Phebe = Joseph Strong.....	2003
Phebe = Dr. Henry Strong.....	3127+
Phebe = Hon. John Tallmadge.....	962+
Phebe = John Hull.....	1888+
Phebe H.....	5214
Phebe K.....	7809
Phebe S. = Dr. Morris D. Ainslie.....	4116+
Phebe W.....	3604
Phebus = Caroline Pepper.....	1348+
Phena.....	2411
Philetus = Miss Clark.....	3964.3
Phillip.....	9383
Phillip de.....	06
Phillip L. = May W. Fisher.....	8273+
Phillip S.....	7568
Phillip S.....	9365

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

886

Philo	4018
Philo J. = Susan Stevens.....	3887
= (2) Mrs. Kittie M. Ostrander.	3887
Philo P.....	6484
Philura J. = David Ogden, Jr.....	6448+
Phineas = Abigail Dean.....	3548+
Phineas = Susanna Clark.....	1590+
Phineas A. = Elizabeth Moore.....	900+
Phineas = Thankful Smith.....	409+
Phineas = Jerusha A. Tinker.....	3301+
= (2) Mary C. Hollis.....	3301+
Phineas = Rebecca Spaulding.....	1364+
Phineas = Miss Goldsmith.....	3290+
Phineas	3337
Phineas = Almedia Bartholomew.....	5804+
Phineas P. = Leontine Sunshine.....	5815+
Pliny = Sarah Allen.....	363+
Pliny = Mehitable Strong.....	1204+
Pliny =	3080+
Polly = Ansel Lesure.....	2645+
Polly = Nathan Starr.....	825+
Polly	1935
Polly = Jason C. French.....	4064+
Polly (Molly).....	689
Polly	1199
Porter	5740
Princess = Solomon Wolcott.....	531+
Priscilla = Seth Hulburt.....	632
Prude = Mr. Elliott.....	5890
Prudence = Zalmon Root.....	1641

—Q—

Quartus = Phebe Sheldon.....	355+
= (2) Rachel Pomeroy.....	355+
Quartus	985
Quartus = Sabra White.....	2016+
= (2) Sarah Tift.....	2016+
Quartus (Dea.) = Aliva Stearns.....	2673+
Quartus	7352
Quartus = Rachel Pomeroy.....	368+
Quartus W. = Minerva Champney.....	2799+
= (2) Miss Burnett.....	2799
Quartus W. = Mary A. Johnson.....	5171

—R—

Rachel = Quartus Pomeroy.....	368+
Rachel = John Hannum.....	617
Rachel = Lieut. Isaac Newell.....	322+
Rachel	798
Rachel	1922
Rachel = Mr. DeGraff.....	1933
Rachel = Major Edward Bulkley.....	795+
Rachel = Robert Campbell.....	967+
Rachel	0311
Rachel = Robert Field.....	725+
Rachel A.....	4316
Rachel E.....	3300
Rachel J. = Baxter F. Stetson.....	4045+
= (2) Chester Gaskill.....	4045
Rachel L. = Chester Warner.....	7537+
Rachel L.....	9653
Rachel M.....	7054
Rachel P.....	3861
Rachel S. = Horace Rhodes.....	3863
Rachel S. = Daniel S. Baker.....	4820+
Radulphus de La =	01+
Radulphus de	08
Rae G.....	10161
Ralph = Margaretta A. Nostrand.....	5640+
Ralph	9889
Ralph	9980
Ralph	9928
Ralph	9996
Ralph	9862
Ralph	3624
Ralph	5609
Ralph = Jane Keith.....	5624+
Ralph = Maud Pollock.....	9824+
Ralph = Eunice (Belden) Gardner.....	433+

Ralph	1478
Ralph = Esther Morgarum.....	3122+
Ralph	7552
Ralph	7366
Ralph = Nellie Morrow.....	6883+
Ralph	8846
Ralph = Mary E. Wood.....	6314+
Ralph	8808
Ralph B.....	5686
Ralph B.....	8282
Ralph D.....	417
Ralph D.....	6117
Ralph E.....	5683
Ralph E. H. = Marion C. Douglass.....	9385
Ralph H. (Dr.).....	8499
Ralph H. (M.D.).....	8499+
= Isabella M. Laughlin.....	8499+
Ralph J.....	9392
Ralph M. = Lydia Abel.....	1216+
Ralph M.....	5508+
Ralph M.....	5614
Ralph R.....	7552
Ralph de P.....	9739
Ralph W. = Mary Starr.....	1517+
Ralph W.....	5830
Ralph W., Jr.....	6205
Ralph W.....	8779
Ralph W. = Arabella Towson.....	3460+
Rayford T.....	9546
Raymond G.....	8512
Raymond H.....	10130
Rebecca = Daniel Cook.....	1636+
Rebecca = Lemuel Easton.....	2532+
Rebecca	0317
Rebecca S. = Irving H. Trowbridge.....	6257+
Rebecca S.....	7361
Rebekah W. = Henry T. Bulkley.....	3507
Relief = John H. Bennett.....	4772+
Rema	7468
Reuben = Esther Bradley.....	3286+
Reuben	3785
Rex K.....	10140
Rhea B.....	8610
Rhoda = Elias Root.....	3419+
Rhoda = David Warren.....	806
Rhoda = Seth P. Sheldon.....	1473+
Rhoda = Elijah Higgins, Jr.....	2404+
Rhoda = William O. Farmer.....	9825+
Rhoda A. = Thomas B. Kinney.....	6643+
Rhoda E.....	5796
Richard	0211
Richard = Emma A. Thoits.....	4320+
Richard (Sir) = Elizabeth Densell.....	042+
Richard = Eleanor Coker.....	061+
Richard	0104
Richard	088+
Richard =	0119+
Richard	0161
Richard	179
Richard	640
Richard = Joanne York.....	690+
Richard	0319
Richard = Hannah	0321+
Richard = Hannah Ingersoll.....	0324+
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	2008+
= (2) Lydia B. Danforth.....	2008
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	3673+
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	3775+
Richard A. (Col.) = Mary A. Lewis.....	6127+
Richard B.....	8540
Richard E.....	7243
Richard F.....	7058
Richard N.....	7907
Richard T.....	9285
Richard W. = Annie L. Sisson.....	4011+
Riley B.....	8665
Robert = Elizabeth Beaumont.....	047+
Robert de la	019
Robert	9827
Robert	5605

Robert = Emma Kalber	10008+	Ruth D. = Brigham Look	2680+
Robert (Col.) = Mary C. Jenkins..	3030+	Ruth E.	9284
Robert	5435	Ruth E. = Hugh M. Wood	10152
Robert = Elizabeth Rogers	3117+	Ruth E.	9888
Robert	7469	Ruth F.	9800
Robert = Lydia Lewis	6466+	Ruth M.	10164
Robert B.	9910	Ruth M.	9555
Robert B.	10136	Ruth P. = Judge Clev. F. Moulton	3889+
Robert C.	10041	Ruth S. = Rev. Flavel Bascom....	3774+
Robert D.	9158		
Robert E.	8726		
Robert F.	8033		
Robert G.	10154		
Robert H.	9356		
Robert H.	4332		
Robert K.	8523		
Robert S. = Angeline P. Terry....	6419+		
Robert W. = Lucy Bemis	7252+		
Robert W.	9426		
Roderick = Annie Cowles	6464+		
Roderick A.	8372		
Roderick E. = Sarah Seymour	3613+		
Roderick H. = Grace Emerson	5344+		
Roger =	a		
Roger = Joan Willis	0124+		
Roger	0147		
Roger de	05		
Roland E.	9740		
Rollin C.	5649		
Roney	5752		
Rosa	7461		
Rosa = Maurice Daggett	6820		
Rosalia	4118		
Rosalia	4588		
Rosalind = Willard C. Pepper	6385+		
Rosamond	9105		
Rosamond B. = Fred J. Howard	7003+		
Rosamond H. C.	6611+		
= Dr. Edgar J. Powers	6611+		
Rosanna P.	0248		
Rose J. = E. W. Gaylord	9206		
Rosetta = Fayette Wilder	3930+		
Roswell = Lydia Phillips	819+		
Roswell	2506		
Roswell S.	9568		
Roxalana = Simeon White	799+		
Roxalinda = Joseph Cook	3610+		
= (2) John Wall	3610		
Roxalinda = Mr. Gilman	6454		
Roxalinda =	3610+		
Roxanna	8396		
Roxy	2095		
Roy M.	7553		
Royal = Sophia Fisk	6810		
Ruby = Timothy Seward	539+		
Ruby	4545		
Ruby	2205		
Ruby L. = Simon Brooks	4626+		
Rufus = Huldah Graham	1356+		
= (2) Frances Wright	1356		
Rufus	1646		
Rufus (Rev.) = Asenath Edwards	2057+		
Rufus L. T.	4190		
Rufus T.	4275		
Rupert H.	9513		
Russell	4980		
Russell = Hannah Clapp	1916+		
= (2) Hannah Harding	1916		
Russell = Hannah Clapp	3950+		
Russell B.	8546		
Ruth = Moses Rickard	6890+		
Ruth = Stodard Pasco	1625		
Ruth = Eli Bush	1217		
Ruth = Paul Chapman	1742+		
Ruth = Frank B. Newton	7891+		
= (2) Oliver G. Pratt	7891		
Ruth = Abner Bellamy	461+		
Ruth	8159		
Ruth A.	7648		
Ruth B. =	9536		
Sabra = Silas Benton	2488		
Sabra = Luther Nash	1981+		
Sabra	4147		
Sadie H. = Chauncey C. Yager....	10030+		
Sally = Gad Shattuck	2406		
Sally	3291		
Sally	4329		
Sally = Lemay Church	3328+		
Sally	4981		
Sally	4748		
Sally B.	0260		
Sally C. = Johnson S. Mitchell	6446+		
Samantha	3329		
Samuel = Chloe Kingsley	488+		
Samuel (Rev.) = Lydia Taylor	23+		
= (2) Elizabeth Webb	23		
Samuel = Elizabeth French	25+		
= (2) Johanna Root	25+		
= (3) Elizabeth Strickland	25+		
Samuel	277		
Samuel	438		
Samuel	554		
Samuel	694		
Samuel	1653		
Samuel	0239		
Samuel (Capt.) = Catherine Day..	718+		
= (2) Sarah Chapin	718		
Samuel = Amy Curtis	948+		
Samuel = Mary Coe	1580+		
Samuel	3676		
Samuel	3436		
Samuel = Dorcas Burt	1741+		
Samuel = Dorcas Burt	4113+		
Samuel = Penelope Allen	1963+		
Samuel = Caroline Fuller	2314+		
Samuel	8676		
Samuel =	3535+		
Samuel B. = Marlon Hilliard	3519+		
Samuel C. (Hon.) = Anna Pomeroy	4113		
Samuel C.	2510		
Samuel C. (Hon.) = Annie Pomeroy	3775		
= (2) Lucy A. Gaylord	3775		
= (3) Martha Whiting	3775		
Samuel C. = Lucy J. Saxton	6508+		
Samuel C. = Arvilla P. Merritt....	6639+		
Samuel E. = Susan Smith	4282		
Samuel F. = Hannah C. Hannum....	168+		
Samuel F. = Aletta Dixon	4692+		
Samuel H. = Elmina Simmons	4004+		
= (2) Emeline Farnam	4004		
Samuel S.	8163		
Samuel W. = Catherine B. Coolidge	3439+		
Samuel W. = Amanda M. Davison	4509+		
Samuel W.	1358		
Samuel W. = Clara Alsop	1484+		
Samuel W. = May King	6097+		
Sanford B. = Mary C. Lottimer....	8375+		
Sanford P.	6306		
Sarah = Mr. Rea	5729+		
Sarah	8599		
Sarah = Mr. Roberts	8552+		
Sarah = Deliverance Church	33		
= (2) Noah Wright	33		
Sarah = Rev. P. J. Postlewaite....	9397+		
Sarah	64		
Sarah = Thomas Porter	202		
Sarah = John Patten	216		
Sarah = Samuel Edwards	49+		

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

888

Sarah	245	Seth (Col.) = Sarah Kingsley	965+
Sarah = Capt. Noah Wright	67+	= (2) Hannah Wells	965+
Sarah = John Clapp	611	Seth = Mary Furness	5169+
Sarah = Richard Parker	688	Sexton S. = Nellie R. Weaver	7730+
Sarah	972	Sexton S. = Millie Lancaster	4542+
Sarah = Abraham Burbank	360+	Seymour = Julia Houghtalling	8937+
Sarah = Stephen Ashley	1210	Seymour C.	6909
Sarah = Gershom Sheldon	424+	Shammah = Anna Mattoon	347+
Sarah = Henry Pomeroy	1281+	Sheldon	4336
Sarah	1634	Shella L.	9708
Sarah	1925	Sherman	5970
Sarah = Rev. Roger Searle	830+	Shirley A.	8638
Sarah = Ahira Lyman	984+	Sible = Oliver Pomeroy	816
Sarah	3214	Sibyl	3947
Sarah = Joseph Blackmer	1635+	Sidney E.	9534
Sarah = Elijah Stockwell	1788+	Silas = Amelia Curtis	3612+
Sarah	3964.5	Silas	2014
Sarah = Aaron Ely	1930-	Silas =	503-
Sarah	457	Silas = Sarah Stone	1727+
Sarah = Joseph Crocker	2184+	Silas C. = Minnie E. Coffin	9436+
Sarah = John Downing	2654+	Silas H.	4315
Sarah = Becker Bicknell	2683+	Silas H. = Juliet Dimond	7355+
Sarah	5783	Silas H. = Christina King	5424+
Sarah = Mr. Riddle	5697	= (2) Georgia M. Starr	5424
Sarah = Maxon Randall	3198+	Simeon = Chloe Dickinson	1966+
Sarah = Chauncey Clark	3510+	Simeon	68
= (2) John Thompson	3510	Simeon	4014
= (3) John Rooth	3510	Simeon	4029
Sarah A. = Lewis S. Osborn	4260+	Simeon =	3955+
Sarah A.	7771	Simeon = Theda Miner	1366+
Sarah A.	7956	Simeon =	979+
Sarah A. = Dea. Amos Holloway	4244	Simeon	4750
Sarah A.	5369	Simeon = Sally Crocker	790+
Sarah A. = William W. Briggs	2942+	Simeon	323
Sarah A. = George F. Ryder	10027+	Simeon = Abigail Smith	181+
Sarah A. = Francis J. Fellows	7342+	Simeon = Mary Hastings	548+
Sarah A. S.	4192	= (2) Hannah Goodale (Mrs.)	548
Sarah B. = Erskine C. Curtiss	6274+	Simeon	1281+
Sarah C. = Henry Hastings	4040+	Simeon	455
Sarah C. = William D. Holt	4548+	Simeon =	797+
Sarah C. = Henry B. Kirkland	4621+	Simeon	7432
Sarah E. = Eli Bond	1909+	Simeon G. = Jennette Kellogg	4033+
Sarah E. = Horatio W. Johnson	2941+	= (2) Amanda Kellogg	4033+
Sarah E.	6229	= (3) Adeline Merrick	4033+
Sarah G.	8369	Simpson A. = Frances Kennedy	6893-
Sarah H.	5280	Sincere = Johanna	962+
Sarah J.	8995	Smith	8702
Sarah K.	5438	Solomon = Fidella Lyman	1807+
Sarah L.	3934	Solomon	810
Sarah M.	9731	Solomon = Rachel Alvord	501+
Sarah R. = Adam R. Brewer	7829+	Solomon D.	837
Sarah S. = Hugh S. Allen	8497	Solon S. (Hon.) = Helen Strong	3814+
Sarah S. = George N. Ladue	5471+	= (2) Kittle McKnight	3814
Sarah W. = Frederick O. Wellman	6125-	Solyman	4514
Saul (Dr.) = Rebecca Van Buskirk	1802-	Sophia = Edward Eggleston	4080+
Sawyer M.	10075	Sophia = Henry Graves	3678-
Sceva	9499	Sophia	3672
Scott W.	8002	Sophia = Obadiah Dickinson	843
Seint Clerc (Sir)	047	Sophia = Pliny Moseley	1215+
= Katherine Courtney	047	Sophia	3213
Selah (Judge) = Hannah Thayer	950+	Sophia = Solomon Lathrop	2558+
= (2) Mary (Goss) Lawrence	950	Sophia = Francis Sheldon	3599+
Selah J. = Victor S. Adams	5025+	Sophia B. = John E. Cathcart	4194+
Selah R.	9859	Sophia J. = George H. Welton	6532+
Selah W.	5019	Sophonra	6908
Semantha M. = Ebenezer H. Kittel	4152+	Sophonra E. = Daniel Spencer	3316+
= (2) Rensselaer Delevan	4152	Sophonra H. = Ebenezer S. Willis	4688+
Seneca G. = Laura Ellis	5802+	Spencer = Cynthia Spencer	1895+
= (2) Electa Dunning	5802+	Spencer	1212
Sereno J.	7430	Stanley E.	8374
Sereno L. = Winnie M. Gridley	9252+	Stella	4908
Seth (Rev.) Saral Law	354+	Stella C. = Nathaniel Eakins	9072+
Seth	956	Stella M. = John Lex	8216
Seth = Catherine Hickok	3283+	Stephen = Eleanor Lyman	333+
Seth = Retsey Lewis	1804+	Stephen (Capt.) = Polly Clapp	1997+
Seth = Olive House	0246+	Stephen	1994
Seth (Dr.) = Fanny Simmons	977+	Stephen (Dea.) = Lydia Bridgman	1739+
= (2) Sarah Ellsworth	977	Stephen = Dorothy Carter	2486+
Seth (Gen.) = Mary Hunt	70+	= (2) Rhoda C. Parker	2486
Seth = Clemensa Wadsworth	408+	Stephen A. = Belle L. Metcalf	6567+
Seth	1359	= (2) Kate L. Metcalf	6567+

Thomas A.....	3115
Thomas C.....	3871
Thomas D. = Mary A. Frost.....	5664+
Thomas D.....	8530
Thomas F. (Dr.) = Mary A. Hoadley.....	3041+
= (2) Mrs. Burch.....	3041+
Thomas H.....	9913
Thomas J. = Rebecca S. Finch.....	1899+
Thomas L. = Sarah Freure.....	3802
Thomas M. =	2389+
Thomas M. (Hon.).....	2509+
= (1) Elizabeth C. Batchelder.....	2509+
= (2) L. Sophia Bowditch.....	2509
= (3) Mrs. Anna B. Nichols.....	2509
Thomas S. = Louisa Groton.....	3523+
= (2) Mary Case.....	3523+
Thomas T. = Lillie Smith.....	0335+
Thomas W. = Anne E. Bray.....	3187+
Thomasin.....	067a
Thomasine.....	058
Thomasine.....	0110
Timothy = Ann Ashley.....	367+
Timothy = Aruah Pomeroy.....	3673+
Timothy.....	1254
Timothy (Gen.) = Phebe Pomeroy.....	619+
= (2) Anna Burt.....	619+
Timothy = Hannah L. Clapp.....	2004+
Timothy = Phebe Pomeroy.....	502
Timothy D.....	7657
Timothy J. (Rev.).....	9396+
= Charlotte J. La Grasse.....	9396+
Timothy L. (Rev.) = Alzina Hough.....	4084+
= (2) Lydia Kellogg.....	4084+
Tirzah = James King.....	3925+
Tirzah C. = Clark Marble.....	4251
Tirzah R.....	1913
Titus.....	4754
Titus.....	327
Titus = Mary.....	329+
Titus = Kexiah Sedgwick.....	621+
Titus = Sally Snow.....	1917+
Titus.....	3946
Titus = Nancy Mayo.....	2012+
Titus = Elizabeth Robinson.....	2426+
Titus = Fanny Loomis.....	4130+
Titus = Fanny Loomis.....	6865+
Truman.....	4445
Tryphena = Isaac Davis.....	709
Tryphena.....	1894
Tryphena.....	3215
Tryphena = Dr. Burton Baldwin.....	2495+
= (2) John Bloom.....	2495+
Tryphena = Eleazer Bryant.....	4740+

—U—

Uri.....	3196
Uri W.....	5734
Ursula.....	3466
Ursula M.....	3957

—V—

Valentine = Jane Reynell.....	095+
= (2) Margaret Whidden.....	095+
Valentine.....	0123
Valentine = Lucy Hody.....	0125+
Valentine.....	0153
Valentine.....	0154
Van Santvoord.....	8436
Velma J.....	4266
Velma M.....	9808
Vera G.....	8636
Verna M.....	10073
Vernon.....	0354
Vernon S.....	7763
Verva E.....	0350
Vespasian R.....	7876
Vespasian.....	4616
Victor H.....	5660

Vienna = Charles W. D. Miller.....	7091+
Vina M.....	8608
Vincey.....	2113
Vinnie L. = Chester T. Pomeroy.....	7745+
Violatra = Josiah Gallup.....	4058+
= (2) James R. Clark.....	4058
Violet.....	9870
Virginia = Charles Smith.....	8952
= (2) Arthur Rose.....	8952
Virginia.....	9655
Virginia S.....	9884
Vivian E.....	10177

—W—

Wade L.....	8590
Waitstill S.....	4159+
= Almira (Betham) Searle.....	4159+
Wallace.....	6533
Wallace F.....	9566
Wallace O.....	10089
Wallace P.....	7548
Walter.....	5218
Walter.....	7645
Walter.....	2002
Walter.....	9467
Walter.....	4056
Walter B.....	8160
Walter E.....	9548
Walter H. = Laura Skiels.....	4312
Walter J. = Barbara Teed.....	8949+
Walter S.....	8885
Ward.....	7766
Wardell J. = Eudora Sibley.....	7770+
Warham.....	1374
Warham.....	3805
Warham = Laura Griswold.....	1803+
Warham.....	3808
Warren.....	7270
Warren = Lucetta Wardwell.....	2204+
Warren H. = Susie Stock.....	7926
Warren L.....	3608
Watrous = Fanny Reeve.....	2112+
Watson.....	7370
Watson Y. = Ann E. Kellogg.....	4083+
Wealtha = Ephraim Phinney.....	2410+
= (2) Samuel Annabel.....	2410+
Wealthia = John V. Benson.....	4138+
Wealthy = Dr. Samuel White.....	2143+
Wealthy.....	3211
Wealthy = William Butcher.....	4593
Wells = Retsey Bailey.....	1926+
= (2) Diantha Brooks.....	1926+
Welthe E.....	4254
Welthe G.....	3810
Wesley = Harriet Barnes.....	8950+
= (2) Ella Adams.....	8950
Wesley.....	7278
Wesley C.....	10220
Wheelock.....	3471
Wilber H.....	6305
Wilbur H.....	9487
Wilbur K.....	9188
Wilbur St. J.....	9400
Wilbur Van N.....	10163
Willard.....	2555
Willard H.....	8602
Willard J.....	7920
William.....	8584
William = Eleanor Root.....	370+
William de =	03+
William.....	3577
William de (Capt.).....	034
William.....	066
William.....	3079
William.....	833
William.....	1282
William.....	3288
William.....	3331
William.....	0296

William = Lucy Bowen.....	847+	William H.....	4885
= (2) Harriet Chapin.....	847	William H. = Sybilla Luckis.....	2649+
= (3) Elizabeth Cushing.....	847	William H.....	5023
William.....	0318	William H.....	5658
William (Dea.) = Rachel Edwards	954+	William H. = Lura Booth.....	7635+
William = Mary Pierce.....	0329+	William H.....	7269
= (2) Helen Robb.....	0329+	William H. = Mrs. Agnes Coffen...	8378
William = Miss Spear.....	1476+	William H.....	7937
William = Georgia Holmes.....	0341	William H.....	8296
William.....	3948	William H.....	0831
William = Elizabeth Callender...	2561+	William J.....	9152
William.....	5216	William J.....	0257
William.....	5352	William K. = Sarah F. Wadsworth	6638
William.....	5617	William L. = Jane White.....	8854+
William = Harriet R. Hall.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.7
= (2) Charlotte Shurman.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.8
William.....	5624	William L. = Mary F. Blackinton.	5370+
William = Mirantha Pierce.....	3182+	= (2) Mrs. Jane (Lattimer) Abbot	5370+
William.....	5789	William L. = Margaret Z. Trammell	8271+
William.....	5991	William M.....	3592
William = Lucy E. Lee.....	6489	William M.....	3293
William = Mary G. Dickinson.....	3606	William M. = Fanny White.....	3966
William.....	8700	= (2) Mary J. Taylor.....	3966
William.....	8701	William P.....	8126
William A. = Delia Whetstein.....	10153+	William S. = Phebe A. Kester.....	8621+
William A.....	7022	William S.....	5629
William A. = Lena L. Cross.....	7420+	William S. = Caroline E. Hanchet.	3423+
William B. = Clara A. Rhodes.....	4864+	William S. = Haanh C. Fish.....	4136+
William B.....	8488	William S. (Dr.) = Ann M. Edgerton	4691+
William C.....	10240	William S. = Adeline Mitchell.....	6444+
William C.....	2806	William S. = Nella H. Phelon.....	6955+
William C.....	2809	= (2) Mrs. Milla Stow.....	6955
William C. = Lillian Hall.....	10010+	William T. = Emma E. Warner....	8843+
William C.....	10240	William T. = Eliza Alling.....	6317
William C.....	5648	William W.....	7527
William C. = Alice E. Fegles.....	5799+	William W. = Janette Warriner...	4287+
William D.....	9368	William W. = Catherine McNiff...	6342+
William D. = Fanny C. McIntosh..	8462+	= (2) Louise Young.....	6342
William D.....	9878	William Y. = Ethel Babb.....	4321+
William D.....	6275	William Y.....	2102
William D.....	7138	Willie D.....	7127
William D. = Julia C. Pease.....	4676+	Willis.....	7136
William D. = Eliza G. Richards...	4937+	Willis.....	6858
William E.....	7827	Willis A.....	6401
William E.....	7123	Willis A. = Mary A. Nixon.....	6400
William E.....	9958	Willis B.....	7141
William E. = Ella Hyslop.....	0342+	Willis B. (Capt.) = Fanny Gudgin.	3942+
William E.....	6050	Willis L. = Amanda J. Kitt.....	7965+
William E.....	6844	Willis M. = Matilda Koontz.....	9109+
William E.....	10192.4	Willis N. = Alice S. Woodard.....	7769+
William F. = Maria Hunt.....	4127	Wilman C. = Alma Olds.....	9251+
= (2) Jennie (Hunt) Hoag.....	4127	Wilman S.....	10087
William F. = Cora E. Hooker.....	6057+	Winfield K. = Sarah A. Smith....	5737+
William F.....	9575	= (2) Olive M. Hall.....	5737+
William G.....	10127	Winford N. = Grace G. Wentworth	9435+
William G. = Sarah A. Van Vactor	8701+	Winifred.....	6823
William G. = Sarah Barber.....	5886+	Winnifred H.....	9622
= (2) Widow Hall.....	5886	Worcester E.....	4087
William H. = Lena M. Shaw.....	6346+	Worcester E. =	4089+
William H. (Dr.).....	6268	Worden =	5728+
= Adelaide P. Smith.....	6268	Wright = Mary A. Elliott.....	2643+
William H. = Mary E. Faile.....	7636+	Wright = Adeline Young.....	5024+
William H. (Dr.).....	5662		
William H.....	0359		
William H. = Laura Wood.....	9501+		
William H.....	0338		
William H.....	4605		
William H. = Flora A. Sherman...	4629		
		Zadoc = Hannah Farrington.....	1614+
		Zadoc.....	3574
		Zeolide.....	8579
		Zina.....	9829



Index Second

"If we could realize how near to us is the relationship of all colonial descendants, we should get a succession of surprises. The charm of social life would be wonderfully increased and the science of genealogy would become a fascination."—Kendall.

Index of Names other than Pomeroy

The Index is the key to a book of Genealogy and should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index are *not page* numbers, but of *individuals*, and if married, pertain also to the wife or husband respectively.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the three or four generations, with the data attached. This system has never been seen by the Annalist in any book of genealogy, but is considered by him a good arrangement to prevent the confusion to a searcher consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the searcher to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified in the generation to which she belongs.

The individual number of any Pomeroy mother will direct the searcher to her family number, which will be found in the next generation in black face figures. Following this number system, it will not be necessary to read an entire page before discovering the name you are interested in.

The plus mark (+) indicates projection of another generation.

The parallel mark (=) indicates marriage.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*), advises you that there was no issue to a marriage.

—A—			
Abbe, Erastus	1115	Adams, Lillian H. . . .	8258
Abbe, Erastus B. . . .	1115	Adams, Lora J. . . .	5552
Abbe, Frances J. . . .	1145	Adams, Lucy C. . . .	3497. 2
Abbe, Lucretia	768	Adams, Lucy P. . . .	8253
Abbe, Martha	1147	Adams, Martha J. . . .	8255
Abbe, Mary P.	1146	Adams, Mary A. . . .	9120
Abbey, Emma	9848	Adams, Mary E. . . .	930
Abbey, G. Frank. . . .	8259	Adams, Mary H. . . .	8252
Abbey, William	9849	Adams, Nellie	4691
Abbot, Anna	2558	Adams, Peter	4289
Abbot, Elizabeth	4870	Adams, Pomeroy . . .	8250
Abbott, Daisy	8379	Adams, Robert	76
Abbott, J. G. (Dr.) . . .	2954	Adams, Roland	930
Abbott, Jane (Mrs.) . . .	5370	Adams, Sarah	4289
Abbott, Joseph	2088	Adams, Victor S. . . .	5025
Abbott, William A. . . .	8380	Adams, Wade	9128
Abel, Lydia	1216	Adams, Warren	1328
Abel, Thomas	1216	Adams, Warren	1415
Ackley, Julia	2179	Adams, Joanna	76
		Adams, John	4693
		Adams, John Q.	4935
		Adams, John Q.	8256
		Adams, Laura B. . . .	9121
		Adams, Aaron A. . . .	5025
		Adams, Charles	6569
		Adams, Charles	4935
		Adams, Charles H. . . .	8249
		Adams, Clara D. . . .	8254
		Adams, Darius	3286
		Adams, David S. . . .	2077
		Adams, Edward	6569
		Adams, Eliza H. . . .	1270
		Adams, Ellen P. . . .	8251
		Adams, Ella	8950
		Adams, Frank	9129
		Adams, Frank S. . . .	9123
		Adams, Fred P.	9122
		Adams, Gail	9127
		Adams, Jessie	8257
		Adams, John	76
		Adams, John	4693
		Adams, John Q.	4935
		Adams, John Q.	8256
		Adams, Laura B. . . .	9121

Ainslie, Andrew ..	7222	Allen, Elizabeth R.	2169.7	Alvord, Benjamin ..	228
Ainslie, Bessie ...	7236	Allen, Elmer R....	6744	Alvord, Caleb	4286
Ainslie, Earle	7226	Allen, Emeline ...	2616	Alvord, Jane M... ..	4286
Ainslie, Eda	7228	Allen, Emily A....	2345.3	Alvord, Jurusha ..	225
Ainslie, Eda A....	7221	Allen, Emily C....	4137	Alvord, John	4286
Ainslie, Ethel	7237	Allen, Emma P....	6153	Alvord, Jonathan ..	4286
Ainslie, Grace	7225	Allen, Ethan	4137	Alvord, Margaret ..	228
Ainslie, Grace M..	7223	Allen, Ethan	328	Alvord, Miriam ...	1896
Ainslie, Howard ..	7227	Allen, Fannie E... .	8970	Alvord, Rachel ...	501
Ainslie, Morris D.		Allen, Frank H... .	6739	Alvord, Solomon ...	4286
(Dr.)	4116	Allen, Fred M....	8971	Alvord, Zebediah ..	188
Ainslie, Morris D..	7235	Allen, Freeman H..	2169.3	Alward, Rachel A..	4407
Ainslie, Mott S....	7220	Allen, George	2319	Ameredith, Griffith	065
Ainslie, Ralph	7224	Allen, George H... .	8969	Ames, George F... .	8137
Ainslie, Rose	7238	Allen, Geo. H., Jr.	8974	Amory, Arthur ...	8411
Akeley, Charles ..	6800	Allen, George M... .	2337	Amory, Susan ...	8411
Akeley, Thomas ..	6800	Allen, Geo. P. (Rev.)	6146	Anderson, Frances	
Alberts, Lucy.....	8939	Allen, Harrison E..	6741	P	9178
Albro, Henry.....	3569	Allen, Helen P....	6148	Anderson, Geo P... .	9176
Alcott, Phineas C..	6892	Allen, Helen W... .	6159.2	Anderson, James ..	3745
Alcott, Sarah L... .	6892	Allen, Henry	2319	Anderson, John ..	6622
Alden, Abel	2275	Allen, Henry M....	6149	Anderson, Martha	
Alden, Abel (Capt)	2277	Allen, Henry P....	2333	E.	6263
Alden, Frances E..	2277	Allen, Horace B... .	2334	Anderson, Mary ..	7201
Alden, John	2277	Allen, Hugh S....	8497	Anderson, Mary ..	8258
Alden, John	3907	Allen, Jane	1345.9	Anderson, Persis	
Alden, Ursula M... .	2275	Allen, Jessie L....	8386	G.	9177
Alderman, Charles.	7404	Allen, John	137	Anderson, Stephen	
Alderman, Lydia A	7404	Allen, John B....	3453	B.	6622
Alderman, Wilson		Allen, John B. A... .	6145	Andrews, Aruma ..	752
M.	7354	Allen, John E....	6157	Andrews, Betsey ..	589
Aldrich, Elizabeth..	9138	Allen, Joseph	363	Andrews, Edwin C..	2739
Aldrich, Sarah	9331	Allen, Kenneth D..	6742	Andrews, Edwin J..	1771
Aldrich, Warner B	9331	Allen, Laura M....	6743	Andrews, Elisha D..	4876
Alexander, Albert A.	2606	Allen, Lillian S... .	6151	Andrews, Ellen ..	4340
Alexander, Daniel.	530	Allen, Lorenzo ...	9456	Andrews, Fannie	
Alexander, Eliza-		Allen, Lucinda P... .	2336	L	9032
beth	8772	Allen, Major	14	Andrews, George ..	4876
Alexander, Henry W.	8290	Allen, Margaret J..	1278	Andrews, Harriet ..	6658
Alexander, Jerusha	529	Allen, Maria	3877	Andrews, Lemuel ..	753
Alexander, Jerusha	975	Allen, Mary J....	2335	Andrews, Lemuel ..	730
Alexander, Lama M	8482	Allen, Mary P....	6147	Andrews, Rebecca	
Alexander, Nathan.	26	Allen, Mercy	1633	A	1899
Alexander, Nathan-		Allen, Mesheck ...	7349	Andrews, Rhoda ..	322
iel	530	Allen, Newell P... .	2170	Andrews, Samuel ..	589
Alexander, Simeon.	975	Allen, Penelope ...	1962	Andrews, Sarah ..	751
Alexander, Thomas	8482	Allen, Philanthea .	757	Andrews, Sophia ..	4342
Alexander, Thomas	6204	Allen, Philanthea .	745	Andrews, Sylvester	
Alford, Benj. Jr... .	84	Allen, Phillip M... .	6152.1	ter	750
Alger, Abby	8031	Allen, Ralph W. P.	6144	Andrews, Ursula	
Allison, Julia H... .	9941	Allen, Ralph W. P.,		McC	7251
Allardice, Margaret		Jr.	6152	Andrews, William	4340
B.	2916	Allen, Sally	3419	Andros, Governor ..	748
Allee, Victor B....	2545	Allen, Sarah	363	Andrus, Anne	2189
Allee, Walter	2543	Allen, Sarah	1625	Andrus, Henry ...	4960
Allee, William	2543	Allen, Susan F....	6273	Andrus, Lucy	1891
Allee, William	2544	Allen, Sylvanus S..	6273	Angel, Mary	3047
Allen, Albert F... .	2325	Allen, Thomas ...	3058	Angel, Samuel ...	201
Allen, Alfred R., (Dr.)	6155	Allen, Victoria I... .	606	Angel, William G..	7577
Allen, Alfred R., Jr.	6159.1	Allen, William ...	9458	Angel, William P..	7577
Allen, Alice C....	3058	Allen, William W..	6150	Annabel, Susan ...	4737
Allen, Ann E....	2332	Allerton, Mary....	3907	Annabel, William ..	4738
Allen, Anne C....	6156	Alling, Eliza.	6317	Annable, Abigail M.	1499
Allen, Annie L... .	8972	Alling, James C... .	1426	Annable, Caroline E.	1497
Allen, Arthur H... .	6745	Allis, Ann	430	Annable, Dan A... .	1500
Allen, Asher	2345.3	Allis, Edward B... .	5443	Annable, Jehiel ..	1494
Allen, Barbary	2169.6	Allis, Elam B....	5443	Annable, Sarah B..	1498
Allen, Betty	363	Allison, Helen L... .	9869	Anness, Adelaide ..	4662
Allen, Caroline ...	6143	Allison, Jacob M... .	8342	Antes, Howard R..	6280
Allen, Charles E... .	6740	Alsburry, Frances H.	1134	Anthony, Elam ...	7581
Allen, Charles L... .	8973	Alsop, Caroline ..	3446	Anthony, Emmet ..	7581
Allen, Charles S... .	7485	Alsop, Clara	1484	Anthony, Emmitt, Jr.	7588
Allen, Charlotte ..	4802	Alsop, Clarissa ...	1484	Anthony, Frances S.	7586
Allen, David	1275	Alsop, Frances ...	3444	Anthony, Harry P..	7589
Allen, David	6732	Alsop, Joseph	3448	Anthony, Lydia ..	6585
Allen, Earl	9457	Alsop, Richard ...	1484	Anthony, Richard S.	7587
Allen, Ebeneser		Alsop, Richard ...	1485	Apple, Vincent G..	9505
(Dr.)	2169.3	Alsop, Richard ...	3445	Appleman, Fayette	
Allen, Elizabeth ...	7485	Alvord, Alexander	4286	F	9641
Allen, Elizabeth M.	6154				

Appleman, Walter					
W	7693	Ashley, Stephen	1210	Atwater, Lucy	3059
Archer, Colonel	2707	Ashley, William	2386	Atwater, Noah (Rev.)	135
Archer, Elizabeth	1642	Ashley, Wm. (Capt.)	726	Atwater, Noah (Rev.)	992
Archer, Louise L.	6339	Ashton, Ivy	3666	Atwater, Wm. (Dr.)	992
Archer, Mary	7632	Ashton, John A.	9955	Atwater, Wm. B.	3070
Archer, Thomas Jr	6339	Ashton, Mary C.	9955	Atwater, Wm. L.	3050
Argyle, Robert	9722	Ashwell, Elizabeth		Atwater, Wm. L.	3052
Arms, Elijah, Jr.	823	C.	4241	Atwater, Wm. L.	3057
Arms, Jonathan	121	Ashwell, Thomas	4241	Atwater, Wm. L.	3066
Arms, William S.	2294	Aspinwall, Angelina	4472	Atwell, Genett L.E.	8612
Armstrong, Ethel M.	9134	Aspinwall, Augustus	4448	Atwell, Mary	1502
Armstrong, Francis	4067	Aspinwall, Augustus	4452	Atwell, William	8612
Armstrong, Geo. W.	2754	Aspinwall, Chas. A.	4461	Atwood, Ann	8746
Armstrong, John U.	3396	Aspinwall, Dorothy		Aull, John	2698
Armstrong, Mary	4087	L.	4483	Aull, Maria	2698
Armstrong, Mary J.	5484	Aspinwall, Edson	4449	Augur, General	5433
Armstrong, Wm.	9134	Aspinwall, Edson A.	4468	Austin, Abia	1335
Arnold, Abigail P.	1494	Aspinwall, Edson M.	4465	Austin, Aurelia	5183
Arnold, Albert	2226	Aspinwall, Edw'd P.	7676	Austin, Charles	10226
Arnold, Amanda	2216	Aspinwall, Edw'd P.	4455	Austin, Elias	1331
Arnold, Ansel	2219	Aspinwall, Edw'd P.	4474	Austin, Elijah	1332
Arnold, Benedict	120	Aspinwall, Ellen M.	4462	Austin, Elizabeth	2390
Arnold, C. Augustus	2228	Aspinwall, Ernest		Austin, George	1332
Arnold, Clarence P.	9596	N.	4479	Austin, George	10026
Arnold, Dan (Dr.)	1491	Aspinwall, Frances		Austin, Hannah	1333
Arnold, Dan H.	1495	A.	4464	Austin, Henrietta E.	5675
Arnold, Daniel B.	7486	Aspinwall, Frances		Austin, Jacob	404
Arnold, Donald B.	9545	K.	4482	Austin, Jacob	1330
Arnold, Dorothy L.	9597	Aspinwall, Grace P.	4476	Austin, James	1409
Arnold, Eliza A.	1496	Aspinwall, Harriet		Austin, Joel	3576
Arnold, Eliza A.	1502	A.	4471	Austin, Judge	741
Arnold, Ella	2227	Aspinwall, Harriet		Austin, L. Judson	5675
Arnold, Emily	2220	L.	4466	Austin, Laura	1396
Arnold, Emma	2224	Aspinwall, Helen I.	4492	Austin, Olive	6071
Arnold, Emmons	2215	Aspinwall, James	4458	Austin, Phinehas	1334
Arnold, Enos	2217	Aspinwall, John J.	4475	Austin, Prudence	458
Arnold, Eva	2223	Aspinwall, Judson	4480	Austin, Rowell	741
Arnold, Frances R.	1506	Aspinwall, Judson	7676	Austin, Stewart	1879
Arnold, Fred'k B.	7486	Aspinwall, Judson	4464	Austin, Thankful	3230
Arnold, George K.	5919	Aspinwall, Kate P.	4470	Averell, Chester D.	5369
Arnold, Gleason	1491	Aspinwall, Laura P.	4495	Averell, James	5364
Arnold, Gladys B.	9544	Aspinwall, Mabel G.	4477	Averell, William J.	5364
Arnold, Grace E.	5921	Aspinwall, Mary A.	4467	Averill, Alice B.	5166
Arnold, Gustavus	1508	Aspinwall, Mary B.	4453	Averill, Arthur	5167
Arnold, Harriet M.	1504	Aspinwall, Mary C.	4463	Averill, Chester	
Arnold, Henrietta		Aspinwall, Mary F.	4494	(Prof.)	2701
M	1507	Aspinwall, Nathan-		Averill, Chester	5163
Arnold, Henry	5897	iel (Dr.)	2145	Averill, Chester	5164
Arnold, Irene C.	9543	Aspinwall, Nathan-		Averill, Julia P.	5165
Arnold, Jane	2222	iel P.	4447	Averill, Marcia	2817
Arnold, Jennie M.	5920	Aspinwall, Nathan-		Averill, Nathaniel	
Arnold, John W.	1503	iel P.	4456	P.	2701
Arnold, Joseph Jr.	3242	Aspinwall, Robt. R.	4493	Avery, Abel	1261
Arnold, Lillette A.	6292	Aspinwall, Sam'l B.	4457	Avery, Charles I.	7250
Arnold, Louis H.	2230	Aspinwall, Sam'l B.	4478	Avery, Edward C.	9421
Arnold, Lucy M.	1505	Aspinwall, Sarah A.	4459	Avery, Edward H.	7250
Arnold, Maria	2218	Aspinwall, Sarah E.	4451	Avery, Elizabeth P.	9420
Arnold, Mary	4618	Aspinwall, Sher-		Avery, Helen J.	1853
Arnold, Mary A.	1501	man N.	4460	Avery, Henrietta A.	6635
Arnold, Mrs.	4235	Aspinwall, Thomas	4450	Avery, Horace (Dr.)	6631
Arnold, Samuel	9593	Aspinwall, Walter	4473	Avery, Janet P.	9419
Arnold, Samuel	714	Aspinwall, William	4469	Avery, Mary J.	4198
Arnold, Samuel Sr	714	Atkinson, M. B.	9932	Avery, Richard	4198
Arnold, Theodore	2221	Atwater, Alice L.	3071	Avery, Worcester	3720
Arnold, William A.		Atwater, Allen R.	3069	Axtel, Isabel W.	2866
(Judge)	2229	Atwater, Amsl	1444	Ayer, Helen M.	8317
Ashley, Ann	367	Atwater, Charles	3051	Ayres, Charles	5607
Ashley, Chester		Atwater, Charles	3058	Ayres, Esther	4040
(Hon.)	2387	Atwater, George C.	3068		
Ashley, Ebenezer	367	Atwater, Harriet P.	3053		
Ashley, Elisha P.	2388	Atwater, Harriet P.	3060		
Ashley, Jonathan		Atwater, Isabella L.	3061	Babb, Ethel	4321
(Lt.)	69	Atwater, James F.	3056	Babcock, Almira S.	2525
Ashley, Lucretia	2478	Atwater, Janet L.	3067	Babcock, Isabella	2882
Ashley, Lydia	69	Atwater, John	3054	Babcock, James	2586
Ashley, Margaret	998	Atwater, Judith P.	3072	Babcock, Josiah H.	1865
Ashley, Mary	348	Atwater, Katharine		Babcock, Lorinda	1865
Ashley, Samuel	726	C.	3062	Babcock, Martha	5988
		Atwater, Lucy	3049	Babcock, Sarah H.	1194
				Backus, Howard L.	5875

Bacon, Abigail ...	2101	Baldwin, Fred L. ...	5928	Barden, Nora ...	9062
Bacon, Ezekiel ...	3028	Baldwin, Grove L. ...	5929	Barden, Wilbur A. ...	9060
Bacon, Fanny S. ...	3028	Baldwin, Henry M. ...	4240	Bardolph, Doun ...	010
Bacon, Gertrude E. ...	3405	Baldwin, Horace ...	3305	Bardolph, Rhesia. ...	010
Badger, Carrie ...	7011	Baldwin, Julia ...	4840. 1	Bardolph, Thomas. ...	010
Badger, Charles H. ...	768	Baldwin, Lizzie C. ...	7443	Bardwell, Clarissa	
Badger, Charles H. ...	7010	Baldwin, Lucy ...	9003	S. ...	5443
Badger, Edward ...	768	Baldwin, Lydia ...	1843	Bardwell, Maria	
Badger, George A. ...	7007	Baldwin, Lydia ...	984	(Mrs.) ...	3877
Badger, Mary O. ...	786	Baldwin, Mary W. ...	7681	Bardwell, Mr. ...	3796
Badger, Samuel ...	768	Baldwin, Nancy ...	2061	Barker, Clinton S. ...	9472
Badger, Samuel ...	782	Baldwin, Sarah ...	212	Barker, Fred L. ...	9473. 1
Badger, Walter S. ...	7012	Baldwin, Sarah ...	5746	Barker, Grace M. ...	9473. 2
Badger, William A. ...	7013	Baldwin, Sarah ...	201	Barker, Howard E. ...	9473. 3
Bagley, Mary J. ...	3216	Baldwin, William. ...	1843	Barker, James ...	7371
Bagley, Susan ...	1921	Baldwin, William. ...	512	Barker, Lydia ...	1857
Bailey, Achsah ...	4142	Baldwin, Wm. F. ...	6412	Barker, Lynn C. ...	9103
Bailey, Betsey ...	1926	Ball, Albert E. ...	8323	Barker, Margaret	
Bailey, Charles H. ...	4898	Ball, Albert L. ...	8323	L. ...	9473
Bailey, Elbert ...	4902	Ball, Albert P. ...	5026	Barker, Melinda ...	4781
Bailey, Elizabeth		Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8322	Barker, Orson L. ...	9103
C. (Mrs.) ...	3514	Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8325	Barker, Sally ...	3740
Bailey, George A. ...	4901	Ball, Charles ...	8326	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4395
Bailey, Harriet E. ...	2621	Ball, Erastus P. ...	8327	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4531
Bailey, Mark A. ...	4305	Ball, Geo. W. (Rev.) ...	6099	Barnard, Benj. S. ...	4396
Bailey, Oliver ...	4895	Ball, George W. ...	6032	Barnard, Clara ...	2953
Bailey, Phebe ...	1941	Ball, Henry T. ...	8331	Barnard, Dudley P. ...	8247
Bailey, Solomon ...	4900	Ball, James T. ...	8330	Barnard, Eleanor	
Bailey, Sophronia. ...	2276	Ball, Lucy L. ...	8324	A. ...	8246
Bailey, Stella P. ...	4899	Ball, Mary E. ...	8329	Barnard, Frances ...	4393
Bailey, Susan ...	1353	Ball, Minnie. ...	6033	Barnard, Frederick ...	2956
Baird, Bell M. ...	6993	Ball, Noah ...	3205	Barnard, Fred'k F. ...	4382
Baird, Sarah Eddy ...	2575	Ball, Tabitha ...	417	Barnard, Fred'k J. ...	2150
Baker, Arthur T. ...	7212	Ball, William L. ...	8321	Barnard, Henry H. ...	4892
Baker, Bayze. ...	4820	Ball, William L. ...	3039	Barnard, John E.	
Baker, Betsey ...	2008	Ballard, Adelaide M. ...	2608	(Dr.) ...	8245
Baker, Charles T. ...	1034	Ballard, Jonathan. ...	2608	Barnard, John H. ...	8248
Baker, Carrie R. ...	4468	Bampfled, John ...	029	Barnard, Josiah ...	4892
Baker, Charlotte. ...	4350	Bancroft, Alfred ...	2334	Barnard, Julius ...	983
Baker, Daniel S. ...	4820	Bancroft, Elizabeth ...	2614	Barnard, Louisa ...	2953
Baker, Eleanor ...	6590	Bancroft, Eunice. ...	2640	Barnard, Nettie ...	8180
Baker, Emily B. ...	8455	Bancroft, George		Barnard, Olivia ...	2954
Baker, Emma D. ...	2833	(Hon.) ...	1012	Barnard, Ralph P. ...	8244
Baker, Enos P.		Bancroft, George D. ...	1041	Barnard, Sam'l W. ...	4392
(Rev.) ...	8131	Bancroft, John C. ...	1040	Barnard, Sarah ...	4394
Baker, Fred'k D. ...	8130	Bancroft, Louise ...	1039	Barnard, Stephen ...	420
Baker, Georgianna. ...	2908	Bancroft, Mary A. ...	2334	Barnard, Thankful	
Baker, Harold L. ...	8131. 1	Bancroft, Sarah D. ...	1038	S. ...	2512
Baker, Henry D. ...	4086	Bangs, Cornelia P. ...	6282	Barnes, Abraham ...	901
Baker, Hepzibah ...	8	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	6293	Barnes, Adam C.	
Baker, Hensibah ...	49	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	3520	(Rev.) ...	3827
Baker, J. H. Brom-		Bangs, Mark B.		Barnes, Asa ...	742
ley ...	2833	(Hon.) ...	3520	Barnes, Daniel ...	5666
Baker, Jeffrey ...	8	Bangs, Mary C. ...	6291	Barnes, Earl (Prof.) ...	4426
Baker, Joseph ...	4086	Bangs, Ruth ...	6294	Barnes, Edwin R. ...	5330
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	4313	Barnes, Eli ...	742
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	3880	Barnes, Emma M. ...	7449
Baker, Joseph ...	210	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	5813	Barnes, Flora A. ...	5666
Baker, Lemira G. ...	7209	Bannister, Caroline ...	8877	Barnes, Harriet ...	8950
Baker, Lemuel ...	2462	Bannister, Edward ...	8877	Barnes, Harriet ...	8950
Baker, Lewis. ...	3677	Barber, David ...	315	Barnes, Harriet E. ...	3854
Baker, Lewellyn P. ...	7208	Barber, Grace E. ...	8628	Barnes, Helen F. ...	3653
Baker, Luther P. ...	8128	Barber, Harry ...	4659	Barnes, Mary ...	901
Baker, Orvilla M. ...	6885	Barber, Lydia ...	443	Barnes, Mary A. ...	7447
Baker, Samuel ...	211	Barber, Martha ...	315	Barnes, Mary M. ...	5795
Baker, Timothy B. ...	8129	Barber, Martha ...	1427	Barnes, Nancy A. ...	5326
Baker, Thomas J. ...	6885	Barber, Robert ...	5886	Barnes, Ruth ...	753
Baker, Verna ...	7213	Barber, Sarah ...	5886	Barnes, Sidney ...	7449
Baker, Virginia E. ...	7207	Barber, Stephen		Barnes, Wilber B. ...	9581
Balch, Frank ...	7893	(Capt.) ...	443	Barnes, William ...	5795
Balch, Mildred ...	9768	Barber, Thomas ...	4658	Barnes, Willola B. ...	9581
Baldwin, Abigail. ...	3305	Barclay, Zenobia J. ...	8271	Barnett, Addie ...	3826
Baldwin, Burton		Barden, Alice ...	9061	Barnum, Eliza C. ...	8462
(Dr.) ...	2495	Barden, Alvin M. ...	6487	Barnum, Mary E. ...	3191
Baldwin, Chas. H. ...	7442	Barden, Anna ...	9065	Barr, B. ...	2733
Baldwin, Clara H. ...	4561	Barden, Anna ...	10039	Barr, Catherine ...	3764
Baldwin, Ellen ...	4840	Barden, Ella J. ...	9059	Barr, Mary J. ...	2733
Baldwin, Eunice ...	1107	Barden, Emma ...	9058	Barrett, Anne ...	9091
Baldwin, Francis S. ...	6414	Barden, Herbert ...	9063	Barrett, Helen ...	8763
Baldwin, Fred L. ...	6415	Barden, Lillie ...	9064	Barrett, Henry ...	039

Barrett, James L..	760	Bartlett, Harry P.	4803	Bates, Mildred ...	9454
Barrett, Johanna .	039	Bartlett, Henry D.	4793	Bates, Nancy	1291
Barrett, Urbane ..	760	Bartlett, Herbert R.	4802	Bates, Nancy (Mrs.)	1291
Barrett, William R.	2620	Bartlett, James D.	8415	Bates, Philander .	4090
Barrington, Anne		Bartlett, Jemima .	636	Bates, Roxanna ..	646
C.	8122	Bartlett, Jonas A.	2350	Bates, Sarah	1103
Barrington, Geo. F.	8122	Bartlett, Joseph L.	1908	Bates, Stephen	
Barrington, Harriet	9171	Bartlett, Levi L. ...	4795	(Capt.)	574
Barron, Anna L. ...	9019	Bartlett, Levi L. ...	4786	Bates, Timothy	
Barron, Fred'k S. ...	9018	Bartlett, Lewis ...	1985	(Dea.)	4091
Barron, Ruth	5543	Bartlett, Lewis H.	6706	Bates, Walter (Dea.)	2006
Barron, William H.	9013	Bartlett, Lucy A. ...	4703	Bates, Walter M. ...	4092
Barrows, Chas. A.	1718	Bartlett, Minnie J.	6706	Batty, Amanda ...	5797
Barrows, Elizabeth	2219	Bartlett, Miriam ..	4185	Batty, Amanda M.	5800
Barrows, Francis		Bartlett, Miriam ..	498	Batty, Amanda M.	8621
A.	1718	Bartlett, Moses ...	3921	Baxter, Adella ...	9663
Barrows, Melinda .	6642	Bartlett, Myrtle ...	4790	Baxter, Mr.	97
Barrus, Helen L. ...	7539	Bartlett, Myrtle ...	4785	Bayless, Clara L. ...	9366
Barry, Anna (Mrs.)	3501	Bartlett, Pamela ...	4785	Bayless, Harry C. ...	9365
Barry, Julia E.	8980	Bartlett, Phoebe D.	6489	Bayless, John	
Barten, Otto S.		Bartlett, Phineas .	2487	(Gen.)	7134
(Rcv.)	5386	Bartlett, Phineas		Bayless, Vincent W.	7134
Bartholomew, Ab-		(Dr.)	2487	Baynes, Jessie N. ...	2754.4
by A.	3306	Bartlett, Phineas .	4783	Baynes, Thomas E.	2754.4
Bartholomew, Al-		Bartlett, Phineas .	4787	Beach, Maria M. ...	2834
media	5804	Bartlett, Phineas .	4793	Beach, Mary A. ...	7410
Bartholomew,		Bartlett, Robert P.	8413	Beach, Myrtle ...	5316
Amos	6961	Bartlett, Samuel ..	212	Beagle, George. ...	7460
Bartholomew, Au-		Bartlett, Sarah ...	4067	Beals, George ...	8269
gustine	6208	Bartlett, Sarah ...	500	Beals, Grace N. ...	8269
Bartholomew, Ben-		Bartlett, Sarah A. ...	4788	Beals, Mary A. ...	2862
jamin	6208	Bartlett, Theodore.	4782	Bean, James W. ...	5529
Bartholomew,		Bartlett, Warren S	4804	Bean, Jessie M. ...	6756
Berenice	9299	Bartlett, William .	4784	Bean, Sarah E. ...	5529
Bartholomew, Joel		Bartlett, William .	4789	Bear, Elsie J.	9475
C.	5804	Bartlett, William		Bear, Samuel M. ...	9475
Bartholomew,		F. (Gen.)	5431	Beardsley, Esther	
Elizabeth P. ...	8775	Bartlett, Wm. F. ...	8412	M.	4449
Bartholomew, El-		Bartlett, Wm. O. ...	7539	Beardsley, Lena ...	7634
len B.	8777	Bascom, Abiah ...	3774	Beardsley, Obadiah	
Bartholomew, Eva	9298	Bascom, Armenia .	2069	(Rcv.)	3092
Bartholomew,		Bascom, Asenath .	573	Beasley, Elizabeth	0293
Frances R.	6159	Bascom, Clara E. ...	6659	Beaumont, Eliza-	
Bartholomew,		Bascom, Elisha ...	627	beth	047
George W. P. ...	8776	Bascom, Elisha ...	1892	Beaumont, Esther.	4345
Bartholomew, Hel-		Bascom, Flavel		Beaumont, John ...	047
en P.	6158	Bascom, Gilbert ...	3774	Bebee, DeWitt C. ...	3381
Bartholomew, Lin.	6147	Bascom, Henry M.	2033	Bebee, Emma ...	5911
Bartholomew, Roy		Bascom, Henry M.		Bebee, Mercy ...	1349
B.	9297	Bascom, Jane	6658	Bebee, Sally	1115
Bartle, Mary A. ...	9168	Bascom, Jonathan.	85	Bebee, Sarah	51
Bartles, Emma ...	6030	Bascom, King ...	6598	Becker, Charles F.	8337
Bartles, Thomas ...	6030	Bascom, King ...	2069	Becker, Charles F.	8337
Bartlett, Abraham.	6499	Bascom, Mary ...	492	Becker, George P.	9868
Bartlett, Agnes .	8409	Bascom, Sarah L.		Beckett, Alice E. ...	9592
Bartlett, Agnes P.	8420	M. (Mrs.)	1892	Beckett, Joseph ...	7631
Bartlett, Allen ...	4791	Bass, Lyman K. ...	1555	Bedient, Lucy A. ...	9003
Bartlett, Ann	1010	Bassac, Maria L. ...	4452	Bedient, Zalmon ...	9003
Bartlett, Anna F. ...	4797	Bassett, Amos (D.		Beecher, Hezekiah.	317
Bartlett, Annie M.	7539	D.)	1480	Beecher, Juliana .	2158.2
Bartlett, Benjamin	212	Bassett, Clarissa .	2710	Beecher, Lyman	
Bartlett, Betty A. ...	8419	Bassett, Joseph P.	3692	D. (Dr.)	312
Bartlett, Carolyn		Bassett, Joseph P.	3692	Beecher, Mr.	312
E.	8410	Bassett, John G. ...	3131	Beeman, Arthur C.	
Bartlett, Charles L.	5431	Bassett, Oren W. ...	5912	S.	9130
Bartlett, Chas. M. ...	4794	Bassett, Rowena S.	2771	Beeman, Luna H. ...	9131
Bartlett, Daniel ..	4053	Bassett, Sarah E. ...	3743	Beeman, Sheldon S.	9130
Bartlett, Daughter	4055	Batchelder, Eliza-		Beeman, Helen G. ...	9132
Bartlett, David ...	4054	beth	2509	Begg, Hannah M. ...	4681
Bartlett, Edith ...	8414	Batchelder, Wili-		Belcher, Mehitable	988
Bartlett, Edwin H.	8411	am (Rev.) ...	2509	Belden, Alma ...	1812
Bartlett, Elijah ..	1724	Batchfield, Henri-		Belden, Edgar S. ...	9383
Bartlett, Elijah ..	5551	etta	5816	Belden, Eunice ...	438
Bartlett, Elijah ..	1724	Bates, Anna	233	Belden, Fanny B. ...	4381
Bartlett, Elijah ..	5551	Bates, Patsy ...	3545	Belden, Francis S.	9383
Bartlett, Esther ...	2061	Bates, Courtland .	2684	Belden, Horace ...	4381
Bartlett, Experience	508	Bates, David	9451	Belden, Joseph ...	547
Bartlett, Experi-		Bates, Eleazer ...	1103	Belden, Kathryn B.	2736
ence (Mrs.) ...	206	Bates, Ella P.	5078	Belden, Mary	548
Bartlett, Frances E.	4704	Bates, Florence ...	4434	Belden, Mary	547
Bartlett, Frank S.	4796	Bates, Henry	5077	Belden, Oliver ...	1812
Bartlett, Freddie .	4705	Bates, Irene	1934	Belden, Thomas ...	433
Bartlett, Hannah .	630	Bates, Lemuel ...	646		
Bartlett, Hannah .	3019	Bates, Lena G.	5873		

Belding, Albert ...	9068	Bennett, Gertrude		Bigelow, Ann	2647
Belding, Samuel ...	547	M.	8068	Bigelow, Anson ..	2998
Belknap, Clara ...	1534	Bennett, Helen M.	8063	Bigelow, Charlotte.	7578
Belknap, Reginald		Bennett, John H. ...	4772	Bigelow, George ..	7579
R. (Com.) ...	5165	Bennett, Knight ..	1864	Bigelow, Elliott A.	2925
Belknap, William		Bennett, Lorin		Bigelow, Emily ...	1252
G. (Gen.)	1534	(Rev.)	3410	Bigelow, Hayes ...	2917
Bell, Angeline	5612	Bennett, Louisa ..	5463	Bigelow, Helen J.	2923
Bell, George S.	6556	Bennett, Nicholas .	084	Bigelow, Isaac S. .	1251
Bell, Thomas (Rev.)	7121	Bennett, Relief ...	8066	Bigelow, Isaac S.	
Bellamy, Abigail ...	1651	Bennett, Stephen		(Dr.)	1251
Bellamy, Abner ...	461	P.	8064	Bigelow, John	2924
Bellamy, Abner ...	1647	Benna, John	6042	Bigelow, Laura E.	7577
Bellamy, Anne ...	4889	Benson, Ernest A.	7340	Bigelow, Leander	
Bellamy, Chas. D. ...	4888	Benson, Jacob	4138	B. (Dr.)	4337
Bellamy, Elvira A.	4888	Benson, John A. ...	7336	Bigelow, Miss	2000
Bellamy, Harry W.	6998	Benson, John V. ...	4188	Bigelow, Russell A.	2915
Bellamy, Henry P.	6992	Benson, Lillian M.	7339	Bigelow, Sylvia ..	2581
Bellamy, John A. ...	4035	Benson, Lorella ...	9191	Bigelow, Wm. H. ...	2898
Bellamy, Mary L. ...	6931	Benson, Rosalia M.	7338	Bigelow, Wm. H. ...	2916
Bellamy, Noah L. ...	1652	Benson, Wm. F. ...	7337	Bill, Prudence ...	381
Bellamy, Ruth	1649	Bent, Lucy C.	2882	Billard, Louise ...	9813
Bellamy, Silas	1648	Bent, Mathias ...	2882	Billard, Reamer ..	8007
Bellamy, Wm. S. ...	6993	Bentley, Almira ..	5803	Bilderback, Ellen A.	6863
Bement, Catherine		Bentley, Alonzo ...	3248	Billings, Barnabas	973
C.	6612	Bentley, Cyrus J.		Billings, Chas. W.	2906
Bement, Chester ...	6800	(Dr.)	4121	Billings, Daniel ..	973
Bement, Chester ..	3905	Bentley, Eva L. ...	7246	Billings, Daniel ...	2884
Bement, Chester ...	3909	Bentley, Hiram S.	4121	Billings, Daniel P.	2900
Bement, Clarissa ...	6612	Benton, Cynthia H.	5031	Billings, Edw'd K.	2897
Bement, John C. ...	6612	Benton, Emily W.	5035	Billings, Fred'k A.	2882
Bement, Mary L. ...	3905	Benton, Eunice ...	153	Billings, Fred'k A.	2894
Bement, Wm. F. ...	6800	Benton, Harriet P.	5024	Billings, George ...	2905
Bement, Wm. F. ...	3909	Benton, Jonathan ...	151	Billings, George C.	2895
Bemis, Edwin L. ...	9386	Benton, Leonard K.	2675	Billings, Henry ...	7219
Bemis, Greenville		Benton, Leonard K.	5030	Billings, Joseph ...	708
C.	9389-1	Benton, Lot	308	Billings, Julia M. .	2903
Bemis, Jennie L. ...	9388	Benton, Mary	154	Billings, Julia P. .	2885
Bemis, Jonathan W.	7252	Benton, Mary C. ...	5032	Billings, Martha ...	2883
Bemis, Lucy	7252	Benton, Medad ...	150	Billings, Martha ...	2901
Bemis, Martin C. ...	9389-2	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Mary A. .	2881
Bemis, Susan E. ...	9389	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Mary A. .	2896
Bemis, Truman A.	9389-3	Benton, Samuel ...	155	Billings, Mary M. .	2902
Benedict, Alice G.	1194	Benton, Sarah A. .	5029	Billings, Sarah P. .	2904
Benedict, Ann	2165	Benton, Sarai	156	Billings, Wm. W. ...	8519
Benedict, Charles .	5856	Benton, Silas	2488	Bills, Alvira	6326
Benedict, Charles .	6233	Benton, Timothy ..	152	Bingham, Calvin ..	3094
Benedict, Chas. R.	7182	Benton, William L.	5033	Bingham, Eliza-	
Benedict, Charlotte	8930	Bergman, Ada	1783	beth	3103
Benedict, Clare ...	5206	Bernhardt, Albion		Bingham, Hiram ..	3114
Benedict, Cornelia		A.	8772	Bingham, Hiram	
J.	6233	Bernhardt, Lynford		(Rev.)	3094
Benedict, Eleanor F.	99	P.	8773	Bingham, Hiram	
Benedict, Emerson	7179	Berry, Anna (Mrs.)	3501	(Rev.)	3104
Benedict, Frank J.	7183	Berry, Chas. (Rev.)	5798	Bingham, Jeremiah	
Benedict, Geo. A. ...	5201	Berry, Eliza C. ...	5798	E.	3101
Benedict, Geo. S. ...	5201	Berry, Elizabeth K.	4358	Bingham, Levi P. .	3100
Benedict, Harry ...	7180	Berry, Gordon L. .	1573	Bingham, Lucy W.	3102
Benedict, Isabelle W.	5856	Bertram, Mr.	5722	Bingham, Lydia D.	3105
Benedict, Jas. B. ...	1194	Best, John E.	3492	Bingham, Marilla .	3907
Benedict, Joel ...	6958	Best, Julia M. ...	9502	Bingham, Sophia	
Benedict, John S. ...	2165	Betham, Almira ...	1714	M.	3099
Benedict, Julius ...	7173	Betham, Almira ...	4159	Binkley, Maria ...	4059
Benedict, Lewis ...	7181	Betham, Almira ...	4103	Birch, Zeruah ...	384
Benedict, Marietta.	5378	Betham, Robert ...	4159	Birchard, L. M.	
Benedict, Russell .	5380	Bethune, Albert W.	6797	(Miss)	5681
Benedict, Russell .	5376	Bettini, Leon G. ...	8379	Birdsall, Emma ...	1249
Benedict, Sam'l T. .	5376	Betts, Sarah	3125	Birdsey, John ...	6592
Benedict, Wm. J. ...	5379	Betts, Thomas ...	486	Birge, Augusta ...	6398
Benham, John	6729	Beveridge, Gov. ...	3520	Birge, Caroline E.	3919
Benjamin, Foster E.	6885	Beville, John	032	Birge, Chauncey ..	8922
Benjamin, Junia ..	6885	Beville, Margaret .	032	Birge, Chester G. .	6398
Benjamin, Alice ...	6483	Bevis, Farrington.	4250	Birge, John	65
Benjamin, Daniel		Bickford, Charlotte	9167	Birge, Juliette ...	1138
P.	6482	Bicknell, Becker ...	2683	Birge, Willard H. .	3919
Benjamin, Julia ...	6885	Bicknell, Mary E. .	5073	Bernie, Emily ...	3345
Benjamin, Selah ...	3625	Bicknell, Ruth A. .	5074	Bishop, Bessie P. .	9941
Bennett, Albert R.	8069	Bidwell, Fred	7452	Bishop, Blanche T.	9940
Bennett, Belviadier	8070	Bidwell, Lida M. ...	7458	Bishop, Edwin R.	
Bennett, Cassie M.	8067	Bigbee, Edna G. ...	9791	(Rev.)	8682
Bennett, Elizabeth.	8062	Bigbee, George P. .	7955	Bishop, Georgine	
Bennett, Geo. W. ...	8065	Bigelow, Alfred J.	7580	C.	9937

Bishop, Henry W..	5434	Blakeslee, Milo B..	6536	Bolter, Clarissa ...	3163
Bishop, Henry W..	5434	Blanchard, Edward		Bolter, Eleanor ...	3160
Bishop, Herbert J.	9939	O.	3151	Bolter, James ...	3164
Bishop, Jessica P..	3426	Blanchard, John		Bolter, James P. ...	3174
Bishop, Joseph ...	8682	C. (Hon.) ...	5310	Bolter, Mary C. ...	3176
Bishop, Judson M.	8043	Blanchard, Melitable	4355	Bolter, Sara ...	3172
Bishop, Kate S. ...	9925	Blandin, Samuel K.	2606	Bolter, William ...	1278
Bishop, Marie L. ...	9924	Blew, Sarah E. ...	9689	Bolter, William ...	3161
Bishop, May C. ...	9936	Bligh, Grace ...	0140	Bolter, William ...	3173
Bishop, Nathaniel .	828	Blindbury, Mr. ...	3962	Bombard, Della ...	9160
Bishop, Pauline ...	9942	Bliss, Albert D. ...	3395	Bond, Eli ...	1909
Bishop, Pomeroy ...	2533	Bliss, Alexander ...	3358	Bond, Lucy ...	1910
Bishop, Wm. S. ...	9938	Bliss, Betsy W. ...	357	Bond, Thomas W. ...	3922
Bissell, Abigail		Bliss, Caleb ...	4025	Bonner, Harriet ...	3189
(Mrs.) ...	31	Bliss, Eliza ...	3396	Bonney, Benjamin	
Bissell, Abigail ...	285	Bliss, Ellen F. ...	8311	(Capt.) ...	621
Bissell, Anna ...	976	Bliss, Geo. (Hon.) ...	1011	Bonythan, Elizabeth	087
Bissell, Benoni B. ...	4199	Bliss, George ...	1011	Bonythan, John ...	087
Bissell, Beulah ...	1962	Bliss, George ...	1037	Boone, Esther F. ...	10103
Bissell, Charles C. ...	8919	Bliss, Henry ...	3358	Boone, Ethel P. ...	10101
Bissell, Charles R. ...	4204	Bliss, Horace R. ...	4105	Boone, John M. ...	10100
Bissell, Charles S. ...	6397	Bliss, John (Rev.) ...	357	Boone, Milford S. ...	9394
Bissell, Charles S. ...	8680	Bliss, Lyman Q. ...	8309	Boone, Stanley E. ...	10099
Bissell, Clarence E. ...	4205	Bliss, Nancy M. ...	9163	Booth, Angeline ...	2420
Bissell, Clayton A. ...	4206	Bliss, Olive L. ...	3308	Booth, Anna M. ...	5444
Bissell, Edwin C.		Bliss, Pamela ...	518	Booth, Ellen B. ...	2428
(Rev.) ...	4625	Bliss, Quartus ...	5016	Booth, Flora ...	2421
Bissell, Emily L. ...	8920	Bliss, Samuel ...	9163	Booth, George ...	2419
Bissell, Helen ...	8921	Bliss, Sarah ...	181	Booth, Henry	
Bissell, Henry J. ...	4202	Bliss, Sarah ...	1036	(Judge) ...	5444
Bissell, John H. ...	4202	Bliss, Sarah A. ...	8310	Booth, Jesse	
Bissell, Leavitt P. ...	8913	Bliss, Sheldon H. ...	3394	(Judge) ...	2416
Bissell, Maria E.		Bliss, Zilpah B. ...	4025	Booth, Jos. (Lt.) ...	2416
(Mrs.) ...	8680	Blindbury, Mr. ...	3962	Booth, Julia ...	2422
Bissell, Ralph ...	4200	Blodgett, Benj. F. ...	4070	Booth, Lura ...	7635
Bissell, Solomon ...	4199	Blodgett, David ...	551	Booth, Mary ...	2413
Bissell, Solomon ...	4200	Blodgett, Fanny P. ...	5283	Booth, Walter ...	2417
Biteley, Alice A. ...	8220	Blodgett, Jane A. ...	4070	Bostwick, Alice ...	3999
Biteley, Bessie M. ...	8219	Blodgett, Sabra ...	551	Bostwick, Helen ...	3998
Biteley, Stephen ...	4889	Blodgett, Timothy ...	2937	Bostwick, Herbert	
Biteley, Walter R. ...	8221	Bloodgood, Eliza-		O.	3996
Biteley, Walter S. ...	4889	beth ...	3653	Bostwick, Maud ...	4000
Black, Robert L. ...	2846	Bloom, Electa ...	4841	Bostwick, Maria L. ...	6008
Blackie, Martha ...	9428	Bloom, John ...	2495	Bostwick, Newton	
Blackinton, Mary F. ...	5370	Blossom, C. D. ...	4366	H.	3995
Blackman, Daughter	3633	Blossom, J. F. ...	4365	Bostwick, Oliver P. ...	3677
Blackmer, Ephraim	3630	Blossom, Mr. ...	1616	Bostwick, Parthena ...	3677
Blackmer, Joseph ...	1635	Blossom, Polly		Bostwick, Robt. L. ...	3997
Blackmer, Mary ...	1303	(Mrs.) ...	1811	Bostwick, Sidney ...	3992
Blackmer, Oliver ...	3631	Blossom, Wm. ...	3733	Bostwick, Wm. ...	6008
Blackmer, Thank-		Blume, Carl H. ...	4565	Bottsford, Alfred	
ful ...	3632	Blush, Agnes U. ...	7448	P. (Rev.) ...	3141
Blackmer, Tirzah ...	3629	Blush, William D. ...	7448	Bottsford, Edmund ...	3132
Blackston, Abigail ...	288	Boardman, Elijah ...	957	Bottsford, Harriet ...	7744
Blaine, Alexander ...	594	Boaya, Louise ...	8891	Bottsford, Nathan ...	7744
Blaine, Thomas ...	594	Bodrigan, Otho ...	036	Bottsford, Sarah A. ...	3129
Blair, Judson ...	7439	Bodwell, Mary L. ...	1152	Boutelle, Leona G. ...	10124
Blaisdell, Harriet ...	1871	Bodwitha, Sarah ...	5669	Boughton, Alice M. ...	7362
Blake, Elizabeth F. ...	4629	Boecham, Walter ...	6091	Boughton, Clarence ...	9461
Blake, Hannah		Bogue, Charles P. ...	1074	Boughton, Jay ...	7359
(Mrs.) ...	35	Bogue, Virgil (Mrs.) ...	1074	Boughton, Jerome ...	7351
Blake, John ...	35	Boles, Artemus		Boughton, Linna ...	9460
Blake, John A. ...	4629	(Rev.) ...	399	Boughton, Nellie	
Blake, John S. ...	4344	Boles, Elizabeth ...	387	M.	9459
Blake, Malah ...	1286	Boles, Elizabeth ...	401	Bourn, Annie C. ...	3407
Blake, Martha J. ...	4742	Boles, Watson E. ...	6917	Bourn, Charles W. ...	8979
Blake, Mary ...	35	Boles, William A. ...	402	Bourn, Ellen O. ...	8986
Blake, William J. ...	4742	Boles, William E.		Bourn, Ethel M. ...	8985
Blakeley, Mr. ...	6065	(Rev.) ...	399	Bourn, Grace J. ...	8987
Blakeman, Ara ...	4555	Boise, Charles W. ...	9279	Bourn, Jessie E. ...	8984
Blakeman, Ara C. ...	7813	Boise, David W. ...	9278	Bourn, Mary G. ...	8983
Blakeman, Glenda-		Boise, Eugene B. ...	9283	Bourn, Miriam E. ...	8989
dore M. ...	7815	Boise, Florence M. ...	9282	Bourne, Marion ...	3940
Blakeman, Lucinda		Boise, Howard S. ...	9280	Bourne, Reuben	
L.	7814	Boise, Otis P. ...	9281	(Dr.) ...	3940
Blakeman, Morris		Boise, Spencer W. ...	6917	Boutelle, Leona G. ...	10124
J.	4555	Bolt, Harriet H. A. ...	7672	Bouve, Marshall C. ...	8036
Blakeman, Seth B. ...	7816	Boleyn, Louisa ...	1703	Bouyer, Margaret	
Blakeslee, Chas. L. ...	3008	Bolles, Mary L. ...	2341	E.	3904
Blakeslee, Lovedy		Bolt, Hillah M. ...	3771	Bouyer, Robert F. ...	3904
S.	6526	Bolter, Alfred (Dr.) ...	3163	Bowden, Albion K. ...	5409
Blakeslee, Mary S. ...	3008	Bolter, Alice E. ...	3176	Bowden, Clara I. ...	5409

Bowden, Louise E.	7811	Brandt, Laura	3261	Bridgman, Diantha	
Bowditch, Sophia.	2509	Brandt, Martin	9399	A.	2977
Bowen, Charles	847	Brandt, Martin E.	10113	Bridgman, Elisha	
Bowen, Huldah	4547	Brandt, Wilber	10120	B.	6629
Bowen, Lucy	847	Brantley, Alice	9849.3	Bridgman, Erastus.	1746
Bowen, Nathaniel		Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	Bridgman, Erastus.	5510
C.	4500	Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	Bridgman, Erastus.	1746
Bowen, Sylvia T.	6273	Brantley, Edgar P.	9849.1	Bridgman, Erastus.	3081
Bowerman, Johan.	065	Brantley, Harri-		Bridgman, Francis	
Bowerman, Thos.	065	otte C.	9849.4	O.	6630
Bowers, Mary	7284	Brantley, Janet		Bridgman, Geo. P.	5509
Bowers, Mary	3304	McR.	9849.2	Bridgman, Henry	5513
Bowers, Sarah	4590	Brasee, Frank W.	8972	Bridgman, Joseph	
Bowman, Kate E.	4946	Bray, Anne E.	2187	A.	5514
Bowman, Mr.	9906	Bray, Eliphalet	2187	Bridgman, Lydia	1739
Boyd, Julius	2036	Brasier, Emily J.	5949	Bridgman, Noah	1739
Boyden, Frederick.	344.4	Brasler, George E.	8071	Bridgman, Oliver	3081
Boynton, Emeline	6324	Breck, John	1739	Bridgman, Oliver	
Brackett, Evelyn	6758	Breck, Joseph H.	1222	C.	5511
Bradford, Corne-		Breck, Rachel	1222	Bridgman, Pliny	5512
lius	467	Breed, Emma A.	5327	Bridgman, Spencer.	3719
Bradford, Frances		Breese, Carl	9660	Briggs, Abby S.	5324
A.	1426	Brennan, Catherine	7898	Briggs, Albert J.	5332
Bradford, Fred'k P.	8841	Brennan, James	9169	Briggs, Albert W.	5345
Bradford, Governor	1426	Brett, Clarissa	3880	Briggs, Alfred P.	6855
Bradford, John	0242	Brewer, Adam R.	7829	Briggs, Ann (Mrs.)	2947
McC.	6300	Brewer, Doris W.	3272	Briggs, Anna V.	5325
Bradford, John N.	6300	Brewer, Eda M.	7222	Briggs, Arad P.	5326
Bradford, John P.	8840	Brewer, Edward A.	7230	Briggs, Franz S.	6850
Bradford, Wm.	0242	Brewer, Edw'd H.	7221	Briggs, Franz S.	6854
Bradish, Chloe	2800	Brewer, Elizabeth.	7190	Briggs, George A.	5348
Bradish, Clark	3477	Brewer, Hamilton		Briggs, Gertrude	5330
Bradish, Cornelia	3477	(Dr.)	2524	Briggs, Henry M.	6853
Bradley, Esther	3286	Brewer, Ina A.	9741	Briggs, Henry T.	6850
Bradley, Georgia	9014	Brewer, Jacob	7829	Briggs, Jane P.	5346
Bradley, Hilla A.	6881	Brewer, James E.	2785	Briggs, John	4920
Bradley, Ichabod	764	Brewer, Lee P.	7234	Briggs, Lamont W.	6857
Bradley, Jabes	3286	Brewer, Leslie O.	9742	Briggs, Marcus X.	6856
Bradley, Roswell	764	Brewer, Lillie F.	8262	Briggs, Moses	2947
Bradley, Sarah C.	8820	Brewer, Linwood		Briggs, Mr.	3273
Bradley, Willet	742	R.	3270	Briggs, Otis	2947
Bradley, Wm. E.	6881	Brewer, Mabel A.	7229	Briggs, Sarah F.	5331
Bradshaw, Daniel.	7720	Brewer, Mary E.	7190	Briggs, Sarah M.	5347
Bradshaw, David		Brewer, Peter	7190	Briggs, Wm. C.	5349
M.	4537	Brewer, Robert A.	7233	Briggs, Wm. P.	5327
Bradshaw, Grant		Brewer, Robert L.	7231	Briggs, Wm. W.	2942
D.	7726	Brewer, Sabra L.	9743	Brigham, Elizabeth	6288
Bradshaw, John	4537	Brewer, William	6839	Brigham, Jane H.	5840
Bradshaw, Lavinia.	7721	Brewster, Asenath.	4774	Brigham, Susan L.	1023
Bradshaw, Mary H.	7722	Brewster, Asenath		Bright, Georgianna	
Bradshaw, Wm. D.	7723	(Mrs.)	2149	A.	5839
Bradstock, Leonard	8186	Brewster, Augusta		Brink, Elizabeth A.	1841
Brady, Carthon J.	5813	W.	5391	Brionne, Ann	4913
Brady, Clara J.	8671	Brewster, Caroline.	5388	Brionne, Philip de	
Brady, David	3302	Brewster, Eliza-		(Sir)	033
Brady, Fletcher P.	8672	beth B.	1609	Britton, Margaret.	6289
Brady, Flora	8670	Brewster, Emma H.	5386	Brockett, Emma J.	3265
Brady, William F.	5813	Brewster, Harold		Brockett, Guy H.	3268
Bragair, Caroline		P.	5389	Brockett, Levi	3252
M.	2790	Brewster, Helen B.	5392	Brockett, Lucy	3252
Bragdon, Chas. F.	5338	Brewster, Henry	3024	Brockett, Maud A.	3266
Bragdon, Emery	5343	Brewster, Henry A.	3024	Brockett, Mira I.	3264
Bragdon, Frank	5337	Brewster, Henry P.	5385	Brockett, Myron C.	3249
Bragdon, Frank E.	5339	Brewster, Laura	2149	Brockett, Phineas	
Bragdon, John E.	2944	Brewster, Lucy	1495	M.	3267
Bragdon, John E.	5335	Brewster, Mary B.	5390	Bromley, Jessie	8739
Bragdon, Lydia E.	5336	Brewster, Minerva		Bromley, Orin B.	8739
Bragdon, Mary	1091	C.	3104	Brookings, Mary	0314
Brainard, Alice	7358	Brewster, Olivia	988	Brookkyre, Wm.	021
Brainard, David	4146	Brewster, Robt. E.	5387	Bromwell, Isabella	
Brainard, Elbert	7357	Brewster, Shubael.	2149	A.	8076
Braman, Chester		Brewster, Simon	988	Brones, Emma E.	9475
A.	7702	Brewster, William.	1495	Bronson, Amanda	4059
Braman, Ethel J.	7703	Brewster, William.	4774	Bronson, Isaac	3723
Bramin, Mr.	3647	Brewster, William.	1609	Bronson, Lydia	6340
Bramley, Jessie	8739	Brick, Harriet M.	4568	Bronson, Malinda	1146
Bramley, Thomas	8739	Bridges, Noah W.	2120	Brooks, Alpheus	2492
Brandt, Betsey	2090	Bridgman, Clark	1755	Brooks, Benjamin	7896
Brandt, Faith	10119	Bridgman, Clark	1755	Brooks, Diantha	1926
Brandt, Henry M.		Bridgman, Clark	2032	Brooks, Elizabeth	
(Rev.)	9399	Bridgman, Daughter	1755.1	P.	7902
				Brooks, Emily P.	7897

Brooks, Ethan ...	4681	Brown, Ruth	4153	Bulford, Cornelia	
Brooks, Fanny ...	2492	Brown, Ruth	1923	P.	9946
Brooks, Grace S. ...	7901	Brown, Samuel ...	4918	Bulford, James B.	9947
Brooks, Harriet L.	4681	Brown, Silas (Lt.)	190	Bulford, John ...	8684
Brooks, J. C. W.		Brown, Silence ...	530	Bulford, John H.	8684
(Lieut.)	5391	Brown, Sophia H.	2608	Bulford, Marguer-	
Brooks, Jennie H.	1165	Brown, Stephen D.		ite H.	9949
Brooks, Jonathan .	4626	(Rev.)	3767	Bulford, Mary D.	9948
Brooks, Katharine P.	7900	Brown, Theophilus.	2588	Bulkeley, Andrew.	3499
Brooks, Rhoda S. .	4155	Brown, William ..	8611	Bulkeley, Mary J.	3499
Brooks, Richard S.	7899	Brown, William L.		Bulkeley, Charles .	795
Brooks, Simon ...	4626	(Capt.)	8301	Bulkeley, Edward	
Brooks, Simon P.	4898	Brown, William L.	5423	(Maj.)	795
Broughton, Alice .	3983	Browning, Mr.	1263	Bulkeley, Henry T.	3507
Broughton, Mort Jr.	9453	Bruce, DeWitt ...	8400	Bulkeley, Jonathan.	3507
Broughton, Valonia	9576	Bruce, Frances ...	8400	Bulkeley, Roxy ...	2414
Brower, Jane	3083	Bruffer, Sarah ...	3044	Bulkeley, Sarah ...	5434
Brown, A. B.	5925	Bruner, Caroline E.	5132	Bulkeley, William .	2415
Brown, Abel	2467	Bruner, Caroline E.	5133	Bull, Edw'd (Prof.)	1569
Brown, Abigail D.	1698	Brush, Abner	1525	Bull, Mary K.	
Brown, Almira ...	3567	Brush, Angelina ..	4447	(Mrs.)	5797
Brown, Amanda M.	5837	Brush, Margaret		Bullis, Alvira	6618
Brown, Anna	4235	D.	1570	Bulmer, Elizabeth	
Brown, Benjamin .	2767	Brush, Mary S. ...	1537	M.	4567
Brown, Catherine		Bryant, Alice J. ...	4971	Bunce, Hepsibah .	737
H.	2797	Bryant, Augustin		Bunce, James ...	82
Brown, Catherine		(Col.)	5555	Bunce, Mr.	6055
M.	8611	Bryant, Chas. C. .	5527	Burbank, Abiah B.	1107
Brown, Charles ...	3220	Bryant, Eleazer ..	4740	Burbank, Abraham	360
Brown, Charles S.	8612	Bryant, Elizabeth .	7984	Burbank, Abraham	360
Brown, Clara B. .	8613	Bryant, Emily P. .	5525	Burbank, Abraham	1106
Brown, Cora ...	8614	Bryant, Emma T. .	7967	Burbank, Abraham	1132
Brown, David C. .	2786	Bryant, Frances ...	5555	Burbank, Anna L.	1140
Brown, David C. .	2796	Bryant, Fred'k E.	7969	Burbank, Anne ...	1115
Brown, Diadamia .	4768	Bryant, Herbert A.	7975	Burbank, Arthur .	1100
Brown, Dora	8618	Bryant, Herbert P.	7992	Burbank, Arthur .	1103
Brown, Dorcas ...	1887	Bryant, Holland A.	7988	Burbank, Arthur .	1174
Brown, Ebenezer H.	9106	Bryant, Ida B.	7985	Burbank, Charles .	1118
Brown, Elizabeth		Bryant, John F. ...	7970	Burbank, Chas. C.	1178
W.	4918	Bryant, Julia ...	7987	Burbank, Chas. H.	1161
Brown, Ellen A. .	3174	Bryant, Lucy A. .	7968	Burbank, Chas. H.	1165
Brown, Elmer O. .	9106	Bryant, Luther ...	7973	Burbank, Cora R. .	1173
Brown, Ethel	6038	Bryant, Martha J.	7972	Burbank, Ebenezer	77
Brown, Fanny P. .	8393	Bryant, Mary B. .	7991	Burbank, Edward	
Brown, Fanny P. .	2784	Bryant, Mrs.	5590	A.	1167
Brown, Forest P. .	10071	Bryant, Nahum ...	4740	Burbank, Edward	
Brown, Hannah ...	3580	Bryant, Nathaniel.	5519	P.	1177
Brown, Harriet ...	2210	Bryant, Olive L. .	7990	Burbank, Frances	
Brown, Harriet P.	5751	Bryant, Rilla ...	7986	H.	1171
Brown, Helen	8387	Bryant, Sarah W. .	5526	Burbank, Frank D.	1141
Brown, Hugh	6038	Bryant, Sophia T.	7974	Burbank, George .	1114
Brown, Irene ...	529	Bryant, Wilhelmina		Burbank, Geo. W. .	1162
Brown, Irene ...	4182	F.	7989	Burbank, Hannah	
Brown, James ...	5793	Bryant, William C.	5528	M.	1133
Brown, James R. .	5793	Bryant, William N.	5519	Burbank, Hanson	
Brown, John F. .	2950	Buchan, Alice ...	3852	A.	1172
Brown, Jonathan C.	2210	Buchanan, James		Burbank, Herrick	
Brown, Julia M. .	1132	(President) ...	6103	A.	1170
Brown, Katharine .	8392	Buck, Harriet M.		Burbank, Isalah D.	1117
Brown, Levi	4235	(Mrs.)	950	Burbank, James ..	1099
Brown, Levi L. .	5423	Buck, Helen A. .	1426	Burbank, James ..	1134
Brown, Loverne ...	10072	Buckley, Kenneth		Burbank, James ..	1175
Brown, Lydia ...	0106	P.	9673	Burbank, James A.	1163
Brown, Lydia ...	1	Buckley, Orphia L.	9672	Burbank, James C.	1109
Brown, Maggie M.	8617	Buckley, Samuel S.	7774	Burbank, James C.	1139
Brown, Margaret .	8389	Buckram, Almira..	2105	Burbank, Lucy ...	1113
Brown, Marion ...	8388	Budlong, Merinda.	1775	Burbank, Martha .	1116
Brown, Mary ...	4153	Budrow, Harriet..	8133	Burbank, Mary ...	1112
Brown, Mary E. .	3201	Buel, Mary	3360	Burbank, Mary E. .	1164
Brown, Mary E. .	4364	Buell, Andrew ...	10232	Burbank, Mary P. .	1102
Brown, Mary J. J.	2193	Buell, Charles E. .	10032	Burbank, Mary P.	1137
Brown, Mary W. .	2755	Buell, Charles L.	5299	Burbank, Rebecca	
Brown, Nora ...	8615	Buell, Eleanor ...	10231	C.	1110
Brown, Orlando C.	2795	Buell, George ...	5299	Burbank, Roland .	1098
Brown, Orlando M.		Buell, George D. .	8370	Burbank, Roland	
(Dr.)	2729	Buell, General ...	5377	E.	1169
Brown, Pauline ...	8390	Buell, Helen R. .	8371	Burbank, Sarah ..	1101
Brown, Phillip ...	3567	Buell, Lucy ...	4820	Burbank, Sarah ..	1131
Brown, Rachel ...	1884	Bugbee, Edna G. .	9791	Burbank, Sarah .	6345
Brown, Rosette ...	8616	Bughman, Mar-		Burbank, Sarah J.	1188
Brown, Roswell ...	4153	garet	1251	Burbank, Sarah P.	1108
Brown, Rufus	529			Burbank, Sarah P.	1119

Burbank, Sophia	1111	Burnell, Nanie M.	5118	Burt, Thankful	2071
Burbank, Susanna	1105	Burnell, Wm. P.	5120	Burt, Thomas	559
Burbank, Susanna D.	1135	Burnet, Edith	6096	Burt, Urania	2429
Burbank, Stella V.	1176	Burnet, Edith	8076	Burt, Warham (Capt.)	3722
Burbank, Thankful	77	Burnet, Jacob (Judge)	6096	Bush, Charles T.	3643
Burbank, Theoda H.	1104	Burnet, Robert	6096	Rush, Eli	1217
Burbank, Theoda H.	1126	Burnet, Staats G.	8076	Bush, Eliza M.	3184
Burbank, Theoda H.	1104	Burnett, Miss	2799	Bush, Harriet W.	2523
Burbank, Wm. P.	1166	Burnham, Aaron L.	7029	Bush, Jane	2497
Burbeck, Anna	3501	Burnham, Ann J.	863	Bush, Jonas T.	3642
Burbridge, Eliza	5492	Burnham, Byron	6062	Bush, Mary	369
Burch, Mrs.	3041	Burnham, Cordelia	8855	Bush, Mary	1585
Burchmore, Annie	4971	Burnham, Delos	6064	Bush, Mary L.	3643
Burchmore, Arthur S.	4977	Burnham, Ellen	6066	Bush, Oliver	1287
Burchmore, Chas. D.	4974	Burnham, Ethel	8167	Bush, Seth J. T.	3644
Burchmore, Charlotte H.	4975	Burnham, Horace	3340	Bush, Walter	1268
Burchmore, Clara T.	4978	Burnham, Lucy A.	7029	Bush, Zachariah	1287
Burchmore, John H.	4973	Burnham, Mabel	809	Busse, David	6688
Burchmore, Nellie H.	4976	Burnham, Mary	6065	Busse, George	6687
Burchmore, Zachariah	2655	Burnham, Milton	6063	Butcher, William	4593
Burchmore, Zachariah	4972	Burnside, A. E. (Gen.)	3942	Butler, Abby	2593
Burden, Eva E.	9955	Buros, John	6092	Butler, Asenath	1378
Burden, Joseph	9955	Burrell, Abigail	903	Butler, Caroline	2859
Burdick, Leonard	8955	Burritt, Henry L. W.	5476	Butler, Charles (LL.D.)	4806
Burdick, Isaac N.	8935	Burritt, Julia F.	5476	Butler, Clara A.	10148
Burgess, Nellie K.	6657	Burroughs, Arthur G.	9850	Butler, Edward W.	2861
Burgess, Susan	391	Burrows, Caroline F.	8094	Butler, Elihu	970
Burgoyne, Clara M.	9497	Burt, Abner	3727.1	Butler, Emma R.	2860
Burgoyne, Frank	7419	Burt, Anna	619	Butler, Frances P.	2853
Burgoyne, Harold L.	9499	Burt, Anna	3673	Butler, Gladys	10151
Burgoyne, Wm. E.	9498	Burt, Charity	3715	Butler, Henry	10147
Burke, Edward	9008	Burt, Charity S.	2077	Butler, Henry	2857
Burleson, Abigail M.	9140	Burt, David	547	Butler, Henry E.	2874
Burleson, Allan L. (Rev.)	9135	Burt, Dorcas	1741	Butler, Henry L.	4405
Burleson, Caleb N. (Dr.)	6594	Burt, Dorcas	4113	Butler, Janet S.	2858
Burleson, Edward W. (Rev.)	9141	Burt, Dorcas	4129	Butler, Julia	2855
Burleson, Edward W.	9146	Burt, Dorcas	2047	Butler, Laura	2519
Burleson, Guy P. (Rev.)	9142	Burt, Dorcas	2075	Butler, Lawrence	10150
Burleson, Harold W.	9148	Burt, Doris R.	2075	Butler, Martha	2854
Burleson, Henry B.	9142	Burt, Dorothy	3719	Butler, Mary P.	2873
Burleson, Henry S.	9150	Burt, Electa A.	2074	Butler, Theodore R.	10149
Burleson, Hugh L. (Rev.)	9138	Burt, Elvira	576	Butler, Zebulon (Col.)	6626
Burleson, John E.	9144	Burt, Esther	576.2	Butterfield, Geo. H.	5661
Burleson, John K. (Rev.)	9139	Burt, Esther	3714	Butterfield, Marion	3968
Burleson, Kenneth P.	9149	Burt, Eholoma	490	Button, Byron P.	6190
Burleson, Martha A.	9137	Burt, Federal (Rev.)	3718	Button, Caroline E.	6187
Burleson, Mary E.	9136	Burt, Frances	2961	Button, Charles P.	5635
Burleson, Solomon S. (Rev.)	6594	Burt, Gairus	2961	Button, Charlotte P.	5634
Burleson, Theodore M.	9147	Burt, Hannah	576.1	Button, Clara A.	6188
Burlingame, Anson (Hon.)	9078	Burt, Hannah	3720	Button, Elizabeth	5633
Burnell, Arthur S.	5121	Burt, Huldah	577	Button, Flavilla S.	5639
Burnell, Cortland K.	5119	Burt, Jairus (Rev.)	3721	Button, Frances	5631
Burnell, George T.	5122	Burt, Jairus N.	2076	Button, Frances J.	6186
Burnell, Kingsley A.	2687	Burt, Lavina	2070	Button, Frank H.	8116
		Burt, Lavina	577.1	Button, George A.	6191
		Burt, Lucetta	2070	Button, Harriet	5632
		Burt, Lucetta	3724	Button, John F.	6164
		Burt, Martin	1741	Button, John F. Jr.	6189
		Burt, Mary	547	Button, Kate T.	6192
		Burt, Noah	559	Button, Nathan	3124
		Burt, Noah	576.3	Button, Nathan W.	5638
		Burt, Oliver P.	2068	Buttrick, John (Major)	3650
		Burt, Oliver P.	3717	Buttrick, Nancy W.	3650
		Burt, Orpha	3886	Buzzee, Henry W.	7832
		Burt, Persis	3723	Buzzee, Mary M.	7832
		Burt, Rhoda	792	Byington, Alice	5128
		Burt, Royal	577.2	Byington, Eliza S.	5126
		Burt, Ruth	2578	Byington, Horatio (Judge)	2697
		Burt, Sam'l (Lt.)	1723	Byington, Isaiah	2697
		Burt, Samuel	2068	Byington, Orilla	1239
		Burt, Samuel	3727.2	Byington, Rebecca	5129
		Burt, Sam'l (Dea.)	1723	Byington, Thaddeus P.	5127
		Burt, Samuel	3716	Byrne, John D.	4552
		Burt, Saul C.	2073	Byrne, Mary E.	4546
		Burt, Sylvester (Rev.)	3713		
		Burt, Sylvester (Rev.)	3721		

Byrne, Mary E...	4552				
—C—					
Cabot, Catherine A.	6602	Caraher, Alicia M.	6258	Carter, Jarvis (Rev.)	5196
Cabot, Charles	6610	Carey, B. F.	7104	Carter, Jarvis D.	4443
Cabot, Henry B.	6610	Carey, Betsey	1368	Carter, Jarvis P.	4435
Cadwell, Anna	2896	Carey, Charles E.	5916	Carter, Joseph	8130
Cadwell, Chas. (Dr.)	6277	Carey, Ella A.	5917	Carter, Kenneth F.	4437
Cadwell, Chas. F.	9224	Carey, Lockwood	5894	Carter, Lawson	
Cadwell, Elizabeth	6057	Carhart, Paul W.	9964	(Rev.)	4411
Cadwell, Hazel G.	9822	Carnes, Nancy	6885	Carter, Lena M.	8238
Cadwell, Louis B.	9823	Carminow, Oliver	028	Carter, Mary H.	4442
Cadwell, Olive R.	9821	Carpenter, Adelaide		Carter, Mr.	1610
Cadwell, Thomas	9817	D.	5114	Carter, Mr.	3503
Cady, Alice H.	5398	Carpenter, Chas. C.	2625	Carter, Ray V.	8240
Cady, Anna	3322	Carpenter, Chas. L.	2636	Carter, Reid S.	8241
Cady, Franklin A.		Carpenter, Electa	3721	Carter, Russell S.	4434
(Dr.)	5395	Carpenter, Geo. R.	2635	Carter, Sarah D.	8243
Cady, Wilhelmina		Carpenter, Jane E.	3521	Carter, Selina D.	5518
W.	5397	Carpenter, Jane B.	2638	Carter, Stephen T.	8242
Caldwell, Charles		Carpenter, Miriam		Cary, Alice	7983
(Dr.)	6277	F.	2639	Cary, Cynthia	6171
Calhoun, Simeon		Carpenter, Nancy	4139	Cary, James	7972
H. (D.D.)	2326	Carpenter, Nelson		Cary, James H.	7972
Calkins, Mary	5012	(Dr.)	3521	Cary, Joseph	7402
Call, Alice R.	6952	Carpenter, Phebe		Case, Aurelia R.	5424
Call, Bertha E.	6953	A.	6860	Case, Ann M.	4008
Call, Emelia L.	6951	Carpenter, Thos. G.	4139	Case, Betsey M.	
Call, George N.	6949	Carpenter, William	2637	(Mrs.)	3523
Call, Grace	4099	Carr, Emma L.	8567	Case, Jennie	6228
Callahan, May	9967.1	Carr, Irving P.	8543	Case, Lydia	3252
Callender, Eliza-		Carr, James H.	8545	Case, Mary	3523
beth	2561	Carr, John B.	8567	Case, Mr.	3523
Calloway, Kate		Carr, John B. (Dr.)	5668	Case, Seymour	4003
(Mrs.)	770	Carr, Mildred E.	8544	Cass, Alice	428
Cammel, Anna	039	Carr, Richard B.		Cass, Josiah	428
Cammel, Robert	039	(Dr.)	5663	Cassady, Benj. T.	6625
Camp, Anna	2747	Carrico, Mary K.	9229	Cassady, Blanche	
Camp, Anna	2748	Carrier, Charles H.	8860	C.	6625
Camp, Mabel	9376	Carrier, Charlotte		Cassard, Andres	8383
Camp, Sarah K.		A.	8865	Cassard, Wm. J.	8383
(Mrs.)	9376	Carrier, Frances J.	8866	Cassard, Wm. J.	8386
Camp, Thomas	9376	Carrier, Fred'k P.	8864	Caswell, Lena M.	9580
Campbell, David	3053	Carrier, Fred'k P.	8867	Caswell, Oscar C.	9580
Campbell, E. Rus-		Carrier, Isaac N.	6321	Cathcart, John E.	4194
sell	8207	Carrier, Maria	7356	Cathcart, Lillian	7416
Campbell, Edward	9959	Carrier, Melvin P.	8862	Cathcart, Susan	7417
Campbell, Eliza-		Carrier, Mortimer		Cathcart, William	7415
beth	3063	L.	8861	Catlin, Rhoda	1377
Campbell, George	2819	Carrier, Newton	8863	Caulkins, Chas. A.	7534
Campbell, Geo. W.	3053	Carrington, Edward	2511	Caulkins, Charlotte	7585
Campbell, Grace	3064	Carrington, Ediza-		Caulkins, Della A.	7582
Campbell, Grant J.	8197	beth S.	2516	Caulkins, Francis	
Campbell, Helen	2828	Carrington, Henry	2511	J.	7581
Campbell, Iva L.	10193.3	Carrington, Henry	2518	Caulkins, Lucy	756
Campbell, Jane A.	2820	Carrington, Loran-		Caulkins, Mary	5012
Campbell, Julia	2816	H.	2520	Caulkins, Thos. N.	7533
Campbell, Julia	2826	Carrington, Mary		Caulkins, Thomas	
Campbell, Maria		S.	2517	N. (Dr.)	4338
McG.	2827	Carrington, Nathan		Chaddock, Winifred	
Campbell, Mary	535	S.	2519	B.	10054
Campbell, Robert	967	Carrington, Susan		Chadsey, Frances	4737
Campbell, Robert	3627	M.	2515	Chadwick, Julia S.	9164
Campbell, Robt. P.	2817	Carrington, Wm. E.	2521	Chadwick, Levi	9164
Campbell, Samuel	967	Carson, Albert A.	6797	Chadwick, Mary H.	3512
Campbell, Theodore	2821	Carson, Caroline R.	6797	Challons, Robert	
Campbell, William	2818	Carson, Grace	3488	(Sir)	034
Camville, Amicia		Carter, Anna C.	5620	Chamberlain, Dor-	
de	020	Carter, Anna R.	4806	cas	838
Camville, Geoffrey		Carter, Catherine		Chamberlain, Ed-	
de	020	C.	7725	ward W.	4170
Candy, Dennis		Carter, Clara L.	8130	Chamberlain, Fan-	
(Capt.)	467	Carter, Clifton C.	8224	ny	2978
Canfield, Gideon	1413	Carter, Cyrus	4806	Chamberlain, Han-	
Canfield, Martha	6519	Carter, Dorothy	2486	nah	4171
Canfield, Samuel	6519	Carter, Douglas S.	4436	Chamberlain, Hen-	
Cannalen, Margaret	9966	Carter, Eleanor R.	4432	ry A.	4173
Cannon, Jane	967	Carter, Elisha	2486	Chamberlain, John	
Capra, William	c.	Carter, Elizabeth	728	B.	4163
Capron, Benjamin		Carter, Elizabeth	933	Chamberlain, Mary	1169
J. (Rev.)	1464	Carter, Gale H.	4433	Chamberlain, Mary	6517
		Carter, Gladys M.	4443.2	Chamberlain, Mi-	
		Carter, Harriet D.	4443.1	nerva	6522
		Carter, Henry S.		Chamberlain, Nancy	4173
		(Dr.)	4411		

Chamberlain, Orange S.	4169	Chapman, Eliza ...	1055	Cheney, Benj. F. ...	6598
Chamberlain, Polly	1350	Chapman, Elizabeth	325	Cheney, Eunice ...	4767
Chamberlin, Ida ..	7179	Chapman, Elvira ..	3927	Cheney, Hannah ..	6598
Chamberlin, Isadore	5974	Chapman, Everard M.	5283	Cheney, Harlow ..	6601
Chamberlin, Je- mima	2207	Chapman, Florence	1055	Cheney, Lydia M. ..	6598
Chamberlin, John ..	5972	Chapman, Franklin H.	3784	Cheney, Mr.	1373
Chamberlin, Lewis.	5975	Chapman, Geo. D. ...	1197	Cheney, Rozilla ...	4768
Chambers, Hannah	1928	Chapman, Hamlin L.	2872	Cheney, Zachariah.	2461
Chambers, Leander	5593	Chapman, Harriet E.	3781	Chester, Chas. C. ...	4408
Chambers, Margaret	5593	Chapman, Harry W.	5285	Chester, Elizabeth.	4406
Chambers, Margaret	6846	Chapman, James L.	1180	Chester, John ...	4407
Champ, Earle E. ...	8639	Chapman, John D.	2604	Chester, John G. (Gov.)	3889
Champlin, Mary ..	3117	Chapman, Jonathan	1054	Chester, William (Rev.)	4385
Champlin, Stephen (Capt.)	3116	Chapman, Jonathan, Jr.	1015	Chesterton, Mabelle E.	8039
Champline, Mary A.	2650	Chapman, Josephphine W.	1196	Chichester, Philip ..	0112
Champney, Abbie E.	8051	Chapman, Leicester	8515	Child, Emma V. ...	6597
Champney, Bessie C.	8053	Chapman, Louis R.	1198	Childs, Calista ...	4785
Champney, Ella A.	8048	Chapman, Mahlon P.	3778	Childs, Elizabeth H.	5826
Champney, Frank E.	8050	Chapman, Mariva ..	8682	Chipman, Amos ...	4546
Champney, Helen R.	8055	Chapman, Mary ..	1057	Chipman, Hannah ..	4046
Champney, Julia F.	8052	Chapman, Mary J.	3782	Chipman, Jane ...	4546
Champney, Julia E.	8047	Chapman, Minnie B.	5284	Chipman, Stephen.	879
Champney, Minerva	2799	Chapman, Paul ...	1742	Chisholm, Julia ...	7850
Champney, Nathan.	4758	Chapman, Sarah ...	3722	Chittenden, Edw'd.	4417
Champney, Nathaniel F.	4758	Chapman, Sarah M.	3783	Christopher, Sarah	345
Champney, Wm. P.	8049	Chapman, Sardis ..	3776	Chubb, Mary	6047
Champney, Wm. P.	8054	Chapman, Stephen L.	2602	Chudleigh James (Sir)	030
Champney, Wm. S.	4758	Chapman, Susan ..	1056	Chudleigh, Johanna	033
Chandler, Eleanor	74	Chapman, Tamesin R.	3777	Church, Charles B.	6013
Chandler, Hannah.	2808	Chapman, Walter B.	1195	Church, Chas. W. ...	6013
Channell, Chas. E.	5035	Charles, Delphine ..	891	Church, Deliverance	33
Channell, Leonard S.	5046	Charles, Henry ...	891	Church, Edson A. ...	9032
Channell, Mary A.	5049	Charles, Margaret D.	6769	Church, Edson J. ...	9032
Channell, Wm. E.	5047	Chase, Andrew J. ...	3906	Church, Emor M. ...	10213
Chanter, Mamre E.	4235	Chase, Angeline ..	8629	Church, Ensign ...	6005
Chapin, Abigail ..	1262	Chase, Bertha A. ...	6801	Church, Fred J. ...	6016
Chapin, Alfred B. ...	2876	Chase, Caroline (Mrs.)	10004	Church, Geo. (Col.) ..	6008
Chapin, Amos, Sr. ...	1381	Chase, Charles ...	5744	Church, George ...	6021
Chapin, Amos, Jr. ...	1392	Chase, Cora M. ...	9923	Church, Geo. L. ...	6011
Chapin, Earl ...	1411	Chase, Edna ...	10004	Church, John ...	3328
Chapin, Harriet ...	847	Chase, Emery W. ...	8626	Church, John H. C. ...	6014
Chapin, Harriet ...	3531	Chase, Frederick ..	5469	Church, Leman ...	3328
Chapin, Harriet ...	6338	Chase, Frederick ..	8449	Church, Leman ...	3328
Chapin, Harriet L.	7624	Chase, George H. ...	8445	Church, Maria L. ...	6015
Chapin, Henry S. ...	7993	Chase, Hortense B.	8314	Church, Mary L. ...	6022
Chapin, Israel (Capt.)	847	Chase, Ichabod ...	3906	Church, Nathaniel.	3328
Chapin, James H. (Rev.)	7616	Chase, Ida ...	8601	Church, Nathaniel P.	6006
Chapin, Joseph H.	5914	Chase, John ...	10004	Church, Orlo P. ...	10208
Chapin, Louise ...	6567	Chase, Mary H. ...	8448	Church, Orlo W. ...	10214
Chapin, Lorinda ...	1865	Chase, Philip H. ...	8450	Church, Prudence ..	7451
Chapin, Milton ...	1412	Chase, Sarah ...	8600	Church, Rebecca C.	6012
Chapin, Natalie ...	1410	Chase, Stephen ...	8450.1	Church, Richard ...	3328
Chapin, Mary ...	3274	Chase, Stephen ...	8446	Church, Robt. P. ...	6017
Chapin, Sarah ...	718	Chase, Stephen (Prof.)	5469	Church, Ruth ...	6020
Chapin, Sheldon ...	1408	Chase, Theodore W.	8447	Church, Ruth A. ...	6007
Chapin, Sophia ...	6702	Chauncey, Nathaniel (Rev.)	7	Church, Samuel ...	3328
Chapin, Tamer ...	1409	Cheesbrough, Chester D.	5405	Church, Samuel ...	3328
Chapin, William ...	1865	Cheesbrough, Colins H.	5404	Church, Walstein A.	10007
Chapman, Alvin W.	3779	Cheesbrough, Fanny P.	5406	Church, Wm. B. ...	6010
Chapman, Asahel ..	3722	Cheesbrough, Isaac C.	3026	Church, Wm. P. ...	6009
Chapman, Chas. H.	3780	Cheesbrough, Isaac M.	3026	Church, Wm. P. ...	6019
Chapman, Cordelia	4392			Clafin, Caroline G.	8049
Chapman, Daniel ..	1671			Clafin, H. B.	2858
Chapman, Daniel W.	3032			Clap, Appolas ...	664
Chapman, Edward.	35			Clap, Constant ...	663

Clap, Sally	665	Clapp, John	611	Clark, Ambrose D.	6940
Clap, Salmon	661	Clapp, Joseph L....	4860	Clark, Angie	7584
Clap, Samuel	215	Clapp, Julia E....	5082	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	3510
Clap, Samuel	655	Clapp, Leila J.	4861	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	3513
Clap, Samuel	657	Clapp, Louisa	3696	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	4112
Clap, Sarah	651	Clapp, Lucy	5467	Clark, Anna	2054
Clapp, Aaron	636	Clapp, Lucy P.	4853	Clark, Annie P....	5223
Clapp, Abigail	1681	Clapp, Luther	2502	Clark, Ansel (Dea.)	3729
Clapp, Anna	383	Clapp, Luther H....	4855	Clark, Appleton L.	4927
Clapp, Augustus M.	4858	Clapp, Maria	5531	Clark, Ariel	10206
Clapp, Benjamin ..	383	Clapp, Martin	3771	Clark, Arthur P....	2069
Clapp, Bessie G....	5100	Clapp, Martin	3793	Clark, Asa	2470
Clapp, Caroline E.	5101	Clapp, Mary (Mrs.)	35	Clark, Asahel S. ...	3472
Clapp, Caroline L.	5085	Clapp, Mary	35	Clark, Ashley	3130
Clapp, Carrie A. ...	6541	Clapp, Mary	71	Clark, Aurora G....	4784
Clapp, Charity L. ...	2049	Clapp, Mary	364	Clark, Austin P....	3875
Clapp, Charles	3756	Clapp, Melinda E. ...	6543	Clark, Benjamin ..	4765
Clapp, Charles L. ...	2075	Clapp, Mercy	2024	Clark, Benjamin ..	341
Clapp, Charles L. ...	2047	Clapp, Mercy A....	2045	Clark, Berenice ...	6938
Clapp, Charles S. ...	5087	Clapp, Miriam	362	Clark, Calvin	1987
Clapp, Charles W.		Clapp, Naomi	1676	Clark, Calvin W....	4764
(Rev.)	6992	Clapp, Nathaniel ..	2082	Clark, Carolyn L.	2917
Clapp, Charles W.		Clapp, Noah	65	Clark, Catherine ..	6561
(Rev.)	1569	Clapp, Olive K....	5098	Clark, Catherine ...	322
Clapp, Chester	2026	Clapp, Oscar	6575	Clark, Catherine E.	10207
Clapp, Chester	1687	Clapp, Perez	1997	Clark, Catherine S.	3428.3
Clapp, Clorinda	3866	Clapp, Phebe	1799	Clark, Cecelia L. ...	3873
Clapp, Cynthia	2019	Clapp, Polly	1997	Clark, Charles	6264
Clapp, Cynthia	3428	Clapp, Pomeroy ..	2094.1	Clark, Charles C. ...	6546
Clapp, David	636	Clapp, Preserved ..	71	Clark, Charles E. ...	2862
Clapp, Dorcas E....	6539	Clapp, Rebecca ...	2082	Clark, Charles S. ...	8743
Clapp, Dorcas H....	2046	Clapp, Roger	2087	Clark, Chauncey ..	3510
Clapp, Dorothy M.	6579	Clapp, Roger	504	Clark, Chester	4112
Clapp, Edna L.	6580	Clapp, Roger	3679	Clark, Chloe	195
Clapp, Edward B.		Clapp, Roger	3680	Clark, Clarence ...	6265
(Rev.)	1569	Clapp, Roger	625	Clark, Clarice	3134
Clapp, Edward S....	5090	Clapp, Rufus	2034	Clark, Clarissa ...	3487
Clapp, Egbert I....	4856	Clapp, Rufus T....	2037	Clark, Clarissa S. ...	3120
Clapp, Eliakim	344.5	Clapp, Russell	3680	Clark, Cornelia P. ...	5226
Clapp, Elijah	197	Clapp, Russell K....	3694	Clark, Cynthia	2032
Clapp, Eliza	2036	Clapp, Samuel	71	Clark, Daniel	4026
Clapp, Elizabeth ..	504	Clapp, Samuel E....	6571	Clark, Daniel	2473
Clapp, Elizabeth ..	1680	Clapp, Sarah	3771	Clark, Dolly	3776
H.	4859	Clapp, Sarah	3679	Clark, Dorcas	1741
Clapp, Ellen A.	5080	Clapp, Sarah A....	3697	Clark, Earl L.	6936
Clapp, Emily	3690	Clapp, Selah	1681	Clark, Ebenezer ...	805
Clapp, Emily	6439	Clapp, Selah	201	Clark, Ebenezer ...	807
Clapp, Emily B....	3691	Clapp, Selah	1676	Clark, Ebenezer ...	808
Clapp, Emily R....	6438	Clapp, Sereno S....	5083	Clark, Edith A. ...	5106
Clapp, Emma L.	4854	Clapp, Sidney F....	5103	Clark, Edith M....	6954
Clapp, Ethel P....	5102	Clapp, Sophia	735	Clark, Edmund C. ...	7111
Clapp, Eunice O....	2048	Clapp, Sophia M....	6540	Clark, Edward S....	3428.5
Clapp, Ezra	364	Clapp, Susan	2050	Clark, Elam	1887
Clapp, Flora J....	6542	Clapp, Susannah ..	2025	Clark, Eleanor ...	2066
Clapp, Francis	4854	Clapp, Sylvester ...	6538	Clark, Eli	1256
Clapp, Frank S....	5089	Clapp, Thaddeus ...	2502	Clark, Eliakim ...	111
Clapp, Franklin ...	6573	Clapp, Thomas	3758	Clark, Elijah	2853
Clapp, Franklin ..	5084	Clapp, Thomas	375	Clark, Elijah	1256
Clapp, Frederick S.		Clapp, Thomas	35	Clark, Elijah	3138
(Dr.)	6578	Clapp, Thomas F....	6577	Clark, Elisha	630
Clapp, Hannah	15	Clapp, Thomas S....	6572	Clark, Eliza	3133
Clapp, Hannah	2022	Clapp, Tirzah	2087	Clark, Eliza J.	6933
Clapp, Hannah	2035	Clapp, Tirzah M....	2039	Clark, Elizabeth ...	6562
Clapp, Hannah	1916	Clapp, Virginia	4852	Clark, Elizabeth ...	6935
Clapp, Hannah	3950	Clapp, Warner P....	5099	Clark, Elizabeth ...	6945
Clapp, Hannah L. ...	2004	Clapp, William	5081	Clark, Elizabeth ..	567
Clapp, Helen E....	4851	Clapp, William H....	2685	Clark, Elizabeth L.	6544
Clapp, Helen P....	4850	Clapp, William H....	5097	Clark, Elizabeth P.	750
Clapp, Helen W....	5096	Clapp, William W....	5086	Clark, Elizabeth R.	1205
Clapp, Henrietta ..	3693	Clapp, Wyllis W....	4857	Clark, Ella B.	6949
Clapp, Henrietta ..	3695	Clark, A. J.	4742	Clark, Emeline D.	6931
Clapp, Henrietta ..		Clark, Aaron	615	Clark, Emily S....	3483
M.	6576	Clark, Aaron	1661	Clark, Emerest	
Clapp, Henry W....	5088	Clark, Abigail	1681	DeE.	9430
Clapp, Horace D....	6574	Clark, Abigail	4289	Clark, Emogene ...	6498
Clapp, James M....	6570	Clark, Abigail	201	Clark, Ernest	9076
Clapp, Jemima	2023	Clark, Abigail	1676	Clark, Esther	4766
Clapp, Joel	557	Clark, Abigail B....	3485	Clark, Esther	352
Clapp, Joel, Jr. ...	2020	Clark, Achsah	1989	Clark, Esther A....	5731
Clapp, Joel (Lt.)..	625	Clark, Adella N....	5017	Clark, Esther S. ...	4766
Clapp, Joel T.	2038	Clark, Ambrose D.	6924	Clark, Ettie T.	6927

Clark, Eunice	490	Clark, Lucius A. .	3488	Clark, Tryphena ..	1710
Clark, Eunice	2021	Clark, Lucy	9013	Clark, Vincent	6560
Clark, Experience .	615	Clark, Lucy A. . .	2615	Clark, Warren	2460
Clark, Experience .	3775	Clark, Lucy C. . .	6941	Clark, Warren P. . .	6559
Clark, Experience .	1656	Clark, Luke M. . .	7111	Clark, William . . .	1205
Clark, Ezra	380	Clark, Luther P. .	6930	Clark, William E. .	3138
Clark, Florence C. .	6550	Clark, Lydia	111	Clark, William R. .	10205
Clark, Florence E. .	6545	Clark, Lydia	111	Clark, Zoe E.	609
Clark, Foster	3129	Clark, Margaret . .	560	Clarke, Annie L. . .	3430.3
Clark, Frances	5233	Clark, Margaret M. .	6558	Clarke, Ansel	3741
Clark, Frances L. .	7117	Clark, Margaret S. .	6563	Clarke, Beronice ..	6938
Clark, Frederick . .	6263	Clark, Maria	1896	Clarke, Burton ...	9429
Clark, Fred'k A. . .	3433	Clark, Martha	2909	Clarke, Earl L.	6936
Clark, Fred'k M. . .	2616	Clark, Martha	200	Clarke, Ebenezer S. .	3744
Clark, Freedom .. .	498	Clark, Mary	6266	Clarke, Edwin A. . .	3748
Clark, Freedom .. .	2065	Clark, Mary	1986	Clarke, Edwin A. . .	3747
Clark, Gad	199	Clark, Mary	1990	Clarke, Eliza	893
Clark, Gad	229	Clark, Mary A. . . .	3132	Clarke, Elizabeth . .	3748
Clark, George	3137	Clark, Mary A. F. . .	3334	Clarke, Elizabeth . .	6935
Clark, George A. . .	1236	Clark, Mary E. . . .	7116	Clarke, FreeLove A. .	3745
Clark, George C. . .	3334	Clark, Mary E. . . .	6638	Clarke, Henry A. . .	3746
Clark, George P. . .	5225	Clark, Mercy W. . . .	1739	Clarke, James F. . .	
Clark, Gilbert G. . .	5104	Clark, Milton	3510	(Dr.)	6543
Clark, Gilbert S. . .	6551	Clark, Milton	3513	Clarke, Jeduthan . .	3740
Clark, Giles	630	Clark, Miriam	4183	Clarke, John (Hon.) .	2359
Clark, Giles	3717	Clark, Miss	3964.3	Clarke, Lea	6944
Clark, Grant	2028	Clark, Moses	1661	Clarke, Lucy C. . . .	6941
Clark, Hannah	1011	Clark, N. W.	4763	Clarke, Mary R. . . .	3430.1
Clark, Harlan M. . .	7118	Clark, Nancy	1991	Clarke, Parmenus . .	
Clark, Harold W. . .	6547	Clark, Nathaniel H. .	2611	P.	3743
Clark, Harriet E. . .	8875	Clark, Nathaniel S. .	2571	Clarke, Rowse	3430
Clark, Hiram	2039	Clark, Nelson	4245	Clarke, Rowse R. . .	
Clark, Hollis K. . . .	2613	Clark, Noah	3729	(Dr.)	3430
Clark, Howard	3139	Clark, Oliver	575	Clarke, Tirzah	3742
Clark, Huldah	2064	Clark, Oliver	3428	Clarke, William S. . .	3430.2
Clark, Huldah G. . .	7950	Clark, Oliver	2019	Clawson, Sarah .. .	8854
Clark, Isabel	634	Clark, Oliver	2027	Clearwater, Fred. . .	8996
Clark, Isabella	4742	Clark, Oliver	2021	Clearwater, Nellie. .	10037
Clark, James O. . . .	3428.4	Clark, Oliver	630	Clegg, Callista A. . .	5809
Clark, James R. . . .	4058	Clark, Oliver	1896	Clemens, Jonn T. . .	1537
Clark, James W. . . .	4030	Clark, Olivia W. . . .	5224	Clement, Arabella. .	1547
Clark, Jas. W., Jr. .	6950	Clark, Paul F.	5227	Clement, Joshua . .	
Clark, Jane	3486	Clark, Paul L.	6549	(Rev.)	1547
Clark, Jane A. . . .	5222	Clark, Philip A. . . .	3743	Clement, Nettie . . .	1144
Clark, Jehiel	196	Clark, Pliny O. . . .	6548	Clements, Bessie . .	6730
Clark, Jerusha	575	Clark, Rhoda	2051	Cleoneay, Carrie ...	7924
Clark, John	6267	Clark, Roderick . . .	3484	Cleveland, Bertha . .	
Clark, John	194	Clark, Roderick S. .	3428.1	A.	6598
Clark, John	193	Clark, Roosevelt L. .	4933	Cleveland, Chas. J. .	1274
Clark, John (Dea.) .	197	Clark, Rufus	6262	Cleveland, Cornelia .	7177
Clark, John A. . . .	2815	Clark, Rufus	2030	Cleveland, Han-	
Clark, John M. . . .	3140	Clark, Rufus	1395	nah M.	7174
Clark, Jonas	8942	Clark, Rufus	3513	Cleveland, Harlow . .	
Clark, Jonathan . . .	630	Clark, Rufus S. . . .	1712	E.	6598
Clark, Joseph W. . .	6540	Clark, Russell C. . .	4934	Cleveland, Hen-	
Clark, Josiah	4160	Clark, Sabra	8943	rietta	7173
Clark, Josiah	4058	Clark, Sadie N. . . .	4990	Cleveland, Juliana . .	3681
Clark, Josiah C. . . .	352	Clark, Samuel A. . .	5085	Cleveland, Lemira . .	
Clark, Julia	3136	Clark, Samuel E. . . .	5107	O.	7178
Clark, Julius	1887	Clark, Samuel S. . . .	2614	Cleveland, Lewis . .	
Clark, Julius	1896	Clark, Sarah	1721	P.	7176
Clark, Julius F. . .	3874	Clark, Selah	490	Cleveland, Maltby . .	
Clark, Justin	815	Clark, Selah	634	P.	4082
Clark, Justus	553	Clark, Sereno S. . . .	5106	Cleveland, Nehe-	
Clark, Laura	2043	Clark, Sheldon W. . .	3872	miah	4082
Clark, Laura C. . . .	5232	Clark, Simeon	553	Cleveland, Nehe-	
Clark, Lea	6944	Clark, Sophronia . .	4112	miah (Dea.)	3681
Clark, Lemuel G. . .	6498	Clark, Sophronia . .	3032	Cleveland, Thank-	
Clark, Leonard D. . .	6541	Clark, Spencer	4762	ful	4091
Clark, Leonard L. . .	6564	Clark, Stella L. . . .	2612	Cleveland, Timo-	
Clark, Lewis		Clark, Stephen B. . .	6932	thy P.	7175
(Capt.)	101	Clark, Stephen D. . .	6939	Clifford, Virginia . .	5497
Clark, Lewis F. . . .	2031	Clark, Submit	197	Clothin, Ann	354
Clark, Lewis F. . . .		Clark, Supply	1669	Clough, Amalia .. .	3694
(Rev.)	3428	Clark, Thankful . . .	2068	Cluster, Florence . .	9041
Clark, Louisa	2067	Clark, Thankful . . .	3717	Cluster, William F. .	9041
Clark, Louisa J. . . .	3876	Clark, Theodore . . .	3131	Coan, Robert T. . . .	3402
Clark, Louisa P. . . .	3428.3	Clark, Theodore P. .	2863	Coan, Titus (Rev.) . .	3105
Clark, Lovisa	3135	Clark, Thomas R. . .	4923	Coates, Elisa S. . . .	4552
Clark, Lucena C. . . .	5108	Clark, Timothy		Cobb, Augusta T. . . .	6896
Clark, Lucinda	5803	(Capt.)	498	Cobb, Charles O. . . .	7788
Clark, Lucius	1988	Clark, Timothy	1721	Cobb, Elijah V. . . .	4025

Cobb, Elijah V. ...	4005	Cole, Lewis	4712	Conn, Mr.	4767
Cobb, George A. ...	6898	Cole, Lucy B.	4684	Conn, Warren ...	4769
Cobb, George P. (Judge)	6894	Cole, Merrick	4711	Connabel Jona- than	3930
Cobb, Harriet	3597	Cole, Milton J. ...	9923	Connabel, Laura C.	2930
Cobb, Mary A.	6895	Cole, Olive	4740	Connor, Luella ...	5577
Cobb, Mary A.	4025	Cole, Ora E.	9926	Converse, Eleanor.	3933
Cobb, Ruth	0242	Cole, Trenton ...	8371	Cook, Abigail ...	10
Cobb, Sherley	9660	Coles, Elizabeth ..	45	Cook, Abigail P. ...	3506
Cobb, Susan H.	6897	Coles, John	45	Cook, Abigail P. ...	3495
Cobden, Catherine .	2786	Coleman, Alexis ...	4186	Cook, Abigail P. ...	3494
Coe, Benjamin (Judge)	483	Coleman, Catherine	1666	Cook, Alvira	2640
Coe, Benjamin ...	487	Coleman, Chalmers		Cook, Chester ...	9169
Coe, Diantha	2038	D.	4372	Cook, Daniel	1636
Coe, Elizabeth	486	Coleman, Ella I. ...	7409	Cook, Enos	3636
Coe, Mary	1580	Coleman, Frances .	2754	Cook, Ethel L.	8185
Coe, Phebe	485	Coleman, Frances		Cook, Etta H.	9169
Coe, Samuel	484	P.	4374	Cook, Francis ...	3907
Coe, Timothy (Capt.)	1530	Coleman, Hamilton	4349	Cook, Hannah	3492
Coffen, Agnes (Mrs.)	8378	Coleman, Laura ...	4373	Cook, Harriet	6436
Coffey, Frank J. ...	8585	Coleman, Lemuel ...	230	Cook, Huldah	6470
Coffin, Eliza	5736	Coleman, Lemuel .	1666	Cook, Ina	8859
Coffin, Mary H. ...	9151	Coleman, Lemuel		Cook, Ira	3506
Coffin, Minnie E. ...	9436	E.	7406	Cook, Ira	3637
Coffin, Nathalie L.	2996	Coleman, Mary ...	2291	Cook, Ira	3474
Coffin, Samuel ...	5736	Coleman, Mary A. .	7819	Cook, Ira J.	3496
Coffin, William H.	9151	Coleman, Milton		Cook, James H. ...	3641
Coffing, Clarissa ..	6008	O. T.	7407	Cook, Jesse	6470
Coffing, George ...	6008	Coleman, Norman		Cook, Joseph	3610
Coffing, John H. ...	6008	J. (Lt. Gov.) ..	4369	Cook, Joseph W. ...	6433
Cogswell, Arthur C.	3852	Coleman, Oliver ...	4186	Cook, Laura	748
Cogswell, Benj. S. ...	3826	Coleman, Prime T. .	7819	Cook, Lella E.	8186
Cogswell, Carra L. ...	3851	Coleman, Samuel		Cook, Lester	6439
Cogswell, David C. ...	2764	(Capt.)	512	Cook, Lester M. ...	3691
Cogswell, Elizabeth	5852	Coleman, Samuel .	1672	Cook, Lewis F. ...	8188
Cogswell, Fannie		Coleman, Wm. E. ...	7408	Cook, Louis	6435
M.	2781	Coldwaite, Elizabeth	7485	Cook, Lucy C.	3493
Cogswell, Francis		Colley, Geo. P. (Gen.)	0221	Cook, Lydia	3635
S.	2762	Colley, Henry	0214	Cook, Mabel	8004
Cogswell, Fred'k R.	2783	Colley, Mary	0214	Cook, Margaret ...	6476
Fred- erick W.	2759	Colley, Melissa H. .	9395	Cook, Martha C. ...	7727
Cogswell, Lucy C. ...	7029	Collins, Abigail ...	2236	Cook, Mary	437
Cogswell, Lulu B. ...	2782	Collins, Adelaide ...	6396	Cook, Mary	3640
Cogswell, Maria J.	2765	Collins, Ebenezer .	6396	Cook, Myron L. ...	8177
Cogswell, Martha		Collins, Edith F. .	2230	Cook, Oliva	2640
P.	2761	Collins, Elizabeth		Cook, Ozre A.	3497
Cogswell, Mary ...	2748	R.	4376	Cook, Raymond C. .	8187
Cogswell, Mary A. ...	2763	Collins, Evaline ..	8130	Cook, Rebecca ...	3642
Cogswell, Mary E. ...	2780	Collins, Geo. (Capt.)	163	Cook, Roswell ...	732
Cogswell, Stephen. .	2747	Collins, Guy C. ...	9711	Cook, Roxy	6437
Cogswell, Stephen. .	2748	Collins, Henry		Cook, Seymour ...	6433
Cogswell, Wm. C. ...	2747	(Dea.)	8075	Cook, Seth	3638
Cogswell, Wm. E. ...	2760	Collins, Levi	8075	Cook, Sheldon ...	3634
Coit, Benjamin ...	957	Collins, Mr.	4767	Cook, Silas	6434
Coit, Betsey	957	Collins, Rebecca ...	1762	Cook, Theodosia ...	3639
Coit, John	1098	Collins, Sanford B.	4088	Cooke, Abigail ...	10
Coit, Olive	4235	Collins, William H.	2230	Cooke, Albert	8689
Coit, Sophia	1098	Colquitte, Alford		Cooke, Amasa ...	1832
Coker, Eleanor ...	061	(Gen.)	773	Cooke, Charles ...	8690
Coker, John	061	Colquitte, Amsben.	773	Cooke, John H. ...	5828
Colbaugh, Ann ...	4556	Colson, Hannah ...	376	Cooke, Nathaniel .	10
Colborn, Joseph ...	7690	Colt, Esther	203	Cooke, Stella	8692
Colborn, Sarah M. .	4590	Colt, Peter	145	Cooke, William ...	8691
Colborn, Thomas .	4590	Colton, Abigail ...	2981	Cooley, Emma J. .	9015
Colborne, Louise .	7690	Colton, Edward ...	2328	Cooley, Emma J. .	9017
Colby, John	8518	Colton, Flavia ...	6314	Cooley, Esther ...	1156
Colcord, Betsey T. .	3761	Colton, Flavia ...	6315	Cooley, George M. .	9780
Colcord, Tristram		Colton, John	804	Cooley, George W. .	7948
C.	3761	Colton, Wm (Dea.)	370	Cooley, Harry L. ...	9016
Cole, Adam	031	Coltrin, Ellisha ...	4057	Cooley, Luman ...	6465
Cole, Ann	7111	Colwell, Prudence .	4982	Cooley, Milo H. ...	9012
Cole, Dorothy E. ...	9925	Compton, Josephine	5275	Cooley, Norman P. .	9779
Cole, Dorothy H. ...	4686	Compton, Paul ...	5257	Cooley, Sarah M. .	9013
Cole, George N. ...	7438	Compton, Pauline .	5274	Cooley, Sherman P.	9014
Cole, Harriet A. ...	8963	Comstock, Cornelia	3827	Cooley, Theron M. .	7948
Cole, Irma	8455	Comstock, Rachel..	1497	Cooley, Thomas ...	3871
Cole, Isanbanda ...	7418	Comstock, Sarah .	311	Cooley, William B.	9020
Cole, John	038	Conant, Sumner ...	7350	Coollidge, Cath- erine E.	3439
Cole, Leslie	9714	Condon, Dora P. ...	10176	Coollidge, Chas. C.	3439
		Condon, John C. ...	9647	Coollidge, Harriet..	3373
		Condon, Laura ...	10175		
		Congdon, Alice L. .	7167		
		Congdon, Zebulon. .	7167		

Coon, Katharine W.	3864	Cowles, Archie J. .	9066	Crocker, Sarah L. .	4572
Cooper, Almira . . .	7134	Cowles, Arthur R. .	9067	Crocket, Geo. G. . .	8894
Cooper, Anne	966	Cowles, Augustus . .	936	Crodit, Francis M. .	6649
Cooper, Diana	4540	Cowles, C. W. (Dr.) .	8314	Crome, John H. . . .	8023
Cooper, James F. . .	5185	Cowles, Catherine . .	6234	Crome, Hermine M. .	8030
Cooper, Maria	6354	Cowles, Edwin	4846	Crome, Wilfred C. .	8031
Cooper, Orson	9712	Cowles, Emily	7874	Crompton, Minnie. .	1248
Cooper, Warren . . .	6080	Cowles, Eugene C. . .	8314	Cronk, Eliza J. . . .	3887
Cooper, Wm. (Judge)	5185	Cowles, Eugene P. . .	9855	Crook, Carrie M. . .	9449
Cooper, William . . .	966	Cowles, Francis W. . .	6488	Crook, Leverett . . .	9449
Coos, Aneke	10084	Cowles, Helen H. . . .	4846	Crosby, Ellen M. . .	4927
Copeland, David. . . .	653	Cowles, Nancy	6467	Crosby, Lucy	4036
Copley, Anna L. . . .	8861	Cowles, Norris	6464	Crosby, Mary A. . . .	4497
Copes, Elizabeth . . .	4241	Cowles, Phineas . . .	564	Crosman, Chas. H. . .	7041
Copleston, Anne . . .	0141	Cowles, Thomas M. . .	9015	Crosman, Chas. S. . .	7031
Copleston, Henry . . .	0141	Cowles, Victor P. . . .	9854	Crosman, Elizabeth .	7042
Copperknoll, Evan-geline	0382	Cowles, Zinana	7282	Crosman, John H. . .	7031
Corbett, Helen	5468	Cowling, Charles . . .	9836	Crosman, Lincoln H. .	7043
Corbett, Rohesia . . .	04	Cowling, David	9833	Crosman, Marion F.	7040
Corneale, Francis. . .	6612	Cowling, Grace	9834	Cross, Henrietta . . .	2128
Corning, Abigail . . .	3924	Cowling, Peter	8080	Cross, Lena L.	7420
Corning, Erastus . . .	3041	Cowling, Walter	9835	Cross, Ona E.	0287
Corning, John W. . . .	7591	Cox, Julia	4062	Crossman, Chas. P. . .	6717
Cornwall, Agnes de . .	010	Cox, Naomi	7067	Crossman, Dorie J. . .	6721
Cornwall, Elois	1576	Cox, Richard	0213	Crossman, Elisha . . .	3862
Cornwall, Reginald de	012	Cox, Richard (Sir.) . .	0213	Crossman, Frederick S.	6718
Cornwall, Wm. B. . . .	6228	Cox, William	0326	Crossman, Harry L.	6719
Corry, Margaret	5578	Coxson, Lucy	2585	Crossman, Leslie B.	6720
Corse, Mr.	5889	Cramer, May	7252	Crossman, Simons	3862
Cory, Abbie	2825	Crandall, Bert	9248	Crouch, Smith W. . . .	6927
Cory, William E. . . .	2825	Crane, Kate F.	5429	Crowell, Daisey E. . .	5547
Corwin, Thomas (Hon.)	4806	Crane, Mary	3201	Crowell, Henry L. . . .	5531
Cotton, Emily	2230	Crane, W. Sanford. . .	1087	Crowell, Hilland R. . .	5530
Cotton, Hugh D. B. . .	5383	Crans, Claud E.	7791	Crowell, Homer C. (Dr.)	5529
Cotton, Leslie	5378	Crans, Edward R. . . .	7796	Crowell, Jennie	5548
Couch, James	3964	Crans, Lillian R. . . .	7795	Crowell, Jennie S. . . .	5533
Countryman, Emeline P.	9788	Crans, Ralph A.	7790	Crowell, Levi	5520
Countryman, Willis A.	9788	Crasson, Elizabeth. . .	168	Crowell, Preston R. (Rev.)	5532
Courtney, Ann	0167	Crawford, Catherine	6536	Crowell, Ran-som L.	5520
Courtney, Mary E. . . .	9041	Crawford, Elizabeth . .	5519	Crowell, Ruth	5549
Courtney, Humphrey	045	Crawford, Margaret . .	1581	Crowell, Stewart	5550
Courtney, Joan	054	Crawford, Millie	6625	Crowell, Wm. R.	5546
Courtney, John	052	Creasinger, Grace L.	9406	Crowl, Benj. F.	4466
Courtney, Katharine	041	Creasinger, Solomon P.	9406	Crowl, Frances	4726
Courtney, Mary E. . . .	9041	Crego, Adeline	6894	Crowl, Frank	4229
Courtney, Philip (Sir)	041	Crismon, Margaret L.	5943	Crowl, Georgianna. . .	4728
Courtney, Philip (Sir)	045	Crissey, Ethel M. . . .	7368	Crowl, Harvey J. . . .	4718
Courtney, Philip (Sir)	053	Crissey, Lena M. . . .	7369	Crowl, Jeannette . . .	4725
Courtney, Richard (Sir)	0167	Crissey, Nelson H. . . .	7367	Crowl, Maria	4724
Courtney, William. . . .	0167	Crittenden, Clarinda	918	Crowl, Oliver A.	4481
Cousins, Frank	8185	Crittenden, Levi	918	Crowl, Orange S. . . .	4727
Coutts, George M. . . .	3971	Crocker, Chas. A. . . .	4556	Crowley, Alice	7781
Coutts, Mary W.	3971	Crocker, Clara L. . . .	4574	Croxon, Frances L. . .	4627
Covell, Lewis	4208	Crocker, Daniel P. . . .	4557	Croxon, Jacob B. . . .	4627
Covell, Rufus	4208	Crocker, Edwin A. . . .	4567	Crozler, Clara	6578
Cowdrick, Jos. E.	3697	Crocker, Edwin P. . . .	4566	Crozler, James	6578
Cowell, Marcia I. . . .	3244	Crocker, Foster B. . . .	4573	Crum, Alfred P.	6851
Cowes, Mary	0308	Crocker, Hannah A. . . .	4559	Crum, Joseph	6848
Cowgill, James	1086	Crocker, Homer J. . . .	4568	Crum, X. X.	6848
Cowing, Guy R.	8014	Crocker, James N. . . .	4558	Crum, Rolfe P.	6852
Cowing, Job	2409	Crocker, John	790	Culver, Fred'k F. . . .	4926
Cowing, Marion L. . . .	8013	Crocker, Joseph	2184	Culver, Frederick R. C.	4931
Cowing, Truman	8010	Crocker, Joseph N. . . .	4570	Culver, Freman	8960
Cowl, Catherine R. . . .	4679	Crocker, Joseph N. . . .	4558	Culver, Harriet	8960
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Joseph W. . . .	4563	Culver, Marilla (Mrs.)	8960
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Leone R. . . .	4569	Culver, Mildred	4932
Cowl, Cyrus P.	4678	Crocker, Luther	2184	Cummings, Ephraim C.	4952
Cowl, Daniel P.	4681	Crocker, Mary E.	4571	Cummings, Hannah . . .	2645
Cowl, Mary F.	4680	Crocker, Mary L.	4565	Cummings, Phral. . . .	8284
Cowles, Annie	6464	Crocker, Mr.	3958	Cummings, Sophronia	2574
		Crocker, Orpha E. . . .	4560		
		Crocker, Orpha E. . . .	4562		
		Crocker, Robert L. . . .	4561		
		Crocker, Sally	790		
		Crocker, Sarah A. . . .	4564		

Davenport, Martha S.	6519	Day, Arthur P.	9332	Delafield, Harriet C.	4435
Davey, Ellen S.	5857	Day, Carlos C.	890	Delafield, Maturin L.	4435
Davey, Addie J.	7842	Day, Catherine	718	Delaney, Matthew.	2049
Davis, Adella	7839	Day, Charles H.	5757	Delaney, William.	2045
Davis, Alice M.	9227	Day, Charles S.	5874	Delano, Betsey	2354
Davis, Annaliza	7820	Day, Cornelia	3152	Delano, Clarissa ..	2646
Davis, Caleb F.	9171	Day, Edward G.	5873	Delano, Eleanor L.	7928
Davis, Charles A.	6332	Day, Edward P.	5393	Delano, Maria	2646
Davis, Deborah	7188	Day, Electa	1679	Delano, John F.	7928
Davis, Ebenezer	2185	Day, Ellen C.	4954	Delano, William	2646
Davis, Edward W.	8870	Day, Ellen E.	4955	De Larie, Jerome.	7899
Davis, Emma	7841	Day, Ellen C.	5395	De Larie, Metille.	7899
Davis, Emma A.	8873	Day, Fanny	5755	De Lespine, Sophia.	4498
Davis, Everett M.	7838	Day, Frances P.	4956	Delevan, Rens- selaer	4152
Davis, Flora	7840	Day, Frederick	5758	Delling, Jerusha	1763
Davis, George	6933	Day, George J.	5396	De Long, Adam B.	7942
Davis, George F.	8869	Day, George S.	5855	De Long, Ella F. (Mrs.)	8412
Davis, George T. M. (Col.)	3025	Day, George W.	5877	De Long, Lucinda ..	9185
Davis, George W.	4325	Day, Guy	5855	De Long, Sara	7942
Davis, George W.	2110	Day, Harriet M.	5875	Deming, Chester M.	5981
Davis, George W.	2107	Day, Henry	5759	Deming, Cornelia M.	3157
Davis, H. Rosella.	7837	Day, Henry K.	7090	Deming, Edward A.	3153
Davis, Hattie R.	8871	Day, Hubert	5761	Deming, James P.	3159
Davis, Helen E.	8317	Day, Ida F.	5760	Deming, Laura S.	3158
Davis, Irene	5525	Day, James	3155	Deming, Maria S.	3156
Davis, Isaac	709	Day, James	2648	Deming, Minnie ..	5981
Davis, James C.	9171	Day, Jonathan (Dr.)	3025	Deming, Mrs.	1489
Davis, James C.	10080	Day, Josephine F.	1957	Deming, Seth	3153
Davis, John H. (Prof.)	1567	Day, Josiah P.	4958	Deming (Widow) ..	1489
Davis, John M.	8874	Day, Jube	3274	Denison, Austin ..	2390
Davis, Joseph	4591	Day, Julia L.	890	Denison, Elizabeth.	2393
Davis, Joseph C.	4576	Day, Kelsey	1345.4	Denison, Julianne ..	2394
Davis, Joseph P.	10081	Day, Maria	5756	Denison, Martha D.	2395
Davis, Lorenzo	4694	Day, Mr.	8658	Denison, Mary	2674
Davis, Love	1429	Day, Mr.	1745	Denison, Mary E.	2393
Davis, Lucy S.	4694	Day, Olive H.	9610	Denison, Nathan (Col.)	2393
Davis, Luther P.	8872	Day, Polly	1637	Denison, Zina	2390
Davis, Marion I.	9228	Day, Richard	3154	Dennis, Blanche ..	5337
Davis, Mary	276	Day, Robert	2648	Denny, Louise M.	1040
Davis, Mary J.	7246	Day, Robert N.	4959	Dennys, William.	036
Davis, Mary W.	3411	Day, Sarah C.	9608	Densell, Elizabeth.	042
Davis, Mr.	4592	Day, Sarah D.	3042	Densell, Richard ..	042
Davis, Phillander	4591	Day, Susan F.	4960	Denton, Catherine L.	9117
Davis, Rebecca B.	5919	Day, Theodore	5394	Denton, Evert (Dr.)	6568
Davis, Roanna	4575	Day, Thomas M.	7638	Denton, Franklin E.	9112
Davis, Robert	2185	Day, Thomas M.	9607	Denton, George M.	9115
Davis, Samuel G.	2110	Day, Warren G.	5876	Denton, Harold P.	9114
Davis, Stephen	8317	Day, Winston	1259	Denton, Lydia	3094
Davis, William L.	6807	Dayton, Cordella	7006	Denton, Paul E.	9116
Davison, Alice	7686	Dayton, Nettie	9122	Denton, Richard E.	6568
Davison, Amanda M.	4509	Daws, Mary A.	7193	Denton, Richard L.	9113
Davison, Clement A.	5480	Dean, Abiatha	3548	Denton, Richard P.	9119
Davison, Clement M.	3043	Dean, Abiathar	6318	Denton, Richard R.	9118
Davison, Cornelia P.	5479	Dean, Abigail	3548	Deomond, Alma V.	9651
Davison, Frances	7687	Dean, Caleb	4547	Derby, Carrie E.	4869
Davison, Fred'k T.	7684	Dean, Hannah E.	6318	Derby, Helen L.	4869
Davison, George B.	4515	Dean, Hannah E.	4640	Derby, John	4869
Davison, George E.	7680	Dean, John	1241	Derby, Rebecca (Mrs.)	4869
Davison, Gideon M.	3043	Dean, Keziah (Mrs.)	3548	Derby, William P.	2973
Davison, Hen- rietta	7683	Dean, Lamira	3768	Dew, Sarah	6848
Davison, Henry P.	7681	Dean, Mary C.	4547	Dewar, Belle	4226
Davison, Henry P.	7685	Dean, Mr.	5717	Dewey, Charles A. (M. D.)	5362
Davison, Mary L.	7682	Dean, Robert	3768	Dewey, Chester (Rev.)	3021
Davison, Sophronia Dawney, Frank H.	4518	Deady, Mathew P. (Hon.)	4806	Dewey, Chester P.	5353
Dawney, Roxie D.	9160	De Bell, Arthur E.	7313	Dewey, Eleanor ..	1291
Daws, Mary A.	7193	De Bell, Charles C.	7314	Dewey, Electa	1287
Dawson, Anna	7012	De Bell, Vernon L.	7315	Dewey, Elizabeth H.	5358
Dawson, Florence M.	7922	De Bell, William L.	7301	Dewey, Emily D.	5359
Dawson, Thos. E.	7922	De Rreul, Theodore Dechamps, Philo- men	4414	Dewey, Enoch	4618
Day, Alice E.	9333	Decker, Laura E.	7899	Dewey, Eunice ...	1288
Day, Ann A.	3153	De Courcey, Col.	6524		
Day, Arthur P.	9609	Deer, Lulu	6536		

Dewey, Frances ..	5358	Dickinson, Naamah	1964	Donellan, Edmund.	0210
Dewey, Frances ..	6480	Dickinson, Nehe-		Donellan, Eliza-	
Dewey, George ...	1293	miah P.	2940	beth	0210
Dewey, Gertrude ..	7882	Dickinson, Obadiah	543	Donoghue, Cyril ..	9168
Dewey, Harriet ...	5356	Dickinson, Philomela	1949	Donoghue, John ..	9168
Dewey, Israel (Dea.)	371	Dickinson, Romana	7027	Donovan, John E..	9577
Dewey, Julia A. ...	5861	Dickinson, Sam'l G.	4047	Donovan, Susan ..	9577
Dewey, Lucretia ..	1289	Dickinson, Sam'l G.	7021	Doolittle, Abraham	1138
Dewey, Lucy	1294	Dickinson, Seth ..	1966	Doolittle, Cather-	
Dewey, Mark P. ...	7883	Dickinson, Susan ..	4041	ine H.	1184
Dewey, Mark R. ...	4618	Dickinson, Sylvia		Doolittle, Chas. K.	3044
Dewey, Mary	1290	L.	4892	Doolittle, Cornelia	
Dewey, Mary J. ...	7408	Dickinson, Wm. P.	3034	S.	3044
Dewey, Moses (Lt.)	71	Dieskau, Baron ...	70	Doolittle, Henry M.	7619
Dewey, Noble	371	Dieskau, General ..	71	Doolittle, Herbert ..	5310
Dewey, Olive	1929	Dietz, Joseph	9478	Doolittle, Isalah ..	1105
Dewey, Roy M.	7885	Dietz, Mary	9478	Doolittle, James R.	1185
Dewey, Sarah O. ...	1929	Dilks, Sarah J. ...	4166	Doolittle, John B..	1183
Dewey, Seth N. ...	7881	Dimmock, Daniel		Doolittle, Mary A.	
Dewey, Sophia	1345.3	(Capt.)	1579	P.	1186
Dewey, Stephen ..	3021	Dimmock, Sarah ..	1579	Doolittle, Sarah P.	1182
Dewey, Theodore ..	5357	Dimmock, Timothy		Doty, Gladys	9304
Dewey, Theodore ..	5360	(Dr.)	3512	Doud, Royal R.	
Dewey, Wirt S. ...	7884	Dimock, DeWitt C.	4646	(Mrs.)	2158
DeWitt, Anna M. ...	8490	Dimock, Lucy	2144	Dougherty, Orrin ..	7372
DeWitt, David	6662	Dimon, Sally	3499	Douglas, Stephen	
DeWitt, Thos. M. ...	8490	Dimond, Elizabeth.	524	A.	7158
De Wolf, Mr.	5694	Dimond, Juliet	7355	Douglass, Edward.	9385
De Wolf, Willard ..	2605	Dimond, Nathan V.	7355	Douglass, Marlon	
Dews, Sarah A. ...	7953	Dimond, Ruany		C.	9385
Dewson, Edw'd H. ...	2914	(Mrs.)	7355	Dow, Lucy	2643
Dewson, Ellen R. ...	2914	Dimond, Wm. (Capt.)	7355	Dowd, Daniel	7405
Dexter, Frederick ..	1056	Dixon, A. M. (Rev.)	4692	Dowd, Ellen (Mrs.)	7405
Dexter, Professor ..	23	Dixon, Aletta	4692	Dowd, Nellie C. ...	5923
Dibble, Charles G. ...	3255	Dixon, Anna	3755	Dowd, Nora M.	7405
Dibble, Dan	3233	Dodge, Dorothy	2554	Dowden, Ashford	
Dibble, Dan	3235	Dodge, Emily P. ...	5412	T.	8570
Dibble, James M. ...	3233	Dodge, Flavilla ...	2552	Downing, Aaron ..	4969
Dibble, James S. ...	3254	Dodge, George B. ...	5419	Downing, Arad P. ...	4970
Dibble, Riley	3235	Dodge, George P. ...	5407	Downing, Azalia ..	7872
Dibble, Riley S. ...	3256	Dodge, Harold C. ...	5421	Downing, John	2654
Dibble, Mr.	1645	Dodge, Jane	1873	Downing, John	7872
Dick, Adam	6584	Dodge, Jane M.	5415	Downs, Frank E. ...	6035
Dickenson, Anna		Dodge, Joshua		Doyle, Sally	4546
M.	2852	(Rev.)	3027	Drake, Bertha	5329
Dickenson, Fran-		Dodge, Julia	4386	Drake, Cora L.	6181
ces P.	2843	Dodge, Julian L. ...	5417	Drake, James	3420
Dickenson, Geo. P. ...	2847	Dodge, Katharine ..	2549	Drake, James H. ...	6078
Dickenson, James ..	968	Dodge, Lemuel P. ...	5410	Drake, Newton P. ...	6079
Dickenson, Jas. S. ...	2844	Dodge, Lemuel P. ...	5418	Drake, Rebecca	5801
Dickenson, Jas. S. ...	2851	Dodge, Lovisa	2550	Drake, William B. ...	6080
Dickenson, Josiah ..	968	Dodge, Marcellus		Draper, George	4848
Dickenson, Mary C. ...	2846	H.	4438	Drew, Mary	0160
Dickenson, Wm. P. ...	2845	Dodge, Margaret ..	4916	Drew, Sir Thomas ..	0160
Dickerman, Mary ..	5821	Dodge, Maria C. ...	4990	Drohan, Maurice... ..	6915
Dickinson, Abigail		Dodge, Mary S. ...	5408	Drohan, Thomas ..	4010
M.	2322	Dodge, Nathan	836	Driggers, Margaret	0267
Dickinson, Adol-		Dodge, Nathan	2547	Drollinger, Clara... ..	7820
phus	4047	Dodge, Nathaniel		Drollinger, Simeon	
Dickinson, Alicia ..	4793	S. (Hon.)	3027	C.	7820
Dickinson, Chas. E. ...	7050	Dodge, Nathaniel		Drumlin, Joseph ..	6588
Dickinson, Chloe ..	1966	S.	5416	Duck, Susannah H.	5446
Dickinson, Eliza-		Dodge, Norman W. ...	4429	Dudley, Abigail ..	412
beth M.	7021	Dodge, Pamela	2551	Dudley, Clara L. ...	8245
Dickinson, Eliza-		Dodge, Phebe A. ...	6920	Dudley, Ida E.	7407
beth M.	7049	Dodge, Phelinda ..	2553	Dudley, Mary	557
Dickinson, Ellen J. ...	7009	Dodge, Pierre A. ...	5420	Dudley, Miss	3470
Dickinson, Esther		Dodge, Richard E. ...	4914	Duffee, Hannah	8784
(Mrs.)	4040	Dodge, Robt. E. N. ...	5411	Dugay, Cornelia ..	7453
Dickinson, Euro-		Dodge, Stanley D. ...	4515	Duke, Phelp	070
tus	811	Dodge, Theodora		Duke, Richard	070
Dickinson, Fred-		M.	5414	Dunbar, Clifford	
erick E.	7048	Dodge, Theodore		L.	5502
Dickinson, Geo. W. ...	7009	A.	5413	Dunbar, Edw'd C. ...	5497
Dickinson, Harriet ..	5281	Dodge, Theodore		Dunbar, Elijah	5497
Dickinson, Harriet ..	7424	A. (Col.)	5409	Dunbar, Huldah	246
Dickinson, Irene ..	1963	Dolch, Mary M. ...	3383	Dunbar, Mary L. ...	5503
Dickinson, Levi	1982	Donaldson, Ella	8340	Dunbar, Orpha	2339
Dickinson, Levi	4051	Donaldson, Geo. W. ...	9710	Dunbar, Pomeroy	
Dickinson, Levi	1963	Donaldson, Sylves-		L.	5504
Dickinson, M.	5281	ter (Rev.)	6591	Duncan, Gov. (Ill.)	1546
Dickinson, Mary G. ...	3606	Donaldson, Wm. R.	6591	Duncan, Julia S. ...	1546

Edwards, Jonathan	550	Eldridge, Rachel		English, Emily ...	7577
Edwards, Jonathan	1977	Ell P.	3980	English, Wm. G. ...	4412
Edwards, Jonathan	532	Eldridge, William	3880	Ennis, Joseph A. ...	5175
Edwards, Justin ..	237	Elerick, Margaret..	6611	Ennis, Mattie	8369
Edwards, Luther .	2057	Ellot, William H. .	778	Ennis, May	8360
Edwards, Luther .	232	Elliott, Willmina H.	175	Eno, Della	6532
Edwards, Luther .	1681	Elliott, Jas. (Hon.)	2643	Ernshaw, Emily...	8739
Edwards, Marvin		Elliott, Juliette ..	3642	Estabrooks, Lillian	5530
Edwards, W.	10023	Elliott, L. S.	2868	Estabrooks, Wm...	5530
Edwards, Mary ...	1081	Elliott, Mary A. ...	2643	Etherton, Mary ...	9397
Edwards, Mary ...	791	Elliott, Mr.	5890	Evans, Alfred M. .	9093
Edwards, Medad ..	237	Ellis, Amos	4520	Evans, Alfred M. .	9097
Edwards, Mercy P.	212	Ellis, Caroline	3698	Evans, Charles P. .	9098
Edwards, Miriam .	223	Ellis, Elizabeth ...	4520	Evans, Emma B. ...	7819
Edwards, Mr.	9905	Ellis, Fanny S. ...	2991	Evans, Jason	6925
Edwards, Nancy ..	234	Ellis, Fleda B. ...	6977	Evans, Jennie	8712
Edwards, Nathaniel	228	Ellis, Fred H.	6978	Evans, Jessie M. .	9288
Edwards, Nathaniel	552	Ellis, George	6967	Evans, Luther P. .	9289
Edwards, Noah ...	225	Ellis, Hudson P. .	8906	Evans, Mira J.	3295
Edwards, Noah ...	236	Ellis, Inez L.	3489	Evans, Sada B. ...	8588
Edwards, Ogden E.	1079	Ellis, James	3698	Evans, Selby (Dr.)	5623
Edwards, Ogden E.	1020	Ellis, John A.	8907	Evans, William A. .	9093
Edwards, Oliver		Ellis, Joseph J. ...	6381	Evans, William D. .	9096
Edwards, Oliver		Ellis, Laura	5602	Evarts, Eben	3222
(Capt)	954	Ellis, Mary	406	Everest, Alice K. .	9783
Edwards, Phebe ..	226	Ellis, Peter	6381	Everest, Arthur C.	7950
Edwards, Phillip ..	550	Ellsworth, Anna ..	356	Everest, Charles P.	9784
Edwards, Phillip ..	1971	Ellsworth, Helen		Everest, Elizabeth	
Edwards, Pomeroy.	1203	J.	6261	P.	9785
Edwards, Rachel .	954	Ellsworth, John ..	356	Everest, Florence	
Edwards, Robt. O.	1203	Ellsworth, Lemuel	6261	G.	9781
Edwards, Robt. S.	1084	Ellsworth, Sarah .	977	Everest, George ...	201
Edwards, Samuel .	32	Eltzroth, Lorinda .	5813	Everest, Henry G. .	7950
Edwards, Samuel .	49	Elwell, Jesse	477	Everest, Mary S. .	9782
Edwards, Samuel		Elwell, Lucy	2021	Everett, Fanny J. .	5540
(Dea.)	222	Elwell, Sophronia .	1457	Everett, Nancy S. .	1550
Edwards, Samuel .	231	Elwell, Susan	7388	Everett, Polly ...	1666
Edwards, Sarah ...	221	Ely, Aaron	1930	Everett, Sarah ...	3716
Edwards, Sarah ...	1681	Ely, Asenath	2648	Ewing, Albert E. .	9556
Edwards, Simeon .	238	Ely, Augustine B. .	9138	Ewing, Alexander	
Edwards, Susan J.	7379	Ely, Charles	3978	M.	7534
Edwards, Tama ...	1976	Ely, Edward	3979	Ewing, J. P.	7098
Edwards, Thankful	175	Ely, Helen S.	9138	Ewing, Marion ...	9557
Edwards, Thankful	177	Ely, Henrietta P. .	3977	Ewing, Thomas B.	7534
Edwards, Thomas .	1083	Ely, Louis	419	Ewing, Thomas M.	7534
Edwards, Timothy .	1203	Ely, Lucretia	3031		
Edwards, Vester ..	242	Ely, Richard	53		
Edwards, William.	1975	Emerson, Ellhu ...	364		
Edwards, Wm. P. .	7386	Emerson, Filip L. .	784		
Egan, Dennis	8157	Emerson, Grace ...	5344		
Egan, Elizabeth L.	8157	Emerson, John S.			
Eggleston, Edw'd. .	4080	(Rev.)	766	Fagaines, Char-	
Eggleston, Ernest.	7170	Emerson, John L.		lotte R.	6299
Eggleston, Florence	7171	S.	776	Fagan, Frederick .	7473
Eggleston, Wm. F.	5072	Emerson, Joseph S.	779	Faile, Henry	7627
Eifer, Charles J. .	6796	Emerson, Justin E.	778	Faile, Henry C. ...	9606
Eifer, Chas. J., Jr.	9216	Emerson, Laura K.	8660	Faile, Mary E.	7626
Eifer, Nellie L. ...	9217	Emerson, Mary		Fallor, Maud	1782
Eifer, Phillip	6796	(Mrs.)	364	Fairbank, Sarah A.	7001
Eighme, Ella J. ...	4557	Emerson, Nathaniel		Falconer, Mary...	2333
Eider, Marietta A.	4067	B.	777	Fales, Charles	7613
Eider, Theresa M.	4070	Emerson, Oliver		Fales, Charles H. .	7613
Eider, William ...	4067	P.	777	Fales, Charles I. .	7618
Eider, William ...	4070	Emerson, Paul E. .	780	Fales, Frances M. .	2647
Elderkin, Earl E. .	10014	P. (Rev.)	780	Fales, Harriet L. .	7620
Elderkin, Hazel M.	10015	Emerson, Ralph de		Fales, Martha F. .	7619
Elderkin, Herbert.	8948	P.	783	Falvey, Donald J. .	10233
Elderkin, Orvetta		Emerson, Sam'l N.		Falvey, Elizabeth	
W.	10015	Emerson, Sophia E.	751	(Mrs.)	10125
Elderkin, Roger P.	10013	Emerson, Wm. S. .	775	Falvey, Joseph ...	10125
Eldridge, Addison		Emery, Charity ...	978	Falvey, Joseph A. .	10125
S.	6706	Emery, Noah	2949	Falvey, Malcolm P.	10239
Eldridge, Anna E.	6711	Emery, Ogden B. .	9943	Falvey, Walter A.	10237
Eldridge, Chas. W.	6705	Emery, William O.	9936	Fancher, Adelia	
Eldridge, Ella L. .	6708	Emmons, Isola E. .	8962	(Mrs.)	7599
Eldridge, Ezekiel .	3860	Emmons, Lester S.	8955	Fancher, Sarah P. .	7599
Eldridge, Ezekiel .	3980	Emmons, Lullie H.	8964	Fancher Wm. P. . .	7599
Eldridge, Hattie E.	6709	Emmons, Maurice		Fargo, Eunice	1390
Eldridge, Mary E. .	6707	L.	8965	Fargo, Temperance	1401
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6710	Emmons, Newton H.	8963	Farley, Ariette ...	4552
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6727	Empire, Charles ..	4617	Farley, Benjamin .	4553
Eldridge, Rachel		Empire, Frances E.	4617	Farley, Edwin	4550
P.	6704			Farmer, Dorothea .	10184

Farmer, Margaret				Fish, Harriet	9170
F.	10180	Field, Clemena	1931	Fish, Joseph	1458
Farmer, Marion C.	10183	Field, Clmiena	6704	Fishburn, Abram S.	3468
Farmer, Wm. O.	9825	Field, Edwin F.	4929	Fishburn, Benj.	6224
Farnam, Alice L.	9350	Field, Eleanor M.	5070	Fishburn, Edw'd P.	6226
Farnam, Daniel H.	9344	Field, Eleanor P.	951	Fishburn, Eugene	
Farnam, Edwin D.	1539	Field, Elizabeth C.	3076	H.	6225
Farnam, Emeline	4004	Field, Emily E.	5072	Fishburn, Nevin H.	6227
Farnam, Harlan D.	9349	Field, Francis D.	3075	Fisher, George H.	8273
Farnam, Lucretia	3771	Field, Hannah D.	901	Fisher, Hannah M.	9154
Farragut, Admiral.	5743	Field, Harrison O.	2682	Fisher, May W.	8273
Farrington, Flor-		Field, Henry H.	5071	Fisher, Mr.	3815
ence L.	7255	Field, Henry M.	3074	Fisk, Ebenezer	752
Farrington, Gen.	2414	Field, Isabel C.	4930	Fisk, Lavinia	2115
Farrington, Han-		Field, John	547	Fisk, Mary	713
nah	1614	Field, Jonathan E.	5163	Fisk, Moses W.	4231
Farrington, Lucy	1615	Field, Joseph N.	2899	Fisk, Phyllena	7195
Farwell, Annie	4666	Field, Julia	9967	Fisk, Solomon	
Faulkner, Ellen	0261	Field, Katherine E.	3073	(Capt.)	752
Faxon, Marvin	2128	Field, Levi	1227	Fisk, Sophia	6810
Faxon, William	2128	Field, Lorenzo	3148	Fiske, Anna C.	5529
Fay, Adeline E.	2592	Field, Lorenzo	3149	Fitch, Charles H.	6712
Fay, Augustus M.	2590	Field, Mary	547	Fitch, Cornelia	3373
Fay, Chandler S.	2589	Field, Mary	2374	Fitch, Emily	598
Fay, Curtis	2570	Field, Mary S.	5163	Fitch, Emma G.	4313
Fay, Elizabeth J.	2591	Field, Matthew D.		Fitch, Frances L.	8080
Fay, Eli P.	2633	(Dr.)	3059	Fitch, Isaac	8074
Fay, Henry B.	2593	Field, Matthew D.	3059	Fitch, Julius C. Dr.	8074
Fay, Martha M.	2594	Field, Rachel L.	3077	Fitch, Lillian	7465
Fay, Mary	9163	Field, Robert	725	Fitch, Mary	9111
Fearing, Lucy M.	7120	Field, Robert	725	Fitzgerald, Cather-	
Fegles, Alice E.	5799	Field, Sarah A.	3151	ine	9031
Fegles, John	5799	Field, Sarah A.	3151	Flagg, Roxanna	3776
Felgate, Alfred M.	6921	Field, Silas	2682	Flagler	7744
Felgate, Doris P.	9286	Field, Stephen J.		Flagsbury, David.	7633
Felgate, Eliza (Mrs.)	6921	(Justice)	4806	Fleming, Dickson	1858
Felgate, H.	6921	Field, Susan P.	5069	Fleming, George	1474
Felgate, Margery		Field, Timothy		Fletcher, Mary E.	
M.	9287	(Rev.)	1258	H.	5627
Fellows, Abial	7342	Field, Tirzah	124	Fletcher, Mary	10038
Fellows, Bertha F.	9453	Field, William	3150	Flint, James	4282
Fellows, Cora A.	9451	Felder, Harriet W.	8932	Florence, Mary E.	5338
Fellows, Francis J.	7342	Felder, Mary E.	8934	Floyer, Thomas	083
Fellows, Leon L.	9452	Felder, Minnie L.	8933	Flynn, Benia A.	6770
Fellows, Maynard		Felder, Wm. G.	6407	Flynn, James F.	6770
L.	9455	Fields, David D.	2693	Fogleman, Carl W.	9914
Felt, Annie S.	2791	Fields, Eliza	9029	Fogleman, Celia E.	9916
Felt, Mary W.	2792	Fifield, Charles	5333	Fogleman, Ernest	
Felt, William N.	2770	Fifield, Portia N.	600	M.	9915
Felt, William P.	2790	Fifield, Charles H.	8020	Fogleman, Jerome	
Fenimore, Elizabeth	966	Filley, Cordelia A.	8023	G.	8624
Fenimore, Richard	966	Filley, Elizabeth	74	Fogleman, Wm. P.	8624
Fenn, Ira I.	3470	Filley, George F.	8024	Follett, Sabra A.	7829
Fenn, Sarah A.	3518	Filley, George W.	4745	Foltz, Albert E.	8711
Fenton, Gertrude	9016	Filley, Grace E.	8026	Foltz, Clarence	8721
Fenton, Grace E.	4566	Filley, Margaret M.	8025	Foltz, Elbert W.	8714
Fenton, Ida	7296	Filley, Mary	1287	Foltz, Eva H.	8719
Fenton, Polly	7295	Filley, Mary E.	8019	Foltz, Frank C.	8715
Fenton, Theo.	7297	Finch, Almira S.	3793	Foltz, George P.	8712
Fenton, William	7289	Finch, Eli R.	3791	Foltz, Guy E.	8713
Fenwick, Mary	53	Finch, James B.	3789	Foltz, Harold H.	8717
Ferguson, David H.	7335	Finch, James B.	3792	Foltz, Heber M.	6046
Ferguson, Horace		Finch, Joseph F.	1899	Foltz, Irma E.	8722
H.	9448	Finch, Rebecca S.	1899	Foltz, Lawrence P.	8720
Ferguson, Mary C.	5979	Finch, Ursula	3794	Foltz, Moses	6046
Ferguson, John	8005	Finley, John P.	7964	Foltz, Paul A.	8723
Ferguson, Maria		Finley, Luther W.	9793	Foltz, Rea E.	8716
(Mrs.)	8005	Finley, Marion J.		Foltz, Ruth E.	8718
Ferguson, Maude A.	8005	A.	9794	Foot, Ebenezer	2374
Ferguson, William.	5979	Finley, Minnie	9795	Foot, Ambrose	261
Fernard, Dorothy.	369	Finley, Perl E.	9796	Foot, Ann	267
Ferrell, Clarinda M.	0293	Finn, John	4049	Foot, Betty	262
Ferry, Annie	5765	Finn, Maria	4049	Foot, Caroline A.	5185
Ferry, Eliza	5763	Finn, Mary	4049	Foot, Charles E.	3706
Ferry, Helen	5762	Finney, Ella	8412	Foot, Commodore.	6103
Ferry, Laura	5764	Finney, Ephraim	2410	Foot, Emerson	1029
Ferry, Mr.	3275	Finney, Leroy R.	3849	Foot, Emma G.	3705
Field, Abner	124	Firman, Glenn A.	9440	Foot, Esther	370
Field, Alice C.	4928	Firman, Guy O.	9439	Foot, Flora A.	3703
Field, Austin C.	4925	Firman, James H.	7329	Foot, George B.	4351
Field, Benj. F. (Lt.)	5252	Fischer, Theodore		Foot, George E.	3707
Field, Benjamin F.	5282	A.	7620	Foot, Hannah	268
		Fish, Charlotte	4136		
		Fish, Hannah C.	4136		

Foote, Hosea	262	Fowler, Salome E.	8131	French, Diana	5220
Foote, Jeremiah ..	254	Fowler, Samuel ...	5553	French, Dwight P.	7110
Foote, Jeremiah ..	265	Fowler, Sam'l (Hon.)	139	French, Ebenezer ..	212
Foote, Joseph	52	Fowler, William ..	5553	French, Edith E.	8037
Foote, Joseph	254	Fowler, William P. ..	5368	French, Edward B.	6974
Foote, Joseph	262	Fox, Caleb P.	5002	French, Elizabeth ..	8044
Foote, Lewis	758	Fox, Charles	5004	French, Elizabeth ..	25
Foote, Lucy	754	Fox, Corinna	3483	French, Elva M.	6981
Foote, Lyman (Dr.)	5175	Fox, D. W.	7207	French, Emily S.	7109
Foote, Martin	269	Fox, Edson H.	7211	French, Ferdinand	
Foote, Robert, Jr. ..	743	Fox, Elizabeth	25	F.	4747
Foote, Robt. (Capt.)	754	Fox, Elizabeth T. ...	4999	French, Frances L.	7108
Foote, Robt. (Capt.)	758	Fox, Emma A.	7210	French, Fred'k R.	6969
Foote, Roswell S. ...	3704	Fox, Frederick C. ...	4996	French, George ...	9249
Foote, Ruhama ...	266	Fox, Harriet	5840	French, George H.	6972
Foote, Stephen ...	263	Fox, Harriet E.	2369	French, Helen J.	6968
Foote, Stephen ...	3686	Fox, Henry	2659	French, Jabez	1295
Foote, Stephen S. ...	3686	Fox, Henry P.	4994	French, Jason C.	4064
Foote, Uzziel	264	Fox, Hugh B.	9307	French, John	25
Forbes, Adnez L. ...	2288	Fox, James W.	4997	French, Marion E.	8038
Forbes, Charlotte ..	2490	Fox, Jennie D.	4993	French, Mary	492
Forbes, Elijah		Fox, John L.	4992	French, Mary	1295
(Capt.)	146	Fox, John L.	5003	French, Mary B.	6967
Forbes, Harriet W. ...	6087	Fox, Mary S.	4995	French, Mary C.	7107
Forbes, Isabel	0345	Fox, Ronald L.	9312	French, Minnie P.	7112
Forbes, Joseph ...	2883	Fox, Susan P.	4991	French, Miranda V.	6971
Forbes, Malcolm ...	6087	Fox, Susan P.	4998	French, Nancy	
Forbes, Polly	146	Frail, Atticus M. ...	8983	(Mrs.)	4636
Force, Horton C. ...	6114	Frail, Egbert C. ...	8983	French, Nancy V.	6983
Force, Manning F. ...		Fraley, Maria	9633	French, Olive	8036
(Gen.)	6104	Francis, Henry A. ...	8409	French, Olive	8045
Force, Peter	6104	Francis, James D. ...	8409	French, Oscar P.	6970
Ford, Henry J.	6913	Francis, James D. ...	8415	French, Philip T.	8039
Ford, Hepzibah	10	Francis, John M. ...		French, Phyllis ...	8046
Ford, Hepzibah	11	(Hon.)	4587	French, Ruby H.	6984
Ford, Hepzibah	32	Francis, Selah		French, Samuel ...	4064
Ford, John	0109	(Col.)	2414	French, Silas H.	6985
Ford, Lena	6048	Franklin, Lafay-		French, Silence ...	627
Ford, Margaret	1824	ette	6824	Freure, Sarah	3802
Ford, Phebe	5856	Franklin, Mr.	7162	Frisbie, Myrtle L. ...	7813
Ford, Susan	3035	Franks, Jubia	0272	Frisbie, Sarah L. ...	5819
Ford, Thomas	11	Frary, Adella D.	4110	Frisbie, Seth B.	7813
Ford, Thomas	10	Frary, Andrew C. ...	3971	Frissel, Maretta ...	7449
Fordham, Arthur		Frary, Anna L.	4111	Frost, Celeste	7188
J. S.	6211	Frary, Anna T.	4094	Frost, Frank P.	8661
Fordham, Arthur		Frary, Charlie H. ...	1929	Frost, George	7188
L.	8784	Frary, Delania K. ...	7392	Frost, John S.	3482
Fordham, Guy H. ...	8783	Frary, Delania K. ...	4095	Frost, Mary S.	5664
Fordham, Raymond		Frary, Desiah	583	Frost, Mr.	8661
S.	8785	Frary, Dinah	1896	Frost, Warren S. ...	3246
Fortesque, Henry ...	071	Frary, Dorcas P. ...	4096	Fuller, Belle	9703
Fortesque, Martin. ...	042	Frary, Ella L.	4107	Fuller, Caroline ...	2314
Foster, Anna	8136	Frary, Herbert K. ...	4108	Fuller, Caroline O. ...	7891
Foster, Deborah ...	707	Frary, Jesse	1929	Fuller, Cecil H.	6341
Foster, Edna L.	6654	Frary, Mary	25	Fuller, Charles K. ...	7035
Foster, Frank	4957	Frary, Noble D.	4098	Fuller, Charles S. ...	7028
Foster, Hannah ...	1365	Frary, Obadiah, Jr. ...	2007	Fuller, Diana	4540
Foster, Harriet E. ...	3605	Frary, Obadiah ...	2007	Fuller, Donald W. ...	7036
Foster, Jemima	7821	Frary, Ossian D. ...	4100	Fuller, Fred P.	7032
Foster, Lucy	916	Frary, Sarah M.	3970	Fuller, George A. ...	7029
Foster, Norman A. ...	7855	Frary, William R. ...	4099	Fuller, Harold S. ...	7034
Foster, Walter	7851	Frary, Zenas	7392	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7030
Fountain, Kather-		Frary, Zenas	2007	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7044
ine	7711	Frary, Zenas S.	4097	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7039
Fowler, Abram ...	2988	Freedley, Angelo		Fuller, John B.	7947
Fowler, Caroline M. ...	5566	T.	1511	Fuller, Lawrence V. ...	7033
Fowler, Charles ...	7609	Freedley, Vinton ...	1514	Fuller, Levi S.	7867
Fowler, Chas. R. ...	7809	Freeman, J. Am-		Fuller, Louise	7047
Fowler, Chester D. ...	5366	brose	4110	Fuller, Lucius P. ...	9778
Fowler, Clinton W. ...	5565	Fremont, John C. ...		Fuller, Madeline ...	7037
Fowler, Elizabeth ...	8131	(Gen.)	5737	Fuller, Marion	7486
Fowler, Elols I.	7611	Freese, Charles J. ...	3490	Fuller, Mary	991
Fowler, Frances E. ...	5367	French, A. H.	4034	Fuller, Morris W. ...	7046
Fowler, Fred'k W. ...	5563	French, Abraham ...	4747	Fuller, Olive	1880
Fowler, Henry		French, Alfred	4626	Fuller, Raymond R. ...	7045
(Rev.)	5358	French, Allena E. ...	4636	Fuller, Rosetta ...	5299
Fowler, Jane A. ...	2988	French, Bertha L. ...	6973	Fuller, Samuel ...	4046
Fowler, Jane I. ...	6885	French, Bertha V. ...	6982	Fuller, Sarah E. ...	7031
Fowler, Mindwell ...	493	French, Betsy M. ...	6966	Fuller, Sarah E. ...	7038
Fowler, Rachel S. ...	4381	French, Charles H. ...	6988	Fuller, Solomon ...	2314
Fowler, Roland ...	5564	French, Clara A. ...	7111	Fuller, Sylvester B. ...	4046
Fowler, Royal	5358	French, Cora L. ...	6975	Fuller, Thos. (Dr.) ...	991

Fuller, William B.	1779	Garnet, Ann	0186	Gee, Milton P.	3822
Fullerton, Susan	6889	Garnet, Henry	0186	Gee, Milton P.	3848
Fullington, Catherine	4287	Garrett, Esther	9103	Gee, Phebe E.	3817
Furman, Aaron	485	Garrison, Anson	2679	Gee, Samuel A.	3825
Furness, Anthony	5169	Garvin, Julia S.	8244	Gee, Sophia A.	3845
Furness, Mary	5169	Gaskill, Chester	4045	Gee, Sylvester J.	3825
Furrow, Charles	9022	Gaston, Barbary R.	9428	Gee, Sylvester J.	3823
Furrow, Ernest	10039	Gaston, John	9428	Gee, Sylvia U.	3816
Furrow, Miss	9063	Gates, Alice M.	8792	Geer, Esther M.	9522
Furrow, Mr.	9065	Gates, Emma E.	5463	Geer, Holland J.	9523
-G-					
Gabriel, Nellie M.	1562	Gates, Howard P.	8793	Geer, Ida I.	4746
Gabriel, Wm. E.	1562	Gates, Joshua	4456	Geer, Sumner	9516
Gage, Abby	3593	Gates, Lucinda	4456	Geffray, Mary	0142
Gage, Ella	1271	Gates, Mr.	7061	Geiger, Sophia	6137
Gage, John	1271	Gates, Seallum	5463	Georgia, Almon W.	10210
Gage, Mehitable	3358	Gates, William H.	6216	Georgia, Clinton H.	10209
Gager, James O.	10194	Gates, William H.	6216	Georgia, Elmer W.	10007
Gainard, Eleanor	1967	Gaty, Ann S.	8473	Georgia, M. J.	10212
Gainard, Eliza	4023	Gaty, Clinton B.	8474	Georgia, Ruby J.	10211
Gainard, Seymour	4023	Gaty, Cornelia Van	8474	Gerard, Moses	2600
Gaines, Marilla E.	3741	Gaty, V.	8470	Germain, Louisa	9190
Gaines, Roderick	3613	Gaty, John P.	8471	Getchell, Mr.	9039
Gaines, Samuel	1630	Gaty, Lewis R.	8472	Giandonati, Harriet	5407
Gaines, Samuel	3613	Gaty, Samuel	5492	Gibbon, Esther P.	9234
Galar, Florence L.	9167	Gaty, Theodore E.	5492	Gibbon, Florence P.	9233
Galar, John	9167	Gaty, Theodore E.	8469	Gibbon, James S.	6863
Galbraith, Elizabeth	4373	Gauslin, Mary	494	Gibbon, Percy W.	6863
Gale, Clarissa	2640	Gavit, Chloe B.	5190	Gibbons, Bildad	454
Gale, John	2640	Gay, Almira	924	Gibbons, Bildad	3611
Gallaher, Lucinda	1546	Gay, Calvin	2111	Gibbons, Clarissa H.	3611
Gallaher, William	1546	Gay, Calvin	4666	Gibbons, George B.	8388
Gallup, Calvin	7066	Gay, Carrie L.	8898	Gibbons, Lucy	3619
Gallup, Camilla	7071	Gay, Charles	925	Gibbons, Oliver	1639
Gallup, Fanny M.	7072	Gay, Elizabeth P.	926	Gibbons, Thankful	3640
Gallup, Harriet	7075	Gay, Ella D.	8904	Gibbs, Frances G.	9164
Gallup, Jennie C.	7074	Gay, Erastus	914	Gibbs, John I.	9164
Gallup, Josiah	4058	Gay, Fisher	920	Gibbs, Mary	1345.1
Gallup, Josiah	7067	Gay, Fisher	914	Gibson, Otis L. (Dr.)	870
Gallup, Josiah	4058	Gay, Fisher	920	Gibson, William	870
Gallup, Josiah A.	7062	Gay, Harriet A.	8897	Giddings, Temperance	4065
Gallup, Lillian	7073	Gay, Harriet M.	4664	Gilbert, Ann C.	0190
Gallup, Lucy A.	4061	Gay, Henry C.	6374	Gilbert, Ann G.	0198
Gallup, Mary A.	7068	Gay, Ira C.	6379	Gilbert, Catherine	0172
Gallup, Milton B.	7064	Gay, Isaac	6379	Gilbert, Catherine H.	0191
Gallup, Moses E.	7063	Gay, Julia	4818	Gilbert, Courtney	0177
Gallup, Newton	7065	Gay, Lydia	3087	Gilbert, Edmund	0186
Gallup, Violette	7070	Gay, Mary	922	Gilbert, Edmund W.	0197
Gallup, William	7069	Gay, Miss	3281	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0170
Galvin, Edward I.	5261	Gay, Noah D.	2211	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0175
Galvin, Rebecca R.	5261	Gay, Phebe	921	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0193
Gamage, Doctor	10064	Gay, William	923	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0193
Gambell, Alvira E.	4895	Gay, William	4663	Gilbert, Elizabeth	0193
Gambell, Carlos W.	4897	Gay, William H.	4666	Gilbert, Elizabeth G.	0185
Gambell, James	2641	Gaylord, Carlos	7108	Gilbert, Estelle	2351
Gambell, Wright C.	4896	Gaylord, Carrie T.	7113	Gilbert, Frances I.	0202
Garcia, Chas. (Dr.)	9966	Gaylord, Chas. E.	7115	Gilbert, Francis Y.	0201
Garcia, John A.	9963	Gaylord, E. W.	9206	Gilbert, Fred'k F.	3400
Garcia, John A.	9966.1	Gaylord, Eber	7103	Gilbert, Harriet M.	2367
Garcia, Virginia M.	9966.2	Gaylord, Edw'd R.	7606	Gilbert, Henrietta M.	0174
Gard, John O.	9790	Gaylord, Ezra	4272	Gilbert, Henry G.	0194
Gard, Oliver	9789	Gaylord, Frances	2371	Gilbert, Humphrey	0180
Gard, Russell T.	9789	Gaylord, Lucy A.	3775	Gilbert, Humphrey	0148
Gardner, Eunice (Mrs.)	433	Gaylord, Martha R.	7606	Gilbert, Humphrey P.	0178
Gardner, Harriet	4076	Gaylord, Mary A.	7114	Gilbert, Johan	0179
Gardner, Henry	369	Gaylord, Ruth	278	Gilbert, John	0167
Gardner, Ida M.	6371	Gee, Amelia M.	3837	Gilbert, John	0114
Gardner, Janette	7938	Gee, Benjamin F.	3820	Gilbert, John	0171
Gardner, John	7089	Gee, Carrie H.	3847	Gilbert, John	0188
Gardner, Maretta	4257	Gee, Chester H.	1805	Gilbert, John P.	0192
Gardner, Zella	7089	Gee, Edwin S.	3850	Gilbert, Lucy	0181
Garfield, James A. (Gen.)	4124	Gee, Elizabeth	3819	Gilbert, Lucy	0200
Garfield, James A. (President)	6474	Gee, Emma F.	3838	Gilbert, Lucretia	0189
Garner, Rose	9387	Gee, Fidelia T.	3821	Gilbert, Lydia	0234
		Gee, Fidelia T.	3824	Gilbert, Margaret	0176
		Gee, Harriet P.	3827	Gilbert, Maria	2769
		Gee, Helen M.	3826	Gilbert, Mary	0182
		Gee, John M.	3836	Gilbert, Mary	0195
		Gee, Laura	7167	Gilbert, Minnie	8918
		Gee, Linnie B.	3849	Gilbert, Mr.	2556
		Gee, Lysander W.	3818		
		Gee, Mary E.	3824		
		Gee, Mary O.	3846		

Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0173	Goldthorpe, Martha		Granger, Benj.	3564
Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0183	A.	9113	Granger, Captain .	118
Gilbert, Raleigh .	0169	Goodale, Hannah		Granger, Chaun-	
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0199	(Mrs.)	548	cey C.	10030
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0184	Goodale, Thomas .	548	Granger, Dan K. . .	3566
Gilbert, Stanley E.	3668. 2	Goodell, Anson . .	3867	Granger, Daniel . .	413
Gilbert, Thos. (Capt.)	0234	Goodell, Dexter W.	3867	Granger, Eliza . . .	3595
Gilbert, Urania . . .	0178	Goodell, Herbert A.	6728	Granger, Emma D.	10230
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0187	Goodenough, Chas.	9904	Granger, Esephene	
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0196	Goodenough, David	9903	A.	8983
Gilchrist, Edyth M.	5484	Goodenough, Fan-		Granger, Estella . .	8001
Gilchrist, James . .	5484	ny S.	2938	Granger, Fanny . .	420
Giles, Fredrica A. .	2910	Goodenough, Mary.	9905	Granger, Gama-	
Giles, Mr.	4814	Goodenough, Mr. .	8553	liel	3557
Gill, John (Gov.) . .	3889	Goodenough, Sam'l	2938	Granger, Gordon	
Gillett, Abigail . . .	1493	Goodhue, Franklin		(Gen.)	7188
Gillett, Alpheus . . .	1489	B.	5076	Granger, Hannah . .	416
Gillett, Alva	6901	Goodloe, Mary . . .	1079	Granger, Henry S. .	8001
Gillett, Anna	740	Goodman, Julia M. .	3442	Granger, Josephine	3559
Gillett, Arethusa . .	1491	Goodman, Sarah . .	585	Granger, Launcelot	76
Gillett, Augustus . .	1490	Goodrich, Ann . . .	4217	Granger, Lemuel	
Gillett, Catherine E.	3244	Goodrich, Chas. R.	9170	(Capt.)	411
Gillett, James	3562	Goodrich, Eunice . .	3809	Granger, Maria . . .	3680
Gillett, John, Sr. . .	436	Goodrich, Frances .	4268	Granger, Maria . . .	3595
Gillett, John, Jr. . .	436	Goodrich, Louisa P.	10079	Granger, Martha . .	3562
Gillett, Jonathan . .	4	Goodrich, Mary . . .	7459	Granger, Mindwell	
Gillett, Laura	3706	Goodrich, Mary W.	2934	(Mrs.)	76
Gillett, Nathan	740	Goodrich, Wm. G. . .	9170	Granger, Nancy . . .	422
Gillett, Ralph P. . .	1492	Goodwillie, James .	4907	Granger, Orra	3558
Gillett, Radolphus . .	3238	Goodwin, Alice . . .	7487	Granger, Reuben . .	3560
Gillett, Seth	3238	Goodwin, Colonel . .	3558	Granger, Rufus . . .	1591
Gillette, Abigail . . .	6323	Goodwin, Cynthia . .	4061	Granger, Rufus . . .	3556
Gillette, Almerin . . .	3320	Goodwin, Edwin O. .	2210	Granger, Samuel	
Gillette, Almerin . . .	5986	Goodwin, Hannah . .	3677	(Capt.)	414
Gillette, Catherine		Goodwin, Jennie M.	9359	Granger, Samuel . . .	76
E.	5982	Goodwin, John P. . .	9361	Granger, Sarah	3565
Gillette, Charles . . .	5979	Goodwin, Laura . . .	3855	Granger, Simeon . . .	412
Gillette, Charles H. .	5984	Goodwin, Mary C. . .	9360	Granger, Susanna . .	418
Gillette, Fred'k	5981	Goodwin, Robt. E. . .	7128	Granger, Thomas . .	76
Gillette, Mary P. . . .	5978	Goodwin, Sarah T. .	5469	Granger, Zadock . . .	3561
Gillette, Rebecca . .	4092	Gordon, Ida C. . . .	3659	Granger, Zadock . . .	1591
Gillette, Rhoda E. . .	5985	Gordon, Susan	834	Granger, Zerbliah . .	410
Gillette, Sarah E. . .	5980	Gore, Isaac	1228	Grant, Alexander . .	875
Gillette, William . . .	5983	Gorton, George	7530	Grant, Edith	3668. 6
Gilliland, Shirley . .	6545	Goss, Flora	7942	Grant, Ephraim . . .	698
Gilman, Cordelia . . .	5038	Goss, Philip		Grant, Eunice	698
Gilman, Elizabeth . .	8121	(Major)	950	Grant, Fred'k D. . . .	3663. 3
Gilman, Jas. (Capt.)	5031	Gott, Fanny	2991	Grant, James	3221
Gilman, Mr.	6484	Gould, Ada D.	2738	Grant, Lewis	6516
Gilmour, Margaret . .	5169	Gould, Carlton G. . .	9492	Grant, Mary E.	9079
Giltner, Caroline . . .	6596	Gould, Celestia . . .	6917	Grant, U. S. (Prest.)	3668. 3
Gittings, J. B. H. . . .		Gould, Henry	4356	Grant, U. S. (Prest.)	2277
(Dr.)	6147	Gould, Lydia	4356	Grant, Ulysses S.	
Glass, Martha A. . . .	9112	Gould, Mary A.	3187	(Gen.)	3520
Glazier, Abigail	2056	Gould, Pearl L. . . .	10146	Grant, Ulysses S. . .	3668. 3
Gleason, DeForest . .	6891	Gould, Samuel	9492	Grantham, Celia A. . .	8624
Gleason, Ezra W. . . .		Gould, Samuel	3623	Graves, Abigail P. . .	3497. 1
(Dr.)	1821	Gould, William E. . .	5381	Graves, Abigail P.	
Gleason, Oscar D. . . .	9275	Goulding, Grace . . .	4293	(Mrs.)	3506
Gleason, Ruby	5893	Gove, Chloe	2546	Graves, Abigail W. . .	3474
Glines, August	1181	Gowdy, Allen	4602	Graves, Charles	3506
Glines, August, M. . . .	1137	Gowdy, Allen	7857	Graves, Charles	3498
Gobiet, Leona	9396	Gowdy, Eleanor J. . .	7856	Graves, Charles H. . .	6511
Goff, Emma	6145	Gowdy, Henry	4602	Graves, Charles H. . .	6677
Goldacker, Mary	3975	Gowdy, Leonora . . .	7625	Graves, Charles P. . . .	3497. 8
Golden, George J. . . .	6795	Gowdy, Lois A.	7854	Graves, Chester	2667
Golden, George P. . . .	9213	Gowdy, Louis A. . . .	7850	Graves, Dwight	1576
Golden, George R. . . .	6795	Gowdy, Mary J.	7851	Graves, Edward	3497. 6
Golden, Margaret . . .		Gowdy, Norman A. . .	7855	Graves, Edwin P. . . .	3497. 5
C.	9215	Gowdy, Verna A. . . .	7853	Graves, Ell	2670
Golden, Robert F. . . .	9214	Gowdy, Willard H. . .	7853	Graves, Elihu P. . . .	3475
Goldsmith, A. T.	4815	Grabarger, Ellen . . .	5835	Graves, Elnathan	
Goldsmith, Amelia . .		Grace, Gertrude . . .	1571	(Rev.)	949
(Mrs.)	6442	Grady, Mary	9216	Graves, Emily	2668
Goldsmith, Augus-		Grady, Nicholas . . .	9216	Graves, Emily S. . . .	6513
ta	6442	Graham, Huldah . . .	1356	Graves, Fidella	2666
Goldsmith, Captain	3290	Graham, Lillian . . .	9661	Graves, Frances L. . .	6514
Goldsmith, Horton . .	3551	Granger, Abner	415	Graves, Francis P. . . .	3497. 3
Goldsmith, James . . .	6442	Granger, Amelia . . .	421	Graves, George P. . . .	6512
Goldsmith, Miss	3290	Granger, Anna	419	Graves, Hannah	3478
Goldthwait, Nancy . .	3903	Granger, Ascher . . .	417	Graves, Harriet L. . .	6678
Goldthorpe, David . .	9113	Granger, Belinda . . .	3563	Graves, Henry	3678

Graves, Iverson L.	6307	Griffith, Alice H...	5879	Guild, Cornelia S...	4873
Graves, Josiah D.	1576	Griffith, Alice J...	5854	Guild, Delliha F...	4350
Graves, Louis B...	6679	Griffith, Bessie M.	5872	Guild, William H...	4350
Graves, Lucinda...	3869	Griffith, Carrie A...	5855	Gulick, Clara...	1074
Graves, Lydia...	2671	Griffith, Charles...	5847	Gunn, Catherine...	1848
Graves, Lydia B...	3472	Griffith, Charles C.	5835	Gunn, Jane...	4357
Graves, Lyman C.	3487	Griffith, Charles D.	5852	Gurley, Clara V...	6595
Graves, Margaret		Griffith, Edward D.	5871	Gurley, Jas. (Rev.)	6585
A.	3479	Griffith, Elbridge L.	5833	Guthrie, Addie L.	7793
Graves, Mary A.	2470	Griffith, Elizabeth.	5895	Guthrie, Alfred...	4551
Graves, Mary A...	3473	Griffith, George W.	5838	Guthrie, Samuel	
Graves, Lucy P...	3497.7	Griffith, Gertrude L.	5870	(Dr.)	4551
Graves, Luther H.	3497.2	Griffith, Grove D...	5840	Guthrie, Wardell	
Graves, Minerva...	2669	Griffith, Hattie...	5915	(Capt.)	4551
Graves, Nathaniel		Griffith, Helen M...	5850	Guthrie, Willie H.	7799
D.	3477	Griffith, Hiram P...	5834	Guy, Harry DeF...	9209
Graves, Oliver T.	3480	Griffith, John		Guy, Henry W...	6645
Graves, Penelope	3476	(Capt.)	3306	Guy, Lemuel P...	9208
Graves, Perez (Capt.)	949	Griffith, John A...	5936	Guy, Samuel...	6645
Graves, Phineas...	953	Griffith, John A...	5856	Gwinn, Frank M...	4371
Graves, Sanford P.	8842	Griffith, Llewellyn		Gyles, Lydia M...	7378
Graves, Sarah J...	3497.4	ap.	017		
Graves, Ursula P.	3481	Griffith, Louis E...	5848		
Graves, Warham P.	6676	Griffith, Margaret			
Gray, Alice J. (Mrs.)	7341	B.	5882	Hackley, Philip B.	8826
Gray, Betsey...	4741	Griffith, Mary...	5846	Hackley, Philip B.	8837
Gray, Betty M...	4888	Griffith, Mary...	5853	Haden, Myron...	8883
Gray, Cora A...	5575	Griffith, Mary A...	5881	Hadden, Rachel...	3566
Gray, Charles...	4797	Griffith, Mary F...	5349	Hadlock, Ann...	7698
Gray, Frederick C.	9832	Griffith, Mary L...	5851	Hagan, Stella...	2833
Gray, John W...	3176	Griffith, Nellie L...	5880	Hagar, Alicia S...	6258
Greeley, Laura M...	6570	Griffith, Robert S...	5839	Hagar, Henry S...	6258
Greeley, Leonard...	6570	Griffith, S. G...	5133	Hagerty, Isabel A.	7896
Green, Andrew H.	8307	Griffith, William B.	5878	Hagerty, John...	7896
Green, Byron M...	7746	Griffith, William H.	5837	Haigh, Jane...	3559
Green, Charles...	1528	Grimm, Carrie...	9272	Hakes, Charles C.	7306
Green, Chas. L. (Dr.)	1543	Grimmett, Chester		Hakes, Clinton D.	7308
Green, Elisha...	7746	P.	9720.2	Hakes, Collins R.	9693
Green, Flora...	1092	Grimmett, Hyrum	7824	Hakes, Herbert B.	7307
Green, Franc...	7266	Grimmett, Hyrum		Hakes, Ledyard B.	7299
Green, Georgianna		A.	9719	Haldeman, Florence	
R.	4734	Grimmett, John...	7824	C.	9102
Green, Harry...	8371	Grimmett, John F.	9720.1	Haldeman, Franz E.	9099
Green, Harry J...	7256	Grimmett, John F.	9720.1	Haldeman, John...	6534
Green, Kittle...	8712	Grimmett, Rosa E.	9720	Haldeman, John C.	6534
Green, Louisa P...	8306	Grimmett, Sarah		Haldeman, John C.	6534
Green, Mary P...	8304	E. F.	9720.3	Haldeman, Louis S.	9101
Green, Mary S...	5168	Grinnell, Amelia A.	8046.1	Haldeman, Mary A.	9100
Green, Nathan S...	5168	Grinnell, Ella D...	8046.4	Hale, Annie S...	1276
Green, Nathaniel...	2509	Grinnell, Juliette	8046.2	Hale, Elizabeth...	1595
Green, Olivia S...	605	Grinnell, Newell J.	8046.3	Hale, Eunice...	354
Green, Oliver B...	5014	Grinnell, Wm. H...	4756	Hale, Hannah...	449
Green, Olivia P...	8305	Grinnell, Wm. H...	4756	Hale, Horace...	4067
Green, Robert...	4722	Griswold, Abel...	1803	Hale, John...	1595
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1526	Griswold, Eliza-		Hale, Josiah...	16
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1528	beth	919	Hale, Mary...	3969
Green, Sarah...	1159	Griswold, Eunice...	1216	Hale, Mary...	1743
Green, Sarah E...	1526	Griswold, Ezekiel...	1369	Hale, Mr.	1645
Green, Submit...	1360	Griswold, Grace L.	6075	Hale, Nathan (Capt.)	3512
Green, Thomas...	8712	Griswold, Harriet...	1589	Hale, Sarah...	4067
Green, William E.	5014	Griswold, Inez M...	9193	Hale, Sarah...	2143
Greene, Myrtle...	5328	Griswold, Laura...	2479	Hall, Anthony D.	7911
Greeno, Lillian...	6759	Griswold, Laura...	1803	Hall, Arthur W...	7705
Greenhalgh, Mary...	5260	Griswold, Mason		Hall, Bernard R...	5152
Greenleaf, H. S.		(Dr.)	919	Hall, Betsey...	6569
(Col.)	4942	Griswold, Sarah...	1369	Hall, Charles B...	8727
Greenwood, Betsey.	767	Griswold, Wells L.	8080	Hall, Charles W...	4667
Greer, Esther M...	9522	Groat, Viola...	7462	Hall, Clarice A...	5150
Greer, Ida I...	4746	Gross, Anna...	6771	Hall, Cornelia (Mrs.)	4538
Greer, George W...	4234	Groton, Louisa...	3523	Hall, Cornelia D...	5826
Greer, Holland J...	9523	Groat, John...	3881	Hall, Edith S...	4667
Greer, Sumner...	9516	Grove, Benjamin...	8848	Hall, Electa...	5799
Gregory, Alice...	1774	Grove, Flavia M...	9985	Hall, Emma...	5389
Gridley, Jos. A. (Dr.)	1695	Grove, Fred'k P...	8848	Hall, Faith P...	9968
Gridley, Leverett...	9252	Grove, Henry...	8845	Hall, Frances	
Gridley, Winnie M.	9252	Grove, Pomeroy B.	9986	(Mrs.)	10010
Griffin, Flora...	3262	Grove, Sarah E...	8845	Hall, George...	2233
Griffin, Harriet...	5915	Grover, Mr.	4363	Hall, George A...	7911
Griffin, Homer...	3262	Gudgin, Fanny...	8942	Hall, Grace I...	10053
Griffin, Homer...	3263	Gudgin, Richard		Hall, Harold P...	5151
Griffin, Jefferson...	3263	(Dr.)	8942	Hall, Harriet R...	3123
Griffin, Josephine A.	9047	Guernsey, Isaac...	722	Hall, Irene...	10053
		Guernsey, Minnie...	9306	Hall, John...	10010

Hall, Jonathan ...	350	Hanmer, Elizabeth.	8215	Harmon, Nellie P..	5094
Hall, Jonathan J..	4538	Hanna, James	9166	Harmon, Paul	6322
Hall, Joseph B. . .	8727	Hanna, James A..	9166	Harmon, Reuben ..	1404
Hall, Judith	5154	Hannum, Alsa	1692	Harmon, Reuben ..	1385
Hall, Lawrence W.	5149	Hannum, Anna	1683	Harmon, Rufus ...	1452
Hall, Lillian	10010	Hannum, Asahel ..	1722	Harmon, Sarah G..	6322
Hall, Louis S.	9769	Hannum, Benoni ..	1674	Harmon, Silas S...	3417
Hall, Louise A. ...	6880	Hannum, Clara E..	6726	Harmon, Thankful.	1403
Hall, Lura	2233	Hannum, Dorcas ..	1684	Harmon, Wm. P. ...	3418
Hall, Marietta	4538	Hannum, Eleazer ..	3866	Harper, Annie	8300
Hall, Margaret	5825	Hannum, Hannah		Harper, Arthur P.	8303
Hall, Mary	6809	C.	168	Harper, Ernestine	
Hall, Moses	6880	Hannum, Henry T.	6715	A.	8301
Hall, Nancy	3208	Hannum, Henry T.	3866	Harper, Louis (Dr.)	5013
Hall, Norman P. . .	9770	Hannum, Jerusha .	1687	Harper, Louisa A..	8302
Hall, Olive M.	5737	Hannum, Jerusha .	2026	Harper, Wm. L.	8299
Hall, Ruth	7748	Hannum, John	168	Harrington, Arvin	
Hall, Violet B. ...	5153	Hannum, John	617	W. Jr.	3404
Hall, Widow	5886	Hannum, Lewis ...	1685	Harrington, John	
Hall, William	5138	Hannum, Naomi ...	1682	N.	2619
Halliday, Rebecca		Hannum, Orin D..	1690	Harrington, Joseph	7418
P.	3578	Hannum, Seth	1672	Harrington, Lyman	
Hallock, Caroline		Hannum, Seth	1688	A.	7418
(Mrs.)	8938	Hannum, William .	6715	Harrington, Reuben	7418
Hallock, Elizabeth.	8942	Hannum, Wm. H. ...	6727	Harris, Carrie	4304
Hallock, Homer ...	8938	Hannum, Zelotus .	1686	Harris, Charles ...	1076
Hallock, Josephine.	8938	Hannum, Zilpah ..	569	Harris, Edward ...	5389
Ham, Maud L.	5891	Hanover, Caroline.	7872	Harris, Edward ...	068
Hamil, Rosina	933	Hanson, Mary E. ...	7336	Harris, Edward ...	077
Hamil, Thomas ...	933	Hard, Sarah	3757	Harris, Elizabeth G.	3354
Hamilton, Amelia .	1778	Harding, Arthur ..	5350	Harris, Frances A.	7390
Hamilton, David ..	1658	Harding, Bethiah .	3860	Harris, Jane	4378
Hamilton, Florilla		Harding, Hannah .	1916	Harris, Joan	3944
M.	7927	Harding, Irving ..	5351	Harris, Joan	1918
Hamilton, H. M.		Harding, Solomon.	5347	Harris, John	8737
(Lt. Gen.)	0220	Hardy, Ellen F. ...	5529	Harris, John	5619
Hamilton, James		Hardy, Fanny	8939	Harris, Joshua ...	8354
(Earl)	0214	Hardy, Mr.	5718	Harris, Lucy	533
Hamilton, Mary ...	0214	Hare, Jane A.	5170	Harris, Mary	7307
Hamilton, Mary ...	2700	Harford, Aaron C..	9051	Harris, Mary E. ...	5389
Hamilton, William.	6514	Harford, Aaron T.	6480	Harris, Mary E. ...	3028
Hamilton, Wm. C. .	3967	Harford, Fred	6480	Harris, N. W.	7703
Hamlin, Asher P. .	1345. 6	Harford, Jay P. ...	9052	Harris, Silas	3028
Hamlin, Benjamin		Harford, Leland F.	9050	Harris, Thomas L.	
P.	6243	Hargrove, Thomas.	6826	(Rev.)	5619
Hamlin, Betsey ...	1345. 2	Harlow, Samuel ..	4367	Harris, Walter	
Hamlin, Charles H.		Harmon, Aaron ...	1401	(Col.)	8272
(Rev.)	6234	Harmon, Ada	1407	Harris, Wilbur F..	7390
Hamlin, Ebenezer.	1345. 3	Harmon, Amos	1405	Harrison, Louis ...	8727
Hamlin, Electa ...	1345. 7	Harmon, Anna	1383	Harrison, Lucy ...	740
Hamlin, H. W.	6234	Harmon, Assa	1302	Harrison, Margaret	
Hamlin, Isaac	1345. 1	Harmon, Catherine	3413	E.	9965
Hamlin, Jehiel ...	1345. 1	Harmon, Chas. F. ...	5091	Harrison, Reuben .	2061
Hamlin, Jerusha .	1345. 4	Harmon, Clarissa		Harrison, Sophia .	2061
Hamlin, Jesse	1345. 8	H.	3409	Harrison, Wm. H. .	5819
Hamlin, Lester ...	1345. 9	Harmon, Cyrus M.	3416	Harrys, Arthur ...	070
Hamlin, Margaret		Harmon, Dorcas ..	1402	Harrys, Susan ...	071
R.	6242	Harmon, Ebenezer.	1442	Harrys, Thomas ..	069
Hamlin, William .	6814	Harmon, Emily ...	3410	Harrys, Walter ...	077
Hamlin, Wm. R. ...	6241	Harmon, Enos	5082	Hart, Charles H. ...	6713
Hammill, Sarah ...	2158. 1	Harmon, G. A.		Hart, Edith	8196
Hammond, William	6816	(Gen.)	6047	Hart, Edith K.	6712
Hampton, Hannah.	6257	Harmon, Grace F..	5207	Hart, Elizabeth ...	4047
Hanchett, Caroline		Harmon, Hiram ..	1406	Hart, Elizabeth M.	6788
E.	3423	Harmon, Hiram ...		Hart, Harriet P. ...	6787
Hanchett, Emily C.	6411	(Maj.)	3411	Hart, Helen	6785
Hanchett, Hannah.	1347	Harmon, Horace C.	5093	Hart, Henry	6707
Hanchett, Huldah .	1429	Harmon, Jehiel ...	1380	Hart, Henry P.	6707
Hanchett, Phineas.	3423	Harmon, Jehiel ...	1400	Hart, Jacob	2810
Hancock, Dorothy.	9210	Harmon, Jemima .	3415	Hart, James C.	8413
Hancock, John M. .	6701	Harmon, Joel (Maj.)	1474	Hart, John A.	745
Hancock, John P. .	9211	Harmon, Joel (Dea.)	1474	Hart, Jos. S. (Dr.)	6784
Hancock, Mary		Harmon, Julla A. .	3412	Hart, Joseph S. ...	6784
(Mrs.)	3779	Harmon, Julla E. .	5092	Hart, Joseph S. ...	6786
Hancock, Winfield		Harmon, Lou M. ...	5095	Hart, Levi	745
S. (Gen.)	5737	Harmon, Luke	1395	Hart, Levi	757
Hand, Orva	3251	Harmon, Luke	1323	Hart, Levi	757
Hanks, Joel	6000	Harmon, Marietta		Hart, Mr.	5720
Hanks, John	6002	S.	3414	Hart, Phebe	2810
Hanks, Sophia ...	6003	Harmon, Milton ...	3408	Hart, Ruth	8413
Hanmer, Edith ...	8217	Harmon, Minnie ...	8012	Hart, Theodorus ..	1881
		Harmon, Mr.	1906	Hartley, Caroline J.	4423

Hartley, Emma ...	4429	Hawkes, John	547	Hendrickson, Fan-	
Hartley, Grace ...	4431	Hawkins, Anthony.	16	ny G.	9632
Hartley, Helen ...	4430	Hawkins, Hannah.	16	Hendry, Jennie ...	2607
Hartley, Marcellus.	4401	Hawkins, Lucy J. .	4446	Hengscot, Tris-	
Hartman, Hattie ...	7891	Hawkins, Rebecca.	3046	tram	056
Hartwell, E. P. (Dr.)	769	Hawkins, Rhoda .	5979	Hengscott, Agnis .	074
Harvey, Bessie ...	6886	Hawks, Sylvia ...	4548	Hengscott, Eliza-	
Harvey, Fred P. ...	5329	Hawley, Asa	749	beth	076
Harvey, George W.	5324	Hawley, Edw'd R..	6362	Hengscott, Eliza-	
Harvey, Isabel ...	9490	Hawley, Elisha ...	332	beth	0115
Harvev, Wm. D. ...	5328	Hawley, Ferdinand		Hengscott, John .	073
Harwood, David ...	2577	F.	8042	Hengscott, John .	0115
Hasbrouck, Julia		Hawley, Francis N.	8038	Hengscott, Nicholas	072
L.	1035	Hawley, Henry ...	4393	Hengscott, Thoma-	
Hasey, George E..	8258	Hawley, Hope ...	284	zin	075
Hasey, Samuel ...	8258	Hawley, Jehiel ...	284	Henika, Elizabeth.	5557
Haskell, Ashbel G.	4590	Hawley, Jos. (Hon.)	102	Henry, Henry	2659
Haskell, Henry C..	2717	Hawley, Margaret.	1581	Henry, Hiram	4991
Haskell, Irene U..	4590	Hawley, Naomi ...	749	Henry, Lillian ...	5000
Haskell, Loana F..	7523	Hawley, Russell ...	8043	Henry, Robert ...	7172
Haskell, Loana F..	7523	Hawley, Samuel ...	1581	Henry, Susan P. .	5001
Haskell, Lucy A. .	4953	Hayden, Benj. ...	1886	Henry, William H.	4081
Haskins, Adoniram		Hayden, Joel ...	2671	Henryon, Thos. A..	6951
J.	3912	Hayden, Myron ...	8883	Hereford, Jennie..	3832
Haskins, Ann H. .	3912	Hayden, Polly ...	2330	Hering, John	538
Haskins, Elizabeth.	6616	Haydn, Nathaniel.	300	Hering, Lucy	534
Haskins, Hattie M.	9078	Hayes, Anna C. .	2911	Herman, Raymond	
Haskins, Joseph .	1897	Hayes, Augustus M.	4322	E.	7803
Hastie, Andrew A.	4565	Hayes, Dorcas ...	5462	Hermosa, Isabella.	9200
Hastings, Ann J. .	7540	Hayes, Elijah ...	1463	Hernden, Willis .	6503
Hastings, Bertha C.	7014	Hayes, Guy P. ...	7562	Herr, Mark M. ...	7239
Hastings, Cynthia .	4780	Hayes, Julia ...	9515	Herrick, Frank R. .	7351
Hastings, Daniel .	1961	Hayes, Lulu P. .	7562	Herrick, Gamaliel	
Hastings, Elisha .	1959	Hayes, Martha J. .	2899	E.	7251
Hastings, Elizabeth	1843	Hayes, Mary ...	7838	Herrick, Jonathan.	567
Hastings, Emily P.	7008	Hayes, Mary ...	2025	Herrick, Josephine	
Hastings, Frances .	2358	Hayes, Mary A. .	2212	U.	9424
Hastings, Fred'k. .	4529	Hayes, Mary B. .	2898	Herrick, Martha .	567
Hastings, Harriet		Hayes, Russell ...	2883	Herrick, Sherlock	
B.	7016	Hayes, Rutherford.	2883	A.	9423
Hastings, Harriet		Hayes, Ruther-		Herrick, Theodore	
E.	7007	ford B.	2883	P.	9422
Hastings, Henry ..	4040	Haynes, Seraph M.	2276	Hersh, Sarah ...	9115
Hastings, Julia ...	6706	Hays, Mary C. ...	2166	Hershelman, Eliza-	
Hastings, Mary ...	548	Hays, Stephen S. .	2166	beth A.	9046
Hastings, Mary ...	6070	Hayward, Lilla .	0337	Hervey, Mary ...	4771
Hastings, Mary F. .	3518	Hayward, Mary E.	5616	Hess, Frederick ..	7626
Hastings, Mr.	1613	Hayward, Wm.	5616	Hess, Herman	7626
Hastings, Philinda.	4883	Haywood, Ade-		Hess, Johanna	
Hastings, Samuel .	547	laide	5842	(Mrs.)	7626
Hastings, Samuel .	1960	Haywood, Henry .	201	Hess, Raymond P. .	9591
Hastings, Sarah L.	7016	Hazard, James ...	481	Hewins, Emily A. .	5914
Hastings, Thomas .	548	Hazard, Jonathan .	164	Hewins, George .	5913
Hastings, Thomas .	547	Heacock, James .	59	Hewins, Joseph .	5894
Hastings, Thomas .	4040	Healy, Ada	4918	Hewins, Joseph H.	5915
Hastings, Thos. H.	7009	Healy, David B. .	4250	Hewins, Mary A. .	5914
Hastings, Ursula B.	4590	Hearst, Rachel ...	7586	Hewit, Jas. (Rev.)	6218
Hastings, Waltstill	1957	Heffernan, John C.	5288	Hibbard, Casper B.	6590
Hastings, Waltstill	1958	Heffrener, Norma.	8783	Hibbard, Eleanor .	3766
Hatch, Amos	2989	Helstein, Eric ...	8938	Hibbard, Lydia E.	6590
Hatch, Anna	3713	Helstein, Mary ...	8938	Hibbs, Rossell A.	
Hatch, Elvira	2989	(Mrs.)	8938	(Dr.)	8424
Hatch, William C. .	3363	Heminway, Nancy.	7108	Hickok, Catherine.	3283
Hatch, Willis C. .	8267	Henderson, Andrew	7156	Hickok, Clarissa .	5385
Hatcher, John H. .	3846	Hendrick, Elwood .	7655	Hickok, James A. .	6588
Hatfield, Anna L. .	4101	Hendrick, Grace		Hickox, Mabel ...	7723
Hatfield, Edwin O.	4100	V. P.	9619	Hickox, Ruth	278
Hatfield, Maggie .	6643	Hendrick, Jas. P. .	9620	Hicks, John	4562
Hatfield, Reuben W.	4094	Hendrick, Lewis .	8852	Hicks, Lura	7967
Hathaway, Albert .	8956	Hendrick, Robt. M.	3852	Hicks, Mary A. .	3868
Hathaway, Frank .	8966	Hendricks, Doro-		Hicks, Mary C. .	7967
Hathaway, Jennie		thy	10179	Hicks, Mary C. .	6214
N.	8925	Hendricks, Elijah		Hicks, Rodman ...	6214
Hathaway, Louise.	6223	B.	9689	Higgins, Alma M. .	5669
Hathaway, Robt. .	3530	Hendricks, Francis		Higgins, Almon .	5467
Hauser, Isaiah L. .	1090	R.	10178	Higgins, Anna J. .	3659
Hauser, Miriam P.	1090.1	Hendricks, Ralph		Higgins, Arthur .	0272
Hawes, Emma ...	6950	(Dr.)	9689	Higgins, Charlotte.	4713
Hawes, James	218	Hendricks, Sophro-		Higgins, Cynthia .	4711
Hawkes, Anna ...	547	nia	6442	Higgins, Electa .	4712
Hawkes, Charles				Higgins, Elijah, Jr.	2404
E. (Dr.)	7561			Higgins, Emma ..	1349

Higgins, James ..	1211	Hitchcock, Rev. Mr.	9412	Holloway, Mary L.	8926
Higgins, Lewis E.	5467	Hitchcock, Samuel.	4252	Holman, Mr.	3999
Higgins, Lyman ..	4714	Hitchcock, Serena		Holman, Sarah M.	7826
Higgins, Mary A. .	0272	H.	3372	Holman, Sarah M.	7836
Higgins, Mr.	5467	Hite, Mr.	4335	Holmes, Cornelia E.	782
Higgins, Norman H.	5889	Hoadley, George		Holmes, Daniel ...	2317
Higgins, William H.	4715	(Ex-Gov.)	3041	Holmes, David ...	318
Higley, Almira ...	7404	Hoadley, Mary A.	3041	Holmes, David ...	2267
Hignutt, James E.	5787	Hogland, Grace G.	8653	Holmes, Deillah	
Hignutt, John W.		Hobart, Edmund ...	2888	(Mrs.)	3552
(Dr.)	5787	Hobart, Moses M.	2689	Holmes, Elizabeth.	7287
Hiles, Helen	6299	Hobbs, Sarah S. .	8848	Holmes, Eliza-	
Hiles, Wallace R. .	6299	Hodge, Jane	5465	beth M.	3552
Hill, Caroline	4239	Hodgekins, Louise.	6705	Holmes, Ellen T. .	929
Hill, Catherine ...	8930	Hodges, George C.	8464	Holmes, George P.	9225
Hill, Charles	5869	Hodges, George P.	9880	Holmes, Georgia ...	0341
Hill, Ella (Mrs.) .	4289	Hodges, Robert W.	9881	Holmes, Isaac ...	6805
Hill, Fred	5868	Hodges, Samuel R.	769	Holmes, Jacob ...	929
Hill, Gilman	8930	Hodgkinson, Wm... Hodgson, Arthur	6154	Holmes, Lemuel ...	2472
Hill, Jason A.	7444	E.	9788	Holmes, Lucretia .	2317
Hill, Jennie	7414	Hodgson, Ida L. .	9789	Holmes, Marcellus	
Hill, John	5867	Hodgson, Jos. A. .	7953	E.	8465
Hill, John F. (Hon.)	4373	Hodgson, Thomas .	7953	Holmes, Mary	4098
Hill, John M.	5844	Hodkin, Hannah ..	0267	Holmes, Oliver W..	9226
Hill, Julia	5355	Hodkin, James ...	0267	Holmes, Robert ...	3552
Hill, Julia E.	2777	Hody, Hugh	0125	Holmes, Rosetta A.	9517
Hill, Nancy A. ...	4340	Hody, Lucy	0125	Holt, Adams	4548
Hill, Robert	7130	Hoff, William B. .	4525	Holt, Caroline L. .	7787
Hill, Rodney	5866	Hoffman, Sadie ..	6671	Holt, Emma V. ...	5485
Hill, William	4373	Hoffmaster, Edith		Holt, Florence ...	7784
Hillard, Margaret .	3786	K.	7961	Holt, Jessie M. ...	7785
Hillegas, Annie ...	8344	Hoffmaster, Henry	7961	Holt, Mary P.	7786
Hillegas, James ..	8344	Hogan, Margaret .	1865	Holt, Sherrill M. .	7788
Hillard, James		Holbrook, Daughter	4905	Holt, William D. .	4548
(Capt.)	3519	Holbrook, Del.	4903	Holtenhouse, Fan-	
Hillard, Margaret .	3786	Holbrook, Dexter .	2642	nie M.	7782
Hillard, Marion ...	3519	Holbrook, Eliza ...	4904	Holton, Sarah	14
Hillis, Nellie B. .	7668	Holbrook, Ella L. .	2976	Holton, Sarah	15
Hillis, Wm. J. (Dr.)	7668	Holcomb, Alanson.	3230	Holton, Sarah	15
Hills, Larone	2336	Holcomb, Augus-		Holton, William ..	15
Hills, Solomon ...	2336	tus J.	4195	Homer, Eugenie ...	780
Hillyer, Asa (Rev.)	475	Holcomb, Candace.	3231	Honore, Ida M. ...	3668.3
Hilton, Alfred S. .	9185	Holcomb, Daniel ..	7526	Hooker, Catherine.	1133
Hilton, Barbara C.	10085	Holcomb, Edgar		Hooker, Cora E. .	6057
Hilton, Bent, DeL.	9185	B.	9017	Hooker, Geo. (Dr.)	1233
Hilton, Katharine		Holcomb, Eliza A. .	6912	Hooker, James S. .	6057
DeL.	10084	Holcomb, Elizabeth	1891	Hooker, John	1238
Hilton, Lindsay P.	10083	Holcomb, Geo. C. .	7649	Hooker, Josephine.	7886
Hinckley, Lucy ...	1491	Holcomb, Hannah		Hooker, Mercy ...	729
Hine, Susan	1033	E.	3622	Hooker, Miss	747
Hines, Edward P. .	5486	Holcomb, Jabish ..	3237	Hooker, Nathaniel.	7886
Hines, Sadie	5486	Holcomb, Laura C.	7526	Hooker, Ruth	345
Hinkelblien, Juan-		Holcomb, Mahala .	3237	Hooker, Thos. (Rev.)	3785
ita	7926	Holcomb, Walter .	1891	Hopkins, Albert C.	7688
Hinman, Amelia ...	7750	Holdbridge, Cyn-		thia	2180
Hinman, Susan ...	2946	thia	1812	Hopkins, George .	7688
Hinsdale, Anna ...	2746	Holden, Lucinda ..	3766	Hopkins, George .	3354
Hinsdale, Charles .	2933	Holdridge, Mr. ...	6494	Hopkins, Huldah F.	2693
Hinsdale, Francis .	2933	Holiday, Cynthia .	6528	Hopkins, John S. .	2693
Hinsdale, George .	2936	Hollhan, Anna T. .	895	Hopkins, Julia ...	2156
Hinsdale, John ...	2935	Holland, Ashby ...	3478	Hopkins, Lucinda	
Hinsdale, Martha .	3762	Holland, Clarissa .	3475	(Mrs.)	2693
Hinsdale, Mary ...	65	Holland, George ...	3473	Hopkins, Patience.	3354
Hinsdale, Theodore	976	Holland, Henry ...	7112	Hopkins, Phebe ...	2180
Hinsdale, Theo-		Holland, Mary A. .	3498	Hopkins, Sarah ...	359
dore	2932	Holley, Spafford F.	3364	Hopkins, Stephen .	3907
Hinsdale, Theo-		Holliday, Rebecca		Hopkins, Stephen .	2180
dore (Rev.) ...	976	P.	3578	Horgan, Margaret .	1865
Hinton, Florence .	9159	Hollie, Mr.	2440	Horn, Clara E. ...	8312
Hirous, Charlotte		Hollis, Mary C. ...	3301	Horn, Ellen (Mrs.)	8312
E.	9933	Hollister, Annis ..	3763	Horn, John W. ...	8312
Hirous, Henry ...	9933	Hollister, Aurelia .	3022	Horton, Aimee A. .	6106
Hiscock, Harry ...	9494	Hollister, Lucy ...	3638	Horton, Aimee A. .	6118
Hitchcock, Eva B.	9412	Holloday, Amos ...	4244	Horton, Catherine.	6107
Hitchcock, Hannah	181	Holloway, Ada J. .	8929	Horton, Christina .	4068
Hitchcock, Jennie		Holloway, Frank .	6405	Horton, Clara P. .	6103
L.	9385	Holloway, Geo. F. .	8925	Horton, Edgar G. .	8960
Hitchcock, Leander	3325	Holloway, Helen E.	8928	Horton, Edwin J. .	6106
Hitchcock, Luke .	181	Holloway, Lissa P.	8927	Horton, Elizabeth	
Hitchcock, Luke .	3652	Holloway, Martha.	6531	D.	6116
Hitchcock, Philena	3652				

Horton, Elizabeth		Howe, Lydia E. ...	1860	Hubbard, Polly ...	1817
Horton, Emma J. ...	6115	Howe, Maria L. ...	9415	Hubbard, Rufus ...	2207
Horton, Frances D. ...	6194	Howe, Phoebe ...	1845	Hubbard, Sally ...	1812
Horton, George E. ...	6154	Howe, Orrin P. ...	7199	Hubbard, Susan ...	4400
Horton, Gilbert ...	6152	Howe, Ous ...	1957	Hubbard, Walter E. ...	2917.1
Horton, Henry P. ...	6117	Howe, Sara ...	1945	Hubbard, William ...	4613
Horton, Lehard H. ...	6122	Howell, Ida ...	7220	Hubbard, Zadoc ...	522
Horton, Mary M. ...	5543	Howes, Alfred W. ...	7469.2	Hubbard, Zadoc ...	1811
Horton, Samuel D. ...	6198	Howes, Izetta ...	7469.3	Hubbell, Jane E. ...	5476
Horton, Sarah J. ...	6198	Howes, Mary A. ...	7466	Hubbell, Lila ...	9492
Horton, Susan ...	2720	Howes, Nancy ...	4185	Hubbell, Russell H. ...	9342
Horton, Valentine		Howes, Polly ...	4935	Hubbell, Rebecca ...	2728
Horton, B. (John) ...	3410	Howes, Samuel ...	7496	Huckmore, Anne ...	068
Horton, William F. ...	5549	Howes, William ...	4187	Huckmore, Anne ...	077
Horton, William F. ...	5583	Howes, William M. ...	7469.1	Huckmore, Wm. ...	068
Hoskiah, Eunice ...	6890	Howland, Helen ...	5423	Huddesfield, Kath-	
Hosmer, Catherine ...	4530	Howland, John ...	2959	arine ...	041
Hosmer, Fanny ...	4529	Howland, Mary ...	2959	Huddesfield, Wil-	
Hosmer, Grace A. ...	7290	Howorth, James F. ...	5835	ham (Sir) ...	041
Hosmer, Henry ...	4528	Howorth, Karl F. ...	9896	Hudson, Albertine	
Hosmer, John ...	2150	Howe, Benjamin ...	1367	C. ...	5371
Hosmer, William ...	4527	Hoyt, David ...	10	Hudson, John ...	2011
Hotchkiss, Ben J. ...	2772	Hoyt, Katharine M. ...	2637	Huff, Byron P. ...	6197
Hotchkiss, Walter		Hoyt, Mary S. ...	3938	Huff, Caroline ...	6182
Hotchkiss, Walter		Hoyt, Mr. ...	2436	Huff, Caroline P. ...	6166
Hotchkiss, Walter		Hoyt, Noah S. ...	3938	Huff, Daniel W. ...	6165
Houghtaling, Julia ...	8977	Hoyt, Richmond F. ...	9047	Huff, Edith M. ...	6172
Hough, Alzina ...	4084	Hoyt, William A. ...	9047	Huff, Eliza M. ...	6173
Hough, Azel ...	7217	Hubbard, Adela R. ...	9404	Huff, Ellen C. ...	6181
Hough, Luther M. ...	2836	Hubbard, Adela ...	1832	Huff, Emma E. ...	6178
Hough, Lydia ...	4921	Hubbard, Albert		Huff, Eugenia I. ...	6171
Hough, Walter A. ...	7217	Hubbard, W. (Rev.) ...	1835	Huff, Eva ...	6194
Houghton, Mary ...	8343	Hubbard, Alma R. ...	1837	Huff, Florence L. ...	6179
House, Olive ...	0246	Hubbard, Amos ...	1815	Huff, Helen P. A. ...	6176
Hove, Polly A. ...	3424	Hubbard, Amos ...	3481	Huff, Holloway ...	6184
Hovey, Harriet M. ...	7092	Hubbard, Ann M. ...	1832	Huff, Holloway	
How, Ichabod ...	513	Hubbard, Anson ...	4645	(Dr.) ...	3459
How, Lydia ...	513	Hubbard, Chaun-		Huff, Holloway, Jr. ...	6160
Howard, Albert ...	6607	cey C. ...	1836	Huff, Holloway P. ...	6193
Howard, Barnard ...	7002	Hubbard, Chaun-		Huff, Iva ...	5573
Howard, Barnard B. ...	9319	cey P. ...	1820	Huff, John A. ...	6163
Howard, Barnard ...	6808	Hubbard, Chaun-		Huff, Joseph ...	8154
Howard, Chauncey ...	1691	cey P. ...	1826	Huff, Katharine ...	6168
Howard, Fernand ...	6808	Hubbard, Chauncey		Huff, Lanehart ...	6177
Howard, Fred J. ...	7002	P. ...	1840	Huff, Lillian E. ...	6183
Howard, Harriet ...	4806	Hubbard, Cornelia		Huff, Lydia S. ...	6195
Howard, Jessie R. ...	9318	E. ...	4648	Huff, Mary A. ...	6196
Howard, Lucy ...	6605	Hubbard, Cornelius		Huff, Mary E. ...	6170
Howard, Mr. ...	3287	A. ...	4647	Huff, Mary E. ...	6164
Howard, Sylvester ...	3134	Hubbard, Daniel ...	522	Huff, Mary McG. ...	6175
Howe, Abigail ...	7613	Hubbard, Daniel ...	1816	Huff, Paul P. ...	6169
Howe, Amy ...	6753	Hubbard, Daniel S. ...	1831	Huff, Phillip A. ...	6167
Howe, Anna S. ...	1858	Hubbard, David ...	2207	Huff, Ralph W. P. ...	6161
Howe, Bishop ...	6146	Hubbard, David ...	4644	Huff, Ralph W. P. ...	6185
Howe, Charles A. ...	7199	Hubbard, Dorcas ...	714	Huff, Rosa N. ...	6174
Howe, Elizabeth ...	1001	Hubbard, Dorothy		Huff, William G. ...	6162
Howe, Elizabeth M. ...	6146	L. ...	2925.1	Huff, William G. ...	6180
Howe, Elizabeth S. ...	6105	Hubbard, Eliza ...	4948	Hufstader, Jere-	
Howe, Elmer P. ...	9412	Hubbard, Eliza ...	1270	miah ...	3486
Howe, Eunice L. ...		Hubbard, Emily ...	1831	Huggins, Alden Z. ...	6671
Howe, E. ...	1861	Hubbard, Eunice ...	1818	Huggins, Althea ...	1408
Howe, Grace ...	1846	Hubbard, Fanny B. ...	1821	Huggins, Anna A. ...	6667
Howe, Grace ...	1856	Hubbard, Franklin ...	1819	Huggins, Augustus	
Howe, Ichabod ...	513	Hubbard, Hannah ...	347	Z. ...	6662
Howe, Ichabod ...	526	Hubbard, Harold C. ...	1841	Huggins, Cynthia	
Howe, Ichabod ...	1843	Hubbard, Jos. W. ...	2515	S. ...	6666
Howe, Ichabod ...	1859	Hubbard, John ...	714	Huggins, Henrietta	
Howe, Imogene ...	9416	Hubbard, Leona ...	4944	A. ...	6669
Howe, Irma M. ...	9411	Hubbard, Lois ...	1813	Huggins, Henry A. ...	6669
Howe, Irma M. ...	9417	Hubbard, Lois ...	1814	Huggins, Maria A. ...	6666
Howe, John W. ...	9415	Hubbard, Lucius ...	845	Huggins, Wm. C. ...	6670
Howe, Joshua ...	1844	Hubbard, Lucretia ...	2646	Hughes, Burnett ...	3424.6
Howe, Joshua M. ...	1857	Hubbard, Lucy ...	1345.9	Hughes, Mary H. ...	6232
Howe, Laura ...	6599	Hubbard, Margaret ...	2985	Hughitt, Amos J. ...	8647
Howe, Lewis M. ...	1428	Hubbard, Maria ...	4646	Hughitt, Herbert J. ...	8654
Howe, Lou E. ...	9413	Hubbard, Mary ...	1839	Hughitt, Lou A. ...	8652
Howe, Louise ...	3992	Hubbard, Mary A. ...	1834	Hughitt, Orrin ...	8647
Howe, Lydia ...	4299	Hubbard, Mary A. ...	1838	Hughitt, Orrin N. ...	8653
Howe, Lydia ...	3991	Hubbard, Nathan ...	1812	Hult, Elizabeth ...	1
Howe, Lydia ...	520	Hubbard, Nathan			
Howe, Lydia ...	1842	Hubbard, Nathan			
		P. (Capt.) ...	1822		

Hult, Ephriam		Hunt, Janette C.	4504	Hutchinson, Kate	
(Rev.)	1	Hunt, Jennie		W.	2229
Hulbert, Achsah	2474	(Hoag)	4127	Hutchinson, Mercy	
Hulbert, Achsah	1751	Hunt, Joel	341	(Mrs.)	571
Hulbert, Alice B.	9255	Hunt, Jonathan	66	Hutchinson, Mercy	4198
Hulbert, Arthur N.	9256	Hunt, Jonathan		Hutchinson, Miller	
Hulbert, Edgar S.	6882	(Dea.)	325	R.	5493
Hulbert, Ernest N.	9253	Hunt, Jonathan	70	Hutchinson, Miller	
Hulbert, Eleanor	1746	Hunt, Jonathan		R.	8475
Hulbert, Grace M.	9257	(Hon.)	993	Hutchinson, Rob-	
Hulbert, James	494	Hunt, Louise B.	4503	ley P.	8478
Hulbert, James	811	Hunt, Maria	4127	Hutchinson, Wm. C.	3493
Hulbert, James	1754	Hunt, Mary	70	Hutchinson, Wm. P.	5493
Hulbert, Jas. Jr.	494	Hunt, Mary	71	Hutson, Lawrence	
Hulbert, Joel	1753	Hunt, Mary E.	4499	W.	9972
Hulbert, Leo R.	9254	Hunt, Mary S.	4502	Hutton, Gertrude	5678
Hulbert, Mary A.	2313	Hunt, Maurice	8959	Hutton, Harriet	5679
Hulbert, Moses	1749	Hunt, Mr.	343	Hutton, Henry C.	5673
Hulbert, Phebe	1750	Hunt, Nancy	7581	Hutton, James	9450
Hulbert, Rachel	1747	Hunt, Ruth	2142	Hutton, Kenneth	5677
Hulbert, Rhoda	3081	Hunt, Ruth F.	4500	Hutton, Mary J.	9450
Hulbert, Rhoda	1746	Hunt, Sam'l (Capt)	356	Hutton, Mordecai	
Hulbert, Samuel	1748	Hunt, Sarah	9169	Y.	4724
Hulbert, Samuel	1752	Hunt, Sarah	356	Hutton, Ruth	5676
Hulbert, Seth	1744	Hunt, Sarah C.	4501	Hutton, Samuel R.	4723
Hulburd, John	522	Hunt, Sybil	2189	Hutton, Walter M.	4716
Hulburd, William	522	Huntington, Joseph	4386	Huyck, Elizabeth	8940
Hulburt, Ellen	4830	Huntington, Lucy		Hvatt, Fielding A.	3845
Hulburt, James	632	C.	4386	Hyde, Anna M.	6597
Hulburt, Seth	632	Huntington, Olive		Hyde, Lydia	4047
Hull, Augusta C.	5844	M.	7584	Hyde, Marie J.	5641
Hull, Augustus P.	5843	Huntington, Reu-		Hyde, Samuel	5641
Hull, Charles D.	3882	ben	2010	Hydorn, Harvey S.	0343
Hull, Charlotte	4719	Huntington, Ruth	78	Hysen, Charles H.	10170
Hull, Etta	5860	Huntington, Zilpah	2018	Hysen, James W.	9550
Hull, G. Benjamin	3881	Hunton, Charles	2661	Hyslop, Ella	0342
Hull, Henry B.	5842	Hunton, Charles S.	5006		
Hull, Isabel O.	8905. 1	Hunton, Henry C.	5009		
Hull, John	3858	Hunton, Lewis M.	5008		
Hull, John	1888	Hunton, Mary A.	5005	Inches, Charles	7672
Hull, John B.	4162	Hunton, Wm. M.	5007	Inches, Charles E.	
Hull, John E.	5845	Hurd, Clarissa	6220	(Dr.)	7672
Hull, John P.	2951	Hurd, Hannah	1414	Inches, Charles E.	9629
Hull, John S.	3877	Hurd, Hiram	1133	Inches, Henderson	9628
Hull, Joseph K.	3380	Hurd, Horatio	3485	Inches, Louise P.	9630
Hull, Louise M.	5841	Hurd, Rhoda	2582	Ingalls, Almira	7526
Hull, Lucinda A.	3265	Hurlbut, Clara L.	4682	Ingalls, William	1877
Hull, Lydia	848	Hurlbut, Edith L.	4683	Ingersoll, Eliza-	
Hull, Margaret	3680	Hurlbut, Edw'd L.	4679	beth	8411
Hull, Mary	3858	Hurlbut, James	4679	Ingersoll, Hannah	0324
Hull, Mary A.	3883	Hurlbut, Job	2313	Ingersoll, Robt. G.	4349
Hull, Miss	1577	Hurlbut, Mary A.	2313	Ingersoll, Robt. G.	3520
Hull, Nancy	3208	Hurlbut, Phebe	1871	Ingham, Evelyn	4473
Hull, Phebe A.	3881. 1	Hurlbut, Aaron	8954	Ingraham, John L.	6373
Hull, Philo (Dr.)	8904	Hurlbut, Almira	8956	Ingraham, John P.	6373
Hull, Robert E.	3884	Hurlbut, Amos	6445	Ingraham, Lydia	4787
Hull, Sophia V.	3878	Hurlbut, Clarissa J.	8953	Ingraham, Maria L.	7606
Hull, Stephen	4719	Hurlbut, Daniel L.	7602	Ingraham, Wm. W.	4296
Hull, Stephen		Hurlbut, Emily E.	3180	Ingram, John L.	6373
(Rev.)	3306	Hurlbut, Hannah	8957	Ingram, John P.	6373
Hull, Sylvanus B.	3879	Hurlbut, Lucy M.	6250	Inman, E. Ray	1426
Hull, Yeteva	8905	Hurlbut, Mehitable	3180	Insley, Anna	7342
Humphreys, Char-		Hurlbut, Ralph	7602	Irvin, Ellen	1054
lotte	9933	Hurlbut, Rev.	996	Irvin, Thomas	
Hungerford, Eliza-		Hurlbut, Roxvanna	8955	(Judge)	3438
beth	045	Hurlbut, Timothy	3180	Irving, Anna M.	5340
Hungerford, Wal-		Hussey, Margaret	7972	Irving, Julia F.	5341
ter	045	Hutchins, Eliza-		Irving, Mary E.	5342
Hunt, Beula	802	beth	999	Irving, Thomas	5336
Hunt, Charlotte A.	3010	Hutchins, Louisa	4002	Irwin, Emma	1185
Hunt, Eben	1739	Hutchinson, Elisha	571	Irwin, Miss	3628
Hunt, Ebenezer K.		Hutchinson, Elisha		Isham, Asahel	6626
(Dr.)	4497	(Dea.)	571	Isham, Gertrude J.	6626
Hunt, Eleazer (Dr.)	2147	Hutchinson, Eliza-		Isham, Henry S.	6626
Hunt, Eleazer P.	4498	beth	4846	Isham, William	6626
Hunt, Elisha (Capt.)	122	Hutchinson, Emily	7820	Ives, Charles P.	7607
Hunt, Elizabeth	7601	Hutchinson, Harold		Ives, David	1277
Hunt, Elizabeth	66	P.	8476	Ives, David	1267
Hunt, Elizabeth	348	Hutchinson, John		Ives, Eli	4343
Hunt, Ellen	993	I.	2229	Ives, Elias Y.	4341
Hunt, Hannah	67	Hutchinson, Juan		Ives, Elihu	2151
Hunt, Harriet E.	4261	C.	8477	Ives, Elois W.	7609

Ives, Isaac O.	7606	Jeffers, Mary J. . .	7373	Johnson, Stella P..	4907
Ives, Isabel M. . .	2864	Jefferson, Annetta.	7003	Johnson, Stephen .	9519
Ives, Isadore C. I.	7608	Jeffrey, Alexander		Johnson, Stephen .	1980
Ives, Mary N.	2151	M.	5140	Johnson, Theodore	
Ives, Maude	4109	Jeffrey, Samuel T..	3181	D.	5308
Ives, Noah P.	7604	Jenkins, Caroline		Johnson, William .	1889
Ives, Sarah E.	7605	M.	4383	Johnson, Wm. K. . .	3865
Ives, Sarah L.	7610	Jenkins, Edward . .	3030	Johnston, Adelaide	
Ives, Thomas	1338.3	Jenkins, Geo. W. . .	4430	S.	2543
—J—					
Jackson, Andrew		Jenkins, Helen H. . .	4439	Johnston, Albert S.	
(Gen.)	825	Jenkins, James S. .	8382	(Gen.)	6047
Jackson, Arvilla . .	2413	Jenkins, John E. . .	5626	Johnston, Ellen . .	8029
Jackson, Asa K. . .	1868	Jenkins, Jonathan		Johnston, Ellen O.	2542
Jackson, Charles . .	8174	L. (Rev.)	3028	Johnston, Frances	
Jackson, Della E. . .	8983	Jenkins, Mary C. . .	3030	E. G.	2544
Jackson, Edwin L. .	8981	Jenks, Louise T. . .	4093	Johnston, Henry . .	8028
Jackson, Eugene K. .	5314	Jennings, Augusta.	3251	Johnston, John E. .	8463
Jackson, George P. .	5374	Jennings, Sarah . .	6892	Johnston, Julia P. .	9879
Jackson, Gertrude		Jennison, Edwin . .	7445	Johnston, Manfred.	8027
R.	5375	Jennison, Edwin S.		Johnston, Matthew	
Jackson, Harold H. .	5319	(Rev.)	7445	S.	8021
Jackson, Homer E. .	5309	Jepson, Dwight S. .	2967	Johnston, Peter B. .	2540
Jackson, Horatio . .	5315	Jerome, Amasa . . .		Johnston, Wm. H. . .	8463
Jackson, Huldah C. .	8941	(Rev.)	916	Johnston, Wm. T. . .	2541
Jackson, Isaac W. . .		Jerome, George . . .	934	Johnston, William	
(LL. D.)	3023	Jerome, Lucy	935	W.	8021
Jackson, Jarib	3678	Jerome, Samuel . . .	916	Jones, Adelaide . .	6913
Jackson, Julia A. . .	5376	Jewett, Albert G. . .	1298	Jones, Adelaide . .	6969
Jackson, Louis D. . .	2896	Jewett, Edward . . .	1299	Jones, Adelbert . .	6912
Jackson, Lydia	3768	Jewett, Enoch	1294	Jones, Adeline . . .	3617
Jackson, Martin V. .		Jewett, Frances . . .	1297	Jones, Almond . . .	2201
B.	8975	Jewett, Henry	1295	Jones, Amanda . . .	3614
Jackson, Mary	3226	Jewett, Isabella G. .	1296	Jones, Azubah . . .	2197
Jackson, Mattie J. .	8982	Jewett, Timothy . . .	1294	Jones, Barnabas . .	1407
Jackson, Nora B. . .	5317	Jobe, Harmony	1448	Jones, Benajah . . .	711
Jackson, Polly	3768	Joelyn, Louise	7690	Jones, Byron M. . . .	9755
Jackson, Ralph P. . .	5322	Johns, Jessie	6358	Jones, Clara A. . . .	9406
Jackson, Ray B. . . .	5323	Johnson, Amelia . .		Jones, Cornelius . .	
Jackson, Ray S. . . .	5316	(Mrs.)	1889	(Rev.)	2194
Jackson, Robert C. .	3702	Johnson, Ann	3226	Jones, Danford V. .	9512
Jackson, Sylvester. .	2896	Johnson, Azariah . .	1293	Jones, Daniel W. . .	7833
Jackson, William . .	4713	Johnson, Benj. F. . .	7826	Jones, Ebenezer . . .	1631
Jackson, William . .	3023	Johnson, Benj. F. . .	7836	Jones, Edward H. . .	5222
Jackson, William . .	8975	Johnson, C. H. . . .	3192	Jones, Edwin M. . . .	9754
Jackson, Wm. A. . . .		Johnson, Cassandra .	7836	Jones, Edwin W. . . .	7833
(Col.)	5373	Johnson, Clarissa . .	1889	Jones, Eli	1482
Jacobs, Lydia M. . .	7028	Johnson, Claudene. .	5320	Jones, Eli	711
Jacobse, Epke	6867	Johnson, Cornelia . .	6233	Jones, Elijah	2194
Jagger, Mary	3052	Johnson, Edwin T. . .	4906	Jones, Esther	3356
James, Lydia	4139	Johnson, Electa M. . .	3865	Jones, Frank	6910
James, Mollie	887	Johnson, Eli	6467	Jones, Geo. E. (Dr.)	9092
James, Sarah S. . . .	7924	Johnson, Eliza	4278	Jones, Hannah	107
Jamison, Lucretia C.	7924	Johnson, Emma R. . .	9028	Jones, Helen L. . . .	6261
Jamison, Samuel I. .	7924	Johnson, Ethel P. . .	5687	Jones, Henry R. . . .	1140
Janes, Abigail	105	Johnson, Eugene . . .	9493	Jones, Hiram P. . . .	2195
Janes, David	2140	Johnson, Fanny E. . .	5309	Jones, Horace F. . .	8984
Janes, Hannah	529	Johnson, George . . .	3515	Jones, Ira G.	6914
Janes, Mary E. . . .	530	Johnson, Horatio		Jones, Jessie P. . . .	9753
Janes, Ruth	26	W.	2941	Jones, Joseph	1629
Janes, Samuel	1896	Johnson, Horatio		Jones, Julius	2196
Janes, Sarah	1896	W.	5305	Jones, Linda B. . . .	4001
Jarden, Alfred T. . .	8763	Johnson, Janette . .	3515	Jones, Louise	1095
Jarden, Carrol R. . .	8767	Johnson, Job	5171	Jones, M. M.	3618
Jarden, Charles . . .	6203	Johnson, John	1271	Jones, Marcia S. . . .	1915
Jarden, Charles P. .	8762	Johnson, John	1271	Jones, Mary E. . . .	4379
Jarden, Clement		Johnson, Laura H. . .	5306	Jones, Mary E. . . .	9512
McC.	8765	Johnson, Lena	8612	Jones, Melvina	6911
Jarden, David R. . .	8768	Johnson, Lorenzo . .	6467	Jones, Miriam	566
Jarden, Edward B. .	8769	Johnson, Margaret. .	8993	Jones, Nehemiah . .	1631
Jarden, Emily P. . .	8770	Johnson, Marianna .	5321	Jones, Orin	3615
Jarden, Evelyn P. . .	8768	Johnson, Mary	1271	Jones, Orlow	4009
Jarden, Howard P. .	8771	Johnson, Mary A. . .	5171	Jones, Orrilla	2194
Jarden, William H. .	6203	Johnson, Meno	1739	Jones, Orrilla	2201.1
Jarden, Wm. H., Jr. .	8764	Johnson, Miriam . . .	3354	Jones, Persis M. . . .	1914
Jarvis, H. N.	5604	Johnson, Morton . . .	9027	Jones, Phronia	3026
Jarvis, John W. . . .	479	Johnson, Mr.	4905	Jones, Pomeroy . . .	3616
Jay, Clarkson (Dr.) .	1509	Johnson, Nora B. . .	5310	Jones, Sarah L. . . .	5676
Jaycox, James	1862	Johnson, Sabra	1293	Jones, Tryphena . . .	1422
Jeffers, John	4535	Johnson, Sally	1980	Jones, Welton W. . .	9095
		Johnson, Sally	7021	Jones, Wilber R. . . .	9092
		Johnson, Sarah M. . .	7826	Jones, William R. . .	9092
		Johnson, Seth P. . . .	5311	Jocelyn, Esther . . .	2202

Kimball, Charles		King, Joseph	1996	Kingsley, Mary	25
(Rev.)	3664	King, Joseph	19	Kingsley, Mary T.	5443
Kimball, Edwin P.	10082	King, Joseph	87	Kingsley, Nelson R.	7388
Kimball, Farnham	9721	King, Louisa	5932	Kingsley, Rachel	1227
Kimball, Fernando		King, Louisa A.	3416	Kingsley, Rosalind	5457
C.	9182	King, Lucy	5613	Kingsley, Sarah	30
Kimball, Hannah	1312	King, Luther	1313	Kingsley, Sarah	1226
Kimball, Heber	9724	King, Mary	450	Kingsley, Sarah	965
Kimball, Heber C.	7825	King, Mary C.	9085	Kingsley, Sophia	1230
Kimball, Helen M.	9722	King, Mary C.	9814	Kingsley, Susanna	5450
Kimball, J. Thomp-		King, May	6097	Kingsley, Tabitha	557
son	7903	King, Medad	58	Kingsley, Wm. L.	5447
Kimball, Murray	9726	King, Mehitabel	56	Kingsley, Wm. S.	5112
Kimball, Roy	9723	King, Mindwell	85	Kingsley, Zenas	7388
Kimball, Solomon		King, Moses	1310	Kinne, Daniel	1453
F.	7825	King, Nancy	3750	Kinne, Franc	7140
Kimball, Ursula V.	9725	King, Nancy	3751	Kinney, Bernard	9204
Kimball, Wm. H.	9182	King, Oliver	6815	Kinney, Charles F.	9202
Kimberly, Emily L.	6250	King, Pelatiah	1642	Kinney, De Forest	
Kimble, Hannah	1312	King, Phineas	86	P.	9200
Kimble, Louise	8851	King, Prudence J.	4151	Kinney, Jesse	2622
Kimpton, Chas. P.	6606	King, Ralph P.	9087	Kinney, Mabel	9203
Kimpton, Emery	6605	King, Ralph S.	3749	Kinney, Milton A.	1713
Kimpton, Emily W.	6607	King, Reuben	1309	Kinney, Stephen V.	6643
Kimpton, Joseph		King, Sarah	5732	Kinney, Thomas B.	6643
C.	6609	King, Sarah	15	Kinney, Thomas B.	9201
Kimpton, Kate L.	6610	King, Sarah	82	Kinney, William	2539
Kimpton, Lucien O.	6608	King, Simeon	89	Kinnier, Maria B.	3125
Kimpton, Mary	6601	King, Susan J.	6816	Kinnier, Robert	3125
Kimpton, Maria J.	6603	King, Thankful	63	Kinsley, Azuba	1999
Kimpton, Melissa	6604	King, Thankful	88	Kirby, Bryant L.	7980
Kimpton, Orville		King, Theodore	1475	Kirby, Catherine	
(Rev.)	3763	King, Thomas	450	W.	1549
Kimpton, Simon	3763	King, Thomas B.	1069	Kirby, David R.	7971
Kinch, Charles	8970	King, Tirzah	1642	Kirby, Donald T.	7982
Kinckley, Dan'l E.	10040	King, Walter	6528	Kirby, Edward L.	7971
King, Abiah	1477	King, William W.	9086	Kirby, Edward P.	1546
King, Abigail	445	Kingsbury, Anna O.	2148	Kirby, Elizabeth P.	1550
King, Amos	1306	Kingsbury, Ebene-		Kirby, Frances C.	1548
King, Anne	1475	zer (Rev.)	911	Kirby, Frances E.	2531
King, Arabella	3557	Kingsbury, Eliza-		Kirby, Helen McC.	1550
King, Arabella	3560	beth	3923	Kirby, Henry B.	1551
King, Ashbel	6528	Kingsbury, John D.	2148	Kirby, Howard T.	7981
King, Asher, Jr.	1730	Kingsbury, Laura	2158.1	Kirby, Wm. (Rev.)	1532
King, Betsey	1312	Kingsbury, Priscilla	699	Kirby, William A.	
King, Candace	1305	Kingsbury, Sarah	790	(Capt.)	1547
King, Carlos	1588	Kingsbury, Sybil	699	Kirby, William P.	
King, Catherine	59	Kingsley, Abigail	1222	(Judge)	1546
King, Charlotte	5616	Kingsley, Ann	1229	Kirk, Annie	3463
King, Christina	5424	Kingsley, Archibald	5456	Kirk, Edward B.	5589
King, Daniel (Dr.)	6097	Kingsley, Asenath	1225	Kirkland, Clara L.	7887
King, Daniel	3621	Kingsley, Chloe	488	Kirkland, Henry B.	7889
King, Ebenezer	445	Kingsley, Daniel	3033	Kirkland, Henry B.	4621
King, Ebenezer	448	Kingsley, Donald-		Kirkland, Henry S.	7886
King, Edgar H.	3415	son W.	5454	Kirkland, Nathan-	
King, Elizabeth	448	Kingsley, Ebenezer	557	iel H.	7888
King, Emma	3601	Kingsley, Ebenezer	488	Kirley, Catherine	9164
King, Esther	83	Kingsley, Edith	5452	Kitt, Amanda J.	7965
King, Esther	120	Kingsley, Edw'd D.	5448	Kittel, Ebenezer H.	4152
King, Eunice	3598	Kingsley, Ellen M.	5449	Kittel, Clara A.	7367
King, Eunice	1311	Kingsley, Enos	1224	Kittridge, Mary C.	5637
King, Eunice	84	Kingsley, Enos	365	Kittridge, Wm. C.	5636
King, Experience	57	Kingsley, Enos	965	Kittridge, William	
King, Experience	415	Kingsley, Esther	1223	C. (Lt. Gov.)	3124
King, Experience	3545	Kingsley, Ethel	5451	Kline, Priscilla J.	9405
King, Florence C.	9088	Kingsley, Fred'k R.	5444	Knapp, Anna	1823
King, Frank A.	6077	Kingsley, Fred'k R.	5448	Knapp, Joseph J.	3028
King, Franklin	3752	Kingsley, George		Knapp, Laura C.	3028
King, George	6817	A.	5458	Knapp, Mrs. L.	2008
King, Georgianna	5932	Kingsley, Geo. P.	5445	Knapp, Thomas	7751
King, Hannah	1723	Kingsley, George		Kneeland, R. A.	9038
King, Henry W.	5424	P. (Dr.)	5441	Knickerbocker,	
King, Headen J.	6341	Kingsley, George		Frances	4269
King, Ida	6818	P. (Dr.)	5453	Knight, Elizabeth	
King, James	3925	Kingsley, Hamil-		J.	3461
King, Jehiel	1307	ton S.	5455	Knight, H. G.	
King, Jehiel	1308	Kingsley, Jemima	1228	(Lt. Gov.)	5005
King, John, Jr. (Lt.)	14	Kingsley, Louise S.	5459	Knight, Horatio	
King, John	60	Kingsley, Lucretia	1221	G. (Lt. Gov.)	3860
King, John (Capt.)	15	Kingsley, Lucretia	140	Knight, H. G.	
King, John	14	Kingsley, Lucy A.		(Lt. Gov.)	6637
King, Jonas	1300	B.	2073	Knight, Mae	8628

Knight, Nelson ...	8628	Ladd, Jennie P.	5290	Lathrop, Abby P. ..	5244
Knight, Sylvester .	3860	Ladd, Samuel	4983	Lathrop, Caroline	
Knowlton, Arad .	2571	Ladd, Susan M.	8289	D.	5247
Knowlton, Asahel .	2574	Ladiew, Elzina ...	6866	Lathrop, Carrie E.	4880
Knowlton, Friend .	1692	La Doux, Pierre ...	3047	Lathrop, Carrie M.	4879
Knowlton, Joanna .	2567	Ladue, Charlotte ...	5500	Lathrop, Catherine	
Knowlton, John P.	2617	Ladue, Cornelia V.	5498	S.	4874
Knowlton, Joseph .	899	Ladue, Ella M.	5501	Lathrop, Chas. H.	7149
Knowlton, Lucinda .	2569	Ladue, Florence J.	5499	Lathrop, Ekbert H.	7144
Knowlton, Lucretia .	2566	Ladue, George N. ...	5471	Lathrop, Elizabeth .	4876
Knowlton, Lucy M.	2573	Ladue, George N. ...	8451	Lathrop, Elizabeth	
Knowlton, Luthera .	2576	Ladue, John (Hon.)	3047	D.	5245
Knowlton, Marcia		Ladue, John T.	3047	Lathrop, Frances	
A.	2619	Ladue, Mary A.	5497	M.	4872
Knowlton, Maria		La Due, Pierre ...	3047	Lathrop, Frank ...	4877
A.	2622	Ladue, Pomeroy ...	8452	Lathrop, Geo. A. (Dr.)	4889
Knowlton, Mary ..	2572	Ladue, Theodore P.	5496	Lathrop, Grace ...	5249
Knowlton, Nancy		LaFayette, Marquis		Lathrop, Henry ...	2859
S.	2596	de	2143	Lathrop, Henry K.	4870
Knowlton, Nathan .	899	La Fetra, Susanna		Lathrop, Howard .	4878
Knowlton, Nathan .	2621	T.	8127	Lathrop, John (Rev.)	7144
Knowlton, Norman		Lafin, Clarissa ...	3059	Lathrop, Joseph ..	4875
W.	2595	Lafin, Mari L. ...	3341	Lathrop, Joseph ...	2929
Knowlton, Olive ..	2570	La Grasse, Charles	9396	Lathrop, Joseph ..	5248
Knowlton, Pome-		La Grasse, Char-		Lathrop, Laurana .	4679
roy	2568	lotte J.	9396	Lathrop, Lura	2233
Knowlton, Sarah .	2588	La Grasse, Marie		Lathrop, Mary	4876
Knowlton, Sarah A.	2620	L.	9396	Lathrop, Mary S. ...	5243
Knowlton, Sarah S.	2618	Laketon, Israel ...	1882	Lathrop, Olive C. .	7150
Knowlton, Swan ..	2575	Lakotsky, Mary ...	9478	Lathrop, Samuel	
Knox, Charles B. .	9637	Lamb, Clementina .	4938	(Hon.)	2929
Knox, Charles M. .	9637	Lamb, Dorothy ...	779	Lathrop, Seth	2558
Knox, Joseph	2362	Lamb, Leona	8334	Lathrop, Solomon .	2558
Koch, John	9650	Lamb, Marion E.		Lathrop, Solomon .	4873
Koon, Bertha E. .	7002	(Mrs.)	8334	Lathrop, Sophia ..	4871
Koon, Henry J. ...	7002	Lamb, W. W.	1168	Lathrop, Sophia P.	4568
Koontz, Matilda ...	9109	Lamb, William ...	8334	Lathrop, Wm. A. H.	5230
Kramer, Anna H. .	927	Lambirth, Harvey		Latimer, Cornelia	
Kramer, Frederick .	927	P.	6219	S.	6571
Krashner, Gerrard		Lambirth, Henry		Lauder, Agnes G. .	2995
F.	8586	W.	6218	Lauer, Caryl B. ...	9642
Krause, Leopold L.	4562	Lamont, Mary ...	5541	Lauer, Carl R. ...	7694
Krumenocker, Mary	9955	Lamson, Ella	6546	Lauer, Maurice C.	7694
Kruthers, Mary ..	2480	Lamson, Ward ...	6546	Lauer, Willard C.	9643
Kyle, Belle	7180	Lancaster, Benj. F.	6801	Laughlin, Homer L.	5312
Kyle, Boston W. .	6144	Lancaster, Ellis-		Laughlin, Isabella	
Kyle, Grace N. ...	5158	worth G. (Rev.)	6801	M.	8499
Kyle, Margaret ...	5158	Lancaster, Elmer E.	6802	Laughlin, Kate ...	5145
Kyle, Mary H.	5157	Lancaster, Leonard	4542	Laughlin, Leonora .	5313
Kyle, Opal	5159	Lancaster, Louis		Laughlin, Lewis	
		G.	6803	D. (Capt.)	5306
—L—		Lancaster, Millie .	4542	Laughlin, Lucy ...	3053
Lacher, Cleatus W.	10193.1	Lane, Annie	687	Laughlin, Wm. P. .	5314
Lacher, Cleo M. ...	10192.8	Lane, George	2449	Law, Jonathan	
Lacher, Edward ...	9958	Lane, J. W.	8693	(Gov.)	354
Lacher, Gladys M. .	10192.6	Lane, James (Gen.)	3775	Law, Mollie L.	8525
Lacher, Harry P. .	10193.2	Lane, Laura	2447	Law, Sarah	354
Lacher, Jacob	9957	Lane, Levering		Law, Susan	7843
Lacher, Nola I. ...	10193	(Col.)	3855	Lawrence, Alice F.	6045
Lacher, Ruby M. ...	10192.5	Lane, Lucia	2448	Lawrence, Angelica	
Lacher, William R.	10192.7	Lane, Lucy F.	3855	H.	5382
Lachlan, Isabella		Lane, Mr.	2438	Lawrence, Cordelia	
M.	8499	Lane, Walton A.		L.	6042
Lachlan, John M. .	8499	(Dr.)	4848	Lawrence, Edwin	
Lachley, Abner F. .	2490	Lanehart, Hans-		D. W.	6044
Lachley, Caroline .	4815	ford	6161	Lawrence, George .	6043
Lachley, Elizabeth .	4812	Lanehart, Mary ...	6165	Lawrence, Gertrude	
Lachley, Eunice ..	4814	Langdon, Helen M.	5824	J.	5381
Lachley, Franklin .	4811	Langdon, I. N. ...	5824	Lawrence, Helen	
Lachley, Ira (Capt.)	4810	Langdon, Mary E.	2323	C.	6041
Lachley, James ...	2490	Langdon, Mr.	5762	Lawrence, Hubbard	950
Lachley, Rowena .	4813	Langdon, Sophia A.	3822	Lawrence, Mary	
Lacy, Celeste	1178	Langham, James		(Goss.)	950
Ladd, Bessie	8292	Langham, James		Lawrence, Samuel	
Ladd, Caleb R. ...	8291	(Slr)	0165	B. (Lt. Col.) ..	5377
Ladd, Charles P. .	8293	Laraway, Harriet .	597	Lawrence, Wm. L.	3333
Ladd, Chauncey ...	4982	Larking, Florence .	6730	Lay, Eunice	1002
Ladd, Chauncey Jr.	8288	Larrimore, Joseph .	6034	Lay, Eunice	1000
Ladd, Cyrus	4982	Larrimore, Wilma .	6039	Lay, Nellie I.	7998
Ladd, Elizabeth ..	8287	LaSalle, Abigail ..	4617	Lazake, Ann	4226
Ladd, George W. .	4983	Latham, Mary A. .	8623	Leach, Richard ...	306
		Latham, William			
		B.	6335		

Leadbetter, In-crease	2948	Lemon, Joseph ...	4521	Lewis, Rachel	754
Leahy, Mary E.	8923	Leonard, A. A.	088	Lewis, Robert	6391
Leahy, William ...	8923	(Vicar)	7393	Lewis, Royce	744
Leake, Catherine Q.	4417	Leonard, Clara ...	4316	Lewis, Treva	8193
Leake, Charles P. ...	4419	Leonard, Julia N. ...	2366	Lewis, William T. ...	8176
Leake, Charles T. ...	4391	Leonard, Marlon ...	4349	Lex, John	8216
Leake, Francis C. ...	4418	Leonard, Mary E. ...	5427	Libhard, Adelbert ...	6908
Leake, Harry D. ...	4420	Leonard, Rhoda ...	4507	Libhard, George P. ...	6903
Leake, William ...	4416	Leonard, Sarah ...	35	Libhard, Martha A.	6902
Leavens, Frances ...	1581	Lespine, Sophia de. ...	4498	Libhard, Mary B. ...	6904
Leavitt, Joshua ...	1623	Lester, Frances A. ...	3528	Libhard, Russell ...	4007
Leavitt, Luther ...	3603	Lester, Hart	988	Lick, Bertha A. ...	6946
Leavitt, Mary A. ...	3604	Lester, Mary J. ...	7602	Lick, Clarence R. ...	6947
Leavitt, Roger H. (Col.)	4829	Lester, Rebecca ...	3024	Lick, Frank M. ...	6935
LeBaron, Lavinia ...	4553	Lesure, Ansel ...	2645	Lick, Grace	6948
Leck, Levi	6581	Lesure, Ansel P. ...	4917	Liggett, Hiram S. ...	4373
Leduc, Charles S. (Rev.)	2860	Lesure, Appleton P.	4918	Liggett, John E. ...	4373
Leduc, Edward M. ...	2875	Lesure, Bebe S. ...	4920	Lilly, Henrietta B.	4506
Leduc, Henry	2860	Lesure, Louisa B. ...	4924	Lillis, Anna F.	4667
Leduc, Mary P.	2876	Lesure, Marie E. ...	4923	Lilly, Edwin (Capt.)	1172
Lee, Ann	4941	Lesure, Mary B. ...	4919	Lilly, John	4816
Lee, Azubah	5011	Lesure, Mary B. ...	4925	Lilly, Marianna ...	4817
Lee, Bessie P.	7705	Lesure, Samuel ...	2645	Lilly, Mr.	4812
Lee, Charles E.	7716	Lesure, Sophia ...	4922	Linch, Angie C. ...	5228
Lee, Charles L.	7706	Lesure, Swan L. ...	4921	Linch, Annie P. ...	5229
Lee, David	854	LeValley, Anna M. ...	9383	Linch, Cornelia ...	5234
Lee, Edgar H.	7711	Levin, Ellen	6247	Linch, Jennie J. ...	5230
Lee, Edgar J. (Capt.)	4334	Levin, William ...	6247	Linch, John C. ...	5235
Lee, Emma R.	7708	Lewis, Abigail ...	90	Linch, Nellie	5236
Lee, Erastus	5026	Lewis, Addie	8177	Linch, Saldee	5231
Lee, Harry P.	4534	Lewis, Alice M. ...	5665	Linch, Thomas ...	5224
Lee, Hiram	3623	Lewis, Amy L.	8190	Linch, William ...	5226
Lee, Homer	6489	Lewis, Arthur F. ...	8180	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.)	3520
Lee, Jeannette T. ...	7719	Lewis, Barber, (Maj.)	1536	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.)	4456
Lee, Jedediah	2674	Lewis, Bertha E. ...	8183	Lincoln, Abraham (Prest.)	5737
Lee, Julia G.	5410	Lewis, Betsy	1804	Lincoln, Daisy M. ...	8824
Lee, Kate	7709	Lewis, Caroline A. ...	4961	Lincoln, Emeline A.	7302
Lee, Katherine E. ...	7715	Lewis, Carrie	6392	Lincoln, Joseph ...	1581
Lee, Lois	753	Lewis, Charles F. ...	8182	Lincoln, Susan (Mrs.)	1581
Lee, Lucy	2674	Lewis, Clara M. ...	8179	Lindeke, Wm. (Mrs.)	8395
Lee, Lucy	5026	Lewis, Clinton ...	8184	Lindsay, Harriet J. ...	6637
Lee, Lucy E.	6489	Lewis, Doris	8191	Lindsay, Harriet J. ...	10084
Lee, Mary C.	7707	Lewis, Earl A.	8189	Lindsay, Thomas ...	6637
Lee, Montague	7712	Lewis, Elisha	753	Lindsay, Thomas ...	10084
Lee, Pomeroy	7710	Lewis, Emma	8174	Lindsley, Clarence ...	893
Lee, Richard	3334	Lewis, Emma J. ...	753	Lindsley, Rue B. ...	893
Lee, Richard	3334	Lewis, Emma J. ...	6718	Linebaugh, Mabel ...	9305
Lee, Sophia	854	Lewis, Frank	7617	Lines, Joseph F. ...	6799
Lee, Susan	3334	Lewis, Gilson	3571	Lines, Josie S. ...	6799
Lee, Susan	955	Lewis, Helen	8901	Linnell, Clifford G. ...	7869
Lee, Tabitha (Mrs.)	854	Lewis, Helen M. ...	7621	Linnell, Harold W. ...	7868
Lee, Thomas	3334	Lewis, Henry	4883	Linnell, Wm. J. ...	7866
Lee, Walter	27	Lewis, Henry F. ...	8175	Linton, Clara L. ...	5387
Lee, William	3334	Lewis, Henry J. ...	7614	Linton, Eliza	4281
Leeke, Tessie	7183	Lewis, Henry L. ...	7621	Linton, Eliza	4270
Leet, Barbara	7762	Lewis, Hiram	7768	Liscombe, Captain. ...	470
Leet, Cynthia P. ...	7754	Lewis, Isaac	4345	Liscombe, Eliza ...	480
Leet, Douglas F. ...	7755	Lewis, Isaac	7415	Liscombe, Lydia ...	479
Leet, Epaphras N. ...	4541	Lewis, Isaac C. ...	4345	Listenfelt, Forist C. ...	10192.1
Leet, Jeanette	7751	Lewis, Isaac C. ...	7623	Listenfelt, Forist L. ...	10242
Leet, Kate	7752	Lewis, Jesse	5665	Litchfield, Lorenzo ...	7947
Leet, Lewis C.	7759	Lewis, John F.	4883	Little, Francis ...	1075
Leet, Mary V.	7757	Lewis, John P.	8181	Little, Julia	2751
Leet, Norman B. ...	7761	Lewis, Kate A. ...	7616	Little, Mary	7606
Leet, Robert A. ...	7758	Lewis, Kate M. ...	7622	Little, Norman ...	4869
Leet, Robert S. ...	7760	Lewis, Lydia	1627	Little, Susan	1275
Leet, Samuel	7756	Lewis, Lydia	6466	Littlefield, Sarah A. ...	1892
Leet, Samuel, T. ...	4541	Lewis, Mabel	8192	Livermore, Edward M.	4399
Leet, William	7753	Lewis, Martha E. ...	7613	Livingston, B. F. (Major)	3775
Legg, Frances	9270	Lewis, Mary A. ...	753	Livingston, Cath-erine	5195
Legg, Maria	3865	Lewis, Mary A. ...	6127	Livingston, Kath-arine	8157
Leighton, Miraim ...	4373	Lewis, Mary E. ...	8178		
Leismann, Frederic ...	9963	Lewis, Mary P. ...	1627		
Leismann, Frederick ...	9963	Lewis, Matthew H. ...	6127		
Leismann, Helene (Mrs.)	9963	Lewis, Miranda ...	3698		
Leitch, John	6839	Lewis, Nancy M. ...	7612		
Lemmon, Anna ...	4621	Lewis, Nathaniel ...	20		
		Lewis, Nehemiah ...	298		
		Lewis, Norton P. ...	9661		
		Lewis, Phebe	914		

Livingston, Mary C.	4435	Longmire, Mabel C.	6198	Loomis, Jerusha ..	564
Lobdell, Anna	1864	Longmire, Scott D.	6166	Loomis, Joab	569
Lobdell, Daniel	1875	Longmire, Scott D.	6199	Loomis, John	4091
Lobdell, Enos	1876	Longmire, Wm. L.	6202	Loomis, Kingsley ..	589
Lobdell, Gideon	1873	Longyear, Arthur	4578	Loomis, Lodice	594
Lobdell, Grace	1879	Longyear, Clyde S.	4580	Loomis, Lorin K. ...	595
Lobdell, Isaac	527	Longyear, Edmund J.	4579	Loomis, Louisa (Mrs.)	1675
Lobdell, Isaac	1865	Longyear, Edmund J.	4585	Loomis, Louisa	3674
Lobdell, Jacob	1872	Longyear, Frank	4577	Loomis, Louisa	2080
Lobdell, James	1874	Longyear, Isaac	4575	Loomis, Louisa	0249
Lobdell, James	1878	Longyear, Margaret	4573	Loomis, Louisa	4091
Lobdell, Jerusha	527	Longyear, Peter	4575	Loomis, Lovisa	572
Lobdell, Joshua	527	Longyear, Phillip	4582	Loomis, Lucinda	574
Lobdell, Joshua	522	Longyear, Phillip O.	4582	Loomis, Luther	1896
Lobdell, Joshua	527	Longyear, Richard P.	4584	Loomis, Luther	583
Lobdell, Joshua P.	1866	Longyear, Robert D.	4581	Loomis, Mann	3725
Lobdell, Laura A.	5843	Lonsbury, Hopey	4339	Loomis, Marcus	591
Lobdell, Lois	1863	Look, Allen	5063	Loomis, Mary A. ...	6469
Lobdell, Lucy A.	1833	Look, Asahel	5066	Loomis, Mary B. ...	6348
Lobdell, Lydia	1877	Look, Brigham	2680	Loomis, Melissa	586
Lobdell, Miriam	1862	Look, Herbert	5064	Loomis, Milo S.	607
Lobdell, Miriam	1880	Look, Hester A.	5061	Loomis, Minnie L. ...	8358
Lobdell, Nelson	1869	Look, Hezekiah	5062	Loomis, Nancy	582
Lobdell, Nelson	1862	Look, Phebe	5060	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	557
Lobdell, Olive	1867	Look, Ruth M.	5058	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	570
Lobdell, Olive	1862	Look, Selah P.	5059	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	625
Lobdell, Princess	1863	Look, Wesley	5065	Loomis, Roxanna	565
Lobdell, Rebecca	1870	Loomis, Abisha	562	Loomis, Sarah	1896
Lobdell, Sally	522	Loomis, Albert A.	606	Loomis, Shem	563
Lobdell, Sarah S.	527	Loomis, Alexander	566	Loomis, Shem	584
Lobdell, Simon	528	Loomis, Almon	587	Loomis, Sherman	6576
Lobdell, Simon	1871	Loomis, Amos	203	Loomis, Sherman B.	6576
Lockwood, Clarissa E.	6847	Loomis, Amos	556	Loomis, Silence	580
Lockwood, William F. (Judge) ..	6847	Loomis, Amos	567	Loomis, Sybil	568
Lodge, Edwin B.	8079	Loomis, Amos	590	Loomis, Stephen	203
Lodge, George M. (Rev.)	8073	Loomis, Aretas (Rev.)	585	Loomis, Stephen ..	589
Lodge, Helen A.	8078	Loomis, Artemus	573	Loomis, Tryphena ..	605
Lodge, Samuel	8073	Loomis, Ascher	578	Loomis, William F. ...	692
Logan, Bathsheba M.	0261	Loomis, Asenath	571	Loomis, William H. ...	600
Logan, George R.	0261	Loomis, Asher	560	Loop, Charles E. ...	6014
Logan, Harriet	0261	Loomis, Asher P.	560	Loop, Mary	6014
Loid, Betsey A.	8935	Loomis, Charles	4130	Lord, Arthur H.	8458
Lomax, Asahel P.	5558	Loomis, Charles W.	603	Lord, Elizabeth B. ...	8459
Lomax, Juliet P.	5587	Loomis, Charles W.	596	Lord, Frederick P. ...	8456
Lomax, Mary H.	5589	Loomis, Clara I.	610	Lord, Grace M.	7927
Lomax, William A.	5583	Loomis, Curtis	558	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ...	2666
Lombard, Chloe	847	Loomis, Curtis	575	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ...	2669
Lombard, Louis	3058	Loomis, Cynthia	592	Lord, Jerusha	918
London, Hiram	765	Loomis, D. Allen	603	Lord, John K.	8455
Londoner, Dorothy J.	7594	Loomis, Edward A.	597	Lord, John K. (Rev.)	5473
Londoner, Fannie B.	7591	Loomis, Elatus G.	609	Lord, John K. (Prof.)	5473
Londoner, Herman	7586	Loomis, Elijah W.	4942	Lord, Laura W.	8457
Londoner, Herman W.	7592	Loomis, Eliza	601	Lord, Mary B.	8463
Londoner, Richard P.	7595	Loomis, Elisha S. (Prof.)	602	Lord, Mehitable	3896
Londoner, Ruth F.	7593	Loomis, Emma J.	4942	Lord, Ruth W.	433
Londoner, Wolfe	7586	Loomis, Esther	561	Lord, Tobias	7927
Long, Brewster A.	7690	Loomis, Experience (Mrs.)	508	Loring, Dorothy Q. ...	9579
Long, Charles	9476	Loomis, Experience (Mrs.)	1842	Loring, Philip Q. ...	7560
Long, Etta	9476	Loomis, Fannie	599	Loring, Prentiss	7560
Long, George P.	7692	Loomis, Fanny	6865	Losey, Clara E.	1840
Long, Jane	1033	Loomis, Fanny	4130	Lottimer, Jane	5370
Long, John D. (Gov.)	4235	Loomis, Fanny F.	7639	Lottimer, Jane	8379
Long, Laura	7689	Loomis, Hannah	295	Lottimer, Mary C. ...	8375
Long, Lydia A.	7688	Loomis, Hannah	581	Lottimer, William ..	5370
Long, Mary (Mrs.)	9476	Loomis, Henry	598	Loud, Francis (Capt.)	1298
Long, Sidney O.	7691	Loomis, Ira G.	8358	Loud, Valeria A. ...	1298
Long, Volney M.	4517	Loomis, Jacob H.	604	Louden, Mayhew	4104
Longmire, Angeline E.	6200	Loomis, James D.	6080	Lonsbury, Hopey	4339
Longmire, Grover C.	6201	Loomis, Jasper	588	Lounsley, Calvin	2557
		Loomis, Jennie D.	6080	Lovejoy, Owen	3520
				Lovejoy, Owen	5580
				Lovejoy, Owen G. ...	5580
				Loveland, Adaline ..	761
				Loveland, Azubah ..	761
				Loveland, Dwight ..	5884
				Loveland, Elijah ..	761
				Loveland, Mary	536

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

930

Low, Isabella C.	5123	Lyman, Dorcas		Lyman, Henry M.	2849
Low, Warren S.	5123	Lyman, (Mrs.)	12	Lyman, Hepzibah	
Lower, C. B.	9159	Lyman, Dorcas H.	3725	Lyman, (Mrs.)	32
Lower, Elsie E.	9159	Lyman, Dorothy	123	Lyman, Isaac	45
Lowry, John	4924	Lyman, Ebenezer		Lyman, Isaac P.	219
Lozee, John M.	4924	Lyman, (Dea.)	54	Lyman, James B.	2843
Lozee, Edwin S.	7441	Lyman, Ebenezer	280	Lyman, James B.	2940
Lozee, Sumner	4240	Lyman, Ebenezer	296	Lyman, Jared	384
Lozier, Martha P.	5036	Lyman, Edwin J.	2483	Lyman, Jemima	139
Lozier, T. H.	5039	Lyman, Eleanor	106	Lyman, Jemima	1679
Lozier, William	5037	Lyman, Eleanor	333	Lyman, Jemima	
Luckert, Carolyn	8766	Lyman, Eleanor	385	Lyman, (Mrs.)	1221
Luckis, Sybilla	2649	Lyman, Eleanor	373	Lyman, Jeremiah	3885
Ludington, Daniel		Lyman, Elias (Dea.)	357	Lyman, Jerusha	
Lyman, (Capt.)	1660	Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	120	Lyman, (Mrs.)	136
Ludington, Patty	570	Lyman, Elihu	146	Lyman, Jerusha	374
Luscomb, Charles		Lyman, Elihu	313	Lyman, Jerusha	390
Lyman, (Dr.)	7146	Lyman, Elihu	2379	Lyman, Joanna	2467
Lusk, Franklin	3147	Lyman, Elihu	2381	Lyman, Joel	2479
Lusk, Miss	1257	Lyman, Elihu	2961	Lyman, John	12
Lusk, Simon	3146	Lyman, Elihu (Hon.)	2374	Lyman, John	12
Lusk, Walter (Rev.)	3145	Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	2374	Lyman, John (Lt.)	20
Lusk, Wm. (Rev.)	1253	Lyman, Elihu	2471	Lyman, John	307
Lyall, Charles E.	8006	Lyman, Elihu	984	Lyman, John	310
Lydiard, Blanche		Lyman, Elijah	336	Lyman, John	72
Lyman, H.	6108	Lyman, Elijah	822	Lyman, John	
Lyman, Aaron	93	Lyman, Elisha	105	Lyman, (Capt.)	330
Lyman, Aaron	119	Lyman, Eliza J.	2375	Lyman, John	333
Lyman, Aaron		Lyman, Elizabeth	10	Lyman, John	1237
Lyman, (Dea.)	414	Lyman, Elizabeth	11	Lyman, John	791
Lyman, Abigail	379	Lyman, Elizabeth	1236	Lyman, John	384
Lyman, Abigail	397	Lyman, Elizabeth	2463	Lyman, John (Dea.)	3715
Lyman, Abigail P.	220	Lyman, Elizabeth		Lyman, John C.	391
Lyman, Ada	6757	Lyman, R.	2963	Lyman, John H.	2964
Lyman, Ahira	984	Lyman, Esther	114	Lyman, John, Jr.	791
Lyman, Ahira	2961	Lyman, Esther	148	Lyman, John W.	2980
Lyman, Ahira	2983	Lyman, Esther	298	Lyman, Joseph	90
Lyman, Albert A.	2975	Lyman, Esther	312	Lyman, Joseph	103
Lyman, Albert H.	6756	Lyman, Esther	337	Lyman, Joseph	373
Lyman, Alfred P.	2965	Lyman, Esther	334	Lyman, Josiah	117
Lyman, Anna	118	Lyman, Esther	823	Lyman, Lemuel	984
Lyman, Anna	414	Lyman, Esther	852	Lyman, Lemuel P.	111
Lyman, Anna	1393	Lyman, Esther	1219	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2960
Lyman, Annie J.	2378	Lyman, Eunice	94	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2983
Lyman, Ansel P.	6753	Lyman, Eunice	101	Lyman, Levi	140
Lyman, Arthur B.	6758	Lyman, Eunice	121	Lyman, Levi	1221
Lyman, Arthur B.	6766	Lyman, Eunice	357	Lyman, Lois	290
Lyman, Arthur J.	2974	Lyman, Eunice	377	Lyman, Louis P.	2968
Lyman, Asa	3715	Lyman, Eunice	3855	Lyman, Lucretia	1235
Lyman, Asahel	138	Lyman, Eunice	279	Lyman, Margaret	
Lyman, Benj. (Lt.)	20	Lyman, Experience	282	Lyman, G.	6767
Lyman, Benjamin	92	Lyman, Experience	1807	Lyman, Martha	115
Lyman, Benjamin		Lyman, Fidelia E.	395	Lyman, Martha	149
Lyman, (Dea.)	107	Lyman, Francis	2973	Lyman, Martha	824
Lyman, Benjamin	326	Lyman, Francis B.	2973	Lyman, Martha	
Lyman, Benjamin	334	Lyman, Frank F.	6768	Lyman, (Mrs.)	3715
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Frank J.	6759	Lyman, Martha	3727
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Gad	72	Lyman, Mary	108
Lyman, Caleb	124	Lyman, Gad	381	Lyman, Mary	122
Lyman, Caleb	295	Lyman, Gad C.	1710	Lyman, Mary	147
Lyman, Caleb	295	Lyman, Gatus	1710	Lyman, Mary	301
Lyman, Caleb	296	Lyman, Gaius B.	2971	Lyman, Mary	392
Lyman, Catherine	308	Lyman, Gaius B.	2972	Lyman, Mary	326
Lyman, Catherine		Lyman, George	2684	Lyman, Mary	2548
Lyman, D.	2377	Lyman, George H.	6754	Lyman, Mary D.	7422
Lyman, Catherine		Lyman, George M.	6761	Lyman, Mary E.	2969
Lyman, E.	4091	Lyman, Gideon		Lyman, Mary E.	2376
Lyman, Charles	1233	Lyman, (Lt.)	332	Lyman, Mary F.	5076
Lyman, Charity	3726	Lyman, (Lt.)	336	Lyman, Medad	100
Lyman, Charlotte	380	Lyman, Gideon		Lyman, Medad	383
Lyman, Charlotte		Lyman, Grace A.	6755	Lyman, Mercy	102
Lyman, A.	2380	Lyman, Hannah	11	Lyman, Mindwell	283
Lyman, Clarissa	1234	Lyman, Hannah	95	Lyman, (Mrs.)	72
Lyman, Cornelius	137	Lyman, Hannah	285	Lyman, Mindwell	330
Lyman, Cynthia	2392	Lyman, Hannah	291	Lyman, Moses	278
Lyman, Daniel	99	Lyman, Hannah	309	Lyman, Moses	286
Lyman, Daniel	143	Lyman, Hannah	1477	Lyman, Moses	288
Lyman, David	112	Lyman, Hannah		Lyman, Mr.	344
Lyman, David	311	Lyman, (Judd.)	984	Lyman, Naomi	2470
Lyman, David		Lyman, Hannah P.	2967	Lyman, Noah	292
Lyman, (Capt.)	1807	Lyman, Harriet M.	2484	Lyman, Olive E.	6762
Lyman, Dolly	125	Lyman, Henry	2970		
Lyman, Donald A.	6764	Lyman, Henry M.	3885		

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

932

Mather, Amasa S.	5208	May, Marie L.	2830	Merritt, Arvilla P.	6639
Mather, Anna	1475	May, Samuel J.	6119	Merritt, Beth	8015
Mather, Benj. F.	6420	May, Valentine B.		Merritt, Elizabeth	
Mather, Clarence W.	8891	H.	6121	S.	8010
Mather, Constance.	5209	Mayes, Rebecca	8084	Merritt, Kate	9093
Mather, Ethel L.	8894	Maynard, Abigail.	899	Merritt, Lisle	8018
Mather, Eugenia C.	8109	Maynard, Cora E.	7424	Merritt, Maud C.	8017
Mather, Flossie ...	8893	Maynard, John K.		Merritt, Newland	
Mather, Franklin E.	8106	L.	6603	M.	7994
Mather, Fred'k L.	6349	Maynard, Lucy N.	8091	Merritt, Orrilla P.	6639
Mather, George ...	6420	Maynard, Wm. D.	7424	Merritt, Oscar S.	8012
Mather, Grace E.	8892	Maynard, Wm. R.	4777	Merritt, Roswell B.	4743
Mather, John H.	8890	Mayo, Fanny	907	Merritt, Sara	4436
Mather, Katharine L.	5205	Mayo, Maria T. D.	8423	Merritt, Wm. A.	8011
Mather, Lillian ...	8107	Mayo, Nancy	2012	Merritt, William L.	8016
Mather, Lydia J. ...	8456	Meach, Lucy M.	979	Merton, Johanna de	029
Mather, Mr.	5754	Meacham, Harriet E.	3384	Merton, Richard de	029
Mather, Mrs.	1622	Mead, Olive (Mrs.)	383	Merwin, John	1581
Mather, Philip R. ...	5210	Meaker, Bessie	9576	Metcalf, Belle L.	6567
Mather, Rachel (Mrs.)	992	Meaker, Henry ...	7600	Metcalf, Ebenezer.	6567
Mather, Pomeroy ...	8108	Meaker, Katherine P.	9585	Metcalf, Esther ...	2679
Mather, Samuel ...	5195	Meaker, Lucius P.	9580	Metcalf, Frances ...	1555
Mather, Samuel L. ...	5195	Meaker, Margaret.	9582	Metcalf, Janette D.	6251
Mather, Samuel L. ...	5204	Meaker, Neva	9579	Metcalf, Kate L.	6567
Mather, Samuel L. ...	5207	Meaker, Oscar P. ...	9583	Metcalf, Sarah F.	9336
Mather, Seba	4780	Meaker, Paul W. ...	9578	Metcalf, Sybil	6568
Mather, William ...	6349	Meaker, Ray P. ...	9577	Meyers, George ...	9061
Matson, Miss	5592	Meaker, Robert B.	9584	Meyers, Susan H. ...	4400
Matson, Peter	5590	Meaker, Stanleigh R.	9581	Michael, Amy E. ...	2307
Matson, Rachel ...	5590	Meaker, Wm. H. ...	7600	Michael, DeWitt C.	2304
Matteson, C. B.		Means, Jane	0252	Michael, Helen W.	2308
(Hon.)	3048	Means, John	0252	Michael, John A. ...	2309
Matteson, Mary H.	3048	Meeker, Cyrus (Rev.)	5615	Michael, Leroy ...	2304
Matthew, Allan P. ...	8824	Meeker, Mary J. ...	5615	Middlebrook, Fan-ny A.	4739
Matthew, Elizabeth L.	7717	Meigs, Mary A. ...	3222	Middlebrook, Mary	4714
Matthew, Gertrude W.	8834	Melenger, Jerusha.	9399	Middlebrook, Ste-phen	6007
Matthew, Helen M.	8835	Mellent, Mabel de.	015	Middleton, Ann L.	5939
Matthew, Hettie B.	8828	Mellent, Robert de.	015	Middleton, Emme-line	8482
Matthew, John B. ...	8832	Mellus, Emma	5424	Middleton, Mary ...	2767
Matthew, Margaret L.	8823	Menager, Charles ...	8758	Mighells, Mary B. ...	5747
Matthew, Melville R.	8825	Menager, Frances ...	8759	Miles, Abial	4624
Matthew, Melville R.	8825	Menager, J. B.	6136	Miles, Augusta ...	1069
Matthew, Oscar F. A.	6289	Menager, Lewis ...	8760	Miles, Hannah M. ...	4624
Matthew, Raymond ...	8830	Menager, Sybella ...	8757	Miles, Mark A. ...	1013
Matthew, Sam'l H. ...	8829	Merriam, Cornelia.	7948	Miles, Mary	1068
Matthew, Sarah W. ...	8826	Merrick, Adeline ...	4033	Miles, Sam'l (Capt.)	99
Matthew, Theodore ...	8833	Merrick, Hannah ...	325	Miles, Sarah	99
Matthew, Wm. D. ...	7709	Merrick, India J. ...	7989	Milham, Clinton P.	9671
Matthew, Wm. H. ...	8831	Merrick, Lucinda W.	2148	Milham, Donald P.	9667
Matthew, Winfield S. (Rev.)	6289	Merrick, Maria A. ...	2148	Milham, Elbert G. ...	9666
Matthew, Winfield S.	8827	Merrick, Quartus ...	2148	Milham, Fred H. ...	7772
Matthews, Esther ...	2086	Merrick, Thomas ...	325	Milham, Gertrude E.	9664
Matthews, Horace A.	2980	Merrifield, Augustine	8855	Milham, Laura W. ...	9669
Matthews, Martha.	5281	Merrifield, Edith ...	8855	Milham, Philip C. ...	9668
Matthews, Mary L. ...	2980	Merrifield, Mary E.	2530	Milham, Robert E. ...	7773
Matthews, Nellie ...	5311	Merrill, Alice F. ...	8365	Milham, Robert L. ...	9670
Mattison, Orilla ...	6570	Merrill, Anthony F.	5220	Millar, Julia A. ...	3008
Mattoon, Anna ...	347	Merrill, Catherine.	8363	Miller, Abigail	3730
Mattoon, Lydia ...	3305	Merrill, Edith M. ...	8364	Miller, Ada	9000
Mattoon, Nathaniel M.	347	Merrill, Harriet ...	1166	Miller, Adeline I. ...	6526
Mattoon, Sarah ...	1886	Merrill, Hiram ...	5220	Miller, Alanson P. ...	9336
Maxson, Willis H. ...	7995	Merrill, Jesse ...	3633	Miller, Anna O. ...	9154
Maxwell, Lavinia ...	4387	Merrill, Julia A. ...	3919	Miller, Burr R. ...	9310
Maxwell, Lilly ...	6648	Merrill, John F. ...	4177	Miller, Calvin ...	3730
Maxwell, Lilly ...	2009	Merrill, Mr.	4319	Miller, Carl E. ...	9309
May, Andrew	6911	Merrill, Pomeroy C.	8366	Miller, Charles E. ...	9304
May, Clara H.	6120	Merrill, William F.	8367	Miller, Charles H. ...	9931
May, J. E.	6107	Merriman, Char-lotte	1884	Miller, Charles L. ...	8114
		Merriman, Lydia ...	1617	Miller, Charles W. ...	9342
		Merriman, Mary N. ...	2114	Miller, Chas. W. D.	7091
		Merriman, Nathan-iel (Lieut.) ...	2114	Miller, Charlotte C.	2629
		Merriman, Thomas	1884	Miller, Christine ...	0336
				Miller, Clara E. ...	6524
				Miller, Clarissa ...	3739
				Miller, David W. ...	7091

Miller, Dayton C.	9334	Miner, Ovid (Rev.)	5078	Moody, Rhoda	2383
Miller, Dean L.	9311	Miner, Theda	1366	Moore, Abigail	764
Miller, Delina	8999	Mitchell, Adaline	6444	Moore, Anna M.	2810
Miller, Dewey H.	9339	Mitchell, Addie	9978	Moore, Daniel	
Miller, Dolly	3736	Mitchell, Agnes	393	(Capt.)	1101
Miller, Dolly	1927	Mitchell, Alfred	3114	Moore, Daniel	1127
Miller, Elizabeth P.	6160	Mitchell, Alfreda	3114	Moore, Daniel	1128
Miller, Emeline L.	6522	Mitchell, Asahel	2762	Moore, Diana	8626
Miller, Emeline L.	6520	Mitchell, Benjamin		Moore, Edith H.	9486
Miller, Ervin E.	6525	B. (Capt.)	7673	Moore, Elizabeth	900
Miller, Experience	3735	Mitchell, Benj. B.	9636	Moore, Elizabeth G.	1124
Miller, Ezra	6451	Mitchell, Charlotte		Moore, Fannie	8132
Miller, Frances V.	9341	E.	1587	Moore, Frances	8651
Miller, Freelove	3734	Mitchell, Cynthia	2158.2	Moore, Frank W.	4308
Miller, George W.	8998	Mitchell, Elots E.	9637	Moore, Grove	3360
Miller, Gerald E.	9308	Mitchell, Etta D.	9635	Moore, Hastings A.	4096
Miller, Harlan D.	9338	Mitchell, Helen	8969	Moore, Helen D.	6710
Miller, Harriet K.	9335	Mitchell, Helen	395	Moore, Hiram	590
Miller, Heber	1345.7	Mitchell, Hugh	393	Moore, James	4106
Miller, Helene	10203	Mitchell, Hugh	395	Moore, James B.	1120
Miller, Henderson	6524	Mitchell, James H.	7938	Moore, Jane A.	4171
Miller, Horace P.	6523	Mitchell, Johnson		Moore, John	4771
Miller, James S.	9971	S.	6446	Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, Jefferson	9154	Mitchell, Josephine		Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, John	1729	P.	9632	Moore, John	3360
Miller, John	1927	Mitchell, Louie P.	9631	Moore, Katie R.	4106
Miller, John L.	9430	Mitchell, Lydia H.	7938	Moore, Laurinda A.	4104
Miller, Julia	8997	Mitchell, Marion S.	9864	Moore, Louise	3401
Miller, Julia	10203.1	Mitchell, Martha N.	9640	Moore, Louise P.	9365
Miller, Kate C.		Mitchell, Mr.	6453	Moore, Lovina	647
(Mrs.)	2629	Mitchell, Nannie B.	9633	Moore, Lucretia	1125
Miller, Leslie C.	9337	Mitchell, Richard	7673	Moore, Martha O.	6071
Miller, Marjorie M.	9340	Mitchell, Samuel P.	9634	Moore, Martha W.	1122
Miller, Martha	637	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Marvin	6071
Miller, Matilda	2146	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Mary P.	1123
Miller, Mary	4537	Mix, Hannah B.		Moore, Maryetta	4645
Miller, Mr.	6924	(Mrs.)	3776	Moore, Ophelia A.	4105
Miller, Myron C.	6524	Mixer, John	6608	Moore, Orrin	7383
Miller, Nettie H.	9430	Mixer, John	2589	Moore, Rhoda M.	3402
Miller, Onslow C.	10003	Mixer, Julia	2589	Moore, Sarah	3938
Miller, Orson	10203.2	Mixer, Mabel L.	6608	Moore, Sarah	1121
Miller, Phebe	3738	Mixer, Charles	2361	Moore, Susanna	1126
Miller, Raymond F.	9305	Mixer, George	2363	Moore, Urania	2235
Miller, Rebecca	3733	Mixer, Jason	2352	Moore, Uriah	2938
Miller, Relief	3732	Mixer, Marlon	2364	Moore, Wealthy	590
Miller, Rosamond I.	9307	Mixer, Susan	2362	Moore, William O.	7388
Miller, Roy D.	9306	Mixer, William	2360	Moore, Zipporah C.	2093
Miller, Sabrina A.	6521	Moffatt, Elizabeth		Moore, Eliza	2898
Miller, Samantha	3390	P.	9970	Morehead, Chas. R.	3424.4
Miller, Sarah	2169.1	Moffatt, James H.	8791	Morehead, Edward	
Miller, Stephen P.	6519	Mohr, Celine	5481	A.	3424.4
Miller, Thankful	2007	Mohr, Charles E.	5132	Morehead, Henry S.	3424.2
Miller, Theodorus	3753	Mohr, Charles E.	5133	Morehead, Jerusha	
Miller, Tirzah	3729	Mohr, Judith	5132	P.	3424.1
Miller, W. T.	2629	Mohr, Mary	5133	Morehead, Kate S.	3424.6
Miller, William E.	7000	Monroe, Susan L.		Morehead, Mary E.	3424.3
Milliken, Consider		B.	1023	Morehead, Mr.	7171
K.	8645	Monson, Aenas	1007	Morehead, Robt. T.	3424.5
Milliken, Erasmus		Monson, Aenas	997	Morehead, Turner	3424
D.	8646	(Dr.)	997	Morgan, Abigail	2160
Milliken, Frank E.	8651	Monson, Aenas	997	Morgan, Charles	4635
Milliken, Harriet		(Dr.)	1003	Morgan, Charles	2871
A.	8647	Monson, Alfred S.	1003	Morgan, Charlotte	4635
Milliken, James	5801	Monson, Charles	1004	Morgan, Daniel	1707
Milliken, James P.	8644	Monson, Charles C.	1071	Morgan, Ell	2855
Milliken, Samuel	5801	Monson, Frederick	1006	Morgan, J. P.	7681
Mills, Frances M.	3522	Monson, John	1008	Morgan, John B.	5622
Mills, Olive M.	4068	Monson, Mary A.	1005	Morgan, John M.	5909
Mills, Philo	3522	Monson, Susan (Mrs.)	997	Morgan, Julia	2872
Mills, Myron L.	4068	Monson, William	1009	Morgan, Louis E.	2870
Mills, Rev. Mr.	377	Montague, Esther		Morgan, Martha	2122
Mills, Thomas A.	0334	P.	955	Morgan, Miles	2842
Miloy, Arthur M.	9594	Montague, Moses	955	Morgan, Miss	3776
Miloy, Edward	7632	Montgomery, Gren-ville D.		Morgan, Perley	1746
Miloy, Emily F.	9593	Montgomery, Mr.	6156	Morgan, Robert B.	2841
Miloy, Harold A.	9598	Moody, Eliza	6629	Morgan, Roland	3776
Miloy, Howard B.	9595	Moody, Eliza P.	1741	Morgan, William	2869
Miloy, Richard	7632	Moody, Mr.	1956	Morgan, William F.	2335
Miner, Brinkerhoff	5078	Moody, Phineas	3789	Morgan, William F.	2340
Miner, Carlos	6537	Moody, Phineas	6628	Morgan, William T.	5621
Miner, Catherine	5798	Moody, Phineas	1741		
Miner, John	316				

Nelson, Almon	1856	Newton, Matthew		Norris, Albert L..	7977
Nelson, Clinton ...	6409	T. (Dr.)	6399	Norris, B. F.	4371
Nelson, Fred	8614	Nichol, John	1732	Norris, Olive	4747
Nelson, Herbert M..	8620	Nicholls, Robert ..	099	Norris, William ...	5999
Nelson, Horatio K..	6406	Nichols, Agnes ...	6368	North, Ashbel ...	299
Nelson, Levi	3705	Nichols, Ann B.		North, Cornelia B..	9952
Nelson, Mary	6348	(Mrs.)	2509	North, John	739
Nelson, Mary	6406	Nichols, Anna M..	6359	North, John H....	9949
Nelson, Nels P....	8616	Nichols, Charles ..	4989	North, John H....	9953
Nesbit, Lena	9452	Nichols, Charles F.	6358	North, Oliver B...	9949
Neslen, Susannah		Nichols, Chauncey		North, Selah	762
F.	5932	H.	6367	North, Susan	739
Nestor, Mary H....	5641	Nichols, Edward E.	6355	North, Virginia ..	9954
Newcomb, Chas. W.	5081	Nichols, Ella S....	6357	Northam, Abigail ..	257
Newcomb, Edw'd D.	8368	Nichols, Ellen	4984	Northam, Abigail ..	716
Newcomb, Richard		Nichols, Fanny ...	4988	Northam, Ann ...	256
E.	2374	Nichols, Francis ...	3550	Northam, Eliza-	
Newcomb, Susan		Nichols, Frank ...	6365	beth	256
A.	5081	Nichols, George F.	6354	Northam, Experi-	
Newell, Anna	762	Nichols, Henry ...	4986	ence	259
Newell, Ashbel ...	733	Nichols, Ida M....	2965	Northam, Experi-	
Newell, Blanche I.	9709	Nichols, Jeanette ..	1002	ence	711
Newell, Bryan ...	761	Nichols, Jessie I..	6360	Northam, Hannah ..	249
Newell, Catherine ..	755	Nichols, Julia ...	4987	Northam, Hannah ..	251
Newell, Edgar A..	2169.1	Nichols, Justine ..	6366	Northam, Hannah ..	254
Newell, Electa ...	744	Nichols, Maria M..	6356	Northam, John ...	52
Newell, Elisha ...	756	Nichols, Mary A....	6847	Northam, John ...	252
Newell, Gad (Rev.)	735	Nichols, Phebe L..	7002	Northam, John ...	271
Newell, George B..	4848	Nichols, Sarah ...	2272	Northam, Kathar-	
Newell, Grace J....	9711	Nichols, Sarah E..	6643	ine	258
Newell, Henry H....	748	Nichols, Susan ...	4985	Northam, Lurana ..	250
Newell, Isaac	731	Nichols, Thomas ...	2658	Northam, Lurana ..	271
Newell, Isaac	759	Nichols, Thomas F.	2667	Northam, Ruhama ..	254
Newell, Isaac (Lt.)	322	Nickelson, Eunice ..	2679	Northam, Sarah ..	253
Newell, Isaac	770	Nickelson, Sarah ..	2678	Northrop, Eunice	
Newell, Julia	764	Nickolson, Betsey		E.	6626
Newell, Joseph B.		A.	4534	Northrup, Flora ..	7506
(Lt.-Col.)	772	Nickolson, Eleanor.	2151	Northway, Ebene-	
Newell, Lucena ...	743	Nickerson, Dorcas ..	3328	zer P.	9037
Newell, Lucy	746	Nicmeyer, Amelia		Northway, Ellen	
Newell, Lulu F....	9710	M.	606	G.	5298
Newell, Mary W....	769	Nicol, Augustus ...	1156	Northway, John ...	9037
Newell, Mercy	727	Nicol, Edward ...	1153	Northway, Mabel	
Newell, Mercy	760	Nicol, Edward A..	1129	A.	10044
Newell, Oliver P....	766	Nicol, Fannie A. W.	1158	Northway, Rhoda	
Newell, Orra	758	Nicol, John	1159	M. (Mrs.)	9037
Newell, Polly	757	Nicol, Sarah A....	1155	Northway, Sam'l D.	5298
Newell, Pomeroy		Nicol, William ...	1155	Norton, Ada	6733
(Dea.)	728	Nider, Anna B....	9804	Norton, Alice	8913
Newell, Quartus P.	734	Nider, Ethlyn N....	9805	Norton, Alta	8914
Newell, Quartus P.	754	Nider, James E....	7966	Norton, Arthur L..	8347
Newell, Rachel ...	745	Nider, Joseph B....	9806	Norton, Asahel S.	
Newell, Rachel P..	732	Nider, Mabel A....	9502	(Rev.)	2489
Newell, Rhoda A..	765	Nider, Merle E....	9803	Norton, Avice	1318
Newell, Roger S....	749	Niemeyer, Amelia		Norton, Belinda ..	1328
Newell, Roxanna ...	742	M.	606	Norton, Belinda ..	1415
Newell, Samuel ...	332	Niles, David S....	5537	Norton, Clara A....	7411
Newell, Sarah	730	Niles, Edward S....	5522	Norton, Clifford B.	7413
Newell, Sarah	763	Niles, Eliot	5534	Norton, Dan	1414
Newell, Simeon		Niles, Helen	5535	Norton, Daniel ...	1327
(Capt.)	729	Niles, Mary F....	5538	Norton, David ...	1321
Newell, Sibyl C....	9712	Niles, Nathaniel W.	5536	Norton, Elijah ...	622
Newell, Tomlinson		Niles, Ruth E....	5539	Norton, Elisha ...	1316
F.	773	Nims, Evaline O....	5742	Norton, Elizabeth ..	1317
Newell, Ursula S..	767	Nims, James	5743	Norton, Elizabeth ..	451
Newell, Walter D..	771	Nims, Phebe A....	5173	Norton, Ella C....	8346
Newell, William A.	2169.1	Niverville, Baptiste		Norton, Ellen B....	6649
Newell, William M.	7821	de	65	Norton, Elroy ...	8916
Newell, William M.	7821	Nixon, A. H.	6400	Norton, Ernest ...	8915
Newell, William P.	747	Nixon, Mary A....	6400	Norton, Eunice ...	1300
Newhall, Eva	5345	Nixon, Mary A....	6401	Norton, Eunice ...	1329
Newhall, Polly ...	3905	Noble, Charlotte ..	4130	Norton, Eunice ...	1416
Newhall, Polly ...	3909	Noble, Joanna	371	Norton, Frank M..	8343
Newlands, Jas. A..	7983	Noble, Mary A....	9134	Norton, Freegrace ..	403
Newlyn, Robert ...	8750	Noble, Saloame ...	989	Norton, George H..	8343
Newman, Alice M..	9135	Noble, Thomas ...	7	Norton, George J..	4189
Newton, Cyrus B.		Noland, Lucy A....	6052	Norton, George L..	8346
(Dr.)	7891	Norcross, Aurora ..	6801	Norton, George R..	7412
Newton, Frances		Norman, Bentley		Norton, Harvey ...	1319
D.	9767	D.	7247	Norton, Horatio	
Newton, Frank B.		Norman, Thos. M..	7246	N. (Rev.)	6649
(Dr.)	7891	Norman, Wm. J....	7246	Norton, Ichabod ..	913

Genealogy of the Homeroy Family

938

Palmer, Samuel ..	1584	Parmele, Seth	2439	Parsons, Sam'l H...	851
Palmer, Sarah A..	4258	Parmele, Susan	2453	Parsons, Sarah ...	849
Palmer, Trowbridge	4257	Parmelee, Cornelia	1183	Parsons, Sarah ...	707
Palmiter, Calvin L.	1757	Parshall, Emily ...	5189	Parsons, Sarah ...	1284
Parce, Daniel (Dr.)	397	Parshley, Mr.	7605	Parsons, Sophie S.	884
Pardee, Caroline ..	4818	Parsons, Aaron ...	707	Parsons, Thankful.	367
Pardee, Orrin	4818	Parsons, Aaron ...	713	Parsons, Theodore.	1229
Parish, Huldah M..	4079	Parsons, Aaron ...	3079	Parsons, Theodore.	1230
Parish, Joseph ...	4079	Parsons, Achsah ...	2502	Parsons, Theodore	
Parish, Nancy		Parsons, Achsah ...	2479	S.	4489
(Mrs.)	4079	Parsons, Albert		Parsons, Thomas ..	1
Park, Emily	2062	(Dea.)	2327	Parsons, Thomas ..	0106
Park, Minor	2062	Parsons, Alexander		Parsons, Thos. U...	7808
Park, Rhoda	70	H.	875	Parsons, Urbane ..	1387
Park, W. D.	6898	Parsons, Anne	850	Parsons, Walter E.	4490
Parker, Amos	1276	Parsons, Betsey ...	880	Parsons, Wm. (Lt.)	348
Parker, Charles ..	6957	Parsons, Caroline .	871	Parsons, Wm. U. S.	7808
Parker, Charles S.	5137	Parsons, Caroline		Partridge, Amanda	3044
Parker, Charles S.	5132	R.	6233	Partridge, Edward	
Parker, Egbert P.	5130	Parsons, Catherine	584	B.	7377
Parker, Elizabeth		Parsons, Charles ..	1761	Partridge, Ella M.	7380
K.	5140	Parsons, Chas. E...	6215	Partridge, Erastus.	3044
Parker, Erdman S.	5142	Parsons, Deborah ..	707	Partridge, Geo. E.	7381
Parker, Esther ...	698	Parsons, Edward ...	3081	Partridge, Lottie M.	7383
Parker, Frances H.	5133	Parsons, Eli B.	4487	Partridge, Louisa	
Parker, Frances H.	5143	Parsons, Eli B.	4471	(Mrs.)	7377
Parker, Frank S. .	7610	Parsons, Eli B.	4523	Partridge, Mehit-	
Parker, George ...	4630	Parsons, Ellen C. .	879	able	57
Parker, George F.	6726	Parsons, Elizabeth.	4276	Partridge, Nellie T.	7382
Parker, George S. .	5139	Parsons, Emeline B.	570	Partridge, Wm. A.	7384
Parker, Grace J. .	5138	Parsons, Esther ..	802	Partridge, Wm. W.	7377
Parker, Grace S. .	5134	Parsons, Esther		Pasco, Jonah	1625
Parker, Hance H.		(Mrs.)	348	Pasco, Stodard ...	1625
(Rev.)	6898	Parsons, Experience	558	Passey, Sarah ...	7824
Parker, Jane	2213	Parsons, Fannie R.	9571	Patch, Penelone ...	2405
Parker, John R. ...	2700	Parsons, George ...	854	Patchen, Cynthia .	3675
Parker, Lillian C.	5141	Parsons, George ...	883	Patchmore, Wm. ...	8600
Parker, Mabel C. .	5144	Parsons, Hannah .	4082	Patrick, Cora A. ...	7142
Parker, Maggie M.	6898	Parsons, Hannah .	3681	Patrick, Ellen ...	4259
Parker, Mary H. ...	5131	Parsons, Harriet		Patrick, Wm. P. ...	7142
Parker, Mary L. ...	5146	McW.	4491	Patric, Paul J. ...	8572
Parker, Minnie ...	5147	Parsons, Jacob ...	802	Patric, Jeremiah .	5730
Parker, Murray ...	9296	Parsons, Jane	4082	Patric, Jeremiah .	8571
Parker, Pearl M. .	5148	Parsons, Jane ...	2970	Patric, Martha ...	8570
Parker, Philena A.		Parsons, Jane E. ...	882	Patten, Alfred ...	2165
E.	4608	Parsons, Jennie ...	7471	Patten, Asa	2321
Parker, Phineas ..	691	Parsons, John	853	Patten, Barbary A.	2168. 1
Parker, Polly ...	5155	Parsons, Joseph ...	1223	Patten, Benjamin .	2335
Parker, Rhoda C. .	2486	Parsons, Judson A.	4488	Patten, Calvin ...	7837
Parker, Richard ...	688	Parsons, Julia ...	3250	Patten, Cornelia ...	2342
Parker, Samuel P.		Parsons, Julia L. .	4690	Patten, Delford ...	2168
(Rev.)	2700	Parsons, Juliette .	876	Patten, Eber ...	2321
Parker, Serepta ..	8074	Parsons, Lemuel ...	4690	Patten, Elizabeth .	2237
Parker, Thos. H. .	1276	Parsons, Lorenzo		Patten, Elizabeth .	2320
Parker, Wm. E. ...	2791	M.	873	Patten, Elliott ...	2345. 1
Parker, Wm. T. ...	5145	Parsons, Lucinda .	395	Patten, Erwin ...	2345. 2
Parker, Zetta ...	4099	Parsons, Lucius V.	7597	Patten, Eunice ...	2318
Parks, Henry S. ...	5884	Parsons, Lucretia		Patten, Eunice ...	2344
Parks, Irene (Mrs.)	627	A.	4276	Patten, Henry B. .	2345. 3
Parks, Lydia ...	645	Parsons, Lucy ...	852	Patten, Homer W.	2345. 4
Parks, Nancy B. .	1270	Parsons, Lucy ...	817	Patten, Horace ...	2335
Parks, Nathan ...	627	Parsons, Lucy M. .	869	Patten, John ...	216
Parks, Sophia ...	2001	Parsons, Luke		Patten, Julia A. ...	2325
Parmelee, Calvin ..	2446	(Capt.)	851	Patten, Justus ...	2322
Parmelee, Cassius .	2450	Parsons, Luke J. .	877	Patten, Lafayette..	2166
Parmelee, Charles .	2455	Parsons, Lydia ...	1	Patten, Lillian ...	6548
Parmelee, Ellen ...	2445	Parsons, Lysander		Patten, Lucinda ..	2321
Parmelee, Ellen C.	2975	W.	3689	Patten, Mary ...	2319
Parmelee, Elmira ..	2452	Parsons, Mary ...	348	Patten, Mary A. ...	1003
Parmelee, George ..	2454	Parsons, Miss ...	3091	Patten, Mr.	4600
Parmelee, Giles ...	800	Parsons, Nancy S.	878	Patten, Nathaniel .	2237
Parmelee, Giles ...	2456	Parsons, Noble L. .	874	Patten, Nathaniel .	719
Parmelee, Hannah .	2434	Parsons, Osden W.	872	Patten, Nathaniel .	719
Parmelee, Jerome .	2458	Parsons, Paulina .	1298	Patten, Nathaniel	
Parmelee, Lucia ...	2459	Parsons, Ralph ...	2970	A.	2323
Parmelee, Lucius ..	2451	Parsons, Ruby ...	713	Patten, Nevada ...	4579
Parmelee, Olive ...	2440	Parsons, Samuel		Patten, Robert ...	2155
Parmelee, Polly ...	2438	(Lt.)	334	Patten, Robert ...	2167
Parmelee, Quartus .	2437	Parsons, Samuel		Patten, Robert ...	2317
Parmelee, Ruth ...	2435	(Lt.)	817	Patten, William ...	2317
Parmelee, Sarah ...	2436	Parsons, Samuel		Patten, Wm. A. ...	2324
Parmelee, Sarah ...	2457	(Lt.)	348	Patterson, Ada ...	10024

Patterson, Eliza- beth	4983	Pennell, R. F. ...	2125	Phelps, Elois	6423
Patterson, Mary ...	0252	Penny, Grover C. .	10006	Phelps, Erastus ..	1153
Patterson, Sarah B.	5486	Pepper, Caroline .	1348	Phelps, George ...	3609
Patton, Lillian ...	6548	Pepper, Carrie ...	8910	Phelps, Georgianna	6431
Paul, Edwin	2996	Pepper, Edson W. .	8908	Phelps, Grace	1473
Paul, Florence I. .	2996	Pepper, Elmer E. .	8909	Phelps, Hannah... .	6432
Pauston, Hannah .	965	Pepper, Hattie M. .	8911	Phelps, Harriet... .	1885
Paxson, Rachel A. .	9793	Pepper, Lucia M. .	8912	Phelps, Isabel	6425
Paxton, Grace A. .	9213	Pepper, Willard C.	6385	Phelps, Jennie ...	8994
Paxton, Horatio B.	9213	Perigo, Charles H.	1248	Phelps, John	387
Payne, C. B. (Rev.)	5118	Perigo, Emily A. .	1250	Phelps, John	2960
Payne, Cora	6577	Perigo, George W.	1249	Phelps, John (Hon.)	374
Payne, Henry	6577	Perigo, Isaac H. .	1244	Phelps, John (Lieut.)	374
Payne, Mary	2185	Perigo, John D. . .	1246	Phelps, Joseph ...	272
Payne, Miss	1412	Perigo, John F. . .	1247	Phelps, Julius ...	3860
Payson, Hannah . .	350	Perigo, Julia M. . .	1245	Phelps, Keziah M. .	5516
Peabody, Lyman ...	2534	Periman, Wilmot .	096	Phelps, Laura L. . .	8878
Peale, Mary S.	1044	Perkins, Charles J.	895	Phelps, Lois	177
Pearce, Fannie ...	8815	Perkins, Daughter.	6924	Phelps, Louisa E. .	7798
Pearce, John B. ...	8815	Perkins, Elijah . .	5355	Phelps, Louisa E. .	4554
Pearson, John J. . .	6316	Perkins, Ellen M. .	895	Phelps, Luther ...	6429
Pearson, John J. . .	8850	Perkins, Fanny D. .	5365	Phelps, Lydia	346
Pearson, Samuel ...	6316	Perkins, George H.	5363	Phelps, Maria C. . .	1152
Pease, Adelaide E. (Mrs.)	6351	Perkins, Harvey ..	4021	Phelps, Mary A. . .	7823
Pease, Ann L.	6419	Perkins, James ...	7606	Phelps, Mary A. . .	6850
Pease, Anna G.	8878	Perkins, John R. . .	2794	Phelps, Mary A. . .	7818
Pease, Anson	1907	Perkins, John R. . .	2785	Phelps, Melissa ...	398
Pease, Charles F. .	9549	Perkins, Joshua ..	6923	Phelps, Mercy	559
Pease, Cora A.	6351	Perkins, Margaret W.	2793	Phelps, Mindwell .	1428
Pease, Delwin L. . .	7447	Perkins, Mary ...	5364	Phelps, Naomi H. . .	272
Pease, Edwin J. ...	9531	Perkins, Mary E. . .	7606	Phelps, Nathaniel .	59
Pease, Eliza	6336	Perkins, Wm. H. . .	5355	Phelps, Phebe	5516
Pease, Emily	7852	Perkins, Zilpah E. .	1073	Phelps, Ruth	493
Pease, Eugene	9530	Perrin, Simon A. . .	2627	Phelps, Samuel ...	493
Pease, George M. . .	6333	Perry, Carlton (Col.)	1530	Phelps, Seth	3939
Pease, Grove	6334	Perry, Catherine W.	1544	Phelps, Susan A. . .	9577
Pease, Harriet P. .	6335	Perry, Daniel L. . .	6658	Phelps, Thaddeus L.	6427
Pease, Herbert R. .	10167	Perry, David, (Rev.)	918	Phelps, Thankful . .	619
Pease, Hewitt L. . .	10169	Perry, Erastus ...	918	Phelps, Thankful . .	175
Pease, Hollis B. . .	10168	Perry, Howard ...	1545	Phelps, Timothy ...	4091
Pease, Jerusha ...	3626	Perry, Howard ...	1545	Phelps, William ..	177
Pease, Jerusha ...	2235	Perry, Jane	6884	Phelps, William ..	175
Pease, John M.	8878	Perry, John S.	942	Phelps, William H. .	388
Pease, Jonathan ...	2269	Perry, Lucy R.	6658	Phillbeck, Cynthia J.	6793
Pease, Joseph ...	6535	Perry, Mary	946	Phillips, Abel	1847
Pease, Julia C.	4676	Perry, Mary	945	Phillips, Anna	8260
Pease, Lester	7447	Perry, Mary A.	9788	Phillips, Asa E. ...	8495
Pease, Louisa E. ...	6535	Perry, Mary E. ...	6047	Phillips, Bessie L. .	8495
Pease, Mary	2269	Perry, Mary N.	947	Phillips, Carrie ...	3877
Pease, Mary E.	9532	Perry, Mr.	4904	Phillips, David L. .	7040
Pease, Mr.	3964.4	Perry, Rodger H. . .	943	Phillips, Elizabeth. .	8135
Pease, Orra A.	6337	Perry, Samuel	944	Phillips, Grace	2518
Pease, Sophronia .	2269	Perry, Sarah M. ...	1564	Phillips, Irving W. .	7843
Pease, Titus	3537	Perry, Thomas ...	6047	Phillips, Lydia ...	819
Pease, Watson W. .	6351	Petersen, John ...	8615	Phillips, Miles ...	9165
Peasley, Caroline M.	2590	Pets, Martha	4590	Phillips, Roger W. .	7844
Peck, Ada L.	10019	Pettis, Benjamin . .	1416	Phillips, Van Tyne .	8135
Peck, Charles ...	6344	Phelon, Charles ..	6955	Phillips, Wads- worth	4594
Peck, Edward S. . .	5406	Phelon, Jane M. . .	6955	Phillips, William . .	9165
Peck, Gertrude M. .	3011	(Mrs.)	6955	Phinnev, Ephraim .	2410
Peck, Helen A. ...	8883	Phelon, Lorenzo ...	6955	Phinnev, Ephraim .	4736
Peck, James	2529	Phelon, Nella H. . .	6955	Phinnev, Mary A. .	3000
Peck, Jonathan ...	751	Phelps, Adelaide G.	6268	Phinnev, Wealthy. .	4735
Peck, Julia	976	Phelps, Albert M. . .	3337	Physeck, Harriet C.	9951
Peck, Lucy	2697	Phelps, Alfred, Jr. (Com.)	3939	Physeck, Harry C. .	9948
Peck, Ruby	8884	Phelps, Alfred (Judge)	3939	Physeck, Henry S. .	9948
Peck, W. W. (Rev.)	9932	Phelps, Alice S. ...	4232	Physeck, Margaret C.	9950
Peebles, Mary L. .	9331	Phelps, Anna	357	Picard, Julia	7975
Pelton, Frank ...	9977	Phelps, Anna M. . .	6848	Pickerton, Mary ..	3718
Pelton, Jessie M. .	9974	Phelps, Augusta ...	6426	Pierce, Abby O. ...	2906
Pelton, Hannah ...	1896	Phelps, Aurelia ...	4091	Pierce, Abiram ...	4508
Pelton, O. A. (Dr.)	4111	Phelps, Clara	6428	Pierce, Albert ...	9207
Pelton, Milford ...	8844	Phelps, Chloe	6470	Pierce, Alfred ...	4939
Pelton, Ralph ...	9975	Phelps, Deborah ...	590	Pierce, Amos	4510
Pelton, William L. .	9976	Phelps, Dorothy ...	272	Pierce, Asenath ...	3906
Pember, Daniel ...	3597	Phelps, Edmund H.	6849	Pierce, Clara I. . .	8267
Pender, Nathaniel .	41	Phelps, Edward A. .	2516	Pierce, Emma R. . .	4508
Pendleton, Mr. ...	3712	Phelps, Edward A. .	2516	Pierce, Esther S. . .	2613
Penkeville, Rich'd.	098	Phelps, Elijah ...	272	Pierce, Harriet L. .	9113
		Phelps, Elizabeth .	1394		

Pierce, Henry F.	5040	Platt, Mary A.	8385	Porter, Laura A.	4365.1
Pierce, Henry G.	5032	Platt, Mary A.	5440	Porter, Laura A.	4366
Pierce, Jennie M.	7095	Platt, Mary E.	7922	Porter, Laura G.	4360
Pierce, John	9113	Platte, Mary	1375	Porter, Lillian R.	8266
Pierce, Mabel L.	8268	Plumb, Dorcas	20	Porter, Lydia G.	4367
Pierce, Mary	3028	Plummer, Adella	5555	Porter, Lyman	3538
Pierce, Mary	3540	Plummer, Harriet	5431	Porter, Mary	0244
Pierce, Mary	0329	Plummer, Virginia		Porter, Mary E.	4365
Pierce, Mary J.	7674	B.	7013	Porter, Mindwell	19
Pierce, Mirantha	3182	Plimpton, Julia	5014	Porter, Nathaniel	2480
Pierce, Nancy A.	5039	Plympton, Asahel		Porter, Robert	1769
Pierce, Rose M.	5041	(Dr.)	1499	Porter, Robert	2480
Pierce, Stanley	7675	Pointevent, Sarah		Porter, Thomas	202
Pierce, Sylvester S.	2612	C.	6795	Post, Daniel B.	5410
Pierce, Tirzah	4200	Polhemus, Clara A.	7144	Post, Jonathan W.	1055
Pierce, Tirzah	4199	Polhemus, Henry		Post, Martha E.	9949
Pierston, Gertrude	7592	(Hon.)	4071	Post, Mary R.	5410
Pike, Dr.	2077	Polhemus, Henry S.	7145	Post, Wilkinson	6316
Pike, Zebulon M.	1171	Polhemus, James A.	4071	Post, William C.	7812
Pilgrim, Israel	1357	Polhemus, James R.	7152	Post, William T.	8851
Pilkington, Anne	082	Polhemus, Johanne		Postlewait, Chas P.	10114
Pilkington, John	082	nes T. (Rev.)	4071	Postlewait, Effie	10115
Pillsbury, Elizabeth	2158	Polhemus, Olive I.	7154	Postlewait, Emma	
Pillsbury, William	3655	Polhemus, Olive S.	7146	M.	10110
Pinkney, William	3655	Polhemus, Pauline		Postlewait, Esther	
Pinney, Laura S.	4097	R.	7153	P.	10113
Piper, Ann	6534	Polhemus, Ruth C.	7151	Postlewait, Frank	9397
Piper, Nancy	4551	Polhemus, Willis P.	7117	Postlewait, Frankie	
Pirney, George	7917	Polk, Elizabeth R.	8677	E.	10111
Pirney, George D.	9771	Polles, Elizabeth R.	5743	Postlewait, Martha	
Pirney, Herbert M.	9772	Polley, William	4936	A.	10112
Pirney, Peter M.	7917	Pollock, L. J.	4861	Postlewait, Park-	
Pirney, Roderick	9774	Pollock, Maud	9826	hurst J. (Rev.)	9397
Pirney, Warren B.	9773	Pond, Elias	5385	Potbury, William	0328
Pitkin, Ex-Gov.	2489	Pond, Isabella	8413	Potter, Delos	10038
Pitkin, Frank H.	3994	Pond, Mary E.	5385	Potter, Dwight S.	10228
Pitkin, Lucy	2263	Ponson, Ruth S.	4346	Potter, Frank A.	10038
Pitkin, Mary	919	Pool, Isalah	1441	Potter, Fred C.	10028
Pitkin, Otis H.	3993	Pope, Charles H.	7105	Potter, Julia A.	6124
Pitkin, Timothy		Pope, Clara P.	6109	Potter, Julia A.	
(Hon.)	919	Pope, Frances H.	6113	(Mrs.)	6124
Pitkin, Truman	3991	Pope, Harriet A.	1533	Potter, Lucy A.	10233
Pittman, Clarissa		Pope, Horton	6110	Potter, Martin D.	6124
A.	5940	Pope, John (Gen.)	6103	Potter, Miles	10227
Pitts, Andrew J.	8140	Pope, John (Gen.)	3942	Potter, Mrs.	1253
Pitts, Charles P.	8136	Pope, John H.	6111	Potter, Sarah S.	5298
Pitts, Clara F.	8049	Pope, Jonathan	1533	Potter, Stuart P.	10229
Pitts, D. Benton	8132	Pope, Keziah	6916	Potwin, Abba S.	2501
Pitts, Elsie M.	8139	Pope, Keziah	4060	Potwin, Thos. (Rev.)	1427
Pitts, Emily B.	8151	Pope, Lucretia	6112	Potwine, Martha B.	7009
Pitts, Emily P.	8134	Pope, Nathaniel	6103	Powderham, Elizabeth de	022
Pitts, Fannie M.	8138	Pope, Perlina	7106	Powderham, John	
Pitts, Florence E.	8137	Pope, Philander	4063	de	022
Pitts, Fred	8148	Pope, Russell B.		Powers, C. E.	8697
Pitts, George	8147	(Rev.)	3829	Powers, Dennis O.	
Pitts, George W.	8143	Porter, Ann R.	4368	(Dr.)	9163
Pitts, Lemuel H.	8049	Porter, Arthur M.	8261	Powers, Edgar J.	
Pitts, Lucy P.	8150	Porter, Benjamin	4938	(Dr.)	6611
Pitts, Olive	8146	Porter, Caroline M.	4363	Powers, Edgar J.	
Pitts, Perez R.	8133	Porter, Charles G.	5465	Jr.	9167
Pitts, Perez R.	8152	Porter, Clarissa H.	4369	Powers, Elwyn	9162
Pitts, Phillip R.	8141	Porter, Daniel P.	4355	Powers, Martha P.	9166
Pitts, Susie W.	8144	Porter, Daniel P.	4356	Powers, Mary M.	9165
Pitts, Thomas B.	8142	Porter, Daniel P.	4370	Powers, Morton H.	
Pitts, Thomas B.	8142	Porter, Edgar L.	8262	(Dr.)	9164
Pitts, Will	8149	Porter, Edward	1659	Powers, Rosamond	
Pitts, William R.	4822	Porter, Edward	1678	M.	9168
Pitts, William R.	8135	Porter, Eliza M.	4371	Powers, Samson S.	6611
Pitts, William R.	8145	Porter, Ella B.	8264	Powers, Smiley S.	9169
Pitts, William R.	4822	Porter, Ellen M. P.	8260	Pratt, Charles H.	7891
Pitts, William V.	8155.5	Porter, Eunice G.	4359	Pratt, Della M.	2894
Pixley, William	1345	Porter, Ezekiel	4361	Pratt, Jesse	2492
Plant, Josephine M.	6713	Porter, Ezekiel		Pratt, Oliver G.	7891
Plant, William	2958	(Dr.)	2138	Pratt, Rachel	2492
Platt, Ann T.	5185	Porter, George I.	4938	Pratt, Sivona	6608
Platt, Aurelia P.	8383	Porter, Grace P.	8265	Prentice, Ann E.	5827
Platt, Hetty Van		Porter, Harriet E.	4362	Prentice, Florence	
S.	5186	Porter, Henry	6338	N.	1826
Platt, Isaac L.	5372	Porter, Henry E.	4364	Prentice, George	7158
Platt, John R.	5372	Porter, James W.	4357	Prentice, Henry C.	1836
Platt, John R.	5440	Porter, Julia E.	8263		
Platt, Marion R.	8384	Porter, Julius R.	4358		

Prentice, Mary W.	7448	Pyncheon, Louise ..	357	Rathbun, John G. .	3970
Prentice, Thomas .	4360			Rathbun, Mary E..	3971
Prescott, Phedora		-Q-		Rauch, Mr.	3987
E.	3371	Quesner, Ernest H.	5146	Ray, Belle	8088
Prescott, Susan O.	6125	Harold ..	5161	Ray, Earle K.	8087
Prescott, William .	599	Quesner, Irma	5160	Ray, Frank G.	8085
Preston, Abble A. .	7333	Quick, Charles B..	9576	Ray, Guy	4775
Preston, Homer ..	1269	Quick, Isaac W. .	9576	Ray, Isadore C. .	8086
Preston, Janette .	1269	Quigley, Mr.	8561	Rayhorn, Kate ...	7326
Preston, John	1269	Quiggle, Marietta .	9113	Raymond, Wm. P..	8659
(Capt.)	1269	Quincey, Ann	2647	Rea, Charles J. P..	8566
Preston, John (Lt.)	1269	Quincey, Jacob ...	2647	Rea, Elva	8567
Preston, Nora	7464			Rea, Mr.	5729
Prettyman, Helen .	9091	-R-		Rea, Vincent	8568
Prettyman, Wesley	9091	Rackemann, Chas.		Rea, Walter	8568.1
Price, Frederick J.	9717	S.	8332	Read, Charles R. .	6421
Price, Matilda	5932	Rackemann, Fred-		Read, Julius H. .	6624
Priest, Adeline B..	2169.1	erick W.	8332	Reade, Marion E..	9180
Priest, Elizabeth		Radeliff, Mary A. .	9252	Ready, Grace E. .	9340
C.	2169.2	Radcliffe, Daniel .	5554	Ready, James (Dr.)	9340
Priest, Frank	2158.4	Radcliffe, Julia M.	2759	Ream, Ada L.	5142
Priest, Frank	2158.6	Radcliffe, Juliet .	5554	Ream, Hannah	5727
Priest, Lucy M.	2169	Radford, Flora ...	7145	Ream, Mr.	5724
Priest, Lucy R. ...	2169.3	Rae, Mr.	5729	Reator, Mary C. .	7925
Priest, Luther		Rainey, Minnie ...	7010	Redfield, Emma P.	4667
(Capt.)	2158.4	Raleigh, Alice ...	039	Redford, Andrew J.	9965
Priest, Luther		Raleigh, John		Redford, Helen S..	9965.1
(Capt.)	2168.6	(Sir.)	039	Redford, Mary M. .	9965.2
Priest, Mary	4719	Ralston, Albert B..	7214	Redford, Wm. O. .	9965
Prince, Alpheus		Ralston, Angus C..	7209	Redington, Frank	
(Hon.)	6490	Ralston, Hazel W..	7215	S.	7679
Prince, David		Rambler, Lydia ...	5364	Redington, G. F. .	4506
(Capt.)	3646	Randall, Addie ...	5721	Redington, Jennie .	7678
Prince, Mr.	4050	Randall, Alice	5720	Redington, Laura	
Printner, Elizabeth.	6208	Randall, Alta	5718	M.	7676
Protzmann, Eliza-		Randall, Bethania.	1271	Redington, Laura	
beth M.	7759	Randall, Edwin ...	5713	P.	4474
Prout, Mary	7917	Randall, Elias ...	5708	Redington, Robt. F.	7674
Prouty, Alice	4227	Randall, Elizabeth..	51	Redington, Ruth F.	7677
Prouty, Calvin ...	880	Randall, Ella	5716	Reed, Abner (Dea.)	1527
Prouty, Charles L..	4225	Randall, Emma ...	5715	Reed, Abner L. ...	1527
Prouty, Isaac W. .	4213	Randall, Francis ...	5709	Reed, Albert S. ...	9882
Prouty, John W. .	4226	Randall, Fred A. .	9517	Reed, Avery A. ...	6583
Prouty, Napoleon		Randall, Grace F. .	9521	Reed, Charlotte S..	1541
B.	4212	Randall, Henry P. .	9524	Reed, Harriet M. .	7091
Prouty, Olive H. .	4228	Randall, Isadore ...	5714	Reed, Henry S. ...	4036
Prouty, Otis	4223	Randall, James ...	5710	Reed, Huldah A. .	4036
Prouty, Sarah	4224	Randall, Jennie ...	5722	Reed, Isaac C.	6582
Prouty, Waldo	4222	Randall, Jessie L..	9519	Reed, Juliette ...	2149
Ptak, A. F.	8634	Randall, John	3204	Reed, Kate A.	5727
Ptak, Marcus E. .	9930	Randall, Leland ...	5711	Reed, Martha J. .	5593
Pucket, Louise ...	7189	Randall, Leslie ...	5719	Reed, Melissa	4109
Pugsley, Maria ...	3028	Randall, Lillie ...	7850	Reed, Mr.	5554
Pugsley, Wm. C. ...	9203	Randall, Mary ...	3204	Reed, Oliver T. ...	1542
Puliz, Emeline C. .	8383	Randall, Maud A. .	9520	Reed, Ora R (Dea.)	9965
Pulling, Ada M. .	4875	Randall, Maxon ...	3198	Reed, Samantha ...	9906
Pulver, George ...	4717	Randall, May E. ...	9518	Reed, Susanna K.	
Pulver, Lydia ...	3313	Randall, Minnie B.	9516	(Mrs.)	362
Pumphrey, Arthur		Randall, Polly ...	4058	Rees, Julia	8056
R.	0286	Randall, Sarah J..	5712	Rees, Martha E. ...	7960
Pumphrey, Jas. C.	0290	Randall, Vira	5717	Rees, Mary A.	1823
Pumphrey, John E.	0289	Randall, Wm. H. .	7426	Rees, Mildred ...	8057
Pumphrey, Mary C.	0288	Randall, Wm. H. .	7426	Rees, William ...	1823
Purcell, R. E.	9473	Randolph, Hiram P.	3777	Rees, William F. .	8051
Purdie, David ...	4597	Randolph, Julia ...	2829	Reese, Daisy M. .	8094
Purdie, James ...	4597	Randolph, Wm. B..	2830	Reese, Manoh B. .	8094
Purdy, Andrew S..	3162	Randolph, Wm. K..	2823	Reese, Martha E. .	7960
Purdy, Daniel ...	3169	Rankin, Kate E. .	4042	Reeve, Betsey	
Purdy, Edward ...	3171	Ranney, Kate ...	9141	(Mrs.)	2112
Purdy, Ellen	3170	Ransom, Eli N. ...	3186	Reeve, Fanny ...	2112
Purdy, James ...	3165	Ransom, Julius B..	6542	Reeve, Israel ...	2112
Purdy, Mary	3168	Ransom, Lucy ...	1283	Reid, Charles S. .	6566
Purdy, Nancy ...	3166	Rathbone, Sarah .	5201	Reid, Frank	6556
Purdy, William ...	3167	Rathbun, Andrew .	3972	Reid, Honey A. .	3549
Purlington, Rhoda		Rathbun, Eleanor		Reid, Rosa	7784
C.	4825	P.	3976	Reid, Samuel ...	3549
Purrington, There-		Rathbun, Frank		Reid, Susanna ...	362
sa	1149	DeG	3975	Reifsnider, Elias .	8734
Putnam, Cynthia .	2158.2	Rathbun, Griswold	3970	Reifsnider, Viola .	8734
Putnam, Solon		Rathbun, Harry P.	3973	Remick, Betsey ..	5025
(Rev.)	3772				

Remington, Abigail	80	Rhodes, Samuel	6520	Rickard, Burdell	9272
Remington, Alton (Dr.)	9690	Rhoton, Ida	8925	Rickard, Carrie A.	8593
Remington, Alpheus	3540	Rice, Aaron	1793	Rickard, Chas. P.	9274
Remington, Betsey	1587	Rice, Abbie L.	2628	Rickard, Moses	6890
Remington, John	80	Rice, Arthur F.	6733	Rickard, Orange	8593
Remington, Lucena	3541	Rice, Clifford	6747	Rickard, Peter	6890
Remington, Lucy	6339	Rice, Cornelia M.	3409	Ricker, Hattie F.	7032
Remington, Louisa	3544	Rice, David	3869	Ricker, John W.	7032
Remington, Mr.	5606	Rice, Edward O.	3412	Rickert, Frances E.	4469
Remington, Simeon	1585	Rice, Elmer C.	6736	Riddle, Lovina	6498
Remington, Simeon	1585	Rice, Elmer D.	3868	Riddle, Mr.	5697
Remington, Simeon	3442	Rice, Emily M.	2624	Riel, Matilda	7975
Remington, Susanna	3541	Rice, Ezra	2576	Riel, Nicholas	7975
Remsburg, Lewis	7874	Rice, Frederick G.	6734	Riggs, Ada	6930
Remsburg, Minnie	7874	Rice, George A.	6746	Riggs, Edon	1403
Remsen, Cornelius W.	4426	Rice, George D.	2626	Riggs, Imogene	7810
Renfrew, Mary	927	Rice, Harry N.	6737	Riggs, George B.	7810
Renick, Nora	3261	Rice, Herbert E.	6730	Rignall, Charles P.	7811
Reniff, Mary A.	7406	Rice, Howard A.	6735	Rignall, Harry W.	7811
Renika, Elizabeth	5557	Rice, Howard E.	6738	Rignall, Lawrence C.	9677
Renninger, Mary	596	Rice, Joseph P.	6656	Rignall, Ralph P.	9678
Rexford, Ley P.	5253	Rice, Julia A.	6683	Riker, Abraham	465
Rexford, Louise A.	5269	Rice, Louts E.	6655	Riker, Abraham (Capt.)	466
Rexford, Oscar W.	5270	Rice, Lucy	3867	Riker, Catherine	467
Reynell, Jane	095	Rice, Lucy	1360	Riker, Edwin	6245
Reynell, Thos. (Sir)	095	Rice, Lucy M.	6729	Riker, Elizabeth	468
Reynolds, Alfred D.	7466	Rice, Maria M.	4993	Riker, Emma	473
Reynolds, Alva D.	6522	Rice, Mary E.	6413	Riker, Grace H.	6245
Reynolds, Augusta W.	4610	Rice, Mildred	6748	Riker, Hattie F.	7032
Reynolds, Catherine	8338	Rice, Nancy F.	2625	Riker, Jacob	163
Reynolds, Charity E.	0306	Rice, Nathaniel	10	Riker, Jane	475
Reynolds, Chas. C.	8223	Rice, Nellie E.	6732	Riker, John	474
Reynolds, Charles O. (Rev.)	3102	Rice, Newton A.	6731	Riker, John W.	7032
Reynolds, Claire B.	8233	Rice, Oliver W.	6680	Riker, Lydia	464
Reynolds, Eliza	2331	Rice, Oliver W.	6682	Riker, Margaret	466
Reynolds, Emily	2326	Rice, Selma A.	2627	Riker, Sarah	472
Reynolds, George	2318	Rice, Susan L.	2623	Riley, Phillip	3965, 2
Reynolds, Geo. W.	6618	Rice, William G.	6684	Riley, William	6874
Reynolds, Helen	2327	Rich, Betsey	2319	Ring, Almira	4718
Reynolds, Henrietta	2330	Rich, Charles C.	7818	Ring, Angelina	4626
Reynolds, Henry	0306	Rich, Charles C.	7823	Ring, George W.	4719
Reynolds, Irene S.	8236	Rich, Gertrude	9717	Ring, Joseph	2405
Reynolds, Larona C.	4637	Rich, Hazel	9718	Ring, Luther P.	4721
Reynolds, Lawrence (Dr.)	8022	Rich, Jesse P.	9715	Ring, Nancy J.	4722
Reynolds, Lorenzo D.	6522	Rich, Mabel	9716	Ring, Rhoda M.	4717
Reynolds, Louisa	8225	Rich, Mary A.	7818	Ring, Samuel	2405
Reynolds, Lucy	3430	Rich, William L.	7823	Ring, Tryphena	4716
Reynolds, Mr.	3310	Rich, William L.	9713	Ripley, Charles B.	3580
Reynolds, Mr.	6481	Rich, Zulu	9714	Ripley, Chauncey R.	4806
Reynolds, Robert L. (Dr.)	8022	Richards, Ashley H.	5429	Ripley, Edwin L.	6396
Reynolds, Samuel	2263	Richards, Catherine A.	4237	Ripley, Hannah M.	6395
Reynolds, Schofield	4637	Richards, Celia	7758	Ripley, Jane	8811
Reynolds, Shirley G.	8234	Richards, Clara G.	8506	Ripley, John	2140
Reynolds, Thenah	6618	Richards, Eliza G.	4937	Ripley, John	4375
Reynolds, Thelma B.	8237	Richards, Emma	6203	Ripley, John	3580
Reynolds, Volney McR.	5235	Richards, Louise C.	5429	Ripley, John	8809
Reynolds, Winifred A.	4573	Richards, Perlin N.	4937	Ripley, Pomeroy	8810
Rhodes, Arnold	5822	Richards, R. R. (Rev.)	5623	Ripley, William C.	6248
Rhodes, Chas. W.	4864	Richardson, William	1234	Ripley, William A.	6248
Rhodes, Charlotte	1218	Richardson, Frances A.	7652	Ripley, William D.	6248
Rhodes, Clara A.	4864	Richardson, Jas.	7667	Rippey, Martha P.	3418
Rhodes, Emeline	6527	Richardson, Julia A.	4202	Risden, Philanthea	3759
Rhodes, Horace	3863	Richardson, Lydia	2892	Rising, Emeline	6420
Rhodes, Jennie	3859	Richardson, Margaret	2589	Rising, Mariana A.	3356
Rhodes, Morton	6527	Richmond, Andrew	7784	Rising, Myra	3394
		Richmond, Constance A.	7792	Rising, Sarah	3357
		Richmond, Edmund	2609	Rising, Simeon (Capt.)	3356
		Richmond, Ina E.	7789	Risley, Benjamin	698
		Richmond, Jessie M.	7790	Roache, Mary	5918
		Richmond, Lillian C.	7793	Rob, Nannie	1638
		Richmond, Litta	7791	Robb, Helen	0329
		Richmond, Robt. A.	7784	Robb, John	0329
		Richmond, Robt. B.	7794	Robb, Kate M.	6663
		Rickard, Allen	9273	Robb, Marion	0332
				Robbins, Anna	3665
				Robbins, Della A.	9137
				Robbins, Isaac	1800
				Robbins, Rachel	3798
				Robbins, Samantha	3799

Robenet, Delrose	9276	Rockefeller, Lillian M.	8762	Rogers, Polly	531
Roberts, Adelbert	6964	Rockett, Margery	1	Rogers, Sarah B.	4799
Roberts, Alexander	3928	Rockett, Margery	0106	Rogers, Thomas	041
Roberts, Amy	938	Rockey, Jennie	5630	Rogers, Warren	1080
Roberts, Anna	3899	Rockwell, Chester	3228	Rogers, Warren S.	4804
Roberts, Charles	6831	Rockwell, Harry H.	7695	Rogers, William A.	5857
Roberts, Chas. E.	8115	Rockwell, Joan	8	Rohesia (dau. of King Henry)	04
Roberts, Edgar	6828	Rockwell, Julius (Judge)	3028	Roll, Honor	081
Roberts, Eleanor C.	7828	Rockwood, Chas. H.	2581	Roll, John	081
Roberts, Ell	938	Rockwood, Chester P.	2579	Rollis, Sidney	8934
Roberts, Eliza	941	Rockwood, David	2567	Romer, Alfred	3010
Roberts, Eva	6832	Rockwood, David	2578	Romer, Henry	3010
Roberts, Hazel R.	9303	Rockwood, Heman	2584	Roope, Nicholas	0121
Roberts, Henry B.	9034	Rockwood, Joanna	2577	Roper, Alfred	3019
Roberts, James	6829	Rockwood, Joseph	2582	Roper, Anne S.	3020
Roberts, Josephine	6830	Rockwood, Laura A.	2587	Roper, Arthur P.	6692
Roberts, Kate	9899	Rockwood, Lucretia	2580	Roper, Foster H.	6695
Roberts, Lida B.	6214	Rockwood, Martha	2586	Roper, Homer H.	6694
Roberts, Linn	9902	Rockwood, Nathan K.	2585	Roper, Roswell D.	3811
Roberts, Lois	9900	Rockwood, Sam'l W.	2583	Roper, Roswell M.	6696
Roberts, Mary L.	5227	Rodman, Chas. B.	6238	Roper, Solon S.	6691
Roberts, Mr.	8552	Rodman, Charles S. (Dr.)	6233	Roper, Stewart P.	6697
Roberts, Nellie	9901	Rodman, Cornelia B.	6240	Roper, Waldo	6693
Roberts, Sybil	3774	Rodman, Edith B.	6239	Roosevelt, Grace W.	4927
Roberts, Volney	4890	Rodman, Emily T.	6236	Roosevelt, John A.	4927
Robertson, Cath- erine	3280	Rodman, Fanny	6234	Root, Aaron	828
Robertson, Chas. G.	7006	Rodman, Henry B.	6260	Root, Abia P.	2282
Robertson, Dorothy	9323	Rodman, Mary M.	6237	Root, Abigail	60
Robertson, Eleanor A.	9324	Rodman, Thomas	6261	Root, Abigail	3655
Robertson, Eliza- beth	8786	Rodman, William W. (Dr.)	3509	Root, Adrian A.	2297
Robertson, Frank G.	7006	Rodman, William W. (Dr.)	3500	Root, Alice	2667
Robertson, Matilda	8221	Roe, Janet P.	9627	Root, Alonzo D.	2298
Robertson, R. L. (Dr.)	8786	Roe, John O. (Dr.)	7671	Root, Amelia M.	7400
Robeson, Anna	1042	Roger	a	Root, Amy L.	2301
Robins, Rebecca	5249	Rogers, Alice	6771	Root, Ann	2192
Robinson, Alfred	2164.7	Rogers, Amanda	8175	Root, Annie	542
Robinson, Barbara	2164.2	Rogers, Ann	3804	Root, Ashley S.	2538
Robinson, Carlos	2164.8	Rogers, Celeste C.	4798	Root, Calvin	2289
Robinson, Cranda	1670	Rogers, Daniel	853	Root, Caroline	2261
Robinson, D. R. (Dr.)	8318	Rogers, Elizabeth	3117	Root, Charles E.	2302
Robinson, Elizabeth	2126	Rogers, Ellen P.	4800	Root, Charles S.	2271
Robinson, Fred- erick	4865	Rogers, Frances G.	5333	Root, Chester	2268
Robinson, Gain (Dr.)	2800	Rogers, Franklin N.	2943	Root, Cornelia E.	6088
Robinson, Helen E.	2800	Rogers, George	041	Root, Cornelius E.	6069
Robinson, James	2164.4	Rogers, George (Dr.)	4785	Root, David	180
Robinson, James C.	9636	Rogers, Grace	2728	Root, Diodamia	749
Robinson, Jean- nette	9636	Rogers, Grafton D.	4966	Root, Edith	3668.3
Robinson, Lee	2164	Rogers, Hannah	853	Root, Edward	3649
Robinson, Mary	9023	Rogers, Harry P.	4803	Root, Edward B.	3666
Robinson, Mary	2847	Rogers, Henry	6771	Root, Edward W.	3668.5
Robinson, Mary	2881	Rogers, Herbert R.	4802	Root, Edward W. (Prof.)	3660
Robinson, Mr.	9907	Rogers, Hester A.	7525	Root, Edwin B.	3667
Robinson, Mr.	2556	Rogers, Hester A.	2090	Root, Eleanor (Mrs.)	180
Robinson, Myrtle	0282	Rogers, J. Warren	2288	Root, Eleanor	541
Robinson, Nancy	4185	Rogers, James (Rev.)	3117	Root, Eleanor	370
Robinson, Nye	2164.6	Rogers, Jane	1689	Root, Eliakim	3658
Robinson, Oren	2164.1	Rogers, John	531	Root, Elihu	1638
Robinson, Pomeroy	2164.5	Rogers, John S.	6904	Root, Elihu	1338.3
Robinson, R. L.	8786	Rogers, Joshua K.	4785	Root, Elihu	2656
Robinson, Reuben	2164.3	Rogers, Lewis A.	5883	Root, Elihu (Hon.)	3661
Robinson, Ruth (Mrs.)	8413	Rogers, Lewis E.	5841	Root, Elihu	3668.4
Robinson, S. Dwight	4097	Rogers, Llewellyn	6906	Root, Elijah	3620
Robinson, Winifred R.	8318	Rogers, Lottie L.	5884	Root, Elijah	1342
Robison, Mary	6450	Rogers, Louise	9715	Root, Elisha (Col.)	736
Robotham, John	9590	Rogers, Mary B.	4801	Root, Elizabeth	2265
Robotham, Maud L.	9590	Rogers, N. Burton	6661	Root, Elizabeth	3668.7
Robson, Charles I.	7817			Root, Ellen	2295
Rockefeller, David	8762			Root, Erastus C.	3654
Rockefeller, Ethel G.	4438			Root, Experience	1339

Root, Huet (Capt.)	405	Roote, Thomas	1638	Roushy, Sarah	465
Root, Huet	1343	Rooth, John	3510	Rouse, Cornelia H.	9143
Root, Huet	1638	Roots, Helen Y.	9092	Rouse, Herbert J.	8686
Root, Huet	3657	Roper, Alfred	3019	Routledge, Isaac	4590
Root, Ida A.	2292	Roper, Anna S.	3020	Routledge, Jessa-	
Root, Jabez	2276	Roper, Arthur P.	6692	mine E.	4590
Root, Jacob	25	Roper, Foster H.	6695	Rowbotham, John	9590
Root, James	1338	Roper, Homer H.	6694	Rowbotham, Maud	
Root, James	1638	Roper, Priscilla	825	L.	9590
Root, Jason	2291	Roper, Roswell D.	3811	Rowe, Mr.	7882
Root, Jerusha W.	2278	Roper, Roswell M.	6696	Rowell, Ell	2182
Root, Joel	736	Roper, Solon S.	6691	Rowell, Henry J.	9078
Root, Johanna	25	Roper, Steward P.	6697	Rowell, Minna L.	9078
Root, John	180	Roper, Waldo	6693	Rowley, Anne	6883
Root, John	543	Rose, Abigail	2153.7	Rowley, Erastus E.	2041
Root, John	1340	Rose, Abigail P.	2152	Rowley, Mary	6468
Root, John (Capt.)	2263	Rose, Agnes	8561	Rowley, Rufus C.	2042
Root, John L.	2290	Rose, Alden	8556	Rowley, Rufus C.	2025
Root, John P.	2535	Rose, Alfred	2162	Rowley, Thomas	2025
Root, John R.	2273	Rose, Alfred	2153.6	Rowley, Thomas J.	2043
Root, Jonathan	60	Rose, Alma	2156.1	Roxey, Louise	9269
Root, Joseph	370	Rose, Almira	2160.3	Royce, Lucy K.	
Root, Joseph	716	Rose, Ariel	2153	(Mrs.)	4519
Root, Joseph P.		Rose, Arthur	8952	Rudd, Alicia	4924
(Hon.)	2277	Rose, Barbary	2155	Rudd, Julian W.	9529
Root, Julia R.	2281	Rose, Barbary	2158.4	Rudd, Mary	2334
Root, Laura	2299	Rose, Belle	8563	Rudd, Mary A.	9529
Root, Laura	3668.2	Rose, Caroline C.	6373	Rudd, Sarah	3149
Root, Louisa B.	3663	Rose, Caroline E.	2164	Ruggles, Mary	2360
Root, Lucinda	2178	Rose, Daniel P.	2157.6	Ruggles, Mary	973
Root, Lucinda	2266	Rose, Dan'l P., Sr.	2158	Ruland, Alben	1880
Root, Lucretia	2270	Rose, Daniel P.,		Ruland, Benjamin	1880
Root, Lucy	6526	Jr. (Hon.)	2158.1	Ruland, Eliza	1881
Root, Lucy	2280	Rose, Elizabeth	2153.4	Ruland, Julia	1882
Root, Lucy E.	2274	Rose, Elizabeth	2158.5	Ruland, Sylvester	1870
Root, Luther	2262	Rose, Elizabeth F.	2158.6	Runyold, Ferdinand	5146
Root, Lydia	1345	Rose, Epaphras	2159	Runyon, Amy V.	3225
Root, Lynott B.	3665	Rose, G. DeForest	9366	Runyon, Mary A.	5747
Root, Margaret E.	2288	Rose, George R.	9366	Russell, Alonzo S.	6579
Root, Mark	922	Rose, James	2160.1	Russell, Ambrose S.	4389
Root, Mary	710	Rose, Jehiel	2157	Russell, Ann	3058
Root, Mary	2539	Rose, Jehiel	2158.3	Russell, Charles	7968
Root, Mary E.	2294	Rose, Jerome	8557	Russell, Charles P.	5239
Root, Mather	4184	Rose, John	2153.2	Russell, Delos	6579
Root, Mattie M.	6076	Rose, Joseph	2153.3	Russell, Edward	1456
Root, Mercy	1341	Rose, Josiah	2156	Russell, Elijah	3540
Root, Nancy	3651	Rose, Lee	2153.9	Russell, Elizabeth	4376
Root, Nancy B.	2534	Rose, Lucy	8562	Russell, Ethlinda	4072
Root, Naomi	522	Rose, Maria	2156.2	Russell, Florence	4411
Root, Noah	3419	Rose, Mr.	6695	Russell, Frances P.	5237
Root, Olive L.	6074	Rose, Oren	2160	Russell, Frank	5427
Root, Oliver P.	3662	Rose, Oren	2160.4	Russell, Frank, Jr.	8403
Root, Oliver P.	3652	Rose, Orin	2160.4	Russell, Fred'k B.	4415
Root, Olivia A.	768	Rose, Parker W.		Russell, George	3451
Root, Oren	3659	(Hon.)	2158.2	Russell, Harris E.	4687
Root, Oren (Prof.)	1638	Rose, Pomeroy	2151.7	Russell, Helen B.	7979
Root, Oren (Prof.)	3650	Rose, Pomeroy	2160.2	Russell, Irving LeR	8875
Root, Oren	3668.1	Rose, Robert	8559	Russell, Jane A.	4412
Root, Phebe	544	Rose, Ruth	8560	Russell, John	4413
Root, Philander S.	3653	Rose, Timothy	2153.1	Russell, John	010
Root, Polly	5793	Rose, Timothy	700	Russell, John T.	
Root, Ransford	4184	Roseboom, Garrett	3701	(Rev.)	1515
Root, Rhoda	1344	Rosing, Edward	7724	Russell, Joshua	3453
Root, Ruth D.	3664	Ross, Charles	5557	Russell, Kenneth	8403
Root, Samuel	2536	Ross, Charles E.	1549	Russell, Leonard P.	8400
Root, Samuel	2537	Ross, Fred	5547	Russell, Leroy	7968
Root, Samuel N.	2279	Ross, Sarah A.	5557	Russell, Lucius H.	8875
Root, Sarah	1205	Ross, William G.	1549	Russell, Madeline	8401
Root, Sarah C.	6070	Rosser, Bernard P.	1090.2	Russell, Mary A.	3454
Root, Silas	3419	Rosser, Carl A.	1090.1	Russell, Mary E.	5240
Root, Sophronia	2267	Rosser, Harold A.	1090.4	Russell, Mary E.	2914
Root, Stephen	1338.2	Rosser, Rollin LaB.	1090.3	Russell, Maud M.	9115
Root, Stephen	727	Rosser, William F.	1090.5	Russell, Roxanna	1445
Root, Sumner	2269	Rosser, William F.	1090.1	Russell, Washing-	
Root, Sumner C.	2293	Rothwell, Gordon		ton	3452
Root, Sylvester F.	2272	P.	9945	Russell, Whitfield	8292
Root, Thankful	1337	Rothwell, Harry R.	9941	Russell, William A.	5427
Root, Thomas P.	2276	Rothwell, Robt. B.	9941	Russell, William A.	4414
Root, Timothy	716	Rothwell, Rowland		Russell, William E.	5238
Root, Walstein	3668	E.	9941	Russell, William E.	2914
Root, William	1338.1	Rousby, Christo-		Russell, William E.	2927
Root, Zalmon	1641	pher	465	Russell, Wm. H.	9115
Root, John	1638	Rousby, Henry	465		

Russler, Julia 6578
 Rust, Clarissa 3092
 Rust, Daniel 3091
 Rust, Elijah 1213
 Rust, John 3714
 Rust, Lemuel
 (Lieut.) 1999
 Rust, Plina 3093
 Rust, Sally 1999
 Rust, Titus 1213
 Ruthven, Mary A. 5372
 Ryall, Mary 3484
 Ryan, Mary 2939
 Ryan, Thomas 2939
 Ryder, David 2202
 Ryder, Esther 2202
 Ryder, George F. 10027

-S-

Sabin, Elisha
 (Judge) 3945
 Sabin, Maria 3945
 Sacket, Flora A. 2736
 Sackett, Abigail H. 1274
 Sackett, Adnah
 (Capt.) 369
 Sackett, Adnah 1270
 Sackett, Charlotte. 1263
 Sackett, Eliza 1269
 Sackett, George 1265
 Sackett, George H. 1271
 Sackett, Isaac 369
 Sackett, Isaac 1264
 Sackett, Isaac 1271
 Sackett, Israel 1266
 Sackett, Israel 1275
 Sackett, Jefferson
 M. 1273
 Sackett, Jerusha 1261
 Sackett, John 1262
 Sackett, John P. 1272
 Sackett, Lucinda .. 1276
 Sackett, Lydia 1268
 Sackett, Olive 1267
 Sackett, Pomeroy .. 1271
 Sacriday, Cornelia
 M. 2857
 Safford, Emily 9176
 Sage, Captain 4001
 Sage, Comfort (Col.) 698
 Sage, Mary 795
 Sage, Mary 3049
 Sala, Mr. 5707
 Sallsbury, Frances
 A. 7813
 Salmon, Amelia M. 5109
 Salmon, Charles B. 5114
 Salmon, Cornelia .. 5116
 Salmon, Ebenezer
 P. (Rev.) 2686
 Salmon, Edward .. 5115
 Salmon, Edward P. 5112
 Salmon, George 390
 Salmon, Julia A. 5110
 Salmon, Loretta .. 5117
 Salmon, Polly 2013
 Salmon, Louis P. 5111
 Salmon, Polly 2013
 Salmon, Wm. F. 5113
 Saltsman, Fannie... 7217
 Sampson, Margaret
 A. 2832
 Sampson, W. T.
 (Rr. Ad.) 2832
 Sanborn, Elvira
 (Mrs.) 2590
 Sanderson, Arthur
 J. (Dr.) 7997
 Sanderson, Ella F. 7993
 Sanderson, Harriet
 T. (Dr.) 7995

Sanderson, Jona-
 than E. 4741
 Sanderson, Mary
 (Dr.) 7996
 Sanderson, Nathan-
 iel 4741
 Sanderson, Susan K. 6538
 Sanderson, Walter
 E. 7998
 Sanderson, Wm. D. 4229
 Sanderson, Wm. M. 7994
 Sauer, Josephine .. 9201
 Sanford, Alice L. 7977
 Sanford, Chas. W. 8094
 Sanford, Dorothy
 M. 8097
 Sanford, Ellen J. 8093
 Sanford, Frances E. 8096
 Sanford, Francis R. 8092
 Sanford, Geneveve. 8098
 Sanford, Henry W. 7967
 Sanford, Hiram 7967
 Sanford, Josephine. 8095
 Sanford, Lavina .. 2157
 Sanford, Lura A. 7976
 Sanford, Mary J. 8001
 Sanford, Whitfield. 4778
 Sanger, Abigail .. 870
 Saperot, Johanna .. 950
 Saperot, John (Kt.). 950
 Sargent, Betsy M. 8534
 Sargent, Cecil W. 6312
 Sargent, Claribel .. 4324
 Sargent, Esther .. 8646
 Sargent, Florence .. 6309
 Sargent, Frank J. 10091
 Sargent, Jane 3242
 Sargent, Jay 3269
 Sargent, John W. 3524
 Sargent, John W. 6310
 Sargent, Lucile F. 6311
 Sargent, Pomeroy
 L. 6308
 Sargent, Thomas .. 3524
 Sargent, Winthrop
 C. 3269
 Sars, Edward 0297
 Satterlee, Sarah .. 4508
 Saunders, Dolly 6589
 Saunders, Freder-
 ick J. (Capt.)... 8427
 Saunders, Harriet
 L. 6345
 Saunders, Herbert. 6811
 Saunders, James .. 6345
 Saunders, Maxwell
 P. 8433
 Savage, Thankful .. 2262
 Sawyer, Addison .. 9111
 Sawyer, Jennie .. 4697
 Sawyer, Lorenzo
 (Judge) 4806
 Sawyer, Pearl 9111
 Saxton, Charles .. 3392
 Saxton, Lucy J. 6508
 Sayre, Frances .. 9874
 Sayre, Lewis A. 9873
 Sayre, Lewis H.
 (Dr.) 8377
 Sayre, William P. 9872
 Sayres, Edna P. 9528
 Sayres, Lillian B. 9526
 Sayres, Ralph J. 9527
 Sayres, Ruth R. 9525
 Sayres, William .. 9518
 Scadding, Charles
 (Rev.) 5191
 Scadding, Henry S. 5191
 Scales, Robert L. 8457
 Scanlon, Margaret. 8004
 Scarborough, De-
 borah 7808

Schaeffer, Louisa .. 5683
 Schermerhorn, Bar-
 bary 1715
 Schenek, Grace M. 1095
 Schenek, Henry M. 1112
 Schenek, Leila 7133
 Schenek, Marcus P. 1095
 Schermerhorn, Da-
 vid 4140
 Schermerhorn, Ed-
 ward 7347
 Schermerhorn, Em-
 ily 7346
 Schermerhorn,
 Frank A. 7344
 Schermerhorn, Jas. 7344
 Schermerhorn, Thos. 7345
 Schmuck, Henry .. 1121
 Schmuck, Henry .. 1149
 Schmuck, Kate 1148
 Schofield, Caroline. 3338
 Schofield, Chandler
 P. 5908
 Scholle, Christina .. 6796
 Schrader, Fred'k. 6714
 Schroeder, Ernest
 E. 7517
 Schroeder, Frank .. 7505
 Schroeder, Geo. A. 7516
 Schroeder, Rufus .. 7515
 Schulze, Louise ... 8395
 Schulze, Theodore
 A. 8395
 Schwartz, Lillian
 M. 6756
 Scott, Aaron 3754
 Scott, Aaron 3757
 Scott, Abigail 3757
 Scott, Albert E. 5301
 Scott, Albert E. 2848
 Scott, Catherine A. 2822
 Scott, Charles F. 7757
 Scott, Emma M. 9432
 Scott, Frances S. 9434
 Scott, Frank H. 9433
 Scott, Frederick .. 6571
 Scott, George 7281
 Scott, Mary A. 3754
 Scott, Mary E. 9431
 Scott, Mr. 7280
 Scott, Olive 4639
 Scott, Sarah 6571
 Scott, Sarah 522
 Scott, Sarah (Mrs.) 3754
 Scott, Susan G. 3825
 Scott, Winfield
 (Gen.) 2179
 Scotti, Alice M. 5401
 Scotti, Angelo V.
 R. 5397
 Scotti, Antonio V.
 H. 5402
 Scotti, Elizabeth
 P. A. 5403
 Scotti, Francesco
 E. H. 5400
 Scotti, Marie E. 5399
 Seaville, Azubah .. 761
 Searl, Abigail 1712
 Searl, Achsah 1710
 Searl, Almeha 1704
 Searl, Anna 1702
 Searl, Calvin B. 1694
 Searl, Calvin D. 1699
 Searl, Charles B. 4175
 Searl, Charles D. 4180
 Searl, Dorcas 1708
 Searl, Edward P. 1855
 Searl, Electa 1896
 Searl, Elisha 4236
 Searl, Elvira P. 1847
 Searl, Emily A. 1718

Searl, Fanny	4236	Searle, Georgene	6504	Searle, Rebecca	188
Searl, Fanny	6873	Searle, Gideon	3674	Searle, Roger	
Searl, Fidella	1695	Searle, Gideon	2080	(Rev.)	830
Searl, Flavius	1693	Searle, Gideon	514	Searle, Rufus	514
Searl, Flavius	1697	Searle, Gideon	1675	Searle, Rufus	1680
Searl, Flavius	1698	Searle, Gideon	491	Searle, Samuel	1665
Searl, Francis	1721	Searle, Gideon, Jr.	572	Searle, Samuel	1668
Searl, Gideon	1714	Searle, Hannah	1659	Searle, Samuel B.	6632
Searl, Harriet	1713	Searle, Hannah	191	Searle, Samuel P.	6493
Searl, Heman L.	1715	Searle, Harriet L.	6501	Searle, Sarah J.	6634
Searl, Henry T.	1853	Searle, Heman	1681	Searle, Silas W.	518
Searl, Hophni	1703	Searle, Henry A.	6497	Searle, Solomon S.	3241
Searl, Jesse	1711	Searle, Hugh	201	Searle, Stella R.	6502
Searl, John B.	4174	Searle, Ichabod H.	1854	Searle, Submit	187
Searl, John B.	4179	Searle, Ira	1666	Searle, Tamar	646
Searl, Julius	1706	Searle, Israel	953	Searle, Thaddeus	520
Searl, Lewis	1709	Searle, Jesse (Dr.)	1671	Searle, Thankful	4163
Searl, Lorenzo W.	4176	Searle, Job	2086	Searle, Vinson C.	1861
Searl, Lydia	1843	Searle, John	26	Searle, Vinson C.	4167
Searl, Mary P.	4174	Searle, John	26	Searle, Violet	1677
Searl, Mary P.	4174	Searle, John	185	Searle, William E.	4165
Searl, Nancy	1707	Searle, John	201	Searle, Zephaniah	511
Searl, Naomi	1716	Searle, John	530	Searle, Zonhar	2054
Searl, Nathaniel	1842	Searle, Joseph	183	Searles, Frank M.	
Searl, Orissa M.	1717	Searle, Josiah	3230	(Rev.)	3828
Searl, Pamela	1700	Searle, Justus	645	Sears, Mary J.	2905
Searl, Pamela	1701	Searle, Levi	506	Sears, Selim	3479
Searl, Rufus C.	1705	Searle, Louisa E.	6492	Seavey, Elizabeth	
Searl, Susan T.	4177	Searle, Lucetta	4162	E.	7843
Searl, Thaddeus	1842	Searle, Lucinda	515	Seavey, James F.	7873
Searl, Theodore	1848	Searle, Lucy	192	Seay, Cannon	8705
Searl, William E.	4178	Searle, Lucy	1661	Seay, Clifford E.	9967
Searle, Aaron	489	Searle, Lurana	517	Seay, Earle A.	9967.1
Searle, Aaron	1662	Searle, Luther	1667	Seay, Edward A.	
Searle, Abigail	207	Searle, Lydia	512	(Hon.)	8705
Searle, Abigail	184	Searle, Mabel A.	6500	Seay, Gracia M.	9966.4
Searle, Abigail	189	Searle, Marlon R.	6503	Seay, Hallie E.	9961
Searle, Abigail	2030	Searle, Martha	506	Seay, Helen E.	9966.5
Searle, Abijah	1680	Searle, Martha	509	Seay, Joseph E.	9967.2
Searle, Abijah	504	Searle, Martin	650	Seay, Lulu M.	9965
Searle, Achsah	519	Searle, Mary	507	Seay, Malcolm	9966.3
Searle, Almira		Searle, Mercy	499	Seay, Minnie G.	9964
(Mrs.)	4103	Searle, Mercy	513	Seay, Sarah M.	9963
Searle, Amella N.	6631	Searle, Mercy	206	Seay, Virginia M.	9966
Searle, Andrew	201	Searle, Mercy A.	4199	Seay, William J.	9962
Searle, Anna	1672	Searle, Miranda	2086	Seccumb, Arthur	0143
Searle, Anna E.	6496	Searle, Nancy	514	Seccumb, Mary	0143
Searle, Anna E.	6633	Searle, Nancy	1680	Sedgwick, Benj.	1368
Searle, Apollon D.	4166	Searle, Nancy S. M.	2540	Sedgwick, Eliza M.	961
Searle, Arunah		Searle, Naomi	1660	Sedgwick, Keziah	621
(Capt.)	2080	Searle, Nathaniel	489	Sedgwick, Thank-	
Searle, Ashbel	6495	Searle, Nathaniel	209	ful G.	1368
Searle, Ashbel (Dr.)	3674	Searle, Nathaniel	207	Sedgwick, Theo-	
Searle, Bela	2054	Searle, Nathaniel	206	dore (Hon.)	961
Searle, Bela P.	4164	Searle, Nathaniel	491	Seegur, Augusta	867
Searle, Caleb	186	Searle, Nathaniel	205	Seegur, Augustus	868
Searle, Caroline	3242	Searle, Nathaniel	204	Seegur, Charles L.	
Searle, Caroline	6494	Searle, Nathaniel	508	(Dr.)	849
Searle, Catherine	190	Searle, Nathaniel	558	Seegur, Edwin	866
Searle, Cornelius	3776	Searle, Nathaniel	176	Seegur, Eliza	865
Searle, Damaris	4201	Searle, Nathaniel,		Seegur, Carrie B.	9025
Searle, Dolly	1663	Jr.	176	Seegur, Ella L.	9433
Searle, Dolly	3776	Searle, Nathaniel	3770	Seehorn, Chas. A.	9477
Searle, Dorcas	1673	Searle, Nathaniel		Seehorn, Geo. R.	9477
Searle, Dorcas	4161	B.	3770	Seehour, Mildred	
Searle, Dorcas	4168	Searle, Nathaniel		E.	9485
Searle, Edward	201	B.	521	Seeley, Carrie R.	9025
Searle, Elijah	3230	Searle, Oliver	510	Seeley, Ella L.	9433
Searle, Eliphaz	209	Searle, Orlando H.	6498	Seeley, Isaac	1104
Searle, Eliphaz	647	Searle, Phebe	1674	Seeley, Mary	2803
Searle, Elisha	182	Searle, Phillip	649	Seerley, Florence	
Searle, Elisha	193	Searle, Phineas	1664	J.	6555
Searle, Emeline T.	3240	Searle, Priscilla	207	Seerley, Hazel V.	6556
Searle, Emily L.	4200	Searle, Priscilla	206	Seerley, John J.	6557
Searle, Emily N.	6491	Searle, Priscilla	205	Seerley, Joseph J.	6544
Searle, Enoch	648	Searle, Priscilla	204	Sehon, Fannie	3441
Searle, Esther	1678	(Mrs.)	204	Sehon, John L.	3441
Searle, Fanny	6873	Searle, Priscilla	1744	Selbel, Rose	1170
Searle, Fanny	4236	Searle, Rachel	508	Selden, Ebenezer	406
Searle, Frances	6636	Searle, Rachel	205	Selden, Jerusha	1345.1
Searle, Galus	952	Searle, Rebecca	188	Self, Frances	0261
Searle, Galus	1679			Serrott, Caroline E.	7142
Searle, George E.	6499				

Sessions, Eliza S.	3521	Sheldon, Ann L.	3379	Sheldon, Henry	3354
Sessions, Jos. W.	6332	Sheldon, Anna	3355	Sheldon, Henry C.	3362
Seubert, Ida	9911	Sheldon, Anna B.	1426	Sheldon, Henry C.	3383
Sevil, Ella	5258	Sheldon, Aretus	1677	Sheldon, Henry E.	6413
Seward, Alpheus	1940	Sheldon, Arthur H.	3365	Sheldon, Henry K.	3390
Seward, Elizabeth	280	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	423	Sheldon, Henry R.	3082
Seward, Epercia C.	5247	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	1377	Sheldon, Horace	1397
Seward, Ira	1941	Sheldon, Asa C.	1390	Sheldon, Huldah	1444
Seward, Noadiah	280	Sheldon, Azenath	1398	Sheldon, Isaac	12
Seward, Timothy	539	Sheldon, Benjamin	355	Sheldon, Isaac	65
Seward, W. H. (Hon.)	4339	Sheldon, Bessie H.	3496	Sheldon, Isaac	1419
Sexton, Wm. H.	4124	Sheldon, Betsey	3353	Sheldon, Isaac	(Capt.) 464
Sexton, Cynthia	2179	Sheldon, Butler	7578	Sheldon, Isaac	1428
Sexton, Elijah	2179	Sheldon, Catherine		Sheldon, Isaac	1436
Sexton, Persis	720	Sheldon, A.	3424	Sheldon, Isaac	1436
Sexton, Laurania		Sheldon, Charles S.	1426	Sheldon, James	3426
(Mrs.)	4690	Sheldon, Chloe	1474	Sheldon, James K.	1477
Sexton, Roanna	2179	Sheldon, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Jemima	98
Sexton, Weltha	3121	Sheldon, Cornelius		Sheldon, Jerusha P.	3429
Seymour, David	1812	Sheldon, W.	3380	Sheldon, John	3391
Seymour, Hannah	16	Sheldon, Corinne	3393	Sheldon, John	1626
Seymour, Ira	1819	Sheldon, David	3302	Sheldon, John (En-	
Seymour, John	7879	Sheldon, Dorcas	1380	sign)	71
Seymour, Maria E.	1819	Sheldon, Dorliska		Sheldon, John H.	6469
Seymour, Mary	749	Sheldon, E.	1425	Sheldon, Jonathan	423
Seymour, Mary A.	9571	Sheldon, E. Harvey	3386	Sheldon, Jonathan	424
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, Earl R.	3374	Sheldon, Joseph	1468
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, Ebenezer		Sheldon, Joseph P.	1391
Jr.	78	(Capt.)	557	Sheldon, Josiah	1418
Seymour, Sarah	3613	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1677	Sheldon, Julia	1467
Seymour, Susanna	79	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1383	Sheldon, Julia	3359
Shankland, Lillie	5675	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1429	Sheldon, Julia	1467
Shannon, A. A.		Sheldon, Ebenezer	1443	Sheldon, Julia C.	3282
(Col.)	8006	Sheldon, Edgar J.	3385	Sheldon, Laura A.	1426
Shannon, Betty S.	8906	Sheldon, Edith	863	Sheldon, Louisa	3361
Shannon, Mary	7445	Sheldon, Edward		Sheldon, Louise	3392
Shattuck, Benjamin	3768	A. (Dr.)	1426	Sheldon, Louise S.	6417
Shattuck, Gad	2406	Sheldon, Edw'd O.	3377	Sheldon, Lucy	627
Shattuck, Mary A.	3768	Sheldon, Edw'd P.	3379	Sheldon, Lydia	469
Shave, Marlon V.	7341	Sheldon, Eleazer	1378	Sheldon, Lydia	1464
Shaver, Margaret J.	5906	Sheldon, Eleazer	1396	Sheldon, Maria	3355
Shaw, Alexander	6346	Sheldon, Elijah	1433	Sheldon, Maria C.	3386
Shaw, Austin F.	8086	Sheldon, Eliza A.	3601	Sheldon, Marina A.	3376
Shaw, Cora E.	9441	Sheldon, Eliza M.	3364	Sheldon, Martha A.	3363
Shaw, Cornelia E.	9442	Sheldon, Elizabeth	471	Sheldon, Martha E.	6469
Shaw, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Emily J.	6412	Sheldon, Mary	3360
Shaw, Daniel	7489	Sheldon, Enoch E.	3389	Sheldon, Mary	71
Shaw, Ell A.	7994	Sheldon, Enos	1440	Sheldon, Mary	1399
Shaw, Elsy	1958	Sheldon, Erastus	3598	Sheldon, Mary	3430
Shaw, Fred'k A.	2966	Sheldon, Erastus	3601	Sheldon, Mary	1426
Shaw, Guy R.	8090	Sheldon, Eunice	1304	Sheldon, Mary	1439
Shaw, Horace P.	9644	Sheldon, Eunice	1382	Sheldon, Mary	1442
Shaw, Jane (Mrs.)	6346	Sheldon, Fannie	10195	Sheldon, Mary A.	3385
Shaw, John	7701	Sheldon, Fanny	1387	Sheldon, Mary C.	3381
Shaw, John A.	8089	Sheldon, Festus	1430	Sheldon, Mary E.	3403
Shaw, John T.	7701	Sheldon, Festus	1447	Sheldon, Mary P.	470
Shaw, John T.	9645	Sheldon, Frances		Sheldon, Mercy	492
Shaw, Lena M.	6346	E.	1426	Sheldon, Merrick	1399
Shaw, Lillian	7489	Sheldon, Frances		Sheldon, Mindwell	12
Shaw, Lydia	1405	E.	3363	Sheldon, Myra	3378
Shaw, Rhoda	6610	Sheldon, Francis	3598	Sheldon, Myrtle	0352
Shaw, Sybil	9646	Sheldon, Francis	3599	Sheldon, Nancy	1626
Shaw, William	7331	Sheldon, Francis		Sheldon, Nancy C.	3428
Shaw, William T.	9443	H.	6410	Sheldon, Nancy E.	2031
Shawgo, Eliza J.	9205	Sheldon, Francis		Sheldon, Nathan	1393
Shea, Julia	9010	H.	6416	Sheldon, Noah	492
Shebler, Katie M.	8102	Sheldon, Franklin		Sheldon, Norman	1389
Shed, Esther	719	G.	9183	Sheldon, Olive	1431
Shedd, Adella M.	3844	Sheldon, Geo. (Rev.)	1418	Sheldon, Olive	1432
Shedd, Alonzo	3819	Sheldon, George A.	6074	Sheldon, Olive	1466
Shedd, Alonzo P.	3842	Sheldon, George H.	3367	Sheldon, Oren	1394
Shedd, Emily C.	3843	Sheldon, George H.	3405	Sheldon, Phebe	355
Shedd, Franklin A.	3840	Sheldon, George K.	1427	Sheldon, Phebe	1438
Shedd, Marinda E.	3839	Sheldon, Gershom	424	Sheldon, Phebe	1441
Shedd, Perkins A.	3841	Sheldon, Gershom	1434	Sheldon, Rachel	108
Sheldon, Abel P.	1437	Sheldon, Gershom	1445	Sheldon, Rachel	65
Sheldon, Adolphus	2089	Sheldon, Harriet	3426	Sheldon, Rachel	1463
Sheldon, Albert P.	3382	Sheldon, Harriet	1385	Sheldon, Rebecca	1392
Sheldon, Alice E.	6418	Sheldon, Harriet	1404	Sheldon, Rhoda	3358
Sheldon, Andrew F.	6411	Sheldon, Harriet T.	3404	Sheldon, Roxanna	1395
Sheldon, Ann L.	3366	Sheldon, Harry	1386	Sheldon, Rufus	7578
		Sheldon, Harry W.	3407	Sheldon, Sally	1391

Sheldon, Sally	1435	Shepherd, Fanny	1078	Shoemaker, Levi	
Sheldon, Sarah	453	Shepherd, Frank P.	1070	(Dr.)	9411
Sheldon, Sarah	4184	Shepherd, Fred'k	1022	Shoemaker, Martha	
Sheldon, Sarah	2057	Shepherd, Fred'k H.	1092	A.	2402
Sheldon, Sarah	232	Shepherd, Florence	1075	Short, Ann	1270
Sheldon, Sarah	1433	Shepherd, Helen	1087	Short, Chas. (Prof.)	2378
Sheldon, Sarah	1461	Shepherd, Henrietta		Short, Charles	2378
Sheldon, Sarah	1481	T.	1024	Short, Charles L.	2382
Sheldon, Sarah	496	Shepherd, Henry	1023	Short, Edward L.	2384
Sheldon, Sarah E.	3387	Shepherd, James	359	Short, Henry A.	2385
Sheldon, Seth	1391	Shepherd, Jane	1026	Short, Mary F.	2383
Sheldon, Seth	1446	Shepherd, Jeanette		Shotwell, Mary	3027
Sheldon, Seth	3356	G.	1090	Shrippe, Kate	8103
Sheldon, Seth P.	1473	Shepherd, John	1002	Shultz, Fred R.	8574
Sheldon, Seth P.	3388	Shepherd, John H.	1093	Shumway, Fredrika	3343
Sheldon, Silence	1417	Shepherd, John T.	1033	Shumway, Jane	2617
Sheldon, Simeon	1465	Shepherd, Leslie	9718	Shumway, Leonard	
Sheldon, Simeon	3357	Shepherd, Levi	999	P.	9367
Sheldon, Simeon		Shepherd, Levi (Dr.)	359	Shumway, Moses A.	7135
(Capt.)	1473	Shepherd, Louise	1031	Shumway, Paul	9557
Sheldon, Stephen	88	Shepherd, Mabel	1077	Shurman, Charlotte	3123
Sheldon, Thankful	1379	Shepherd, Maria H.	1029	Shurtliff, Noah	586
Sheldon, Thankful	1384	Shepherd, Mary	997	Shurtliff, Reuel	586
Sheldon, Thankful	1388	Shepherd, Mary	1027	Sibley, Kate	5563
Sheldon, Thankful	1462	Shepherd, Mary E.	1086	Sikes, Chauncey	4655
Sheldon, Thankful	1678	Shepherd, Nellie	1076	Sikes, Elizabeth	4652
Sheldon, Theodore		Shepherd, Sally	1032	Sikes, Frances	4656
F.	3384	Shepherd, Sarah H.	998	Sikes, Harriet	4658
Sheldon, Thomas	3426	Shepherd, Sophia	1030	Sikes, Henrietta	4651
Sheldon, Thomas	65	Shepherd, Stella	1018	Sikes, James F.	4657
Sheldon, Thomas		Shepherd, Stella E.	1071	Sikes, Laura	4649
(Col.)	1477	Shepherd, Thomas	1000	Sikes, Rufus	2209
Sheldon, Tryphena	1381	Shepherd, Thomas	1021	Sikes, Rufus	4653
Sheldon, William	3733	Shepherd, Thomas	1025	Sikes, Rufus, Jr.	2209
Sheldon, Wm. H.	3425	Shepherd, Thomas M.	1089	Sill, Elizabeth	2393
Shelton, Charles		Shepherd, Wealthy	968	Simmonds, Jose-	
H. (Dr.)	6668	Shepherd, Wm. T.	1091	phine	9781
Shelton, Frances B.	1129	Sheppard, Jerusha		Simmons, Chas. H.	5135
Shelton, Mary A.	1130	E.	7668	Simmons, Elmina	4004
Shelton, Ransom	1102	Sherman, Anna	3046	Simmons, Fanny	977
Sheltus, Almay	9163	Sherman, Beman B.	4639	Simmons, Geo. W.	5131
Sheltus, Phillip	9163	Sherman, Byron	5611	Simmons, Marion	
Shepard, Anna M.	6617	Sherman, Byron P.	8483	H.	5736
Shepard, Benjamin	6617	Sherman, Chas. P.	8482	Simonds, Charles	7484
Shepard, Chas. W.	2994	Sherman, Elvena F.	5613	Simonds, Charlotte	
Shepard, Constant		Sherman, Flora A.	4639	G.	9539
(Mrs.)	656	Sherman, John	5613	Simonds, James L.	7484
Shepard, Edward	25	Sherman, Mary E.	4771	Simonds, Lewis	6973
Shepard, Elizabeth	25	Sherman, Samuel	1462	Simonds, Lucille F.	6990
Shepard, Elizabeth	369	Sherman, Volney	3046	Simonds, Sarah	2487
Shepard, Elizabeth		Sherman, William		Simonds, Warren	
D.	9766	T. (Gen.)	6047	F.	6989
Shepard, George	2994	Sherrill, Fred'k J.	9048	Simpson, Annie	9817
Shepard, Jack P.	9765	Sherrill, James E.	6479	Simpson, Charles	9818
Shepard, Nancy	8843	Sherrill, James E.,		Simpson, Ethel W.	5260
Shepard, Olive	656	Jr.	9049	Simpson, George	9816
Shepard, Thomas	656	Sherrill, Nathaniel	6479	Simpson, Geo. W.	8058
Shepard, W. N.	7880	Sherrill, Samuel		Simpson, Lincoln	9820
Shepardson, Alma		(Rev.)	3663	Simpson, Robert	5260
B.	6800	Sherwood, Eliza-		Simpson, Sarah	9819
Shepardson, Daniel		beth	527	Simson, Nancy	2657
(Rev.)	4629	Sherwood, Florence	8316	Singleton, Theodo-	
Shepardson, Daniel		Sherwood, Mary	3638	sia	9362
(Rev.)	7911	Sherwood, Nathan	3638	Sinnicks, Sam'l A.	2628
Shepardson, Mary		Sherwood, George A.	8858	Siple, Eudora	7770
E.	4629	Shields, Georgia I.	9993	Sisson, Annie L.	4011
Shepherd, Cather-		Shields, Nathaniel	8858	Sisson, Annie L.	7094
ine	1020	Shipwith, Sue D.		Sisson, Horatio	
Shepherd, Cather-		(Mrs.)	2833	(Gen.)	4011
ine T.	1088	Shire, Henry	602	Sizer, Frederick J.	1148
Shepherd, Charles	1001	Shire, Letitia E.	602	Skelton, Jeremiah	6292
Shepherd, Charles	1028	Shirley, Eva C.	6342	Skelton, John	6292
Shepherd, Chas. L.	1019	Shoemaker, Austin		Skiele, Laura	4312
Shepherd, Chas. M.	1094	D. (Dr.)	2401	Skilling, Emma J.	4323
Shepherd, Chas P.	1074	Shoemaker, Charles		Skinner, Augustus	
Shepherd, Emeline		D. (Judge)	2393	W.	4823
A.	1072	Shoemaker, Elijah	2343	Skinner, Ebenezer	3682
Shepherd, Emeline		Shoemaker, Grace	7057	Skinner, George	3682
M.	1017	Shoemaker, L.		Skinner, Nancy	2527
Shepherd, Ernest		Shoemaker, Howe	9414	Skinner, Wm. P.	8156
M.	1073	L.		Slack, David	1785
				Slack, Eveline	4160

Slack, Jonathan C.	4160	Smith, Edward A.	7293	Smith, Julia R.	4032
Slack, Luena	3790	Smith, Edward B.	3349	Smith, Katharine P.	9344
Slack, Ursula	3739	Smith, Edward G.	5987	Smith, Kathryn F.	4486
Slack, Willard	1734	Smith, Edward G.	6279	Smith, Katie B.	8081
Sladen, Ida P.	8774	Smith, Edward H.	5989	Smith, Laura	2400
Sladen, John E.	6207	Smith, Edwin	3807	Smith, Laura	1604
Slate, Kate M.	5531	Smith, Edwin P.	6681	Smith, Laura E.	5473
Slate, Henry (Dea.)	5531	Smith, Electa	5601	Smith, Leroy A.	4484
Slater, John	1823	Smith, Elisha	3993	Smith, Leroy V.	4470
Slayton, Frances		Smith, Elizabeth	9713	Smith, Levi C.	2600
E. S.	2373	Smith, Elizabeth	702	Smith, Lewis M.	7670
Slauter, Louisa	5838	Smith, Elizabeth	1611	Smith, Lillie	9335
Sloat, Eunice	6880	Smith, Elizabeth I.	7294	Smith, Louisa B.	2331
Slocum, David	4859	Smith, Ellen J.	10123	Smith, Louise M.	4485
Slocum, George M.		Smith, Ellen M.	3903	Smith, Lucina	1592
D. (Rev.)	4859	Smith, Ellison T.	6772	Smith, Lucina	1597
Smith, A. Vall	7905	Smith, Elmer W.	1111	Smith, Lucia M.	7009
Smith, Aaron M.	5598	Smith, Emelia	2962	Smith, Lucius	7093
Smith, Abel S.	1609	Smith, Emily B.	7450	Smith, Lucy	812
Smith, Abigail	3028	Smith, Emily E.	7289	Smith, Lydia	3183
Smith, Abigail	181	Smith, Emma A.	9130	Smith, Lydia E.	9107
Smith, Abner	633	Smith, Ephraim	2428	Smith, Mae	9413
Smith, Adelaide E.	6680	Smith, Erastus	4243	Smith, Margaret	3527
Smith, Adelaide P.	6268	Smith, Esther	1843	Smith, Margaret	5885
Smith, Adeline	2398	Smith, Ethel E.	2835	Smith, Margaret I.	9346
Smith, Albert E.	1088	Smith, Etta L.	6772	Smith, Mari	3138
Smith, Albert L.	2622	Smith, Etta O.	7452	Smith, Mari S.	3347
Smith, Albert M.	1096	Smith, Evelyn S.	2839	Smith, Marjorie S.	2837
Smith, Alexander	1843	Smith, Fanny A.	5293	Smith, Mary	704
Smith, Alice	7997	Smith, Fanny P.	9347	Smith, Mary	1599
Smith, Alice E.	9345	Smith, Ford	5247	Smith, Mary	8077
Smith, Alice P.	9626	Smith, Frances	8074	Smith, Mary E.	6536
Smith, Amasa	1111	Smith, Fred	5600	Smith, Mary E.	2866
Smith, Amelia M.	4881	Smith, George	5591	Smith, Mary D.	6277
Smith, Amy	4614	Smith, George	6536	Smith, Mary J.	5593
Smith, Andrew	2433	Smith, George W.	5595	Smith, Mary J.	7410
Smith, Angelina		Smith, Gerrit E.	8076	Smith, Mary P.	5294
(Mrs.)	1088	Smith, H. A.	1164	Smith, Mary V.	4330
Smith, Ann E.	2709	Smith, Hannah	4121	Smith, Mercy A.	3370
Smith, Anna	4058	Smith, Hannah	74	Smith, Medad	1595
Smith, Anna	3247	Smith, Harold B.	3351	Smith, Medad	1603
Smith, Anna L.	1142	Smith, Harold C.	3345	Smith, Milford P.	7451
Smith, Arnold	1146	Smith, Harriet K.	9348	Smith, Minnie C.	5288
Smith, Arthur W.	7288	Smith, Harry G.	5290	Smith, Nancy	8073
Smith, Asenath	2321	Smith, Harry G.	9974	Smith, Nathan	409
Smith, Austin D.	2399	Smith, Helen J.	8075	Smith, Nathaniel	8082
Smith, Benoni	3138	Smith, Helen L.	9343	Smith, Nathaniel	
Smith, Betsey	659	Smith, Henrietta	1142	(Rev.)	4774
Smith, Bruce D.	3346	Smith, Henrietta	1149	Smith, Nellie	9345
Smith, Bruce D.	3352	Smith, Henry	6340	Smith, Nina F.	5292
Smith, Burnet P.	8083	Smith, Henry S.	1095	Smith, Obed	1607
Smith, Byron L.	3342	Smith, Hinsdale	2280	Smith, Patience	2986
Smith, Cary	5737	Smith, Hugh	74	Smith, Patty	2430
Smith, Caroline	1600	Smith, Ichabod	447	Smith, Pelatiah	181
Smith, Caroline P.	5256	Smith, Ichabod	2674	Smith, Perl	9724
Smith, Catherine	844	Smith, Irene L.	5257	Smith, Phillip W.	1097
Smith, Charles	8952	Smith, Isabel L.	7905	Smith, Polly	8684
Smith, Charles	1088	Smith, Jacob	824	Smith, Pomeroy	9624
Smith, Charles E.	1144	Smith, Jacob	994	Smith, Prudence A.	5594
Smith, Charles E.	2833	Smith, James	446	Smith, Richard	8084
Smith, Charles H.		Smith, James	446	Smith, Richard C.	9264
(Dr.)	2827	Smith, James	1594	Smith, Robert C.	6884
Smith, Charles H.	2827	Smith, James	1606	Smith, Roberta C.	5258
Smith, Charlotte	5020	Smith, James A.	9019	Smith, Roby	5289
Smith, Charlotte	951	Smith, James P.	4055	Smith, Roy C. (Com.)	2822
Smith, Chloe	2883	Smith, Jennie R.	6652	Smith, Roy C.	2836
Smith, Chloe	1601	Smith, Jerusha	1622	Smith, Rufus	7410
Smith, Cornelia M.	6278	Smith, Jerusha	1242	Smith, Rupert	7291
Smith, Daniel	3089	Smith, Jerusha B.	6340	Smith, Ruth	3185
Smith, Daniel	1602	Smith, Joana (Mrs.)	5737	Smith, Sally	6624
Smith, Daniel E.	5599	Smith, John	703	Smith, Sally	1605
Smith, Daniel E.	6123	Smith, John E.		Smith, Salmon	4774
Smith, Daniel E.	8746	(Rev.)	5258	Smith, Sampson	2838
Smith, Daniel F.	1759	Smith, John F.	5247	Smith, Samuel	181
Smith, Daniel P.	5590	Smith, John L.	2397	Smith, Samuel G.	3516
Smith, David	1824	Smith, John M.	5596	Smith, Samuel M.	5291
Smith, Dennison	2118	Smith, John McK.	6268	Smith, Sarah	2681
Smith, Dewight	5592	Smith, Joseph	5287	Smith, Sarah A.	5737
Smith, DeWitt P.	9263	Smith, Joseph W.	6884	Smith, Sarah J.	887
Smith, Dorcas	396	Smith, Joshua	273	Smith, Simeon	1590
Smith, Dudley		Smith, Judson B.	5284	Smith, Solomon	1376
(Dr.)	9335	Smith, Julia C.	2834	Smith, Solomon A.	3341
Smith, Edmund	2432				

Smith, Solomon A.	3343	Spear, Lizzie	7536	Spencer, Sidney K.	5957
Smith, Solomon B.	3348	Spear, Miss	1476	Spencer, Solon	1460
Smith, Soreno	2280	Spear, Rebecca	1436	Spencer, Sophronia	
Smith, Spencer	7009	Spear, Sarah	1960	E.	5933
Smith, Spencer	2265	Speare, Minnie M.	8274	Spencer, Susie E.	5942
Smith, Susan	4283	Speare, Wilson	4943	Spencer, Sybil	2179
Smith, Susanna	1593	Spelman, Elizabeth	6105	Spencer, Thaddeus.	1591
Smith, Susanna	2214	Spencer, Alfred	6363	Spencer, Tirzah	5175
Smith, Sybil E.	6280	Spencer, Alfred, Jr.	6357	Spencer, Victor F.	5953
Smith, Sylvester	1608	Spencer, Benjamin.	7758	Spencer, Wm. L.	7444
Smith, Temperance	705	Spencer, Betsey	1453	Spencer, Wm. S.	5749
Smith, Thankful	409	Spencer, Clara	5960	Sperry, Chillon	3 16
Smith, Theodore P.	7290	Spencer, Clara	8919	Sperry, Edith G.	9887
Smith, Theora	7298	Spencer, Claudia V.	5932	Sperry, Fidelity	3830
Smith, Titus	2392	Spencer, Claudius		Sperry, Flavella L.	5635
Smith, Uriah	1598	V.	5937	Sperry, Lewis E.	8501
Smith, Walter A.	1146	Spencer, Claudius		Sperry, Mary	1163
Smith, Walter B.	3344	V.	5945	Sperry, Mary E.	3828
Smith, Warren	3529	Spencer, Cynthia	1895	Sperry, Naomi	3829
Smith, William A.	4134	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Sperry, Nehemiah.	8501
Smith, William E.	7287	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Spicer, Lavina	4805
Smith, William N.	5597	Spencer, Daniel F.	5963	Spicer, Naomi (Mrs.)	4805
Smith, William P.	9625	Spencer, Daniel S.	5943	Spicer, William	4805
Smith, William T.	0345	Spencer, David C.	5966	Spooner, Frances L.	6144
Smith, William W.	7093	Spencer, Dorothy D.	5964	Spooner, Maria S.	1543
Smith, Winnifred		Spencer, Edmund B.	5944	Sprague, A. W.	
B.	3350	Spencer, Edward P.	5952	(Dr.)	3913
Smith, Zella A.	7292	Spencer, Edwin F.	5948	Sprague, Alice L.	6037
Snell, Flora	608	Spencer, Ell	1451	Sprague, Birdie L.	
Snell, Mary A.	707	Spencer, Elizabeth.	4544	H.	3914
Snell, William W.		Spencer, Emma R.	1835	Sprague, Carrie E.	6036
(Rcv.)	2591	Spencer, Esther	0221	Sprague, Chas. H.	6038
Snell, William W.		Spencer, G. Sheldon	1450	Sprague, Demaris	631
(Rcv.)	2594	Spencer, George S.	5951	Sprague, Edw'd H.	6030
Snook, Betsy	7600	Spencer, George T.		Sprague, Elias	3330
Snow, Joseph	4955	(Judge)	1835	Sprague, Elias	3032
Snow, Sally	1917	Spencer, Georgian-		Sprague, Elias H.	3330
Soice, Hannah	584	na L.	5935	Sprague, Elias H.	3032
Sornborger, Sam'l H.	8093	Spencer, Hannah T.	5938	Sprague, Julia E.	6029
Souder, Arabella	6772	Spencer, Harriet	7064	Sprague, Katie E.	6034
Soule, George	3907	Spencer, Helen	1197	Sprague, Mary A.	6031
Soule, Henry B.	3907	Spencer, Herbert	6364	Sprague, Mary A.	6035
Soule, Ivory	3907	Spencer, Homer	1696	Sprague, Nancy	4369
Soule, Mary A.	7911	Spencer, Hyram C.	5936	Sprague, Rachel	339
Soule, Mr.	692	Spencer, Ichabod		Sprague, Sally	1690
Southcote, Barbary	090	S. (Rev.)	1459	Sprague, Wm. A.	6028
Southcote, John	090	Spencer, Irene	5956	Sprague, Wm. H.	6027
Southerland, Edith	3318	Spencer, Jacob T.	5939	Spring, Albert	3236
Southwell, Eunice	407	Spencer, James	0221	Spring, Albert	3239
Southwell, Jona-		Spencer, James P.	6350	Spring, Amanda L.	3263
than	423	Spencer, Jerome J.	5981	Spring, Aurelia	3245
Southwell, Mary	423	Spencer, John	7764	Spring, Aurora	3230
Southworth, Albert		Spencer, John Van		Spring, Charles T.	3247
H.	1245	C.	5947	Spring, Cordelia E.	3258
Southworth, Mr	377	Spencer, Joseph S.	5946	Spring, Dell	6972
Spafford, Henry	9702	Spencer, Kathryn	5965	Spring, Edna J.	3246
Sparhawk, Daniel	937	Spencer, Keziah	6318	Spring, Edward	3251
Sparks, David W.	7198	Spencer, Lawrence		Spring, Edwin	3252
Sparks, Ione L.	9408	P.	5958	Spring, Emma E.	3249
Sparks, Joseph L.	9409	Spencer, Leah A.	7758	Spring, George	3237
Sparks, Ralph	9410	Spencer, Louisa C.	5955	Spring, George A.	3253
Sparrow, Mary E.	1172	Spencer, Love	1456	Spring, Henry S.	3245
Spaulding, Ada M.	9245	Spencer, Margaret		Spring, James A.	3250
Spaulding, Arthur		L.	5962	Spring, Jerusha	407
P.	9246	Spencer, Marle A.	5934	Spring, Jerusha	3232
Spaulding, Edw'd G.	8649	Spencer, Marle A.	5932	Spring, Jerusha	3233
Spaulding, Ellen A.	8650	Spencer, Martha	1582	Spring, Jerusha C.	3243
Spaulding, Josiah		Spencer, Mary	1454	Spring, Lewis C.	3262
(Rcv.)	2055	Spencer, Maud I.	5950	Spring, Maria	3235
Spaulding, Mary	1892	Spencer, Melinda L.	5954	Spring, Milo	3245
Spaulding, Mary	2055	Spencer, Nancy	1458	Spring, Monroe G.	3260
Spaulding, Nathan-		Spencer, Olive	1452	Spring, Nancy A.	3248
iel	5801	Spencer, Owen H.	5941	Spring, Roxanna	3238
Spaulding, Rebecca	1364	Spencer, Phineas	1432	Spring, Solomon C.	3244
Spaulding, Susanna		Spencer, Phineas	1455	Spring, Thomas	1354
(Mrs.)	1364	Spencer, Phineas	1457	Spring, Thomas	3231
Spaulding, Richard		Spencer, Pomeroy	5940	Spring, Thomas M.	3261
R.	6879	Spencer, Pomeroy A.	9529	Squires, Albina	5051
Spaulding, Uriah	1364	Spencer, Rebecca	1533	Squires, Asahel P.	5054
Spaulding, Wm. E.	9244	Spencer, Ruth E.	5959	Squires, Carrie M.	7724
Spear, David C.	4288	Spencer, Samantha.	6396	Squires, Charles	7722
Spear, Edwin C.	7535	Spencer, Sarah	1447	Squires, Elsie M.	5052

Squires, Herbert B.	7725	Stearns, Mary	4356	Stevens, Henry L.	8534			
Squires, Josiah ...	2677	Stearns, Nathaniel.	2673	Stevens, Jeannette	9251			
Squires, Laura ...	2207	Stearns, Samantha	L.	1162	Stevens, Jeremiah .	834		
Squires, Oscar J. .	5050	Stebbins, Abiel ...	2101	Stevens, Jerusha .	4575			
Squires, Samuel P. .	5053	Stebbins, Abigail .	69	Stevens, Justus ...	3256			
Staats, Edward P. .	5186	Stebbins, Abigail N.	4295	Stevens, Lucinda .	5746			
Staats, Edward P. .	5194	Stebbins, Abner ...	2101	Stevens, Maria ...	5855			
Staats, Peter P. ...	5186	Stebbins, Abner A.	4299	Stevens, Matilda .	2585			
Stacy, Harriet ...	1835	Stebbins, Addie G.	4308	Stevens, Mary	901			
Stafford, Seymour .	7353	Stebbins, Alice M. .	4307	Stevens, Samuel ...	3887			
Stahlberg, Chas. . .	9961	Stebbins, Chas. S. .	4293	Stevens, Susan ...	3887			
Stahlberg, August.	9961	Stebbins, Chloe L. .	4294	Stevens, Thomas ...	3133			
Stahlberg, Jean M. .	9961.2	Stebbins, Electa E. .	4297	Stevens, Wayne ...	9126			
Stahlberg, Sarah S.	9961.1	Stebbins, Elizabeth	1033	Stevens, William ...	3242			
Staley, Clarence ...	9002	Stebbins, Eunice L.	4310	Stevens, Wilson ...	7283			
Staley, Mary	8344	Stebbins, Florence	L.	4309	Stevenson, Betsey .	2262		
Stamp, Anna	931	Stebbins, Frank	DeF.	4300	Stevenson, Isaac ...	2262		
Stamp, Mordecai . .	931	Stebbins, Fred C. .	4302	Stebbins, Geo. B. F.	4298	Stevenson, Jane ...	1689	
Stampps, Thos. ...	4394	Stebbins, Harriet A.	4290	Stebbins, Hattie M.	4306	Stevenson, Robert.	6041	
Standford, Thos. E.	6904	Stebbins, James W.	4943	Stebbins, Kate G. .	4303	Stevenson, Sarah	M.	8400
Standish, Miles	(Capt.)	3907	Stebbins, Laura H. .	4292	Stebbins, Martha .	2165	Stewart, Anabella.	8502
Stannard, John ...	1347	Stebbins, Martha P.	4290	Stebbins, Mary ...	56	Stewart, Anne	8877	
Stannard, Libbeus .	1347	Stebbins, Mary ...	1033	Stebbins, Mary A. .	4301	Stewart, Cather-	ine L.	6799
Stanton, Lucretia .	6464	Stebbins, Mary A. .	4301	Stebbins, Nettle E.	4306	Stewart, Isabella H.	8499	
Stanton, Luman ...	9113	Stebbins, Nettle E.	4306	Stebbins, Persis . .	2429	Stewart, Louisa ...	3312	
Stanton, Mary ...	1019	Stebbins, Persis . .	2429	Stebbins, Salmon .	1033	Stickney, Lillian .	6735	
Stanton, Pearl M. .	9113	Stebbins, Sarah ...	120	Stebbins, Sarah ...	2374	Stiles, Abigail ...	31	
Stanwood, Adeline	W.	2897	Stebbins, Sarah M.	5447	Stebbins, Sarah L.	4296	Stiles, Dorus	3740
Star, Josephine ...	6829	Stebbins, Sarah L.	4296	Stebbins, Sidney L.	4304	Stiles, Frances A.	B.	1426
Stark, Christie ...	2290	Stebbins, Susan L. .	4296	Stebbins, Thos. W.	2599	Stiles, Harriet ...	6586	
Stark, Ella	3388	Stebbins, Thos. W.	2599	Stebbins, Zadoc ...	2429	Stiles, Jane J. ...	4942	
Stark, James	1827	Stedman, Benj. H. .	6702	Stedman, Chas. S. .	3099	Stiles, Jerusha A. .	3301	
Stark, Lucy	1827	Stedman, Charles	S., Jr.	3016	Stiles, Maria ...	3740		
Starkey, Cynthia . .	2229	Stedman, Geo. L. . .	3009	Stedman, Jane ...	1711	Stiles, Mary	6955	
Starkey, Mr.	4866	Stedman, Levi ...	6702	Stedman, Richard	L.	813	Stiles, Lewia ...	7496
Starkweather, Hel-	en	2817	Stedman, Walter S.	3017	Steele, Daniel ...	4820	Stillman, Albert . .	7488
Starkweather, Sam-	uel	2817	Steele, George ...	6384	Steer, Abel ...	3258	Stillman, Asa ...	7488
Starr, Ann A.	4689	Steer, Edward A. .	3258	Stillman, Denis ...	7488	Stillman, Howard .	7499	
Starr, Ebenezer T. .	2525	Stinehour, Catherine	9163	Stillman, Ira ...	7495	Stillman, Madge ...	7494	
Starr, Edward P. . .	2532	Stephenson, John	H.	9605	Stillman, May ...	7498		
Starr, Elihu W. N. .	2523	Sterling, Daniel	(Capt.)	53	Stillman, Orrin P. .	7497		
Starr, Emily H. ...	2527	Sterling, Edw'd V.	6361	Stimson, Charles O.	7108	Stimson, Charles O.	7108	
Starr, Eunice	2337	Sterling, Elizabeth	53	Stimson, Clarence	E.	6978		
Starr, Frederick B.	2531	Sterling, Ella B. . .	6362	Stimson, Emma ...	7158			
Starr, Georgia M. .	5424	Sterling, Vincent B.	6356	Stimson, Emmet ...	6968			
Starr, Grace A. ...	2528	Sterns, Anna M. ...	6622	Stimson, Ernest	M.	6979		
Starr, Grace A. ...	2529	Stetson, Baxter F. .	4045	Stimson, Louis E. .	6980			
Starr, Henry ...	2526	Stetson, (Dau.) ...	7027	Stinehour, Cath-	erine	9163		
Starr, Henry W. ...	2530	Stetson, Ella J. ...	1181	Stitt, Mr.	6458			
Starr, John R. ...	2337	Stetson, Sarah ...	4992	Stock, Frank ...	7926			
Starr, Joseph ...	825	Stevens, Cornelia .	3256	Stock, Susie ...	7926			
Starr, Lydia C. ...	1070	Stevens, Diana ...	6594	Stockton, Abigail .	6381			
Starr, Mary ...	1517	Stevens, Dr.	1017	Stockwell, (Dau.) .	3795			
Starr, Mary A. ...	2529	Stevens, Elizabeth.	4544	Stockwell, (Dau.) .	3796			
Starr, Mary E.	2522	Stevens, Esther ...	1418	Stockwell, Elijah .	1788			
Starr, Mary E.	2524	Stevens, Fred ...	9121	Stoddard, Alice ...	8155			
Starr, Nathan ...	825	Stevens, Gertrude	M.	8534	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7539		
Starr, Nathan	(Hon.)	2512	Stevens, Harriet . .	834	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7533		
Starr, Pierre S.	(Dr.)	1540	Stevens, Harriet E.	8209	Stoddard, Dwight .	9029		
Starr, Polly ...	2513	Stevens, Harriet E.	9151	Stoddard, Ebenezer	303			
Starr, Susanna ...	2511	Stevens, Henry L. .	8534	Stoddard, Effie B. .	7533			
Starr, William ...	2514	Stevens, Jeannette	9251	Stoddard, Ella ...	4289			
St. Aubin, Johanna	036	Stevens, Jeremiah .	834	Stoddard, Etta M. .	10043		
St. Aubin, John ...	034	Stevens, Jerusha .	4575	Stoddard, Eugene	E.	9029		
St. Aubin, John	(Sir)	033	Stevens, Justus ...	3256	Stoddard, George .	8153		
St. Aubin, Margaret	037	Stevens, Lucinda .	5746	Stoddard, Ida N. . .	7539		
Staunton, Nathan .	1428	Stevens, Maria ...	5855	Stoddard, Park J. .	8134			
Steadman, Fred'k. .	7467	Stevens, Matilda .	2585	Stoddard, Rachel .	8154			
Steadman, Thank-	ful	4558	Stevens, Mary	901	Stokes, Charles A. .	0307		
Stearns, Allva ...	2673	Stevens, Samuel ...	3887	Stokes, Emma H. . .	4440			
Stearns, George C.	3329	Stevens, Susan ...	3887	Stokes, James ...	4431			
		Stevens, Thomas ...	3133	Stokes, Marcellus	H.	4441		
		Stevens, Wayne ...	9126					
		Stevens, William ...	3242					
		Stevens, Wilson ...	7283					
		Stevenson, Betsey .	2262					
		Stevenson, Isaac ...	2262					
		Stevenson, Jane ...	1689					
		Stevenson, Robert.	6041					
		Stevenson, Sarah	M.					
			8400					
		Stewart, Anabella.	8502					
		Stewart, Anne	8877					
		Stewart, Cather-	ine L.					
			6799					
		Stewart, Isabella H.	8499					
		Stewart, Louisa ...	3312					
		Stickney, Lillian .	6735					
		Stiles, Abigail ...	31					
		Stiles, Dorus	3740					
		Stiles, Frances A.	B.					
			1426					
		Stiles, Harriet ...	6586					
		Stiles, Jane J. ...	4942					
		Stiles, Jerusha A. .	3301					
		Stiles, Maria ...	3740					
		Stiles, Mary	6955					
		Stiles, Lewia ...	813					
		Stillman, Albert . .	7496					
		Stillman, Asa ...	7488					
		Stillman, Denis ...	7488					
		Stillman, Howard .	7499					
		Stillman, Ira ...	7495					
		Stillman, Madge ...	7494					
		Stillman, May ...	7498					
		Stillman, Orrin P. .	7497					
		Stimson, Charles O.	7108					
		Stimson, Clarence	E.					
			6978					
		Stimson, Emma ...	7158					
		Stimson, Emmet ...	6968					
		Stimson, Ernest	M.					
			6979					
		Stimson, Louis E. .	6980					
		Stinehour, Cath-	erine					
			9163					
		Stitt, Mr.	6458					
		Stock, Frank ...	7926					
		Stock, Susie ...	7926					
		Stockton, Abigail .	6381					
		Stockwell, (Dau.) .	3795					
		Stockwell, (Dau.) .	3796					
		Stockwell, Elijah .	1788					
		Stoddard, Alice ...	8155					
		Stoddard, Chas. W.	7539					
		Stoddard, Chas. W.	7533					
		Stoddard, Dwight .	9029					
		Stoddard, Ebenezer	303					
		Stoddard, Effie B. .	7533					
		Stoddard, Ella ...	4289					
		Stoddard, Etta M. .	10043					
		Stoddard, Eugene	E.					
			9029					
		Stoddard, George .	8153					
		Stoddard, Ida N. . .	7539					
		Stoddard, Park J. .	8134					
		Stoddard, Rachel .	8154					
		Stokes, Charles A. .	0307					
		Stokes, Emma H. . .	4440					
		Stokes, James ...	4431					
		Stokes, Marcellus	H.					
			4441					

Stone, Abijah	6320	Strong, Asahel		Strong, Jacob	285
Stone, Barbary R..	5241	(Capt.)	345	Strong, Jacob, Jr..	283
Stone, Barbary R..	2918	Strong, Augustus B.	3699	Strong, Jacob H.	
Stone, Carrie C. .	3342	Strong, Behan	1678	(Rev.)	6220
Stone, Eleanor I. .	6320	Strong, Bela	3679	Strong, James B. T.	4650
Stone, Elizabeth .	2920	Strong, Camilla . .	7500	Strong, James F. .	7491
Stone, Emery A. .	9929	Strong, Carlos A. .	6646	Strong, James L. .	6656
Stone, Evelina . .	2827	Strong, Caroline A.	7394	Strong, Janson . .	4185
Stone, Flora A. . .	5204	Strong, Charles . .	3814	Strong, Jason . . .	4183
Stone, Frederick P.	2912	Strong, Charles A. .	6657	Strong, Jerusha . .	431
Stone, Hannah . . .	879	Strong, Charles A. .	7395	Strong, Jerusha . .	1798
Stone, Henry E. . .	4710	Strong, Charles C. .	4183	Strong, Job, Jr. . .	3855
Stone, Herman B. .	8629	Strong, Charles W. .	7393	Strong, Job	2474
Stone, Hiram . . .	8629	Strong, Chloe . . .	313	Strong, Joel	560
Stone, James R. . .	6599	Strong, Chloe . . .	495	Strong, John	7
Stone, Jane	7089	Strong, Chloe . . .	1797	Strong, John (Col.)	727
Stone, Julia C. . .	6599	Strong, Clapp . . .	1884	Strong, Jonathan C.	1770
Stone, Leonard . .	2892	Strong, Cora M. . .	7492	Strong, Jonathan C.	2481
Stone, Lucius P. . .	2913	Strong, Damaris		Strong, Joseph . . .	1795
Stone, Lydia	6645	Mrs.	2474	Strong, Joseph . . .	2003
Stone, Mary E. . . .	5917	Strong, David . . .	319	Strong, Julia E. . .	7488
Stone, Mrs.	117	Strong, Della A. . .	3700	Strong, Julia M. . .	4185
Stone, Nellie	9338	Strong, Donald E. .	7501	Strong, Levi	1790
Stone, Rensselaer .	3342	Strong, Dorcas . . .	317	Strong, Levi	1794
Stone, Roger P. . .	5242	Strong, Ebenezer . .	15	Strong, Lillie M. . .	7275
Stone, Roger P. . .	2919	Strong, Edmund . .	740	Strong, Lois	345
Stone, Sarah	1727	Strong, Edward N. .	6654	Strong, Lorenzo K.	3688
Stone, Virginia . .	2921	Strong, Edwin E. .		Strong, Louisa . . .	3680
Stone, William . . .	2892	(Prof.)	6648	Strong, Marietta . .	6216
Stone, William S. .	5240	Strong, Edwin A. .		Strong, Mary	306
Stone, William S. .	2914	(Prof.)	4129	Strong, Mary	1997
Stoneman, George		Strong, Eleanor . .	738	Strong, Matthew . .	496
(Gen.)	6047	Strong, Eleanor . .	1768	Strong, Mercy P. . .	741
Stones, Edwin G. .	3464	Strong, Eleanor . .	2479	Strong, Mehitable .	1204
Stones, Mary E. . .	6218	Strong, Eliakim . .	66	Strong, Minnie E. .	7490
Storm, Elizabeth . .	2158.3	Strong, Elihu . . .	1678	Strong, Mindwell . .	302
Storms, Lemuel E. .	1780	Strong, Elijah . . .	738	Strong, Miranda . .	516
Storrs, Richard S.		Strong, Elisha C. .	4289	Strong, Miriam . . .	1213
(Rev.)	909	Strong, Elizabeth . .	305	Strong, Nancy C. . .	3686
Storrs, Richard S.		Strong, Elizabeth . .	1024	Strong, Nancy R. . .	3684
(Rev.)	909	Strong, Elizabeth . .	2480	Strong, Nathaniel . .	58
Stoughton, Eunice.	2081	Strong, Elizabeth . .	1769	Strong, Nathaniel . .	1796
Stoughton, Israel .	3539	Strong, Elizabeth . .	2027	Strong, Nelson . . .	8626
Stoughton, Ruth B.	3539	Strong, Ellen C. . .	9924	Strong, Noah (Dea.)	2474
Stow, Hope	284	Strong, Ellen M. . .	6702	Strong, Noah (Lt.) .	191
Stow, James P. . . .	4347	Strong, Emeline F. .	6703	Strong, Norman P. .	6655
Stow, Mila (Mrs.) .	6955	Strong, Esther . . .	332	Strong, Oliver N. . .	6653
Stowe, Horace . . .	3157	Strong, Esther . . .	336	Strong, Orilla . . .	3685
Stowell, Mary . . .	2860	Strong, Esther . . .	2051	Strong, Parmenas	
Strait, Alvinza . . .	6452	Strong, Eunice . . .	3729	R.	3698
Stratton, Eber E. . .	4831	Strong, Experience.	304	Strong, Perry DeW.	8626
Stratton, Elisha . .	4831	Strong, Experience.	302.1	Strong, Phebe . . .	1764
Stratton, Geo. E. . .	4839	Strong, Fanny T. . .	6651	Strong, Phebe . . .	2475
Stratton, Ruth . . .	2584	Strong, Fidella . . .	6576	Strong, Phineas . .	3773
Street, Atwater . .	2035	Strong, Flora I. . .	7397	Strong, Phineas . .	4129
Street, Eunicia . .	1843	Strong, Frances P. .	7276	Strong, Phineas, Jr.	3773
Street, Samuel . . .	1842	Strong, Frank . . .	8911	Strong, Pomeroy . .	739
Streeter, Clarissa .	2042	Strong, Frank H. . .	5080	Strong, Rachel	
Streeter, Johnson .	851	Strong, Frank L. . .	6526	(Mrs.)	507
Streeter, Nancy . .	851	Strong, Frank P. . .		Strong, Rachel	
Strickland, Joseph.	25	(Rev.)	6652	(Mrs.)	495
Strickland, Thwait.	25	Strong, Fred L. . . .	7489	Strong, Rachel . . .	616
Stringer, Mary E. .	7614	Strong, Frederick . .	1767	Strong, Rachel . . .	1884
Strong, Aaron	517	Strong, Frederick . .	2478	Strong, Rachel C. .	3689
Strong, Aaron	495	Strong, Fred'k A. . .	6221	Strong, Rebecca . .	58
Strong, Abigail . . .	7	Strong, George A. . .	7493	Strong, Rebecca	
Strong, Abigail . . .	303	Strong, Gratia . . .	3682	(Mrs.)	58
Strong, Abigail . . .	3683	Strong, Hannah . . .	15	Strong, Roswell . .	3687
Strong, Achsah . . .	2477	Strong, Hannah . . .	316	Strong, Roswell	
Strong, Achsah . . .	1766	Strong, Hannah . . .	791	(Dea.)	1657
Strong, Alanson . .	4278	Strong, Hannah . . .	1791	Strong, Ruth	913
Strong, Alford L. . .		Strong, Hannah . . .	1793	Strong, Samuel . . .	6526
(Hon.)	3855	Strong, Harriet E. .	4289	Strong, Samuel W. .	2282
Strong, Almira F. .	6223	Strong, Helen	3814	Strong, Sarah	796
Strong, Alpheus . .	580	Strong, Henry (Dr.)	3127	Strong, Sarah	2087
Strong, Angeline . .	6577	Strong, Henry P. . .	5644	Strong, Sarah	338
Strong, Anson		Strong, Horace E. .	6649	Strong, Sarah	1677
(Dea.)	6220	Strong, Horatio . .	1765	Strong, Simeon . . .	496
Strong, Asahel . . .	285	Strong, Horatio . .	2476	Strong, Simeon . . .	1792
Strong, Asahel . . .	315	Strong, Ira A. . . .	4278	Strong, Stephen . . .	737
Strong, Asahel . . .	607	Strong, Isador A. . .	7396	Strong, Theodore	
		Strong, Ithamar . .	65	(Dea.)	3681

Thayer, Hannah . . .	950	Thorp, Joseph E. . .	7437	Torrence, Irene M.	1841	
Thayer, Henry W. . .	7708	Thorp, Julius . . .	4024	Torrence, Jerome B.	1841	
Thayer, Josiah . . .	951	Thorp, Mary E. . .	7435	Torrey, Deborah . .	627	
Thayer, Margaret B.	7712	Thorp, Miranda . .	3507	Torrey, Ella M. . . .	4203	
Thayer, Ruth	951	Thorp, Miranda E. .	7436	Torrey, Jane A. . . .	9103	
Thayer, Violatra . .	1995	Thorp, Miranda E. .	7433	Torrey, Joseph . . .	627	
Thistle, Caroline . .	9171	Thorp, Thomas . . .	2061	Torrey, Mr.	8795	
Thizer, Emma	7878	Thorp, George L. . .	7540	Tower, Frank B. . .	5542	
Thotts, Emma A. . .	4320	Thorp, Reginald . .	7540	Tower, Martha . . .	8409	
Thomas, Ann	6127	Thorp, E.	7540	Tower, Sybil	1965	
Thomas, Anna	(Mrs.)	Thorp, Ruth	1891	Tower, Sybil	6895	
	5795	Thorp, Sarah	2062	Towle, Ann R.	3761	
Thomas, Jane H. . . .	6432	Thorp, Thomas . . .	3732	Towle, Jonathan . .	6590	
Thomas, John	0208	Thurber, George S. .	5175	Towle, Susan L. . . .	6590	
Thomas, Louise M. . .	(Mrs.)	Thurber, George S. .	8358	Towne, Amanda . . .	7598	
	7158	Thurber, Philip . . .	5175	Towne, Elizabeth . .	L.	5282
Thomas, Lydia	3035	Thurber, Philip E. .	8357			
Thomas, Marlan . . .	4433	Thurber, Philip S. .	L.	Townsend, B. B. . . .	10205	
Thomas, Noah	3035		8361	Townsend, Clara . .	5612	
Thompkins, Elisha . .	1863	Thurstensen, Helene	(Mrs.)	Townsend, Eben-	ezer	2512
Thompkins, Joshua . .	1863	Thurstensen, Lena .	O.	Townsend, Edmund .	10005	
Thompkins, Mary P. .	7196	Thurstensen, Ole . .	O.	Townsend, Epene-	tus P.	5612
Thompson, Bertha . .	E.	Thurston, Almada . .	M.	Townsend, Grace . .	2512	
	9205		2679	Townsend, Henry . .	C.	7411
Thompson, Calvin . .	I.	Thurston, David . . .	2679	Townsend, Kate . . .	7755	
	2332	Thurston, Linna A. .	2917.1	Townsend, Phebe . .	3023	
Thompson, Daniel . .	G.	Thwing, Orin S. . . .	2901	Townsley, Ann B. . .	3939	
	5462	Tibbals, John	4339	Townsley, Frances . .	2559	
Thompson, Daniel . .	G.	Tibbals, Sarah M. . .	4339	Towson, Arabella. . .	3460	
	5462	Tibbets, Mary L. . .	4990	Tracy, Alice J.	9787	
Thompson, Eliza . . .	M.	Tichenor, Hen-	rietta	Tracy, Alton E. . . .	9786	
	1243		2158.1	Tracy, Eugene A. . .	9781	
Thompson, Eunice. . .	4186	Tiffany, Annie	3114	Tracy, William A. . .	9781	
Thompson, Evaline . .	2275	Tift, Alcena	7359	Trammell, Leander .	N. (Col.)	8271
Thompson, Evaline . .	2277	Tift, Clarinda	7360	Trammell, Mar-	garet Z.	8271
Thompson, Gail	9365	Tift, Joseph	2016	Trask, Chauncey . . .	3240	
Thompson, Geo. P. . .	5587	Tift, Joseph	4150	Traverse, Anna M. . .	7373	
Thompson, Harriet . .	W.	Tift, Mary R.	9512	Traverse, Mr.	9062	
	4541	Tift, Rebecca	4151	Traverse, Patrick . .	F.	7373
Thompson, Hiram . . .	E.	Tift, Sarah	2016	Tramwell, Mar-	garet Z.	8271
	9365	Tilden, Elizabeth . .	4911	Treadway, Eliza-	beth	2513
Thompson, J. V. . . .	5587	Tileston, Emma R. . .	6293	Treadwell, Andrew .	H.	8967
Thompson, John . . .	3510	Tileston, William . .	6293			
Thompson, Joseph . .	2539	Tilley, Deborah . . .	2153	Treadwell, Ann	940	
Thompson, Jos. P. . .	8121	Tilley, Isabelle M. . .	7388	Treadwell, Asahel . .	8957	
Thompson, Jos. V. . .	5556	Tilley, John	3983	Treadwell, Dolly . . .	912	
Thompson, Julia B. . .	8437	Tilley, Mary	3983	Treadwell, Dolly . . .	913	
Thompson, Julia B. . .	8490	Tillinghaast, Ellen. .	7088	Treadwell, Edw'd F. .	933	
Thompson, Mary L. . .	3190	Tillotson, Sally A. .	2884	Treadwell, Emma . .	937	
Thompson, Nellie E. .	5941	Tinker, Anna	929	Treadwell, Eph-	raim	351
Thompson, Sarah . . .	E.	Tinker, Jerusha A. .	3301	Treadwell, Eunice . .	G.	928
	9477	Tinker, Sylvester. . .	3301	Treadwell, George . .	917	
Thompson, Thomas . .	9205	Tinney, Elizabeth. . .	4611	Treadwell, Geo. C. . .	938	
Thompson, Wm. G. . .	8121	Tipping, Galtride. . .	0228	Treadwell, Henry . . .	841	
Thoms, Charles	2441	Tipping, Louise L. . .	J.	Treadwell, Jane . . .	939	
Thoms, George	2442		0228	Treadwell, John . . .	(Gov.)	351
Thoms, Mr.	2434	Tisdel, Louise	9113	Treadwell, John G. . .	929	
Thomson, Alfred J. . .	5148	Toby, Evelyn	5794	Treadwell, John P. . .	915	
Thomson, Emily K. . .	6256.1	Toby, Philo	3335	Treadwell, Lewis A. .	8968	
Thomson, Flor-	ence	Toby, Philo	1370	Treadwell, Lucy . . .	916	
	5162	Toby, Pomeroy	3310	Treadwell, Lucy . . .	936	
Thomson, Jean-	nette M.	Toby, Pomeroy	3335	Treadwell, Mary . . .	918	
	6256	Tod, A. Maxwell	5437	Treadwell, Oliver . .	W.	927
Thomson, John	8020	Tod, Gordon	8430			
Thomson, Margaret . .	8020	Tod, Kenneth	8431	Treadwell, Samuel . .	E. (Dr.)	931
Thomson, Paul	6251	Tod, Malcolm	8432	Treadwell, Sarah . . .	W.	932
Thomson, Paul	6251	Tod, Muriel	8427	Treadwell, Wm. B. . .	930	
Thomson, Wm. P. . . .	6256.2	Tod, Pomeroy	8429			
Thomson, William . . .	W.	Tod, Quentin	8428			
	6251	Todd, John (Rev.) . . .	3341			
Thorn, Charles	4968	Toll, Charles M. . . .	1558			
Thorne, Della R. . . .	8022	Tolman, Arinda . . .	2611			
Thorne, Ethelyn G. . .	8021	Tomison, Harriet . .	A.			
Thorne, Franklin . . .	P.		2952			
	8019	Tomlinson, Fannie. . .	5998			
Thorne, Joseph	8019	Tomlinson, Harriet . .	6000			
Thornton, Wm. L. . . .	9217	Tomlinson, Jennie. . .	6001			
Thorp, Abigail	2061	Tomlinson, John . . .	3323			
Thorp, Albert	7472	Tomlinson, Lavia . . .	5999			
Thorp, Alice M.	7478	Tong, Sarah J.	6247			
Thorp, David A.	4237					
Thorp, Henry D.	7434					
Thorp, James	1891					

Warner, Edith L.	9560	Waterman, Chas. P.	5671	Webb, Jos. (Rev.)	23
Warner, Eliza	2801	Waterman, Char-		Webb, Priscilla	176
Warner, Eliza W.	2359	lotte	5441	Webb, Priscilla	209
Warner, Elvira	2994	Waterman, Dewey		Webb, Priscilla	489
Warner, Emma E.	8843	B.	5675	Webber, Alice E.	7487
Warner, Emeline	8852	Waterman, Frank		Webber, Christo-	
Warner, Ernest R.	9563	A.	5672	pher	6521
Warner, Experi-		Waterman, Geo. A.	5674	Webber, Ethel	7487
ence	1842	Waterman, Helen		Webber, Franc	7222
Warner, Experi-		A.	5673	Webber, Gilbert T.	7487
ence	508	Waterman, John	3189	Webber, Lorenzo	4526
Warner, Experi-		Waterman, John B.	3189	Webber, Loretta M.	3759
ence	558	Waterman, Lucia	3040	Webber, Sarah	10084
Warner, Fred'k C.	9559	Waterman, Mary		Webber, Sophia	4526
Warner, Garrett	3917	E.	5670	Webber, Wolfert	10084
Warner, George	9960	Waterman, Ralph		Weber, Arthur	3491
Warner, George L.	6076	B.	5680	Weber, James B.	3489
Warner, George S.	3832	Waters, Albert J.	2631	Weber, Lawrence	3472
Warner, Horace	3558	Waters, Anna C.	2604	Weber, Lydia F.	3490
Warner, Joseph	240	Waters, Arthur J.	2629	Webster, Albert	5525
Warner, Juliette	4164	Waters, Ashbel K.	2607	Webster, Albert A.	5525
Warner, Levi P.	7537	Waters, Clarissa C.	2606	Webster, Alice E.	5545
Warner, Lewis P.	9562	Waters, Cynthia R.	2605	Webster, Arthur R.	
Warner, Lillie F.	3833	Waters, Effie B.	2630	Jr.	5541
Warner, Luther	7529	Waters, Elisha		Webster, Caroline	2189
Warner, Lysander	3831	(Capt.)	3362	Webster, Daniel	9078
Warner, Margaret	787	Waters, Esther M.	2599	Webster, Daniel	2189
Warner, Miss	3671	Waters, Florence L.	2633	Webster, Geo. H.	5544
Warner, Olive J.	9565	Waters, Joanna L.	2609	Webster, Harriet	2130
Warner, Persis A.	3489	Waters, Laura S.	2602	Webster, Harry B.	3269
Warner, Raymond		Waters, Loraine B.	3362	Webster, Homer H.	5540
W.	9561	Waters, Luther	2572	Webster, Johanna	2158
Warner, Susan	2357	Waters, Luther N.	2601	Webster, Leverett	
Warner, Theoren L.	9558	Waters, Mabel K.	2632	F.	3264
Warner, Wright	2351.1	Waters, Mary L.	2598	Webster, Louis M.	3264
Warren, Andrew J.	7396	Waters, Myrtle A.	2634	Webster, Lydia	930
Warren, Charles	7398	Waters, Olive A.	2600	Webster, Maud A.	3270
Warren, Charles	9247	Waters, Pomeroy		Webster, Noah	9078
Warren, Cyrus P.	6013	K.	2597	Webster, Ray P.	5543
Warren, David	806	Waters, Russell J.		Webster, Samuel	
Warren, Elisha	322	(Hon.)	2608	(Rev.)	2158
Warren, Helen	6155	Waters, Susan L.	2603	Webster, Wm. B.	5542
Warren, Jos. (Gen.)	141	Watkins, Mary	4123	Weckley, Ima	8713
Warren, Julia H.	9515	Watrous, Henry R.	3512	Weckley, J. S.	8713
Warren, Lucius P.	9572	Watrous, Johanna		Weckley, Cath-	
Warren, Marion P.	9573	L.	3512	erline (Mrs.)	8713
Warren, Mary	141	Watrous, Temper-		Wedd, Elizabeth W.	5191
Warren, Mary	731	ance	693	Weed, Eliza M.	8358
Warren, Mary C.	1014	Watson, Ann	7747	Weed, Enoch E.	10107
Warren, Mary R.	6013	Watson, Elizabeth		Weed, Ezra R.	10106
Warren, Romeo	746	L.	4124	Weed, Harry R.	10103
Warren, Sarah	733	Watson, Minnie	8890	Weed, Huldah R.	10106
Warren, Walter	9571	Watson, Robert	4124	Weed, James	8395
Warren, Walter S.	7399	Watson, Truman		Weed, James E.	10108
Warren, William	9571	M.	2603	Weed, Jesse C.	10104
Warren, William S.	9515	Watts, Helen L.	8446	Weed, Ora R. (Rev.)	9395
Warren, William S.	9571	Watts, Thomas H.		Weeks, Adella	4220
Warriner, Hannah	2138	(Gov.)	3889	Weeks, Artemus	4210
Warriner, Hannah	7	Way, William	6491	Weeks, Atticus	4221
Warriner, Janette	4287	Weaver, Caroline		Weeks, Augusta	4219
Warriner, Joanna	7	P.	7803	Weeks, Clinton	4706
Warriner, Warren	4287	Weaver, Edith D.	10094	Weeks, George	4218
Warriner, William	7	Weaver, Erastus B.	7798	Weeks, Mr.	4704
Washburne, Fanny	8399.1	Weaver, Erastus B.	4554	Weeks, Repent	35
Washburne, Loring	8399	Weaver, Eunice	3370	Welch, Berenice	8736
Washburne, Lucin-		Weaver, Hamilton		Welch, Jane	4526
da	4036	P.	7804	Welch, John	4051
Washburne, Mar-		Weaver, Henry E.	7798	Welch, Marie	8738
shall H.	8397	Weaver, John M.	9329	Welch, Fred P.	8734
Washburne, Mar-		Weaver, Lawrence		Welch, Marianna	
shall P.	5425	G.	7801	H.	1047
Washburne, Mr.	7205	Weaver, Louise E.	7802	Welch, Martha A.	602
Washburne, Theo-		Weaver, Maria L.	4554	Welch, Mayme	8735
dore	8398	Weaver, Mary A.	4137	Welch, Nora Ja-	
Washington, Geo.		Weaver, Miss	3654	nette	8737
(Gen.)	6626	Weaver, Nellie R.	7730	Welch, Sally	648
Washington, Geo.		Weaver, Richard	9329	Welch, Sally A.	6797
(Gen.)	70	Weaver, Rodney M.	10093	Weid, Charles W.	1929
Waterhouse, Levi		Weaver, Vivian W.	7800	Weid, Elizabeth	3969
L.	4290	Webb, Elizabeth	23	Weid, Elizabeth	3965
Waterhouse, Na-		Webb, Festus A.	887	Welles, Bill	1495
than	2572	Webb, Hannah M.	887	Welles, Frank K.	7185

Welles, Harriet M.	1495	West, Fannie	8615	White, Bertha O.	4425
Welles, Helen E.	7184	West, Oliva	2182	White, Betsey	357
Welles, Marguerite	2892	West, Thos. (Lt.)	2182	White, Calvin	2430
Welles, Martin	695	Westervelt, Celia	8045.3	White, Caroline J.	4404
Welles, John	7177	Westervelt, Ira G.	8045.1	White, Clara P.	4422
Welles, Prudence	795	Westfall, Sarah	3524	White, Cornelia	4495
Welles, Rhoda	696	Weston, Florence	6692	White, Dan (Capt.)	2142
Welles, William H.	8516	Weston, Frank	9511	White, Daniel	3966
Wellington, Mira		Weston, Helen E.	4866	White, Della P.	9230
A.	2644	Weston, Jonathan	2549	White, Dyer	1480
Wellman, Chas. P.	8751	Weston, Katharine		White, Edith H.	4424
Wellman, Edith P.	8753	L.	9876	White, Elijah	2690
Wellman, Eleanor		Weston, Mary B.	4865	White, Elijah P.	950
M.	8752	Weston, Philip	8404	White, Elizabeth	4389
Wellman, Fredk O.	6125	Weston, Sara N.	4867	White, Elizabeth A.	1913
Wellman, Wm. A.	6125	Weston, William G.	2546	White, Elizabeth H.	3615
Wells, Amanda P.	3675	Wetherbee, Eliza P.	7199	White, Emeline	4382
Wells, Amelia A.	1772	Wetherell, Eliza	2029	White, Emily	3514
Wells, Ann	16	Wetmore, Hannah		White, Emma	1420
Wells, Ashbel	765	E.	915	White, Ethel F.	4426
Wells, Barbary	7405	Wetmore, Joel	297	White, Eunice	3432
Wells, Benjamin	3675	Wetmore, Martha	3496	White, Eunice	358
Wells, Brooks H.	6232	Wetmore, Oliver	915	White, Evelyn M.	4423
Wells, Dorothy	8796	Weyl Arabella	3825	White, Fanny	3966
Wells, Edward B.	1774	Wheaton, Frances		White, Frances C.	4401
Wells, Edward L.		H.	3971	White, Frances M.	4385
(Rav.)	6232	Wheeler, Anna A.	7158	White, Franklin	
Wells, Eliza	1824	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4910	DeL.	6560
Wells, Elizabeth	5553	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4912	White, George H.	4386
Wells, Esther	7867	Wheeler, Benj. P.	6250	White, Hannah	394
Wells, Frances A.	1773	Wheeler, Charles	3503	White, Harriet	5442
Wells, George	1825	Wheeler, Eliza C.	1419	White, Henry	5705
Wells, George M.		Wheeler, Emily A.	6255	White, Henry K.	4402
(Rav.)	1827	Wheeler, Eunice	4909	White, Henry K.	4390
Wells, Gov.	16	Wheeler, Frank P.	4913	White, Howard M.	4400
Wells, Graham A.	1772	Wheeler, Franklin		White, Jacob	2016
Wells, Hannah	965	H.	2644	White, James W.	5485
Wells, Harriet H.	1771	Wheeler, Irene J.	6005	White, Jane	8554
Wells, Harriet M.	7866	Wheeler, John	4246	White, Jane A.	4384
Wells, Henry	1762	Wheeler, Josephine		White, Joel (Capt.)	357
Wells, Henry	1830	P.	6252	White, John	5702
Wells, Horace	5010	Wheeler, Leonard	2644	White, John	2692
Wells, Hubbard F.	1823	Wheeler, Lucy H.	6253	White, John C.	4410
Wells, Ira	1762	Wheeler, Mary A.	6080	White, John C.	4387
Wells, Ira B.	1776	Wheeler, Mary E.	4911	White, John N.	5442
Wells, Isaac	4613	Wheeler, Mary P.	9613	White, Joseph H.	5485
Wells, Jessica	7864	Wheeler, R. H.		White, Julia C.	4399
Wells, Joseph	3590	(Col.)	7640	White, Julia L.	4421
Wells, Josephine	8797	Wheeler, Rebekah		White, Levi	1896
Wells, Lois V.	10190	B.	6251	White, Lucena	1896
Wells, Luke	1828	Wheeler, Thomas	3503	White, Mabel P.	9613
Wells, Luke	1829	Wheeler, Thomas	6254	White, Martha B.	4346
Wells, Mary	1826	Wheelock, Abigail	79	White, Maud E.	9614
Wells, Mary P.	8794	Wheelock, Eleazer		White, May P.	9232
Wells, Michael B.	7800	(Dr.)	441	White, Mr.	3197
Wells, Mino E.	10189	Wheelock, Ralph		White, Mr.	7106
Wells, Mr.	4979	(Dea.)	78	White, Nathaniel	5706
Wells, Noah B.	3084	Whelpley, P. P.	1525	White, Norman	4395
Wells, Olivia P.	1775	Whetmore, Harriet		White, Norman	4531
Wells, Pauline P.	8795	E.	8711	White, Orlando H.	4951
Wells, Remos	4613	Whetmore, J. C.	8711	White, Orlina R.	4074
Wells, Rosslyn E.	9830	Whetmore, Sarah		White, Perigulne	6917
Wells, Sally	2335	(Mrs.)	8711	White, Polly	2431
Wells, Sarah R.	1777	Whetstein, Delia	10153	White, Quartus	2429
Wells, Stephen, Jr.	1813	Whetstone, Ella C.	6162	White, Resolved	6900
Wells, Thos. (Gov.)	965	Whiddon, Francis	0127	White, Reuben	6860
Wells, Vespasian	7865	Whiddon, John		White, Robert J.	4398
Welsh, Irene	0292	(Sir)	095	White, Roswell	3514
Welton, Bronson	6532	Whiddon, Margaret	095	White, Roxa	2428
Welton, Charles G.	9091	Whitbeck, Mary A.	9326	White, Sabra	2016
Welton, Chauncey		Whitcomb, Cyrus B.	4697	White, Sally	5707
S.	3703	Whitcomb, Herman		White, Samuel	8854
Welton, Fred B.	9090	S.	4698	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	2143
Welton, George H.	6532	Whitcomb, James	2348	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	4383
Welton, Grace L.	9093	Whitcomb, Jennie		White, Samuel P.	4403
Welton, James B.	9094	S.	4699	White, Sarah	4388
Welton, Marie D.	9092	Whitcomb, Mr.	5853	White, Simeon	799
Welton, Mary	6892	White Aline C.	4427	White, Sophia	2492
Welton, Sarah A.	6892	White, Amos G.		White, Welcome	5704
Wentworth, Grace		(Dr.)	4074	White, William	5703
G.	9435	White, Anna H.	4391	White, William	6800
West, Calista	4831	White, Benj. O.	4400	White, William	394

White, William ..	2691	Whittlesey, John R.	2854	Wilde, Beatrice ..	7973
White, William C.	7646	Whittlesey, Julia P.	2867	Wilder, Fayette ..	3930
White, William P.	9616	Whittlesey, Maria.	2701	Wilder, Frances ..	6841
White, Willis P. .	9231	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Harriet ..	6842
Whitehead, Wm. .	473	tha A.	2752	Wilder, Olive A. .	4826
Whitelaw, Bessie D.	5252	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Rose	6843
Whitelaw, Grace L.	5251	tha P.	2729	Willey, Blanche ..	8348
Whitelaw, Hamil-		Whittlesey, Mar-		Willey, Edith	8349
ton D.	5255	tha P.	2767	Willey, Frances ..	8351
Whitelaw, Lucy L.	5253	Whittlesey, Mary	2788	Willey, Luke D. .	8372
Whitelaw, Oscar L.	5245	Whittlesey, Mary	2879	Willey, Mary	8343
Whitemaire, Cath-		Whittlesey, Mary		Willey, Sherman ..	8350
erine E.	8011	E.	2868	Willey, Wells	8344
Whiteside, Emma ..	8085	Whittlesey, Mary		Willey, Emily A. .	6644
Whitin, Arthur F.	3428.3	M.	2753	Willey, Henry	4123
Whiting, Caroline..	3111	Whittlesey, Nellie.	2787	Willey, Lena	4563
Whiting, Charles ..	3096	Whittlesey, Susan-		Willey, Mary	4123
Whiting, Charles ..	3109	na	2511	Wilgus, Caroline G.	9837
Whiting, Elizabeth.	434	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Horace L.	
Whiting, George ..	3113	dore H.	2754	(Judge)	8127
Whiting, George ..	3739	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Jas. (Dr.).	8127
Whiting, Joseph ..	149	dore P.	2877	Wilgus, Mrs.	4818
Whiting, Lucy	3110	Whittlesey, Thur-		Wilkie, Dr.	3107
Whiting, Martha ..	3775	low W.	2755	Wilkinson, Louise	
Whiting, Ralph ..	3112	Whittlesey, Wm. C.	2771	R.	3253
Whitman, Lydia ..	3218	Whittlesey, Wm. S.	2749	Willard, Huldah J.	7810
Whitmarsh, Maria.	891	Whittlesey, Wm. S.	2757	Willard, Mary J. .	942
Whitmore, Rush B.	3157	Whitalse, Hugh ..	0139	Willard, Josiah ..	942
Whitney, Daniel ..	1005	Wicher, Mr.	4444	Willard, Rhoda ..	2062
Whitney, Hannah		Wicker, Asenath ..	1244	Willcocks, Mary ..	407
(Mrs.)	362	Wicker, George F.	1242	Willett, Emma S. .	5640
Whitney, Maria ..	4613	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Willey, Albert A. .	8440
Whitney, Mr.	979	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Willey, Alice L. .	8443
Whitney, Richard ..	3617	Wicker, Lawrence		Willey, Avery	5468
Whitney, Sarah ..	99	S.	1243	Willey, Dorothy N.	8444
Whitney, Susan W.	2843	Wicker, Maria ..	1241	Willey, Earl D. .	8442
Whittemore, Edna		Wicker, Sally	1240	Willey, Edgar C. .	8441
E.	8239	Wicker, William	1239	Willey, Edgar S. .	5468
Whittemore, Lucy	2151	Wickwire, Corallinn		Willey, Mr.	5716
Whitten, Mr.	4975	A.	7311	Williams, Abigail ..	1944
Whittlesey, Ann L.	2758	Wickwire, Guy E.	7310	Williams, Bessie ..	9919
Whittlesey, Chas. .	2878	Wickwire, Ross E.	7312	Williams, Chas. N.	2990
Whittlesey, David ..	963	Wickwire, Wm. C.	7309	Williams, Chester ..	1945
Whittlesey, David		Wickwire, Wm. H.	7300	Williams, Colonel ..	70
C.	2748	Widges, Lydia A.	5338	Williams, Colonel ..	71
Whittlesey, David		Wigand, Violet ..	9581	Williams, Daniel ..	109
E.	2766	Wight, Rosamond.	4036	Williams, Ebenezer	1949
Whittlesey, Edgar.	2750	Wight, Thaddeus.	4036	Williams, Edith ..	9922
Whittlesey, Ed-		Wightman, Anna ..	3764	Williams, Edmund.	0173
ward N.	2864	Wiggin, Sarah E.	7032	Williams, Edward ..	7132
Whittlesey, Elihu		Wigle, Catherine ..	9042	Williams, Edw'd H.	2907
B.	2866	Wikes, Honor	070	Williams, Edw'd R.	9920
Whittlesey, Elipha-		Wikes, John	070	Williams, Elitah ..	1947
let	963	Wilber, Ray	9339	Williams, Elitah H.	7018
Whittlesey, Emily		Wilbur, Harriet ..	8647	Williams, Eliza-	
C.	2754.3	Wilbur, Mary	4235	beth W.	2914
Whittlesey, Emily		Wilcox, Alice M.	9141	Williams, Fanny ..	1951
W.	1151	Wilcox, Austin ..	5769	Williams, Geo. H. .	2908
Whittlesey, Fanny	2789	Wilcox, Brock L.	8985	Williams, Grace ..	9918
Whittlesey, Fanny		Wilcox, Caroline ..	4064	Williams, Herbert ..	9006
C.	2772	Wilcox, Chauncey		Williams, Horace	
Whittlesey, Fanny		F.	5776	D.	3851
P.	2770	Wilcox, Elvira	2196	Williams, Jas. F. P.	8272
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Emeline ..	5773	Williams, Jerusha ..	1578
ces C.	2756	Wilcox, Jason J. .	9141	Williams, Jerusha ..	3495
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Leonard ..	5774	Williams, John ..	509
ces P.	2747	Wilcox, Lucinda ..	5766	Williams, John	
Whittlesey, Frank		Wilcox, Mary A. .	5777	(Rev.)	35
C.	2754.1	Wilcox, Minot I. .	5778	Williams, John E.	8625
Whittlesey, Fred'k	2746	Wilcox, Oliver ..	3278	Williams, Justus ..	545
Whittlesey, Fred'k	2754.2	Wilcox, Oliver, Jr.	3278	Williams, Justus ..	1942
Whittlesey, Fred'k	2769	Wilcox, Oliver ..	3279	Williams, Keziah	
Whittlesey, Fred-		Wilcox, Orville ..	5772	(Mrs.)	5516
erick A.	2756	Wilcox, Sabra	5775	Williams, Lucy	4208
Whittlesey, H.	2773	Wilcox, Sally	5767	Williams, Lucia H.	8272
Whittlesey, Har-		Wilcox, Samantha.	5768	Williams, Martha ..	66
vey	1151	Wilcox, Welcome ..	5771	Williams, Martha ..	70
Whittlesey, Henry		Wilcox, William ..	5770	Williams, Mary	0173
T.	2754.4	Wild, Alfred	5363	Williams, Mary	1948
Whittlesey, John ..	2854	Wild, Lydia	655	Williams, Mary ..	2055
Whittlesey, John ..	2865	Wild, Mary N.	5363	Williams, Mary J.	7009
Whittlesey, John E.	2768	Wild, Samuel	655	Williams, Mary L.	3400

Williams, May ...	3917	Winchell, Eliza-		Wolcott, Elizabeth	
Williams, Minnie ...	7254	beth ...	74	Wolcott, Elizabeth	1530
Williams, Nathan		Winchell, Mary ...	446	Wolcott, Elizabeth	1535
Williams, Nathan	5330	Winchell, Shaler ...	1901	Wolcott, Epaphris	1538
Williams, Nathan		Winegar, Currence		Wolcott, Epaphris	1538
Williams, Oliver ...	5390	A ...	5742	Wolcott, Genevieve	4175
Williams, Ophelia		Winegar, Sarah ...	4114	Wolcott, Hannah ...	3772
Williams, Ophelia		Wing, Abel C.	9070	Wolcott, Hannah	
Williams, Percy K.	1919	Wing, Anna B.	10956	Mc ...	1532
Williams, Rachel ...	1943	Wing, Catherine M.	6591	Wolcott, Harriet A.	1556
Williams, Rebecca.	3503	Wing, Deborah ...	7031	Wolcott, Henry R.	1554
Williams, Samuel ...	70	Wing, Hugh J.	10054	Wolcott, Herbert	
Williams, Samuel ...	378	Wing, James P.	10053	Wolcott, Herbert	1562
Williams, Sarah E.	9921	Wing, Lucy M.	4165	Wolcott, Jonathan.	1808
Williams, Solomon	1950	Wing, William ...	10055	Wolcott, Katharine	
Williams, William.	3359	Winslow, Clarinda		Wolcott, Katharine	1573
Williams, Wm. R. ...	8625	R.	7537	Wolcott, Leofwyn.	1566
Williams, Zebedah	1946	Winslow, Emma E.	7559	Wolcott, Marlon E.	1574
Williamson, Anna		Winslow, John ...	4604	Wolcott, Mary A. ...	1559
Williamson, Anna		Winslow, John P. ...	7859	Wolcott, May M. ...	1569
M.	8273	Winslow, Mr.	2435	Wolcott, Miriam	
Williamson, Diana		Winter, Agnes G. ...	10147	(Mrs.) ...	498
H.	4037	Winter, Fred ...	9500	Wolcott, Morris ...	2046
Williamson, Edwin	7163	Winter, Rhoda ...	563	Wolcott, Rachel ...	1521
Williamson, Eve-		Winter, Sarah ...	3722	Wolcott, Samuel ...	1521
rett ...	7164	Wintermute, Chas.		Wolcott, Samuel ...	1533
Williamson, Jona-		E. (Dr.) ...	9137	Wolcott, Samuel A.	1553
than ...	4078	Wintermute, Dan-		Wolcott, Sarah ...	609
Willis, Ashley ...	7940	iel W.	9137	Wolcott, Sarah M.	1564
Willis, Clarence ...	7939	Wire, R. F.	7193	Wolcott, Solomon.	531
Willis, Donald G. ...	7946	Wire, Berenice I. ...	7319	Wolcott, Solomon.	531
Willis, Ebenezer S.	4688	Wire, Bruce E.	7322	Wolcott, Solomon.	4209
Willis, Edward ...	7941	Wire, Catherine A.	7301	Wolcott, Wm. E. ...	1557
Willis, Elizabeth ...	3055	Wire, Catherine L.	7317	Wolf, Mary C. ...	1776
Willis, Eugene P. ...	7945	Wire, David ...	4135	Wolfe, Annie C. ...	7503
Willis, Eugene S. ...	7942	Wire, David E.	7302	Wolfe, John ...	7490
Willis, Eunice ...	2938	Wire, David E.	7321	Wolfe, Orson J. ...	7502
Willis, Frank M. ...	7943	Wire, Edith A.	7316	Woltenholme, Emily	
Willis, Fred L. ...	7938	Wire, Frank A.	7304	V.	2168
Willis, Jessie L. ...	7942.1	Wire, Ivah J.	7320	Wolverton, Adda ...	3008
Willis, Marion ...	7944	Wire, Jessie R. M.	7319	Wood, Betsey A. ...	6455
Williston, David		Wire, John E.	7303	Wood, Catherine E	1533
H. (Rev.) ...	910	Wire, John P.	7325	Wood, Clara ...	6817
Williston, Hannah.	911	Wire, Madge E.	7323	Wood, Clark ...	3614
Williston, Noah		Wire, Orpha ...	7193	Wood, Cynthia S.	
(D. D.) ...	350	Wire, Pearl E.	7324	M.	6662
Williston, Payson ...	908	Wire, Rosalia A. ...	7299	Wood, Cyrus ...	6314
Williston, Rev. Mr.	309	Wire, Rossiter B. ...	7305	Wood, Ezekiel ...	512
Williston, Samuel		Wire, Teressie A. ...	7300	Wood, Flavia A. ...	6315
(Hon.) ...	2668	Wisner, Jesse C. ...	1773	Wood, Frank E. ...	6896
Williston, Sarah ...	909	Witham, Elisa G. ...	5666	Wood, Henry ...	3801
Willis, Agnes F. ...	6770	Witt, Abner W.	4216	Wood, Hugh M. ...	10152
Willis, Elias ...	0124	Witt, Danfel ...	4217	Wood, Ida V.	6749
Willis, Henry LeB.	5388	Witt, Dolly ...	4212	Wood, Iris L.	6899
Willis, Joane ...	0124	Witt, Edna W.	4230	Wood, Jemima ...	716
Willson, Clara ...	7122	Witt, Electa ...	4214	Wood, John (Capt.)	803
Willson, Frances P.	7120	Witt, Electa C.	4284	Wood, Josiah ...	6315
Willson, Francis		Witt, Emma E.	4229	Wood, Laura ...	9501
(Dr.) ...	4065	Witt, Eunice ...	4231	Wood, Laura B. ...	2865
Willson, Harvey ...	4065	Witt, Frank A.	4232	Wood, Lucy A.	6900
Willson, Maria L. ...	7121	Witt, Harry S.	4233	Wood, Margaret M.	6664
Wilsey, Amanda ...	2498	Witt, Huldah ...	4211	Wood, Marjorie B.	7651
Wilsey, Caroline ...	0306	Witt, Lucy P.	4210	Wood, Mary ...	2869
Wilson, Adeline		Witt, Mary ...	4213	Wood, Mary ...	2158.4
(Mrs.) ...	4119	Witt, Mary E.	4234	Wood, Mary ...	2158.6
Wilson, Bessie ...	10048	Witt, William ...	4284	Wood, Mary E. ...	6314
Wilson, Charles M.	4472	Witt, William ...	4215	Wood, Millicent ...	7147
Wilson, Clarence P.	10047	Witt, William ...	2085	Wood, Phyllis C. ...	6455
Wilson, Eugene C.	10048	Wolcott, Anna L. ...	1560	Wood, Sophia ...	4635
Wilson, Eugene T.	9040	Wolcott, Arthur ...	1534	Wood, Thomas ...	6769
Wilson, Genevieve.	10049	Wolcott, Bertha B.	1565	Wood, William H.	6663
Wilson, Jason ...	1454	Wolcott, Catherine		Wood, William S.	2618
Wilson, John ...	9040	E.	1558	Woodard, Alice S.	7769
Wilson, Katharine		Wolcott, Charlotte		Woodbridge, Lucy	
C.	10045	A.	1563	S.	3500
Wilson, Lois ...	5795	Wolcott, Clara G.	1561	Woodbridge, Polly.	4253
Wilson, Mary ...	3686	Wolcott, Edith D.	1567	Woodford, Mary ...	12
Wilson, Nancy C. ...	605	Wolcott, Edw'd O.	1555	Woodley, James ...	0111
Wilson, Nancy F. ...	4614	Wolcott, Elihu ...	1521	Woodruff, Abi ...	922
Wilson, Stephen ...	4614	Wolcott, Elihu ...	1531	Woodruff, Ann ...	1812
Winborn, Elizabeth	6749	Wolcott, Elihu ...	1568	Woodruff, Ellen M.	5981
Winchell, David ...	74			Woodruff, Evelyn	9963.1

Woodruff, Geo. W.	9963	Worcester, Wm. L.	8167	Wright, Julia M.	2910
Woodruff, Hannah.	16	Worden, Frances.	7348	Wright, Katharine.	340
Woodruff, John ...	1402	Worden, Lillie ...	6934	Wright, Lillian W.	6995
Woodruff, Lavilla..	890	Worden, Mary A..	6932	Wright, Luther ...	1384
Woodruff, Samuel..	287	Worthington, Al-		Wright, Mabel ...	5445
Woodruff, Thomas.	1417	bert	9054	Wright, Mariam ..	3086
Woodruff, William.	9963	Worthington, Chas.	9055	Wright, Martha ..	9948
Woods, Alvin (Capt.)	2272	Worthington, Ed-		Wright, Martin ...	6539
Woods, John	803	ward S.	8746	Wright, Mary ...	341
Woods, Lucy	2938	Worthington, Eliz-		Wright, Mary ...	1484
Woods, Lydia M. ...	2272	abeth R.	3441	Wright, Mary A. ...	1150
Woods, Samuel ...	2466	Worthington, Jane		Wright, Mary E. ...	6507
Woodside, John ...	7591	E.	9057	Wright, Mary F. ...	5523
Woodward, Alice S.	7769	Worthington, John		Wright, Mr.	5696
Woodward, Expe-		T.	5180	Wright, Mr.	8480
rience	7	Worthington, Le-		Wright, Naomi ...	1284
Woodward, Henry.	7	roy P.	9056	Wright, Noah ...	33
Woodward, Judith.	6536	Worthington, Ma-		Wright, Noah ...	342
Woodward, Mary ...	6479	tilda H.	5180	Wright, Noah	
Woodworth, Arnold	3563	Worthington, Nel-		(Capt.)	67
Woodworth, Chas.		lie	9053	Wright, Oliver ...	115
S.	5927	Worthington,		Wright, Oscar ...	5763
Woodworth, John		Sarah	117	Wright, Pamela ..	344.5
W. S.	5917	Worthington, So-		Wright, Polly ...	3090
Woodworth, Lu-		phia	5168	Wright, Rachel ...	344.4
cinda L.	9182	Worthington,		Wright, Reuben ..	221
Woodworth, Madge		Thomas (Gov.)	3441	Wright, Samuel T.	4291
E.	5928	Worthington, Wil-		Wright, Sarah ...	112
Woodworth, Wal-		liam H.	6486	Wright, Sarah C..	5517
ter	3049	Wrayford, William	083	Wright, Selah ...	337
Woodworth, Wm. A.	3055	Wright, Aaron ...	223	Wright, Sheldon ...	1424
Woodworth, Wil-		Wright, Achsah		Wright, Silas P. ...	400
liam V. S.	5917	(Mrs.)	1799	Wright, Silas P.	
Woodworth, Wm. W.	3049	Wright, Alveh ...	1421	(Dr.)	398
Woodlam, Adelaide.	6942	Wright, Andrew D.	5445	Wright, Stephen ..	92
Woolam, Sally J. ...	6943	Wright, Annie ...	1579	Wright, Stephen S.	8067
Woolam, William ...	6933	Wright, Augustus.	344.3	Wright, Sylvester	
Woolcombe, Rich-		Wright, Caleb ...	338	C.	1135
ard (Rev.) ...	0207	Wright, Caroline E.	5524	Wright, Titus ...	226
Woolsey, Mary A. ...	3041	Wright, Catherine.	344	Wright, Tryphena.	2962
Woolsey, Theodore		Wright, Charles P.	2909	Wright, W. A.	6638
S. (Prof.) ...	4806	Wright, Charlotte.	5446	Wright, Ward ...	6994
Woolson, Anne P. ...	5197	Wright, Dolly ...	6571	Wright, Washing-	
Woolson, Charles J.	5203	Wright, Dorlick ...	1420	ton J.	3600
Woolson, Charles J.	2808	Wright, Ebenezer		Wright, William H.	5521
Woolson, Clara ...	5201	(Rev.)	3055	Wright, William K.	5516
Woolson, Con-		Wright, Eben J. ...	6697	Wright, Willis W.	6991
stance F.	5200	Wright, Edith B. ...	6996	Wyeth, Lucy ...	7252
Woolson, Emma C.	5196	Wright, Edward ...	1654	Wykes, Honor ...	071
Woolson, Georgi-		Wright, Elias ...	1422	Wykes, John ...	071
anna P.	5195	Wright, Elihu (Dr.)	339	Wyllis, Geo. (Col.)	434
Woolson, Gertrude	5198	Wright, Elihu ...	1207	Wyllis, Mary ...	434
Woolson, Julia C. ...	5199	Wright, Elihu, Jr.	344.2	Wyman, Samuel ...	1435
Woolson, Stella ...	2813	Wright, Elisha ...	343	Wyman, Thomas ...	1439
Woolson, Thomas..	2808	Wright, Elisha ...	344.1		
Wooster, Caroline		Wright, Eliza ...	1423		
S.	5273	Wright, Elizabeth			
Wooster, Charles		P.	399		
(Adml.)	477	Wright, Elizabeth			
Wooster, Eleanor..	7418	P.	5515		
Wooster, Ephraim.	379	Wright, Elizabeth			
Wooster, Fred'k G.	5256	P.	5522		
Wooster, Grace M.	5272	Wright, Ella L. ...	9173	Yager, Chauncey C.	10030
Wooster, Irene L. ...	5271	Wright, Ellen J. ...	1179	Yale, Benjamin C. ...	9104
Wooster, Isaac ...	476	Wright, Enos ...	3085	Yale, Frank W. ...	9104
Wooster, James ...	469	Wright, Ephraim..	355	Yale, Frank W. ...	10070
Wooster, Maria ...	478	Wright, Esther ...	321	Yale, Kenneth C. ...	10069
Wooster, Thomas..	469	Wright, Eunice ...	490	Yale, Louise P. ...	10068
Wooton, John L. ...	7316	Wright, Eunice ...	634	Yale, Mary ...	5625
Worcester, Anna P.	8169	Wright, Frances ...	1356	Yeomans, Ruth ...	1827
Worcester, Chas. P.	8168	Wright, Geo. (Dr.) .	2885	Yonkers, Sarah ...	3823
Worcester, Eliza-		Wright, Geo. C. F.	2911	York, Abigail ...	2109
beth	8171	Wright, Helen L. ...	8072	York, Bayard D. ...	6253
Worcester, John		Wright, Hezekiah.	2023	York, Joanna ...	690
(Rev.)	4882	Wright, Isaac H. ...	2908	York, John L.	6253
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Jemima ..	240	Yost, Catherine ...	6030
garet	8170	Wright, Joanna ...	349	Yost, Elias	6030
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Joel ...	344	Youmans, Mar-	
garet C.	8166	Wright, John ...	2962	garet	8019
Worcester, Persis..	8172	Wright, Joseph, Sr.	49	Young, Adeline ...	5024
Worcester, Warren		Wright, Joshua ...	568	Young, August ...	6342
B.	8173	Wright, Jude ...	566	Young, Bessie ...	8967

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

962

Young, Joseph (Capt.)	5024	Yule, Benjamin . . .	3929		
Young, Kelsey E. . .	5505	Yule, Hannah E. . .	6835	Zinkeisen, Her-	
Young, Lieutenant .	7346	Yule, Harvey E. . .	6838	mann	5481
Young, Louise	6342	Yule, Herbert J. . .	6840	Zinkeisen, Joseph-	
Young, Mary E. . . .	6044	Yule, Ida	6836	ine P.	8467
Young, Mr.	7346	Yule, Nellie M. . . .	6839	Zinkeisen, Max. . . .	5481
Young, Nancy	4742	Yule, William H. . .	6837	Zingg, Ida.	7268
Young, Peter	5498	Yunker, Charles . . .	5816	Zinn, Henry	8046.4
Young, Robert	0285	Yunker, Grace	8674	Zinn, Newell G. . . .	8046.6
Young, William B., Jr.	6929	Yunker, Solomon . .	5816	Zinn, Peter	8046.4
				Zinn, Robert E. . . .	8046.5

“ . . . Leave all the meaner things
To low ambition and the pride of kings;
Let us, since life can little more imply,
Than just to look about us and to die,
Expatriate free o'er all this scene of man,
A mighty maze, yet not without a plan.”
—Pope's Essay on Man



The Pomeroy Achievement

Vertical line of text on the right side of the page.

89069305688



b89069305688a



NON-CIRCULATING



GRIMM
BOOK BINDERY, INC
SINCE 1854
1400 GISHOLT DRIVE
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53713
PHONE (608) 221-4443

